







DIZIONARIO  
ITALIANO, INGLESE, FRANCESE

A CONCISE DICTIONARY  
OF THE  
ITALIAN, ENGLISH, & FRENCH  
LANGUAGES;

ADAPTED FOR THE USE OF  
STUDENTS AND MEN OF BUSINESS  
WHEREIN THE 'GENDERS OF ALL THE ITALIAN AND FRENCH  
NOUNS ARE CAREFULLY NOTED DOWN

---

PART FIRST  
CONTAINING THE  
ITALIAN BEFORE THE ENGLISH & FRENCH.

By ALFRED ELWES  
Translator of Languages, Author of several Educational Works

LONDON  
JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN



LONDON:  
BRADBURY AND EVANS PRINTERS, WHITEFRIARS

## PREFACE.

---

A WORK of the nature of the present requires little apology, recommendation, or explanatory remark, its utility is obvious, and upon its actual merits must be founded the hopes of its success.

As three languages were to be compressed into the space usually allotted to one, the corresponding meanings have been rendered with the utmost possible conciseness, for the attempt to do more would have utterly defeated the intention both of Publisher and Author, viz, that of producing a useful Lexicon at a price hitherto unknown for works of such labour and expense, nevertheless, a variety of examples will be found spread throughtout the volume, which tend the better to explain the extent of meaning attaching to particular words, and at the same time allow a comparison between the idioms of the languages under review.

The genders of the French and Italian nouns have been marked with special care, for a hand-dictionary is as frequently taken up by the student on occasions of doubt upon this subject, as with a view to get at the meaning of a word, and great is his annoyance to find, as is too often the case with pocket-vocabularies, that his researches have been vain.

A. E

KING'S ARMS YARD, MOORGATE STREET, LONDON,  
*January, 1855*

## ABBREVIATIONS



<i>adj</i>	adjective	<i>pl</i>	plural
<i>adv</i>	adverb	<i>prep</i>	preposition
<i>art</i>	article	<i>pron</i>	pronoun
<i>def</i>	definite	<i>s</i>	substantive
<i>conj</i>	conjunction	<i>sf</i>	substantive feminine
<i>f</i>	feminine	<i>sm</i>	substantive masculine
<i>interj</i>	interjection	<i>smf</i>	substantive masc feminine
<i>m</i>	masculine	<i>va</i>	verb active ]
<i>num</i>	numeral	<i>vn</i>	verb neuter
<i>part</i>	participle	<i>van</i>	verb active, neuter
<i>pers</i>	personal	<i>vref</i>	verb reflective

N B —Where two or more nouns follow each other of the same gender, the *m* or *f* indicating that they are masculine or feminine is, for the most part, put after the latter only

OF THE

## A

**ABB**

Abbellire *va* to adorn, embellish *orner embellir*  
 Abbändar *va* to bind *bänder*  
 Abbevire *vi* to water cattle *abreuver*  
 Abbeviretore Abbévérto, *sm* *n*-sidue of what has been drunk by another *reste de ce qu'un autre a bu*  
 Abbevótio *sm* watering place for cattle *abreuvoir m* [*d* *avine*]  
 Abbändä *va* to feed with *onts pütze*  
 Abbärä *va* to heap up *amonceler*  
 Abbüttä *va* to disgrace *avilir*  
 Abbüttäzä, *cf* abasement *avilissement m*  
 Abbietto *a* *adj* abject vile *abjet vil*  
 Abbiezione *f* abjection *meanness abjection f*  
 Abbigliamento *sm* dress and furniture *habillments c* *meubles m pl*  
 Abbigliäre *va* to dress adorn *habiller parer*  
 Abbindolamento *sm* trick cheat *ruse tromperie f*  
 Abbindöläre *va* to deceive *tromper*  
 Abbioccarä *va* to cluck (like hens) *glousser*  
 Abbiosciare *va* to fall again *retomber*  
 Abbiosciarsi *vref* to be dejected *a abbattere*  
 Abbisognäre *va* to want *avoir besoin*  
 Abbitunäre *va* to cement *cimentar*  
 Abbiurä *va* to abjure *abjurer*  
 Abbisurazione *f* abjuration *abjuration f*  
 Abbo (*poet*) I have *ja*  
 Abboccaménto *sm* conference *abouche ment m* *conference f*  
 Abbocciarsi, *vref* to confer *s aboucher*  
 Abboccäre *va* to fill up *remplir*  
 Abboccönäre *va* to cut *very small couper menu*  
 Abbolir *va* to abolish *abolir*  
 Abbolizione *f* abolishment *abolissement m*  
 Abboninabile *adj* abominable *abominable*  
 Abboninänza *f* abomination *abomination tion f* [*en* *horreur*]  
 Abboninare *va* to abominate *detester avör*  
 Abboninazione *f* execration *detestation execration abomination f*  
 Abbonivölto *adj* abominable *abominable*  
 Abbonimevolmente, *adv* abominably *abominablement*  
 Abbonio *sm* abomination *abomination f*  
 Abbonioso *a* *adj* detestable *detestable*  
 Abbonacciaménto *sm* a calm *calme m*  
 Abbonaccie *ca* to calm *calmer* (*Il mare s'abbonaccia the sea grows calm la mer se calme*)  
 Abbonamento *sm* agreement *subscription abonnement m*  
 Abbonäre *va* to lend *abonner*



Accasàre *va* Accasarsi *1 ref* to build houses  
bâtir des maisons (per Maritarsi) to  
marry se marier  
Accasciamento *sm* defection weakness ac-  
cablement affaiblissement *m*  
Accasciarsi *va* Accasciarsi *1 ref* to be debil-  
itated defected être débilité abattu  
Accattarramento *sm* a cold rhume *m*  
Accattarrare *va* to catch cold s'enrhûmer  
Accattastare *va* to pile up wood impose a  
tax compiler du bois mettre un impôt  
Accattabrighe *sm* litigious fellow querel-  
leur *m*  
Accattamento *sm* beggary me dicité *f*  
Accattapane *sm* beggar gueux *m*  
Accattare *va* to beg about borrow mendier  
emprunter [*diant*, emprunteur *m*  
Accattatore *sm* mendicant borrower men-  
diere Accattatura Accattaria *sf* Accatto *m* loan  
begging emprunt *m* gueuserie *f*  
Accattone *sm* beggar gueux *m*  
Accavalcare *va* to mount upon surmonter  
Accavalcare *va* to ride astraddle aller à  
cheval à califourchon  
Accavalciare *va* to ride astraddle aller à  
cheval à califourchon  
Accavallare *va* to overload surcharger  
Acceramento *sm* blindness aveuglement *m*  
Accerare *va* to blind aveugler  
Accidere *va* to approach s'approcher  
Accigliare *va* to woodcock besse *f*  
Accelciamento *sm* Accelcianza *f* hurry  
hâte hâte vitesse *f*  
Accelerare *va* to accelerate accélérer  
Acceleratamente *adv* in a hurry à la hâte  
Accendere *va* to light allumer  
Accendibile Accendibile *adv* that may be  
lighted prompt à s'allumer [*incendi* *m*  
Accendimento *sm* conflagration embûche  
Accendito *sm* stick to light a fire bâton  
pour allumer le feu *m*  
Accennamento *sm* nod sign signe *m*  
Accennare *va* to nod sign hint tendre  
donner à entendre faire signe  
Accennatura, *sf* Accenno *m* sign signe *m*  
Accensione, *sf* conflagration embrase-  
ment *m* [*accendi* *m*  
Accentare *va* to place the accent mettre  
l'accent  
Accento *sm* accent word accent mot *m*  
parole *f*  
Accuturare *va* to pronounce distinctly  
accent words pronounce bien distincte-  
ment accuter [*accouturer* *f*  
Accerchiamento *sm* encircling l'action  
Accerchiare *va* to surround go round  
entourer aller autour  
Accerchiare *va* to hoop cercler  
Accertamento *sm* Accertanza, *f* confirma-  
tion confirmation assurance *f*  
Accertare *va* to assure confirm assurer  
affirmer  
Accertazione *sf* assurance assurance *f*  
Accertato *sm* kistil cercelle *f*  
Accertamente *adv* ardently ardemment  
Acceso *a* *adv* ardent burning ardent brû-  
lant  
Accessibile *adj* accessible accessible  
Accessione *sf* addition access lever access  
sign la levée *f* accès de fièvre *m*  
Accesso *sm* access accès *m* entrée *f*  
Accessivamente *adv* successively successi-  
vement  
Accessorio *sm* & *adj* accessory accessoire *f*  
Accetta *sf* axe hâche *f*  
Accettabile *adj* acceptable acceptable  
Accettamento *sm* acceptance acceptance *f*  
Accettare *va* to accept consent approve  
of accept consent  
Accettatore *sm* accepter accepteur *m*  
Accettazione *sf* acceptance acceptance *f*  
Accettabile *adj* acceptable acceptable, agré-  
able  
Accettivamente *adv* willingly volontiers  
Accetto *a* *adv* accepted accepté  
Acchetare *va* to appease calm apaiser  
calmer  
Acchetazione *sf* quiet rest repos calme *m*  
Acchiappare *va* to catch snatch away  
attraper (lever)  
Acchiocciare *1 ref* to sit squatlike a snail  
s'accroupir

Accia *sf* thread fil *m*  
Acciabatamento *sm* cobbling couture faite  
grossièrement *f*  
Acciabbare *va* to cobble coudre grossière-  
ment saveter [*accrassement*, *m*  
Acciaccamento *sm* crushing pounding  
Acciaccare *va* to crush pound écraser  
Acciaccio *sm* affront wrong indisposition  
outrage *m* injure injure *f*  
Acciaio Acciarino *sm* steel acier pour  
aiguiler les coutaux *m* [*type* *f*  
Acciolo Acciolo *sm* steel sword acier  
Acciauolo *sm* tinder box steel flint bri-  
quet *m*  
Acciappinare *va* to do anything hastily  
faire à la hâte  
Acciarsi *va* to hash hâcher  
Accidentale *adj* fortuitous fortuit  
Accidentalità *sf* accident chance accident  
événement infortuné *m* [*incendi* *m*  
Accidentalmente *adv* accidentally par acci-  
dent *m* accident sudden death acci-  
dent *m* mort soudaine *f*  
Accidentoso *adj* casual sudden casuel  
soudain  
Accidia *sf* idleness fainéantise *f*  
Accidiosamente *adv* negligently noncha-  
lantly [*accidant* *m*  
Accidioso *a* *adj* negligent supin non-  
vigilantement *sm* sorrow trowning, chagrin  
tristesse *f* infortune *m* des sources *m*  
Accigliare *va* to contract one's brows with  
rue sorrow froncer le sourcil de ruer de  
chagrin se retrouner [*acciglier* *m*  
Accingersi Accingere *1 va* to get ready se  
Accingimento *sm* preparation preparation *f*  
Accinto *a* *adv* ready prêt *m* pose  
Accio Accioche *com* in order to aim que à  
ce que  
Acciottolare *va* to pave the road with flints  
paver les chemins de cailloux  
Accipare *va* (*poet*) to cleave cut fendre  
Acciuffare *va* to seize by the hair prendre  
aux cheveux  
Acciura *sf* anchovy anchovy *m*  
Acciuramento *sm* provision provision *f*  
Acciurire *va* Acciurarsi *1 ref* to provide sup-  
ply pourvoir se munir  
Acclamare *va* to proclaim acclaim pro-  
clamer applaudir  
Acclamato *a* *adj* elected by proclamation  
élus par acclamation  
Acclamazione *sf* acclamation acclamation *f*  
Active *adj* slopingly en pente [*action* *f*  
Actività *sf* activity propensity propen-  
sity  
Accoccare *va* to notch encocher  
Accoccarla *a* uno *va* to put one a trick  
jouer un tour à quelqu'un  
Accoccolarsi *1 ref* to stoop down: se baisser  
Accoccolarsi *1 ref* to follow close suivre de près  
Accoglienza *sf* Accogliimento *m* kind re-  
ception reception gracieuse *f*  
Accogliere *va* to receive kindly put to  
greet accueillir gracieusement mettre  
ensemble  
Accogliarsi *1 ref* to assemble s'assembler  
Accogliatore *sm* receiver receiver *m*  
Accogliuto *sm* acolyte acolyte *m* [charger  
Accollarsi *1 ref* to take upon one's self se  
Accollato *a* *adj* criminal criminel  
Accolta *sf* assembly assembly *f*  
Accoltellare *va* to strike with a knife don-  
ner des coups de couteau  
Accoltellata *sf* stab with a knife coup  
de couteau *m* [*accoller* *m*  
Accomandare, *va* to recommend recom-  
mander  
Accomandarsi *1 ref* to recommend one's self  
se recommander  
Accomandataro *sm* head of a firm in part-  
nership chef d'une maison en com-  
mandite *m*  
Accomandita *sf* partnership en commande  
mandite société en commandite *f*  
Accomunare Accomunare *va* to dismiss  
congeder  
Accomunarsi *1 ref* to take leave of pren-  
dre congé de  
Accomodabile *adj* that may be accommo-  
dated accommodable accord *m*  
Accomodamento *sm* adjusting ajustement

**Aderire**, *va* to adhere to épouse a party  
adhérer être du parti de quelqu'un  
**Adescaménto** *sm* allurements flattery  
amorce flatterie *f*  
**Adescárti** *va* to entice wheedle amorcer  
enjôler [*m*]  
**Adescartóri** *sm* wheedler enjoleur attirant  
Adescione *sf* seduction adhérence *f*  
**Adéssio**, *adv* how directly à présent tout de  
Adító *sm* adopt adopter *m* [*suite*]  
**Adiacente** *adj* contiguous contigu auprès  
**Adiacenza** *sf* adjacent place lieu adja-  
cent *m*  
**Adianto** *sm* maiden hair (plant) adiante *m*  
**Adipe** *sm* fat, raisin *f*  
**Adiposo** *a* *adj* full of fat plein de raisse  
**Adirámto** *sm* anger colère *f*  
**Adirári** *vref* to fly in a passion s'emporter  
se fâcher  
**Adirámto** *adv* angrily avec colère  
**Adirato** *a* *adj* angry provoked incli-  
rrié  
**Adiri** *va* to accept an inheritance accepter  
**Adito** *sm* passage way to entrée *f* che-  
min *m*  
**Adizione** *sf* addition augmentation *f*  
**Adivenire** *va* to happen arriver  
**Adizione** *sf* accession (law term) addition *f*  
**Adivzre** *va* to set at liberty exalter  
**Adjutor**, *sm* helper protector aide pro-  
tecteur *m*  
**Adochiaménto** *sm* look ogle regard *m*  
ocillade *f*  
**Adochiare** *va* to stare at regarder  
**Adolescénce** *sm* youth adolescence *m*  
**Adolescenza** *sf* adolescence adolescence *f*  
**Adombraménto** *sm* shade ombre *f*  
ombre *f*  
**Adombrare** *va* to darken draw with chalk  
shade obscurcir crayonner ombrager  
**Adombrare** *sf* shade ombre *f*  
**Adontare** *va* to affront faire un affront  
**Adontoso** *a* *adj* injurious injurieux out-  
rageux *m*  
**Adoperaménto** *sm* use use emploi *m*  
**Adoperare** *va* to make use of se servir  
**Adoperatore** *sm* he who employs celui qui  
emploie  
**Adoprazione** *sf* use usage emploi *m*  
**Adoppinaménto** *sm* drowsiness assoupisse-  
ment par l'opium *m*  
**Adoppicé** *va* to give opium donner l'opium  
**Adoppato** *sm* infusion of opium infusion  
d'opium *f*  
**Adorabile** *adj* adorable adorable vénérable  
**Adoraménto** *sm* adoration adoration *f*  
**Adorare** *va* to adore worship adorer  
cultuer [*m*]  
**Adoratori** **Adoranti** *sm* adorer adorateur  
**Adoratorio** *sm* temple temple des adori-  
tres *m* [*adon*]  
**Adoratrice** *sf* she who adores celle qui  
adore  
**Adorazione** *sf* adoration adoration *f*  
**Adorinári** *vref* to get ready se préparer  
**Adornaménto** *sm* adornment, *adj* elegantly  
elegamment  
**Adornaménto** *sm* adornment ornament *m*  
**Adornare** *va* to adorn orner [*puce*]  
**Adornatore** *sm* he who adorns qui orne  
**Adornatrice**, *sf* she who adorns celle qui  
orne  
**Adornatura**, **Adornéza** *sf* decking trim-  
ming elegance parure elegance *f*  
mour *m*  
**Adorno** *sm* ornament ornament *m*  
**Adorno** *a* *adj* adorned embellished orn-  
embelli *e*  
**Adottaménto** *sm* adoption adoption *f*  
**Adottare** *va* to adopt adopter adoptive  
**Adottativo** *a*, *adj* adoptive adoptif *iv*  
**Adottatore** **Adottante**, *sm* he who adopt-  
qui adopte [*adoption*]  
**Adottatrice** *sf* she who adopts celle qui  
adoptionne [*adoption*]  
**Adottazione**, *sf* adoption adoption *f*  
**Adottivo**, *a*, *adj* adoptive adoptif *iv* *f*  
**Adréto** *adv* within dedans  
**Aduggiaménto** *sm* harmful shade ombre  
nuisible *f*  
**Aduggiare** *va* to hurt plants by a shade  
faire ombre qui nuit aux plantes

**Adugnare** *va* to seize with the talons  
prendre avec les ongles  
**Adulante** *adj* flattering adulateur vice  
**Adulár** *va* to flatter cajole flatter, cajoler  
**Adulatore** *sm* whistler cajoleur, endormeur,  
**Adulatório** *a* *adj* flattering qui flatte [*m*]  
**Adulatrice** *sf* flatterer, woman adulatrice, *f*  
**Adulazione** *sf* adulation flatterie excess-  
sive *f*  
**Adultera** **Adulterosa** *sf* she who commits  
adultery femme adultère *f*  
**Adulterare** *va* to be guilty of adultery  
adulterer falsify commettre un adul-  
tère corrompre fausser  
**Adulteratori** *sm* adulterers adultère, *m*  
**Adulatrice** *sf* adulteress adultère *f*  
**Adulterazione** *sf* corruption adulteration  
corruption allusion *f* [*im*]  
**Adulterio** *a* *adj* born in adultery adultère  
**Adulterio** *sm* adultery adultère *m*  
**Adulto** *a* *adj* adult adulte qui est adole-  
scent [*annus*]  
**Adunaménto** *sm* union assemblée union *f*  
**Adunanza** *sf* assembly compaignie assem-  
blée *f*  
**Adunári** *va* to assemble convene assembler  
**Adunári** *vref* to meet s'assembler au ren-  
devous  
**Adunite** *sf* assembly reunion *f*  
**Adunitori** *sm* collector collector qui  
aemble *m* [*assemble*]  
**Adunitor** *sf* she who collects celle qui  
adunisce *sf* union assemblage union *f*  
annus *m*  
**Adunári** *va* to bend crook rendre crochu  
**Adunári** *vref* to grow crooked devenir  
crochu  
**Adunchi** **Adunchi** *conj* then done [*ic*]  
**Adunco** *a* *adj* crooked bent crochu plié  
**Adunhiare** *va* to seize with the claws  
prendre avec les griffes  
**Adunqui** *conj* then thus donc aussi  
**Adustare** *va* to burn crisp brûler assoler  
**Adustezza** **Adustione** *sf* aridity dryness  
aridité sécheresse *f*  
**Adustamente** *adv* dryly sèchement  
**Adustivo** *a*, *adj* dryish, seck thing; qui  
sèche brûlé  
**Adusto** *a* *adj* dry scorched sec brûlé  
**Aere** *sm* air l'air *m*  
**Aereo** *a* *adj* aerial ethereal aérien d'air  
**Aeriménto** *sm* he who divines by the air  
qui divine l'aéromancie  
**Arimanzia** *sf* air-mancy l'aéromancie *f*  
**Arimetria** *sf* aerometry aérométrie *f*  
**Aerografía** *sf* aerography aérographie *f*  
**Aerometria** *sm* aerometer aéromètre *m*  
**Aerónauti** *sm* aeronaut aéronaute *m*  
**Aero** *a* *adj* aerial poli *c*  
**Aesare** *va* to allure amorcer  
**Aesare** *va* to falsify fausser  
**Afate** *a* *adj* withered fané flétri *c*  
**Afatuccio** *a*, *adj* sickly thin malade, vi-  
ma, relet *te* [*poli*]  
**Affabile** *adj* affable polite affable civil  
**Affabilità** **Affabilità** *sf* affability affa-  
bilité politesse *f*  
**Affabilmente** *adv* affably politely affable-  
ment poliment [*self* s'occuper]  
**Affaccendarsi** *vref* to be busy busy ones  
**Affaccendato** *a* *adj* very busy affaire qui  
a beaucoup d'affaires  
**Affaccettare** *va* to facet, cut facet-wise  
tailler à facette  
**Affaccinare** *va* to do porter's work se  
fatiguer comme un portefaix  
**Affacciare**, *va* to make v.c.n. applannir, rendre  
uni [*voir*]  
**Affacciarsi** *vref* to show one's self se faire  
**Affacciatamente** *adv* impudently effronté-  
ment  
**Affacciato** *a* *adj* impudent effronté *e*  
**Affidare** *va* to fold pillar, matter pli sur  
pli  
**Affidare** *va* to pack up cinpaqueter  
**Affalsare** **Affalsicare** *va* to falsify fausser  
**Affamare**, *va* to sharpen one's hunger  
affamer s'affamer  
**Affamato**, *a*, *adj* starving, with hunger





**Affondo** *A fondo* *adv* to the bottom *a fond*  
**Afforcere** *va* to hang, pendre  
**Afforsciare** *va* to give the air of a foreign  
 (tion) *f* rendre étranger  
**Affortificamento**, *sm* fortification fortifica  
**Affortificare** *va* to fortify fortifier  
**Affortamento** *sm* fortification fortification, *f*  
**Afforzare** *va* to fortify fortifier (tion) *f*  
**Affossamento** *sm* act of trenching cavava  
**Affossare** *va* to moat round lossoyer  
**Affralare** **Affralire** *va* to weaken affaiblir  
**Affrancare** *vref* to make free affranchir  
**Affrancarsi** *in* to take courage prendre  
 courage  
**Affranto** *a* *adj* set free affranchi  
**Affrangi** *va* **Affragnere** *va* to break weaken  
 rompre casser affaiblir (las)  
**Affranto** *a*, *adj* weakened weary affaibli  
**Affratellamento** *sm* **Affratellanza *f* familia  
 rity intimacy familiarité, amitié in  
 time *f* familiariser  
**Affratellarsi** *vref* to grow familiar se  
**Affreddare** *va* to cool refroidir  
**Affreddarsi** *vref* to catch cold s'enrhumer  
**Affrenamento** *sm* restraining l'action de  
 retenir *f* retenir  
**Affrenare** **Affrenire** *va* to restrain réfréner  
**Affrettamento** *sm* haste hurry hâte vitesse, *f*  
**Affrettare** *va* to hasten urged on hâter  
 presser  
**Affrettatamente** *adv* hastily à la hâte  
**Affrettatore** *sm* he who hastens hâtif qui  
 se hâte  
**Africa** *cf* Africa Afrique *f*  
**Africano** *sm* African Africain *m*  
**Affruttellare** *va* to fry frire  
**Affrontamento** *sm* attack attaque *f*  
**Affrontare** *va* to attack affront accost  
 compare attaquer affronter aborder  
 comparer  
**Affrontata** *sm* attack attaque *f*  
**Affrontatore** *sm* who attacks, affronts qui  
 attaque affront  
**Affronto** *sm* affront rencounter attack af  
 front *m* rencontre attaque *f* (m)  
**Affumato** *a*, *adj* smoked fumé *f* fumeur  
**Affumicamento** *sm* **Affumicata *f* fumigat  
 ion, fumigation fumigation *f*  
**Affumicare** *va* to smoke fumier enfumer  
**Affucare *va* to set on fire mettre le feu  
**Affuori** (fuorchè) *adv* except excepté hors  
**Affusolare** *va* to embellish embellir  
**Affitto** (dare a fitto pigliare a fitto) to let  
 out hire louer  
**Aforismo** *sm* aphorism aphorisme *m*  
**Afritto** *a*, *adj* nourish un peu après agrie  
**Afrizza**, *cf* sharpness âcreté verdeur des  
 fruits *f*  
**A'fro** *a*, *adj* sharp âcre vert *e*  
**Afronito** *sm* aphorisme aphorisme fleur de  
 Agárico *sm* agarie agarie *m* (uitre) *f*  
**Agata**, *sm* agate agate *f*  
**Agata** *cf* needlefull au, uille de fil *f*  
**Aguzzare** *va* to fly into a passion se mettre  
 en furor  
**Agente** *sm* agent agent agissant *m*  
**Agénzia** *cf* agency agence *f*  
**Agivolamento** *sm* facility facilité *f*  
**Agivolare** *va* to facilitate faciliter  
**Agévole** *adj* easy swift nimble facile use  
 léger alerte  
**Agevolizza** *cf* facility mildness facilité  
 douceur bonté *f*  
**Agevolmente** *adv* easily facilement  
**Aggravare** *va* to clasp empoigner  
**Aggelare** *va* to make freeze faire geler  
**Aggelazione** *cf* freezing congelation glace *f*  
**Aggemitare** *va* to adorn embellish  
 embellir orner embellir  
**Aggettare** *va* to jut out project saillir  
**Aggettivo** *sm* adjective adjectif *m*  
**Agghiacciamento** *sm* frost gelée glace *f*  
**Agghiacciare** *va* freeze geler glacer  
**Agghiaccio**, *sm* close for sheep parc de  
 brebis *m* (ment) *m*  
**Agghiadamento**, *sm* benumbing engourdisse  
 Agghiadare, Agghiadire, *va* to be benumbed  
 s'engourdir de froid (transi de froid)  
**Agghiadato** *a*, *adj* benumbed with cold  
**Agghiadato**, *a*, *adj* wounded blessé par le c******

**Agghiaccenza** *cf* places adjacent, environs  
 les environs, *m* pl  
**Aggiacere** *va* to be convenient convenir  
**Aggiacchiarsi**, *vref* to kneel down se mettre  
 à genoux  
**Aggio** *sm* agio change droit de change *m*  
**Aggiogare** *va* to yoke mettre sous le joug  
**Aggiornamento** *sm* adjournment ajourné  
 ment *m* [ajourner se faire jour  
**Aggiornare** *va* to adjourn admit light  
**Aggiornamento** *sm* fraud surprise trompérie  
 surprise *f*  
**Aggirandola** *cf* candelabrum grandole, *f*  
**Aggirare** *va* to surround entourer  
**Aggirata** *cf* fraud trompérie *f* (m)  
**Aggiratore** *sm* vagabond errant vagabond,  
**Aggiratrice** *cf* female va, abond vagabonde  
**Aggiudicare** *va* to adjudge adjudger  
**Aggiudicatario** *sm* Agjudicazione, *f* adju  
 dication adjudication *f*  
**Aggiungere** **Aggiugnere** *va* to add join  
 overtake ajouter joindre attendre  
 arriver (addition) *f*  
**Aggiungimento** *sm* addition augmentation  
**Aggiunta**, *cf* addition addition *f*  
**Aggiuntivo** *sm* adjunct adjectif, *adj*, *m*  
**Aggiunzione** *cf* addition addition *f*  
**Aggiurare** *va* to conjure conjurer  
**Aggiustabile** *adj* which may be adjusted  
 qui ou peut ajuster (ajust) *m*  
**Aggiustamento** *sm* adjusting accommode  
**Aggiustare** *va* to equal adjust régler  
 ajuster  
**Aggiustarsi** *va* to give credit ajouter foi  
**Aggiustare** un conto to close an account  
 solder un compte  
**Aggiustatamente** *adv* exactly avec justesse  
**Aggiustezza** *cf* exactness justesse *f*  
**Aggiustato** *a*, *adj* equal prudent, *cf* al pru  
 dent [qu'on peut accommoder]  
**Aggiustevole** *adj* which may be adjusted  
**Aggiustolare** *va* to wind reel pelotonner  
**Aggiustare** *va* to pump a ship pomper un  
 navire  
**Aggiudicare** *adj* agreeable agréable gra  
**Aggiudicare** *va* to please agréer plaire  
**Aggiustare** *va* to chop mixer agripper  
**Aggiustare** *va* to produce seed produire la  
 graine  
**Aggranchiare** *vref* to benumb engourdir  
**Aggranchiato** *a*, *adj* benumbed with cold  
 engourdi de froid  
**Aggraucire** *va* to seize hook accrocher  
**Aggrandimento** *sm* enlarging, aggrandize  
 ment aggrandissement *m*  
**Aggrandire** *va* to enlarge aggrandize  
 aggrandir [accroissement] *m*  
**Aggrappamento** *sm* taking catching prise *f*  
**Aggrappare** *va* to seize hook accrocher  
**Aggrapparsi** *vref* to wind, twist s'en  
 tortiller [garrotter]  
**Aggrattellare** *va* to chain fetter enchaîner  
**Aggravamento** *sm* burden load fardeau *m*  
 charge *f*  
**Aggravante** *adj* aggravating aggravant  
**Aggravare** *va* to overload aggravate sur  
 charger accabler aggraver rendre plus  
 riche  
**Aggravazione** *cf* burden load fardeau *m*  
 charge *f*  
**Aggravio** *sm* wrong injury shame tort *m*  
 injure honte ignominie *f*  
**Aggravare** *va* to forgive favour faire  
 grâce [favoriser]  
**Aggraziamento** *adv* gracefully avec bonie  
**Aggraziamento**, *sm* aggregation agréga  
 tion *f*  
**Aggregare** *va* to aggregate agréger, asso  
 cier à un corps [agat] *m*  
**Aggragato** *sm* association aggregate aggr  
**Aggregazione** *cf* aggregation aggregation *f*  
**Aggregare** *va* to get flock together ras  
 sembler un troupeau  
**Aggressione** *cf* aggression aggression *f*  
**Aggressore** *sm* aggressor agresseur *m*  
**Aggrinciare** **Aggrinzare** *va* to wrinkle  
 town se rider froncer [per]  
**Aggropiare** *va* to pick up wrap up envelop  
**Aggropiare**, *va* to heap up amasser, en  
 tasser

**Aggrottare** (le ciglia) *va* to frown frowner  
les sourcils *à la grotesque m*  
**Aggrottescàto** *sm* grotesque work travaillé  
**Aggrovigliarsi** *vref* to curl shrink se re  
coquiller *f*  
**Aggrumato** *a* *adj* curdled caillé coagule  
**Aggrumolare** *ta* to hoard up amasser  
entasser *(de faire un nœud f*  
**Aggruppamento** *sm* making a knot l'action  
**Aggruppare** *V* Aggruppare *[son f*  
**Agguagliamento** *sm* comparison compar  
**Agguaglianza** *ef* equality conformity (ga  
lité conformité *f*  
**Agguagliare** *ta* to equal confront smooth  
(galier confronter aplanir  
**Agguagliatamente** *adv* equally également  
**Agguagliatore** *sm* he who equals qui égale  
**Agguagliazione** *ef* uniformity parité uni  
formité *f*  
**Agguaglio** *sm* comparison comparaison *f*  
**Agguantare** *ta* to take seize hold prendre  
et tenir serré  
**Agguatari** *va* to look regarder  
**Agguato** *sm* ambush embuscade *f*  
(Lessere in agguato to lie in wait être  
aux aguets)  
**Agguerrire** *va* to discipline aguerrir  
**Agguindolamento** winding into a skein  
l'action de dévider *f*  
**Agguindolo** *sm* spindle decent artifice de  
vidoir *m* fourberie *f* artifice *m*  
**Aggiustare** *ta* to give pleasure donner du  
plaisir  
**Agghetta** *ef* litharge litharge de plomb *f*  
**Agghetto** *sm* a tag of a lace aiguillette *f*  
**Agghironi** *sm* heron heron *m* [modif *f*  
**Aggiamento** *sm* ease convenience aise com  
modium *ef* dainask work damassquiere *f*  
**Aggiare** *ta* to accommodate accommoder  
**Aggiamento** *adv* easily conveniently aise  
ment *[dites de la via f plur*  
**Agiatezza** *ef* easy circumstances comme  
**Agiato** *a* *adj* easy rich à son aise riche  
**Agibile** *adj* feasible  
**Agile** *adj* nimble swift léger alerte  
**Agilità** *Agilità* *ef* agility swiftness agi  
lité *[l'écrit f*  
**Agilitare** *ta* to render nimble rendre agile  
**Agilmente** *adv* nimbly agilement avec  
souplesse  
**Agina** *ef* haste celerity hâte vitesse *f*  
**Agio** *sm* leisure ease loisir *m* aise *f*  
**Agire** *ta* to act agir opérer  
**Agitamento** *sm* agitation agitation *f*  
**Agitare** *ta* to agitate shake treat nego  
tiate agiter secouer traiter négocier  
**Agitatore** *sm* agitator qui agit *m*  
**Agitazione** *ef* agitation agitation *f*  
**Agliata** *ef* a ragout with garlick aillade *f*  
**Aglio** *sm* garlick ail *m*  
**Alba** *ef* she lamb agneau femelle *f*  
**Albato** *a* *adj* kinsman by the father's side  
parent du côté du père  
**Albazione** *ef* kindred parenté *f*  
**Albilla** *ef* a she lamb agneau femelle *f*  
**Albellotto** *sm* a lambkin agnelin *m*  
**Albellio** *sm* lamb agneau *m* [connaître *f*  
**Allegazione** *ef* knowing, again l'action de re  
connaître *sm* an agnus dei agnus *m*  
**Algo** *sm* needle stile of a sun dial aiguille  
aiguille d'un cadran *f*  
**Agognare** *ta* to long for désirer ardemment  
**Agognatore** *sm* greedy person desiroux,  
avid *m*  
**Agone** *ef* a large needle a list for combats  
grande aiguille *lu* pour le combat *f*  
**Agonia** *ef* agony anguish agonie angouisse *f*  
**Agonizzante** *adj* dying qui est à l'agonie  
**Agonyzàre** *vn* to be in agony agoniser  
**Agorajo** *sm* a needle maker a needle case  
aiguillier l'étui aux aiguilles *m*  
**Agostino** *a* *adj* born in August né au mois  
d'Août  
**Agosto** *sm* August le mois d'Août  
**Aggravante** *adv* sourly agrement àprement  
**Aggravia** *adj* agravaire  
**Agrestamento** *adv* roughly grossièrement  
**Agreste** *adj* rustic wild rustique sauvage  
**Agresticizia** *ef* acidity rusticity aigreur,  
rusticité *f*

**Agrestino** *a* *adj* sourish aigrelet  
**Agresto** *sm* verjuice verjus *m*  
**Agrestum** *sm* acidity sharpness les  
acides *m* l'aigreur *f* [crisson *f*  
**Agretto** *sm* nasturtium nastort *m* sorte de  
**Agretto** *a* *adj* sourish aigrelet  
**Agrezza** *ef* sharpness aigreur *f*  
**Agricolo** *Agricoltore* *sm* husbandman agric  
culteur *m*  
**Agricoltura** *ef* agriculture agriculture *f*  
**Agriloglio** *sm* holly houx *m*  
**Agriño** *a* *adj* fierce sour fier aigre  
**Agrimensore** *sm* land surveyor arpenteur  
**Agrimensura** *ef* land surveying arpent  
tage *m*  
**Agrimonia** *ef* agrimony liver wort aigre  
**Agriotta** *ef* agriot (a sour cherry) griotte *f*  
**Agro** *sm* a sharp juice jus au-ré acide *m*  
**Agro** *a* *adj* sour rough aigre grossier  
severe cruel sévère cruel  
**A gro dolce** *sm* half sweet half sour aigre  
doux *m* [fortis potageres *f pl*  
**Agrum** *sm* citron litchu herbs herbe  
**Agualiàza** *ef* equality e l'ité *f* [pice  
**Aguardare** *va* to look closely observer *f*  
**Agustare** *ta* to spoil waste gâter  
**Aguatàre** *Agguatàre* *ta* to lay wait s'occu  
busquer *(embuscher a*  
**Aguatatore** *sm* ensnarer celui qui tend des  
**Aguato** *sm* ambush embuscade *f*  
**Aguaz** *zo* *adv* by leading à l'ave  
**Aguechiare** *va* to sew stitch coudre  
**Aguechiato** *sm* one who works with a  
needle couturier *m* [paramide *f*  
**Aguglia** *ef* gáglia *ef* an obelisk pyramide  
**Aguisa** *adj* like in the form of comme en  
forme de [aiguille *m*  
**Agura** *Agúra* *ef* apresale agursi passage  
**Agutello** *sm* a nail petit clou *m*  
**Agutizza** *ef* sharpness subtilité *f*  
**Aguzzamento** *sm* sharpening l'action  
d'aiguiser *f*  
**Aguzzare** *ta* to wet sharpen aiguiser  
**Aguzzata** *ef* sharpening l'action d'aigui  
ser *f*  
**Aguzzatore** *sm* a grinder celui qui aiguit,  
**Aguzzatura** *ef* whetting aiguisement *m*  
**Aguzzino** *sm* a slay-knife agoussin *m*  
**Al'** *al'* *interj* alas! ah me! ah! hélas!  
**Alimé** *interj* alas! hélas!  
**Alibo** *adv* no not so non non  
**Aja** *ef* a threshing floor governor aie de  
trange *f* gouvernante *f* [errer  
**Ajato** (andar ajato) to roam ramble roder  
**Aime** *interj* alas! hélas!  
**Ajo** *sm* a tutor gouverneur *m*  
**Aita** *ef* aid succour aide *f* secours *m*  
**Aitante** *adj* courageous victorious vaillant  
**Ajuolo** *sm* a net filet *m* [oliate  
**Ajutante** *adj* stout robust fort vigoureux  
**Ajutante** *sm* adjutant assistant adjutant  
aide *m*  
**Ajutare** *ta* to assist aider assister  
**Ajutativo** *a* *adj* servicable serviable  
**Ajutatore** *sm* helper qui assiste *m* [f  
**Ajutatrice** *ef* she who helps celle qui assiste  
**Ajuto** *sm* aid succour aide *m* secours *f*  
**Ajutrice** *ef* she who helps celle qui assiste  
**Ajutamento** *sm* provocation provocation  
celle qui assiste *m* [incitation *f*  
**Aizzamento** *sm* provocation provocation  
**Aizzare** *ta* to provoke provoquer exciter  
**Aizzatore** *sm* instigator instigateur *m*  
**Aizatrice** *ef* she who provokes celle qui  
provoque *f*  
**Ala** *ef* wing aile *f* [almandine *f*  
**Alabandina** *ef* albandine (a kind of ruby)  
**Alabarda** *ef* halberd halberde *f*  
**Alabardiere** *sm* halberdier halberdier *m*  
**Alabastro** *a* *adj* alabaster like of alabas  
ter d'albâtre  
**Alabastro** *sm* alabaster albâtre *m*  
**Alacrità** *ef* cheerfulness gaieté vivacité *f*  
**Alamanna** *ef* a kind of Muscat grape sorte  
de raisin Muscat  
**Alamanno** *sm* a German Allemand  
**Alano** *sm* English bull dog alau chien  
d'Angleterre *m*  
**Alare** *sm* andiron chent landier *m*  
**Alare** *ta* to haul haler [alle  
**Alarsi** *vn* to put on wings se mettre des  
B 3

Alatérno, *sm* privet tree alaterne, *m*  
 Alato *a*, *adj* winged / ailé qui a des ailes  
 A lba, *sf* aurora l'aurore l'aube du jour, *f*  
 Albagia, *sf* vanity vanité ambition *f*  
 Albégio *sm* a coarse cloth sorte de gros drap *f*  
 Albégioso *a*, *adj* proud orgueilleux  
 Albiana *sf* a white grape sorte de raisin blanc *f*  
 Albéine *sf* Albeggiamiento *sm* whiteness lustre brightness blancheur, *f* éclat lustre, *m*  
 Albeggiante *adj* whitish blanchâtre  
 Albeggiare *vn* to be whitish tirer sur le blanc  
 Alberare *va* to hoist a flag arborer planter  
 Alberoccea, Albicoccea, *sf* an apricot abricot *m*  
 Alberuco *sm* an apricot tree abricotier *m*  
 Alberella, *sf* aspen tree tremblé (arbre)  
 Alberello *sm* a little vase petit vase *m*  
 Alberetto *sm* petit arbre *m*  
 Alberico *sf* lime stone pierre à chaux *f*  
 Alberito *sm* a shrub arbrisseau *m*  
 Albeggiamiento Albégio *sm* dwelling, de meurtre *f*  
 Albergare *va* to lodge dwell loger de  
 Albergato *a*, *adj* populous lodged people logé  
 Alberatore *sm* host innkeeper hôte ho  
 Alberatrice *sf* landlady hostess hôtesse  
 Albergo *sm* inn auberge logis *m*  
 Albrino *sm* a shrub petit arbre arbrisseau *m*  
 A lbero *sm* a tree the mast of a ship arbre  
 Albicante Albicco *a*, *adj* whitish blanchâtre  
 Albicocca *sf* apricot abricot *m*  
 Albicocco *sm* apricot tree abricotier *m*  
 Albilucida *adj* as white as a privet flower blanc comme la fleur du t o ne  
 A lbo *a*, *adj* white blanc  
 Alborare *va* to hoist arborer l'aurore *f*  
 Albore *sm* aurora le point du jour *m*  
 Alborotto *sm* tumult commotion bruit m commotion *f*  
 Album *sm* the white of an egg le blanc  
 Albumo *sm* a white hazel tree noisetier *m*  
 Alcido *sm* Alcide Alcide officer en l'équipage *m*  
 Alcalescente *adj* alkaline alcalinescent  
 Alcalescenza *sf* alkalinescence alcalinescence  
 Alkali *sm* alkali alcalin *m*  
 Alcalico Alkali *adj* alkaline alcalin  
 Alcalico *a*, *adj* producing alkali qui produit l'alcali  
 Alcalizar *va* to alkalinise alcaliser  
 Alcazo *sm* courtier courtin *m*  
 Alchimi *sf* alchymy alchimie *f*  
 Alchimico *a*, *adj* belonging to alchymy chimique alchimique  
 Alchimista *sm* alchymist alchimiste *m*  
 Alchimizzare *va* to practise alchymy cultiver la chimie  
 Alcion *sm* halcyon kingfisher alcyon  
 Alcorano *sm* Alcoran l'Alcoran *m*  
 Alcov *sm* alcove alcove *f*  
 Alcovamente, *adv* by no means en aucun  
 Alcuo *a*, *adj* some any somebody quel que quelqu'un  
 Ale *sf* wing aile *f*  
 Aléggare *va* to spread the wings mouvoir  
 Aleia, *sf* breath haleine *f* souffle *m*  
 Aléggiamiento *sm* breathing respiration *f*  
 Alénare *va* to breathe respirer  
 Alénoso *adj* out of breath haletant essoufflé  
 Alére, *va* to feed nourrir  
 Alétta, *sf* a little wing petite aile *f*  
 Alétta de pésci *sf* pl finé nageoires *f* pl  
 Alfa *sf* alpha l'alpha *f*  
 Alfabeticanente *adj* alphabetically par ordre alphabétique  
 Alfabetico *a*, *adj* alphabetic alphabétique  
 Alfabeto *sm* alphabet l'alphabet *m*  
 Alfina *sf* mare juvénat *f*  
 Alfure Alfiro *sm* ensign enseigne *m*  
 A lha A lha *sf* seaweed herbe de mer algues *f*  
 Alchiba *sf* algebra algèbre *f*  
 Alchibrast, *sm* alchibrist alchibriste, *m*

Algente *adj* cold freezing froid qui glace  
 A lgere *vn* to freeze glacer geler  
 Algore *sm* hard frost cold: grand froid, *m*  
 Algoso *a*, *adj* containing sea weed qui contient de l'algue  
 Alia, *sf* wing of a building aile d'un bâtiment *f*  
 Aliare *va* to fly, take flight battre des ailes  
 Alici *sf* plur Alici anchovy anchois, *m*  
 Alidamento *adj* dully ardemment  
 A lido *a*, *adj* dry aride desséché  
 Alidore *sm* aridity dryness aridité, *f*  
 Aliénabile *adj* alienable aliénable  
 Alienante *adj* which alienates qui aliène  
 Aliénare *va* to alienate aliéner  
 Aliénarsi *vn* to part from se séparer  
 Alienatamente *adj* giddily étourdiment  
 Alienato *a*, *adj* alienated aliéné  
 Alienazione *sf* separation alienation, dis traction séparation désunion *f* égarement d'esprit *m*  
 Alieno *a*, *adj* strange foreign étranger qui est d'autrui  
 Alieno *a*, *adj* winged ailé qui a des ailes  
 Alimentamento *sm* food nourriture *f*  
 Alimentario *va* to feed nourrir  
 Alimentario *a*, *adj* alimony pension alimentaire *f*  
 Alimento *sm* victuals food aliment *m*  
 Alimentoso *a*, *adj* nourishing nutritif *ive* *f*  
 Alivoso *sm* small bone osselet *m*  
 Aliquo *a*, *adj* an aliquot part aliquote  
 Alitare *va* to pant haleter  
 Alitare *sm* panting short breath, diffi culté de respirer *f*  
 Alito *sm* breath haleine *f* petit souffle de  
 Alitoso Alitoso *adj* odorous qui répand de l'odeur  
 Alivace *adj* swift winged qui est vite des ailes  
 Alla, *sf* a public place an ell (measure) place publique aussi d'Angleterre *f*  
 Allacivole *adj* alluring engaging attrayant  
 Allacciamento *sm* twisting together entre lacement *m*  
 Allacciare *va* to twist, tie lier lier  
 Allaciativo *adj* fit to lace propre à lacer  
 Allaciatrice *sf* an alluring woman lamente qui attire *f*  
 Allaciatum *sf* binding tying l'action de nouer *f*  
 Allagazione *sf* Alluvion(nte, *m* overflowing  
 Allagare *va* to overflow drown monder noyer l'inondation *f*  
 Allagamento *sm* allargare, agrandisse  
 Allargare *va* to enlarge (larger)  
 Allargatore *sm* enlarger qui (largit *m*  
 Allarmare *va* to alarm alarmer  
 Allarme *sm* alarm alarme *f*  
 Allastice *va* to pave paver  
 Allato *adj* near près proche  
 Allato allato *adj* hard by tout auprès, *f*  
 Allattamento *sm* suckling l'action d'allaiter  
 Allattante *adj* a wet nurse nourrice, *f*  
 Allattare *va* to suckle allaiter  
 Allianza *sf* alliance alliance *f*  
 Allicto *a*, *adj* allied allié  
 Allicarsi *vn* to strike root prendre racine  
 Allicabile *adj* that may be alleged qu'on peut alléguer  
 Allegazione *sf* Allegamento *m* allegation  
 Allegare *va* to allege, to set the teeth on edge, to form a confederacy alléguer agacer se confédérer  
 Allegare *sf* allegation alléguer *mf*  
 Allegatore *sm* Allegatrice *f* alleguer qui  
 Allegazione *sf* allegation alléguer *f*  
 Alleggerimento Alleggerimento *sm* relief soulagement *m*  
 Alleggerire *va* to relieve, lighten soulager  
 Allegoria *sf* allegory allégorie *f*  
 Allegoramente, *adj* allegorically allegoriquement  
 Allegorico *a*, *adj* allegorical allégorique  
 Allegorista *sm* allegorist allégoriste *m*  
 Allegorizzare *va* to allegorise allégoriser  
 Allegorizante *adj* cheerfully gaument  
 Allegriante *adj* cheerful rejoissant

Allontanamento, *sm* Allontananza *f* of dis-  
 tantement éloignement *m* [éloigner]  
 Allontanare *va* to remove send away  
 Allontanarsi *iref* to go a great way off  
 s'éloigner  
 Alloppiarsi *va* to cause sleep with opium  
 &c endormir avec de l'opium  
 Allora *adv* then at that time alors en ce  
 temps là  
 Alloro *a* *adj* of laurel de laurier  
 Alloro *sm* laurel laurier *m*  
 Allotta *adv* then alors  
 Allucere *va* to stare at regarder atten-  
 tivement  
 Allucere, volare *va* to twist torde-  
 re  
 Allucinarsi *iref* to mistake prendre le  
 change se tromper  
 Allucinazione *f* hallucination erreur *f*  
 Allucinare *sf* sleep to l'ivresse  
 Alludere *sm* alludere *qui* fait illusion  
 Alludere *va* to allude faire illusion  
 qualche cosa  
 Allumare *va* to set fire to mettre le feu à  
 Alluminio *sm* alum alum *m*  
 Illuminare *va* to light illuminate to set  
 on fire éclairer illuminer mettre le feu  
 Illuminazione *f* illumination illumina-  
 tion *f*  
 Illuminoso *a* *adj* luminous lumineux  
 Allungamento *sm* lengthening allongement  
 " [prolonger]  
 Allungare *va* to lengthen prolong allonger  
 Allungativo *adj* which lengthens qui al-  
 longe  
 Allungatura *sf* prolongation prolongement  
 Allupire *va* to starve with hunger étre  
 affamé commun un loup  
 Allusivo *sm* *adj* to flatter flatteur  
 Allusivo *m* *sf* allusion allusion *f*  
 Allusivo *a* *adj* allusive qui fait allusion  
 Allusive *f* allusion allusion *f*  
 Alluvio *m* of the soul l'âme *f*  
 Alluvione *sm* an alluvial alluvion *m*  
 Alluvione Alluvione *conj* et l'et à au moins  
 pour le moins  
 Alluvione Alluvione *sm* excellent animal  
 le vaissau de l'animal *m* [excellant]  
 Alluvio *a* *adj* animi tel, excellent animi  
 Alluvio *sm* alluvio *sm* du bord d'île *m*  
 Alopecia Alopecia *f* the loss of the fall  
 m. of the hair alopecie pelade *f*  
 Alpi *sf* *plur* the Alps les Alps *f*  
 Alpistro Alpistro *adj* Alpine wild stony  
 cr. *ss* comme les Alps sauvage  
 pittoresque rude *sf* les Alps  
 Alpino *adj* inhabiting the Alps habitant  
 Alquanto *adv* a little un instant un peu  
 Alquanto *a* *adj* some quelque un  
 Alquanto *pron* somebody quelqu'un un  
 certain homme  
 Alquanto *sf* see saw balançoire bascule, *f*  
 Alquanto *va* to swing se balancer  
 Alpi no *sm* a swing etc bascule *f*  
 Altemente *adv* highly hautement d'une  
 manière élevée  
 Altura *a* *sf* a turret bevedere *m*  
 Altura *sm* an altar autel *m*  
 Altica *sf* sort of mallow *commune*, *f*  
 Alticibile *adj* alterable altérable  
 Altamente *adv* exultantly proudly in  
 solennité avec élan  
 Alteramento *sm* alteration adulteration  
 alteration *f*  
 Alterare *va* to alter change alterer changer  
 Alterarsi *iref* to fly into a passion se mettre  
 en colère  
 Alteramente *adv* furiously avec furie rage  
 Alterativo *a* *adj* which alter chan- *ss*  
 qui altère *chm-c*  
 Altitudine *sf* elevation adulération  
 élan, élan *m* trébucher *f*  
 Altitudine *va* to quarrel contest disputer  
 contester quereller *tion* *f*  
 Altitudine *a* dispute dispute conten-  
 tation  
 Alterare Altitudine Alterare *va* to make inso-  
 lence arroguer de l'arrogance  
 Alterare *adv* by turns alternately tour à  
 tour alternativement

Alternare, to do by turns agir alternative  
ment  
Alternata *sf* alternative l'alternative l'op-  
tion *f* entre deux choses  
Alternativo *a adj* by turns alternatif, ive *f*  
Alternazione *sf* redoubling, redoublement *m*  
Altiro Alteroso *adj* haughty proud hau-  
tain superbe  
Altézza, *sf* height Highness hauteur éléva-  
tion Altezza *f*  
Alticeo *a, adj* tipsy entre deux vins  
Altieramente *adv* proudly insolently fier-  
ment insolument [hautain]  
Altiero *a, adj* haughty presumptuous  
Altiero *a, adj* (in a good sense) noble ma-  
giscent noble splendide  
Altifreménte *adj* trembling fearfully qui  
frémit d'épouvante [à la cime]  
Altrifondoso *a, adj* with a tufty top touffu  
Altrisonante *adj* sonorous sonore  
Altissimo, *a, adj* very high the Alti-  
tudo *f* très élevé le Très-haut  
Altitudine *sf* height altitude hauteur  
Altivolante *adj* anything that flies very  
high qui vole haut mer *f*  
Alto *sm* (per alto mare) high water haute-  
ur l'alto *adv* high elevated haut (levé)  
(Parlar alto to speak imperiously parler  
hautement)  
Alto *adv* (per altamente) on high en haut  
(far alto to halt faire halte s'arrêter)  
Altamente *adv* otherwise autrement  
Altro *adj* in the like manner de la même  
manière  
Altrettale *adj* such like tell semblable  
Altrettanto *adv* as much as much aussi  
autant une fois autant  
Altri *pron* other autre [n'est que]  
Altro *adj* except, unless excepté si ce  
Altri *adj* the day before yesterday avant-  
hier (frement)  
Altrimenti Altramente *adv* otherwise au-  
trement  
Altro *a, adj* another quite another un  
autre tout autre  
Altroché *adj* except unless excepté si  
ce n'est que  
Altroide *adj* from somewhere else besides  
d'un autre endroit d'ailleurs d'une autre  
cause  
Altroché *adj* (saut semblable)  
Altrotale Altrotale *adj* quite unlike tout a-  
l'autre *adv* somewhere else ailleurs autre  
part  
Altri *pron* other other autre les autres  
Altura *sf* height hauteur *f*  
Alveare Alveario, *sm* a bee hive ruche *f*  
Alveo *sm* the bed of a river lit d'une rivière  
Alvino *a* alvine du ventre  
Alma *sf* alumi alun *m*  
Alumna *sf* a pupil élève collège *f*  
Alunno *sm* a pupil disciple *m*  
Alvo *sm* the belly le ventre, *m*  
Alvra *sf* a cable cable *m*  
Alzare to rise lit up lever hausser  
Alzar la voce to cry aloud crier bien haut  
Alzar le corna to grow proud devenir superbe  
arrogant  
Alzatura *sf* lifting up l'action de lever *f*  
Amabile *adj* amiable lovely affable  
aimable affable [belle douceur *f*]  
Amabilità *sf* affability amableness affa-  
mabilité  
Amabilmente *adv* amiably affably affable  
ment d'une manière aimable  
Amaca *sf* hammock hamac *m*  
Amadore *sm* a lover amant amoureux *m*  
Amalgama *sf* amalgamation amalgamation *f*  
Amalgamare *va* to amalgamate amalgamer  
Amandolata *sf* soup made with almonds  
soupe au lait d'amande *f* [coulant *va*]  
Amante *adj* lover gallant amoureux  
Amantemente *adv* lovely tenderly amou-  
reusement  
Amanteuse *sm* amanuensis copiste *m*  
Amareccio *a, adj* disagreeable bitter amer  
desagréable  
Amaramente *adv* bitterly amèrement  
Amaranto *sm* amaranth amarant *f* [pre-  
sent]  
Amarisco Amarisco, *sf* agriot cherry griottier,

Amarisco *sm* agriot tree griottier *m*  
Amare ra to love like almer affectionner  
Amare, giamento *sm* bitterness amertume, *f*  
Amareggiare Amareggiare, *va* to torment,  
grieve tourmenter chagriner  
Amareto *a, adj* bitterish un peu amer  
Amarezza *sf* Amareggiamento *m* bitter-  
ness amertume, *f*  
Amaritudine *sf* affliction, sorrow afflic-  
tion *f* chagrin *m*  
Amaro *a, adj* bitter painful amer pénible  
Amareto, Ametista *sf* amethyst améthyste  
Amativo -a *adj* lovely amable  
Amato *a, adj* loved aimé cher *c*  
Amatore *sm* a lover amateur amant  
galant amateur *m*  
Amatorio *a, adj* loving amorous amoureux  
qui regarde l'amour  
Amatrice *sf* a mistress amante amoureuse  
Amazzone *sf* Amazon amazone  
guerrière *f*  
Ambage *sf* preamble circumlocution *sm*  
bages *f* plur embarras de paroles *m*  
Ambascia *sf* embassé ambassade *f*  
Ambascia *sf* short breath pain anguish  
difficulté de respirer *f* angoisse *f*  
Ambasciadore Ambasciatore *sm* ambas-  
sador ambassadeur *m*  
Ambasciadurizzo *sm* a deputy envoyé de  
peu de conséquence  
Ambasciadrice, *sf* ambassadress ambassa-  
driçe *f* [d'hautec]  
Ambasciare *va* to paint haletier être hors  
Ambasciata *sf* embassy négociation am-  
bassade négociation *f*  
Ambascioso *a, adj* full of grief and sorrow  
plein de douleur  
Ambidue ambidue &c both tous les deux  
Ambi e ambo *ind pron* the one and the  
other both l'un et l'autre  
Ambiadura *sf* amble amble *m*  
Amiante *adj* ambling qui va l'amble  
Ambiare *va* to amble ambler aller l'amble  
Ambidestro *a, adj* ambidexter ambidextre  
Ambidue ambidui ambiduo *ind pron* both  
tous les deux  
Ambiente *adj* ambient ambient  
Ambiguo *adv* ambiguously ambiguë-  
ment [double sens, *m*]  
Ambiguità *sf* ambiguity ambiguïté *f*  
Ambiguo *a, adj* ambiguous obscure am-  
biguo *sm* amble amble *m* [bign]  
Ambire *va* to wish for ardently souhaïter  
ardemment  
Ambito *sm* cabal cabale brigue *f*  
Ambizioni *sf* ambition ambition *f*  
Ambizioso *adj* ambitiously ambi-  
tiousment  
Ambizioso *a, adj* ambitious ambitieux ac-  
ambiduo *ind pron* both tous les deux  
Ambra *sf* amber ambre *m*  
Ambraçanato *a, adj* perfumed with amber  
gris ambre  
Ambracine *sm* ambergris ambre, *va* *m*  
Ambrare *va* to perfume with ambergris  
amber  
Ambretto *sf* ambret ambrette *f*  
Ambrosina Ambrosiana *sf* sort of fine almond  
sorte d'amande *f*  
Ambrosia *sf* ambrosia ambrosie *f*  
Ambrosino *a, adj* ambrosian ambrosien  
Ambulatorio *a, adj* ambulatory ambula-  
toire [bustion *f*]  
Ambustione *sf* burn or scald blister am-  
bustionement *adj* acerbely agréablement  
Amendue *ind pron* both tous les deux  
Amenità Amenitade Amenitatie *sf* amenity,  
delightfulness pleasantness aménité,  
*f* charme agrément *m*  
Ameno *a, adj* delightful charming charm-  
ant agréable  
Amfibio *adj* amphibious amphibic  
Amianto *sm* amiantus asbestos ami-  
ante *m*  
Amabile *adj* amicable, affable amiable  
Amici *adj* *ref* to reconcile get acquainted  
with reconciler contracter une liaison  
Amichevole *adj* mild civil polite doux  
civil poli

Amichevolmente *adv* amicably amicale  
 Amicizia *sf* friendship amitié affection  
 Amico *a* *adv* friend beloved, lover ami  
 bien ami *c* amant *mf*  
 Amido *a* *sm* starch amidou empois *m*  
 Amista Amistad Amistat *sf* friendship  
 alliance amitie alliance *f*  
 Ammacamento *sm* contusion bruise con-  
 tusion froissure *f* [trir]  
 Ammaccare *va* to bruise concasser meur  
 Ammacatura, *sf* bruise contusion *f*  
 Ammacchiarsi *tréf* to hide one's self behind  
 [bush] se cacher derrière un buisson  
 Ammaestramento *sm* Ammaest *adv* *sf* Am-  
 maestratura Ammaestrazione *sf* instruc-  
 tion, precept instruction *f* precepte  
*m* discipline *f* [seguir] instruire  
 Ammaestrare *va* to instruct teach en  
 Ammaestramento *adv* learnedly savan-  
 ment [tif] *vi* *f*  
 Ammaestrativo *a*, *adv* instructive instruc-  
 Ammaestratore, *sm* a tutor maître pri-  
 cepteur *m* [uanti] *f*  
 Ammaestratrice *sf* a governess gouver-  
 Ammaestrevole *adv* tractable docile dis-  
 ciplinable [ment]  
 Ammaestrolmente *adv* learnedly savan-  
 Amma,liare *va* to tie up round tier en  
 forme de maille  
 Ammaigrare Ammaigrir *sm* to grow thin  
 devenir maigre maigrir  
 Ammajarsi *tréf* to deck one's self with leaves  
 flowers se parer de feuillages de fleurs  
 Ammajato *a* *adv* covered decked with  
 boughs flowers couvert orné de branches  
 vertes ou de fleurs  
 Ammanare *va* to strike sail amener caler  
 Ammalare *va* to fall sick tomber malade  
 Ammalaticcio *a* *adv* sickly maladi in  
 Ammalato *a*, *adv* sick malade [lurme]  
 Ammalatura, *sf* V Ammalato  
 Ammalatura *sm* enchantment bewitch-  
 ing, enchantement ensorcellement  
 charme *m* [liti]  
 Ammalare *va* to bewitch enchant ensor-  
 Ammalatore, *sm* a sorcerer sorcier *m*  
 Ammalatrice, *sf* a witch sorcière *f*  
 Ammalatura, *sf* V Ammalato  
 Ammalizato *a* *adv* grown malicious  
 devenu malicieux  
 Ammanitiare *va* to litter garotter  
 Ammanitiato *a* *adv* littered garotté  
 Ammanieramento *sm* embellishment orna-  
 ment ornament embellissement *m*  
 Ammanierare *va* to adorn ornament orner  
 embellir [orne] *c*  
 Ammanierato *a* *adv* embellished pure  
 Ammanigiare *va* to behold with an eye  
 traucher la tête avec une hache  
 Ammanito *a* *adv* beheaded decapité *c*  
 Ammanare *va* to soften tame adoucir  
 apprivoiser  
 Ammanare *va* to cover with a cloak hide  
 anything clocher couvrir un manteau  
 cacher quelque chose vêtir  
 Ammantatura *sf* a covering, with a cloak  
 l'action de couvrir avec un manteau *f*  
 Ammantarsi *tréf* to cover one's self with  
 a cloak se revêtir d'un manteau  
 Amanto *sm* cloak mantle manteau *m*  
 Ammanento *sm* putrefaction putrescence  
 Ammanire *va* to rot pourrir [tion] *f*  
 Ammarguarsi *tréf* to cicatrize itself se  
 cicatrizer se rfermer  
 Ammarciare *va* to torment make jealous  
 tourmenter donner de la jalousie  
 Ammassamento *sm* accumulation accumu-  
 lation, *f* [cumule] [tut] *c*  
 Ammassare *va* to heap up accumulate ac-  
 Ammassarsi *tréf* to meet to other s as  
 sembler  
 Ammasato *a* *adv* heaped up amasse  
 (nére ammassato) *sm* den *c* air air  
 épais *m*  
 Ammassatore, *sm* accumulator qui amasse  
*m* [durcu]  
 Ammassarsi *tréf* to become hard s en  
 Ammassare *va* to make into a skei met-  
 tre encheveau

Ammatire, *va* to grow mad devenir fou  
 Ammatonamento *sm* a paving with square  
 bricks tiles &c carrelage *m*  
 Ammatonare *va* to pave with square bricks,  
 tiles carrelé paver de carreaux  
 Ammatonato *a* *adv* paved with square  
 bricks &c carrelé [massacre] *m*  
 Ammazamento *sm* massacre slaughter  
 Ammazare *va* to kill tuer [c] *orger*  
 Ammazarsi *tréf* to kill one's self se tuer  
 s'égorger  
 Ammazasatte *sm* a bully a vapouring  
 Hector rudomont avaleur de chartes  
 [trica] *m*  
 Ammazato *sm* slaughter house abattoir  
 Ammazatore *sm* a murderer meurtrier *m*  
 Ammazatrice *sf* a murderess meurtrière *f*  
 Ammazolare *va* to make no eyes faire des  
 bouquets [the mire] s'embourber  
 Ammazare Ammazare *va* to sink into  
 Ammazarsi *tréf* to entangle one's self  
 in a bad affair s'embourber dans une  
 incertain affaire  
 Ammazare, *sf* indemnification correction re-  
 formation dedommagement *m* amend-  
 f correction réforme *f* [corrigible]  
 Ammazabile *adv* corrigible réclamable  
 Ammazare *va* to correct reclaim indem-  
 nify coriger reformer dedommager  
 Ammazamento *sf* Ammazare *sm* reforma-  
 tion correction réforme correction *f*  
 Ammazamento *sm* [trac] voir  
 Ammazare *va* to admit receive admettre  
 Ammazamento *sm* division half division  
 moitié *f*  
 Ammazare, *va* to divide in two partager en  
 Ammazatore *sm* who divides in two qui  
 partage en deux [nois] *c*  
 Ammazare *va* to wither moult se flétrir  
 Ammazare *va* to wink faire signe des yeux  
 Ammazare, *sm* one who winks qui fait  
 signe de l'œil  
 Ammazare *va* to ameliorate améliorer  
 Ammazare *va* to prop assist étayer  
 assister [assistance] *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* support help appui *m*  
 Ammazare, *va* to administer rule pro-  
 vide furnish with administer régler  
 pouvoir fournir [trac] *c*  
 Ammazare *sm* administrator adminis-  
 Ammazare *sf* administratrix adminis-  
 tratrice *f* [ustration] *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* administration admini-  
 Ammazare *va* to cut very small couper  
 en petits morceaux [mirable]  
 Ammazare *adv* admirable wonderful ad-  
 Ammazare *sf* the marvellous le merveilleux  
 leux *m* [blement]  
 Ammazare *adv* wonderfully admira-  
 Ammazare *sf* admirably admirati *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* an admiral amiral *m*  
 Ammazare *a* *a* V Ammazare  
 Ammazare *tréf* to wonder at s tonner  
 Ammazare *a* *adv* admiringly admirati-  
 vely *f*  
 Ammazare *sm* a note of admiration (!)  
 point d'admiration *m*  
 Ammazare *sm* admirer admirateur *m*  
 Ammazare *sf* an admirer admiratrice *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* admiration cottonement *m*  
 Ammazare *adv* admissible admissible  
 receivable [tion] *f*  
 Ammazare *sf* admission admission recepi-  
 Ammazare *va* to measure mesurer  
 Ammazare *va* to make a thing fashion-  
 able rendre une chose à la mode  
 Ammazare *sm* a marriage mariage *m*  
 Ammazare *va* to marry marier  
 Ammazare *tréf* to take a wife prendre  
 femme [mille de faire des mariages]  
 Ammazare *sm* a match maker qui se  
 Ammazare *va* to caress caresser  
 Ammazare *sm* emolument witting  
 moulture *f* atatement *u*  
 Ammazare *va* to wet soft mouiller  
 adoucir [mille de relâcher]  
 Ammazare *a* *adv* moistening, qui hu-  
 Ammazare *va* to enlighten éclaircir  
 Ammazare *va* *a* V Ammazare

**Amollire** V **Ammollare** [avis  
Amollire *va* to admonish avertir, donner  
Ammonitore *sm* an admonitor qui reprend  
aimablement *m*  
Ammonitione *cf* paternal admonition  
remonstrance paternelle l'égre *f*  
Ammonizione, *cf* advice admonition ad  
monition *f*  
Ammonire *va* to heap up entasser amasser  
Ammonitichiasi *ref* to keep close se serrer  
Ammonitionamento *sm* accumulation accu  
mulation, *f*  
Ammonitiare V **Ammontare**  
Ammonbare *va* to fall sick to stink tom  
ber malade empuantir pour  
Ammonbidamento *sm* delicacy délicatesse *f*  
Ammonbidare, Ammonbidare, *va* to soften  
rendre doux [finimer  
Ammonbidarsi *ref* to grow effeminate s'éc  
Ammoncllato *sm* a hash hachis de viande *m*  
Ammortamento *sm* extinction extinction *f*  
Ammortare *va* to extinguish éteindre  
amortir  
Ammortire, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
Ammortire V **Ammorbire**  
Ammorzare *va* to put out smother étendre  
étouffer [la force  
Ammorere *va* to languish languir perdre  
Ammostare *va* to stamp the grapes fouler  
les raisins [pressoir *m*  
Ammostato *sm* the trough of a wine press  
Ammostato *va* to cut to pieces mettre  
en pièces  
Ammuchiare *va* to heap up entasser  
Amnuflare *va* to mould moisir  
Ammulamento *sm* cajoleries flatteries  
cajoleries *f* plu  
Ammusare *va* Ammusarsi *ref* to meet face  
to face se rencontrer face à face  
Ammutinamento *sm* a sedition mutiny  
révolte sédition *f*  
Ammutinare *ref* to revolt se mutiner *sc*  
Ammutinato *a* *adj* seditious seditious *sc*  
Ammutinatore *sm* a rebel un seditieux *m*  
Ammutolare Ammutolare *va* to grow dumb  
devenir muet  
Ammutolato *a*, Ammutolito *a*, *adj* dumb  
speechless muet à qui perduta la  
de la parole [muet *f*  
Amnistia *cf* a general pardon amnesty *sm*  
Amo *sm* a fish hook hameçon *m* [f  
Amorazzo *sm* love (in contempt) amourcette  
Amore *sm* affection love affection amour  
f amour *m* [f  
Amoreggiamento *sm* courtship flirtation  
Amoreggiare *va* to make love faire l'amour  
Amorvole *adj* mild affable doux affable  
Amorvole, *adj* *va* to caress caresser  
Amorevolezza *cf* goodness affability [f  
Amorevolezza, *cf* kind words civilities  
mignardises *f* pl  
Amorevolmente *adv* affably politely affa  
blement poliment  
Amorino *sm* a little love petit amour *m*  
Amorosamente, *adv* amorously amoureux  
ment  
Amoroso *a*, Amosetto, *a* *adj* lovely  
gentle amiable gentil  
Amorosa, *cf* love benevolence amour  
bienveillant *f*  
Amoroso *sm* a lover amant amoureux *m*  
Amoroso *a* *adj* amorous amoureux *sc*  
Amorotto *sm* rising love amour naissant *m*  
Amovibile, *adj* removable amovible  
Amplamente *adv* amply amplement  
Ampliare *cf* Ampio *sm* extension spaci  
amplifier, étendre, *f* [spacieu *sc*  
Ampio *a* *adj* ample spacious ample  
Ampliovanete *adv* fit for many things  
propre à beaucoup de choses  
Amphoregnante *adv* one who rages over a  
great empire qui règne sur un vaste  
empire [colade *f*  
Amplisso *sm* an embrace embrassade *sc*  
Ampliare *va* to enlarge agrandir étendre  
Amplativo *a*, *adj* that amplifies amplia  
tif, *ve*  
Ampliazione *sm* amplification ampliation, *f*  
Amplificare, *va* to amplify amplifier

**Amplificatore, sm** amplifier amplificateur *m*  
**Amplificazione, cf** amplification amplifica  
tion *f*  
**Amplitudine cf** amplitude amplitude, *f*  
**Ampolla cf** a vial glass vessel ampoule  
nole *f*  
**Ampollina cf** a bubble vessie d'eau *f*  
**Ampollosamente, adv** bombastically d'un  
style enflé  
**Ampollosità cf** bombast enflure du style *f*  
**Ampoloso a, adj** bombastic enflé, *sm*  
poule *c*  
**Anabattista, sm** Anabaptist Anabaptiste, *m*  
**Anacoreta sm** a hermit anachorete her  
mite *m* [vivre en hermite  
**Anacoretizzare va** to live like a hermit  
**Anacronica cf** Anacronistic ode ode Ana  
cronique *f* [gout d'Anacron  
**Anacronismo a, adj** Anacronistic dans le  
**Anacronismo sm** an anachronism anachro  
**Anaffire va** to water arrow [nisme *m*  
**Anagora, cf** anagogy mystery elevation  
**Anagorice, cf** elevation élévation *f*  
**Anagogicamente adv** mystically d'une ma  
nière mystique  
**Ana, ramina sm** an anagram anagramme *f*  
**Ana, rammatizare va** to make anagrams  
faire des anagrammes  
**Analisi cf** analysis analyse *f*  
**Analtico a** *adj* analytical analytique  
**Analizzare va** to analyse analyser [m  
**Analogo, cf** analog, *cf* analogie *f* rapport  
**Analogicamente adv** analogically analo  
giquement  
**Analogico a** **Anlogo a**, *adj analogical  
analogique, *cf* qui a du rapport  
**Ananas sm** pine apple ananas *m*  
**Anarchia cf** anarchy anarchie *f*  
**Anaclico a** *adj anachronical anachronic  
**Anatema sm** anathema excommunication  
anathème *m* [excommunication *f*  
**Anatematicare va** to excommunicate excom  
municate  
**Anatomi sm** anatomy anatomie *f*  
**Anatomico sm** a professor of anatomy pro  
fesseur d'anatomie *m*  
**Anatomico a** *adj anatomical anatomique  
**Anatomicamente adv** anatomically anat  
omiquement  
**Anatomista sm** an anatomist anatomiste *m*  
**Anatomizzare va** to anatomize anatomiser  
**Anatra cf** a duck canard *m*  
**Anca cf** the hip hanche *f*  
**Angeli cf** a servant maid servante *f*  
**Anchi ad** also even aussi même  
**Anchigliare va** to wag one's leg, *sm* ambiller  
**Anchire va** to kill tuer  
**Angeli cf** a servant maid servante *f*  
**Anco ad** see Ancora  
**Ancone sm** the upper part of the thigh le  
bras de la cuisse *m*  
**Ancora cf** an anchor ancre *f*  
**Ancora ad** *sm* still yet even encore  
même aussi  
**Anchore** **Anchore** **Anchoraquando ad**  
although though quoique quand même  
**Anchoraggio** **Anchoramento sm** anchorage  
ancrage *m* [péter l'ancre mouiller  
**Anchorare va** **Anchorarsi ref** to cast anchor  
**Anchoretta cf** a small anchor petite ancre, *f*  
**Anedime cf** an anvil enclume *f*  
**Andaluzzo sm** Andalusian horse cheval An  
daloux *m*  
**Andante sm** gait manner of acting a  
public walk allure façon d'agir *f* pro  
menade publique *f* [celui qui va  
**Andante sm** *cf* he, or she who goes celui ou  
celle qui va  
**Andante a** ordinary, ordinary  
**Andantemente adv** without interruption  
sans interruption couramment  
**Andare sm** step pas *m* demarche *f* (A  
grand and) *adv* with long strides à  
grand pas  
**Andare va** to go walk aller, marcher  
**Andate cf** *cf* fait a purging, allure de  
marche purification [dianthe *f*  
**Andataccia, cf** a very copious purging foie  
**Andatore sm** a traveller voyageur, *m*  
**Andatura V** Andamento***

Antle *adj* old (in poetry) vieux.  
 A nina, *cf* the soul, l'ame *f*.  
 Annamadvèrsion *cf* annamadvèrsion animal  
     version *f* [et vilain animal, m]  
 Annalaccio, *sm* a great blockhead un gros  
 Annalé, *sm* an animal a stupid fellow, a  
     dunce animal sot fat grossier *m*  
 Animale *adj* animal animal qui appartient  
     à l'animal [animal *m*]  
 Animalito (to) Animalino *sm* animalcule petit  
 Animalité, *cf* animality animalité *f*  
 Animalone *sm* a large beast a dunce, an  
     awkward fellow une grosse bête *f* un  
     gros lourdaud *m*  
 Annaluccio Annaluzzo *V* Animaléto  
 Anniméto *sm* what is animated ce qui est  
     animé  
 Animé *ia* to animate chacer up, to give  
     existence life animer encourageur, don-  
     ner la vie into l'ame  
 Animático *i* *adv* of an animal d'animal  
 Animativo *a* *adj* that animates qui encou-  
 Animato *a* *adj* animated animé *c* [rue  
 Annimadvèrsion *cf* annimadvèrsion punish-  
     ment punition annimadvèrsion *f*  
 Annimazione *cf* animation animation *f*  
 Anninella *sf* sweet bread the sucker of a  
     pump *ris* de veau *m* soupe *f*  
 Annimo *sm* heart spirit cœur esprit *m*  
     peu-être *f* (Par) animo to take courage  
     prendre courage Softer l'anno to have  
     courage enough to se faire fort de (Par)  
     l'anno basta l'anno to have courage  
     to avoir le courage de)  
 Annimosamente *adi* courageously vaillam-  
     ment (also) spiritually par animosité  
     ingénument  
 Annimato, *cf* animosity *cf* animosity cou-  
     raic, *cf* animosité animosité *f* bravoure  
     hardiesse *f*  
 Animoso *a* *adj* courageous, partial, unjust  
     courageux *sc* partial injuste  
 Annistio *sm* annisette annette *f*  
 Annitra, *sf* u duck canard *m*  
 Annitrato *adj* pezzing, hennissant  
 Annitro *sm* a u duck petit canard *m*  
 Annitro Annitire *sm* the nicking of a horse  
     hennissement *m*  
 Annitire *ia* to nick, h hennir  
 Annucquamento *V* Innucquamento  
 Annuare *qu* *V* Innuare  
 Annunfiamento *V* Innunfiamento  
 Annis *sm* plus annis annals *f* *plur*  
 Annistia *sm* annalist annaliste *m*  
 Annasare *ia* to snail to come to a trial with  
     one flaurer *sc* éprouver avec quelqu'un  
 Annasare *iref* to be confused se confondre  
 Annasare *re* to enter une année *f*  
 Annubiamento *sm* cloudy weather temps  
     couvert *m*  
 Annubiri *ia* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
 Annubiarsi, *iref* to blind one s'aveu-  
     bler [l'ardis  
 Annubiato *a*, *adj* foggy suet aux brouil-  
 Anne, annento *sm* drowning l'action de  
     noyer *f* [nier refuser  
 Annare *ia* to drown to duir noyer  
 Annacione, *cf* self denial abnegation de  
     soi même *f* [devenir paresseux  
 Anneghittire Anneghittirsi *ia* to grow idle  
 Annacramento *sm* blackening, noircissement  
 Annare *re* to blacken noircir (Annare  
     la fama d'uno to blast one's reputation  
     ternir la réputation de quelqu'un)  
 Annritura *cf* *V* Annramento  
 Annso *a* *adj* angrated joined joint  
     anné *c* *f*  
 Annestamento *sm* grafting l'action d'enter  
 Annestare *ia* *V* Innestare and its deriva-  
 Annutare *ia* to annuic annover (tires  
 Annare, *ia* to *ri* nish with snow rafraichir  
     avec de la neige [truire  
 Annichilure *ia* to annihilate an'annir, d.  
 Annichilazione *cf* destruction annihilation  
     annéagement *m*  
 Annidare *ia* to build a nest faire son nid  
 Annidarsi *iref* to nestle to fix one's abode  
     nichier se tenir dans son nid fixer son  
     demeur  
 Annium *ia*, *re* to rock to lullasleep bercer



Anniversário, *sm* anniversary, birthday an  
niversaire jour de naissance *m*  
Anno *sm* a year *an* *m* année *f*  
Annobilitare Annobilitare, *va* to ennoble  
annobler rendre noble  
Annodamento *sm* tying nouement *m*  
Annodare *va* to tie to bind, get together  
nouer faire un nœud lier assembler  
Annodatore, Annodazione *V* Annodamento  
Annodamento *sm* weariness annoyence  
ennui déplaisir *m* [importuner]  
Annodare, *va* to weary importune ennuyer  
Annodarsi, *eref* to be displeased to be an  
nayed sennuyer  
Annoso, *a* *adj* wearisome annoying en  
Annolàre, *va* to freight (ships &c) fréter  
Annomare, *va* to name call nommer  
appeler  
Annona, *ef* provisions provisions de bouche  
Annoso *a*, *adj* old ancient vieux, ille  
ancien *ne*  
Annotare *va* to remark note noter re  
marquer  
Annotatore *sm* who makes notes qui fait des  
Annotazioni *ef* note annotation note, re  
marque *f*  
Annotare, Annotarsi, *eref* to grow dark  
Annuveramento, *sm* enumeration énumé  
ration *m* [l'enumération]  
Annuverante, *adj* enumerating qui fait  
Annuverare *va* to enumerate nombrer  
supputer  
Annuveratore, *sm* who computes celui qui  
Annuverevol *adj* that may be computed  
qu'on peut compter  
Annuvero *sm* computation calcul *m*  
Annuale *adj* annual annuel *le*  
Annuale *sm* (tutto il corso dell'anno) the  
year l'année *f*  
Annualmente *adv* yearly annuellement  
Annubilare *va* to become cloudy (poet.)  
se couvrir de nuages  
Annullazione Annullamento *V* Annulla  
Annulare *va* to suppress abolish annuler  
Annullatore *sm* suppressor abolisher celui  
qui annule *m*  
Annullazione *ef* abolishing suppression  
abolition suppression *f*  
Annunziamento *sm* prediction advice pré  
diction avis *m* [savour]  
Annunziare *va* to foretell prédire faire  
Annunzio *a*, *adj* foretold unannounced  
prédit  
Annunziatore *sm* a messenger messenger  
annonce *m* [tion] *f*  
Annunziatore *ef* announcement announce  
Annunzio *sm* notice news pronostic augure  
annonci nouvelle prognostic augure  
Annua *a*, *adj* annual annuel  
Annunzio *sm* [m]  
Annunzio *va* to grow cloudy s'obscurcir  
par des nuages  
Anno, *sm* the anus anus *m*  
Anodino *a*, *adj* anodyne anodin, *m* (Ano  
dines remedies anodins)  
Anomalo *a*, *adj* irregular (of verbs) anomal  
Anonimo *a*, *adj* anonymous anonyme sans  
nom  
Ansamento *sm* panting short breath lac  
tion d'haler court haleine *f*  
Ansante *adj* out of breath essouffé *e*  
Ansare *va* to pant to be out of breath être  
essouffé [sente] peine *f*  
Ansietà Ansietade *ef* anxiety pang anxi  
Ansio Ansioso *a*, *adj* restless greiv'd  
tormented anxious inquiet chagrin  
avide  
Ansiosamente *adj* anxiously ardemment  
Antagonista, *sm* antagonist antagoniste *m*  
Ante (prefix) before avant devant  
Antecedente *adj* foregoing antecedent  
antécédent [devenant]  
Antecedentemente *adj* previously antec.  
Antecedenza, *ef* precedence précedence *f*  
Antecessore, *sm* predecessor prédécesseur *m*  
Antelucano *a*, *adj* before day break avant  
le jour  
Antemurale *sm* a false braye fausse bray  
Antenato *sm* grandfather aïeul *m* (Antenati  
forefathers ancestor aïeux ancêtres)  
Antenna, *ef* yard of a ship vague *f*

Antepenultimo *a*, *adj* antepenultima anté  
pénultième  
Anteporre *va* to prefer préférer  
Anteposizione *ef* preference préférence, *f*  
Anteriore *adj* former foremost antérieur  
devant. [anteriorité] *f*  
Anteriorità, *ef* anteriority priority of time  
Anteriormente *adv* before antérieurement  
Antescritto *a*, above written écrit avant et  
dessus. [barrière] *f* avant clos *m*  
Anteserraglio *sm* a field gate a fore close  
Antessignano *sm* a standard bearer porte  
étendard *m*  
Anticaglia *ef* antiquity monuments of an  
tiquity monumens d'antiquité, *m*  
piecés antiques *f* plur  
Anticamente *adv* formerly autrefois jadis  
Anticamera *ef* anti chamber antichambre  
Anticato *a*, *adj* used accoutumé habitué  
Antichigiare *en* to follow old customs  
suivre les anciens usages [tiquité] *f*  
Antichità Antichitade *ef* antiquity an  
Anticipamento *sm* V Anticipazione  
Anticipare *va* to have the start of to antic  
pate anticiper prévenir [d'avance]  
Anticipatamente *adv* beforehand paravance  
Anticipato *a*, *adj* premature prémature  
Anticipazione, *ef* anticipation anticipation *f*  
Antico *a*, *adj* ancient ancien fort vieux  
Anticonoscione Anticonoscenza, *ef* foresight  
prévoyance *f*  
Anticonoscere *va* to foresee prévoir  
Anticonsigliere *sm* preserver of privileges  
conservateur des privilèges *m*  
Anticorrere *va* to out run devancer  
Anticorrere *sm* a fore runner avant  
coureur *m*  
Anticorte *ef* a fore court avant cour *f*  
Anticristiano *a*, *adj* antichristian anti  
christien  
Anticristo *sm* antichrist antéchrist *m*  
Anticursore V Anticorrere  
Antidota *ef* antidote antidote *f*  
Antidetto *a*, *adj* aforesaid above said sus  
dit et dessus dit  
Antidicimento *sm* prediction prédiction *f*  
Antidire *va* to foretell prédire [tuto] *m*  
Antidoto *sm* antidote counter poison an  
Antifona *ef* anthem antienne *f*  
Antifonario *sm* an anthem singer a book  
of anthems chanteur qui entonne les au  
tiennes *m* antiphonier *m*  
Antifras *ef* antiphrasis antiphrase *f*  
Antiguardare *va* to prejudice juger d'avance  
Antiguardare *va* to foresee prévoir  
Antiguardia. V Avanti, guardia l'avant  
Antipatere *va* to prefer préférer donner  
Antipomale *adj* antipomal d'antimoine  
Antipomio *sm* antimony antimoine  
Antimurale V Antemurale [parapet]  
Antimurare *va* to make a parapet faire un  
Antimuro *sm* a fore-wall parapet parapet  
Antinome *sm* a pronoun pronom *m* [m]  
Antinomia *ef* antinomy antinomie *f*  
Antipapa *sm* Anti pope Antipape *m*  
Antipasto *sm* first course entrée *f*  
Antipatia *ef* antipathy antipathie aver  
sion *f* [pathique]  
Antipatico *a*, *adj* averse contrary anti  
Antipatizzare *va* to bear aversion to avoir  
de l'aversion de l'antipathie  
Antipicarsi *va* to premeditate préméditer  
Antipodi *sm* plur the antipodes antipodes  
*m* plur  
Antiporre V Anteporre l'estibule *m*  
Antiporta *ef* Antiporto *sm* a vestibule  
Antiprèndere *va* to take beforehand pren  
dre avant  
Antiquario *sm* antiquary antiquaire *m*  
Antisapere *va* to foresee prévoir savoir  
par avance [peut] prévoir  
Antisapèvole *adj* that may be foreseen qu'on  
Antisaputa *ef* foresight connaissance an  
ticipée *f* [corbutique]  
Antiscorbuto *a*, *adj* antiscorbute anti  
Antiserraglio *sm* a kind of fore court ou  
fore close espèce d'avant court ou  
d'avant clos *f* [prilat] *m*  
Antiste *sm* a chief a head aprelate chef,  
Antistole *ef* antistrophe antistrophe, *f*

Antitési *sf* antithesis antithèse *f*  
 Antivedere *va* to have a foresight of pres-  
 entur [prognostic prévoyance *f*  
 Antivedere Antivedimento, *sm* foresight  
 Antiveditore *sm* who foresees qui prévoit *m*  
 Antivedutamente, *adv* with foresight avec  
 prévoyance  
 Antivegnente *adj* preventing prevenant *e*  
 Antivenire *va* to prevent to have the start  
 of prévenir [veille *f*  
 Antivigilia *sf* the evening before avant  
 Antologia, *sf* anthology antologie *f*  
 Antrace Antracia *sf* a carbuncle escar-  
 boucle *f*  
 Antro *sm* a cave cavern caverne *f*  
 Antropofago, *sm* a man eater cannibal  
 antropophagie *m* [nulaire *m*  
 Anulare Anulário *sm* the ring finger an  
 Anzi pron (innanzi avanti) before de  
 vant avant  
 Anzi (piuttosto) *adv* rather plutôt  
 Anzi (nl contrario) nay au contraire  
 Anzianità Anzianità *sf* ancientness, an-  
 tiquity ancienneté *f*  
 Anziano *sm* ancient magistrate senator  
 ancien sénateur *m*  
 Anziano *adj* antique, old antique vieux  
 Anziché *adv* before that avant que  
 Anziché *adv* rather sooner plutôt  
 Anzinato *a* first born eldest premier  
 né aîné *c*  
 Anziurà *va* to make crooked rendre  
 Anzistare *va* to hide under the cloak of  
 honesty cacher sous le voile de l'hon-  
 nêteté [glor avec une corde  
 Anzicare *va* to strangle with a cord étran-  
 gler  
 Anzicare *va* (chiusa term) to quest seek  
 quercher chercher [lati apathie *f*  
 Apatia *sf* insensibility apathy insensibi-  
 lità  
 Apatista *sm* one who is apathetic indo-  
 lent apathique indolent *m*  
 Ape *sf* a bee abeille mouche à miel *f*  
 Apchiota *sm* east wind vent d'est du levant  
 Aperta *sf* V Apertura  
 Apertamente *adv* openly plainly ouvert-  
 ment clairement [qui ouvre  
 Apertivo *va* opening, (of remedies) apertii  
 Aperto *a* *adj* open ouvert *c* (fiori aperti)  
*sm* blown flowers fleurs épanouies *mpl*  
 Aperture *sm* who opens qui ouvre  
 Apertura Aperzione *sf* opening, aperture  
 slit chink gap ouverture lenti *f*  
 Apice *sm* top height apex faîte com-  
 ble *m* [calypse *f*  
 Apocalissi, Apocalissi *sf* Apocalypsis Apo-  
 calypsis *a* *adj* apocryphal apocryphic  
 incertain (Libri apocrihi the apocrypha  
 livres apocryphes *mpl*)  
 Apocéo *sm* apocryphic apocrie *m*  
 Apollino *a* *adj* of Apollo d'Apollon  
 Apologetico *a* *adj* apologetic apologi-  
 que [d'usage *f*  
 Apologia *sf* apology defence apologia  
 Apologista, *sm* an apologist apologiste *m*  
 Apologo *sm* moralisable apologue *m* fable  
 morale *f*  
 Apoplessia *sf* apoplexy apoplexie *f*  
 Apoplectico *a* *adj* apoplectic apoplectique  
 Apostasia, *sf* apostasy apostasie *f*  
 Apostata, *sm* an apostate apostat renégat  
*m* [apostatisie apostasier  
 Apostatare *va* to forsake one's religion  
 Apostrofa Apóstrofo Apóstrofo *sf* apostro-  
 phe apostrophe *f* (une apostrophe)  
 Apostrofare *va* to put an apostrophe mettre  
 Apostrofatamente *adv* with an apostrophe  
 avec apostrophe  
 Apostrofatura, Apostrofazione *sf* the act of  
 putting apostrophes l'action de mettre  
 des apostrophes *f*  
 Apotegma *sf* apothegm apophthegme *m*  
 Apotosi *sf* apothecia apothecose *f*  
 Appacimento *sm* pacifying pacification *f*  
 Appacire *va* to pacify assuage pacifier  
 Appadighonare *va* to encamp camper  
 dresser des tentes [peut satisfaire  
 Appagabile *adj* that may be satisfied qui  
 Appagamento *sm* satisfaction satisfaction *f*  
 Appagante *adj* satisfying qui satisfait  
 Appagarsi *va* to satisfy, to be content

Appago *sm* V Appagamento  
 Appajare *va* to join couple joindre, ac-  
 coupler  
 Appajarsi *ref* to join one's self se joindre  
 Appalesare *va* to discover reveal découvrir  
 Appalesarsi *ref* to make one's self known  
 se donner à connaître [affermir  
 Appaltare *va* to let out farm out louer  
 Appaltatore *sm* a farmer a lease fermier  
 amodiateur *m*  
 Appalto *sm* a farm subscription ferme *f*  
 abbonement *m*  
 Appaltone *sm* meddle oneself into  
 Appannare *va* to darken obscure ternir  
 Appannato *a*, *adj* caught in a snare heavy  
 massive pris dans un piège lourd  
 massif [ce qui offusque la vue, *m*  
 Apparnato *sm* that which duns or dazzles  
 Appannatura *sf* V Appannamento  
 Apparamento *sm* ornament ornement, *m*  
 parure *f*  
 Appare *va* to prepare préparer disposer  
 Apparato *sm* decoration ornament prepara-  
 tion décoration *f*, préparatif apprêt *m*  
 Apparechiamento *sm* V Apparecchiatura  
 Apparechiare *va* to get ready préparer  
 Apparechiarsi *ref* to lay the cloth  
 Apparecchiarsi *ref* to get one's self ready  
 to furnish one's self with se préparer  
 se munir se pourvoir  
 Apparecchiato *sm* toilet toilette *f*  
 Apparecchiatore *sm* he who prepares ap-  
 prêteur *m*  
 Apparecchiatura *sf* Apparecchio *sm* pre-  
 paration disposition préparatifs ap-  
 pareil *m* [familière  
 Apparentare *va* to familiarise one's self se  
 Apparente *adj* apparent great illustrious  
 apparent [grand illustre [levé  
 Apparentemente *adv* probably probable-  
 ment [m figure *f*  
 Apparenza *sf* look aspect figure aspect,  
 Appare *va* V Apparire  
 Apparimento *sm* apparition aspect appari-  
 tion *f* aspect *m*  
 Apparire *va* to appear to show one's self  
 paraître se faire voir se présenter  
 Appariscente *adj* showy apparent with  
 a handsome carriage apparent, avec  
 bonne mine d'un beau port  
 Appariscezza *sf* a noble presence a fine  
 carriage belle presence bonne façon  
 beauté *f* [parmiato  
 Apparita Apparizione Apparsione V Ap-  
 paritore *sm* a bailiff sergent huissier *m*  
 Appartamento *sm* a suite of rooms appar-  
 tement *m* [scoliere  
 Appartarsi *va* to withdraw se retirer  
 Appartatamente, *adv* separately separately  
 à part  
 Appartegnente Appartenente *adj* belonging  
 concerning, suitable propre apparti-  
 nant concernant convenable propre  
 Appartenenza *sf* appartenence de dépendence  
 appartenenza *f*, dépendance d'une  
 chose *f*  
 Appartener *va* to belong to concern  
 become appartenir regarder convenir  
 Appassare *va* Appassarsi *ref* to tarnish to  
 fade flettrir faner se flettrir  
 Appassionamento *sf* passion, love passion  
 amour *m*  
 Appassionarsi *va* to have a strong passion  
 for anything se passionner se preoc-  
 cuper de passion [moment vivement  
 Appassionatamente, *adv* ardently ardem-  
 Appassire, Appassirsi *va* to wither fade  
 se sécher se flettrir  
 Appastarsi *va* to stick attach se coller  
 Appellabile, *adj* that may be appealed dont  
 on peut appeler [pellation *f*  
 Appellazione *sf* appellation appel *m* ap-  
 pellatione *sm* appel appeler appalant ap-  
 pelant *c* *inf*

- Appellare** *va* to call name to call one before the judge  
*appel* *nommer* *appeler* quelqu'un de  
*avant le juge* *appeler à un juge supérieur*
- Appellativo** *a* *adj* appellative appellatif
- Appellazione** *sf* V Appellazione
- Appello**, *sm* an appeal a challenge *appel*  
*(en loi)* *m* *del* *m* provocation au combat *f*
- Appena**, **A pena**, *adv* hardly scarcely with difficulty à peine avec difficulté
- Appenare** *in* to suffer to be distressed  
*souffrir (tre tourmenté chagriné affligé)*
- Appender** *va* to hang, *su pend* *pendre*  
*suspendre* [*here addition f*]
- Appendice** *sf* appendix addition *appu*  
*Appendice hiar* *in* to fill a distasteful charge  
*une querouille* [*considerer*]
- Appensare** *va* to premeditate *prémediter*
- Appensatamente** *adv* desquely on sur  
*pos. expris à dessein* [*attaché*]
- Appeso** *an*, *adj* suspended suspendu at  
*Appistare* *va* to infect corrupt empoisonner  
*empoisonner* [*qui souhaite avec ardeur*]
- Appetente** *adj* desirous long, désireux
- Appetenza** *sf* V Appetito
- Appetibile** *sm* desirable ce qui est désirable
- Appetibile** *adj* to be wished qui mérite  
*d'être souhaité* *appetissant* [*ment*]
- Appetire** *in* to long, *for* *souhaiter ardem*
- Appetitivo** *a* *adj* appetitive appétitif qui  
*excite l'appétit* [*m* *lumi* *f*]
- Appetito** *sm* appetite stomach appetit
- Appetitoso** *adj* that provokes appetit *ap*  
*pétitoso* [*inciter désir m* *convie f*]
- Appetizione** *sf* appetite desire wish *ap*
- Appettare** *in* to have at heart to interest  
*one's self* *tenir au cœur s'intéresser fort*
- Appetto** *A petto* (for *dirimpetto*) over  
*against* *facing vis à vis* (*combattere*  
*appetto appetto* to fight hand to hand  
*se battre corps à corps*)
- Appiacevolire** *va* to appease tame apaiser  
*adoucir* *approvvisore* [*m*]
- Appianamento** *sm* levelling aplanissement
- Appianare** *va* to remove make even aplanir  
*rendre uni* [*egal*]
- Appiastarsi** *in* to stick s'attacher scoller
- Appiastato** *a*, *adj* daubed with any thing  
*viscous* *enduit de quelque chose de gluant*
- Appiastro** *sm* glue conglutination con  
*glutination f* [*coller* *induire de colle*]
- Appiastro** *sm* Appiastro *va* to stick
- Appiastro** *sm* hiding one's self l'action  
*de se cacher* *f* [*coller*]
- Appiattare** *va* to hide conceal cacher *re*
- Appiattarsi** *ref* to hide one's self scacher
- Appiattamente** *adv* secretly by stealth  
*en secret à la dirobie* [*crochet m*]
- Appicagnolo** *sm* a tenter hook croc
- Appicagnolo** *sm* hanging l'action de  
*pendre* *f*
- Appiccante** *adj* viscous glutinous visqueux
- Appiccare** *va* to hang suspend to join  
*to cement* *pendre suspendre joindre* *at*  
*tacher* *cinquante*
- Appicare** la zuffa la battaglia, *in* to give  
*battle* *livrer bataille*
- Appicarsi** *ref* to stick to to seize on  
*s'attacher se saisir*
- Appiccaticcio** *a* *adj* sticky glutineux
- Appiccaticcio** *sm* a troublesome fellow an  
*importun fâcheux m* *Male appica*  
*ticcio* a contagious distemper mal con  
*tagieux m* [*se*]
- Appiccativo** *a*, *adj* contagious contagieux
- Appiccativo** *sm* V Appicagnolo
- Appiccaturo**, *sf* junction union jonction  
*union f* [*coller*]
- Appiciare** *va* to stick to s'attacher se
- Appicciare** *va* to make smaller lessen  
*rendre plus petit diminuer rapetisser*
- Appico**, *sm* conjunction, union *l'aiso*  
*union f* [*ment* *re*]
- Appiccolamento**, *sm* decreasing apitise
- Appiccolare**, **Appiccolare** *va* to lessen  
*shorten rapetisser diminuer*
- Appie** **Appiede** *prep* at the foot of below  
*au pied au bas* [*tout à fait*]
- Appieno**, *adv* fully entirely pleinement
- Appigionamento** *sm* the rent of a house  
*louage d'une maison m*
- Appigionare** *va* to let out to hire donner à  
*louage* *prendere* *louage*
- Appigionarsi** *sm* a notice of 'house to let'  
*(critereu de maison à louer)* [*f*]
- Appigionamento** *sm* junction jonction *l'aiso*
- Appigliare** *va* to follow suivre s'attacher
- Appigliarsi** *ref* to conform to se con  
*former à* [*seux*]
- Appigrarsi** *va* to grow idle devenir pares
- Appillottarsi** *va* to trifle away one's time  
*s'acoquiner* [*m*]
- Appio** *sm* apium (parsley) ache *f* persil
- Appivola** *niela* *appivola*, *sf* a red apple  
*pomme d'api* [*ponnimer d'api m*]
- Appivolo** *sm* the tree that bears the appivola  
*plauding* *qui applaudit*
- Applaudire** *va* to applaud *ap*  
*plaudir* *dire des éloges* [*plaudir*]
- Applaudire** *ref* to have a proud gait *re*
- Applaudimento** *Appiauso* *sm* applause *ap*  
*plaudissement m*
- Applaudire** *sm* V Applaudente [*m*]
- Appiauso** *ref* *sm* who applauds approbateur,
- Applicable** *adj* applicable applicable
- Applicato** *sm* application application *f*
- Applicare** *va* to apply adapt appliquer  
*adapter*
- Applicarsi** *ref* to set about, apply one's  
*self* *appliquer s'adonner*
- Applicativo** *adj* *adv* attentively with ap  
*plication attentivement, avec applica*  
*tio*
- Applicazione** *sf* V Applicazione
- Applicatore** *sm* who applies qui applique *m*
- Applicazione** *sf* application care applica  
*tio* *f* *son* *m* [*re*]
- Appo** *prep* near by at auprès *chier* *a*
- Appoco** *appoco* *adv* little by little peu à  
*peu* [*secondo m*]
- Appoggiamento** *sm* a place to lean upon
- Appoggiare** *va* to lean upon appuyer poser  
*in*
- Appoggiato** *sf* V Appoggiato
- Appoggiato** *a* *adj* propped appuyé
- Appoggiato** *Appoggio* *sm* support pro  
*tection appui soutien m* *protection*  
*f* *ide m*
- Appigliarsi** *in* to roost se percher
- Appigliarsi** *va* to rub with pounce ponce
- Appinnamento** *sm* Appinnamento *sf* addition  
*appendix addition* *ajpendre* *f*
- Apporre** *va* to add increase join: ajouter  
*joindre*
- Apporre** *ref* to guess deviner conjecturer
- Apportare** *va* to bring relate announce  
*apport* *conter* *annoncer*
- Apportante** *adj* that brings qui apporte
- Apportatore** *sm* Apportatore *sf* a messen  
*ger bearer porteur porteur m* *ap*  
*porteur* *f*
- Appositio** *a* *adj* sham false postiche
- Apposito** *a*, *adj* fit adapted adapté
- Appositivo** *a* *adj* that may be joined qu'on  
*peut joindre* [*sition addition f*]
- Appositione** *sf* addition apposition appo
- Apposta** *adv* on purpose *expres*
- Appostamento** *sm* ambush embuche *em*  
*buscadi* *f*
- Appostare** *va* to lie in wait guetter (*per*)
- Appostamento**, *adv* on purpose *expres* *a*  
*dessein* [*guetter pour nuire m*]
- Appostatore** *sm* who waits to hurt qui
- Appostola** *sf* an apostolic woman femme  
*apostolique f*
- Appostolato** *sm* apostolate apostolat, *m*
- Appostolicamente** *adv* apostolically *a*  
*l'apostolique*
- Appostolico** *a* *adj* apostolic apostolique
- Appostolico** *sm* (for papa, pontifice) the  
*pope le pape m* [*m*]
- Appostolo** **Apostolo** *sm* an apostle apôtre
- Apprendente** *sm* scholar apprentice écu  
*lier commençant apprenti m*
- Apprendere** *va* to take apprehend, learn  
*prendre appréhender apprendre*
- Apprendi** *vose* *adj* fit to be learned propre à  
*être appris*



Arcipresbiterato Arciprêto *sm* the dignity  
 office and jurisdiction of an arch priest  
 pri duction & de l' archiprêtre *f*  
 Arciprêti *sm* archiprêtre archiprêtre *m*  
 Arcinebissimo *a adj* very opulent très  
 riche opulent  
 Arciservitor *sm* most affectionate servant  
 serviteur très affectueux [quis  
 Arcquisito *a adj* very exquisite très ca  
 Arcivo *a adj* most true très véritable  
 Arcivescovado *sm* archbishopric arche  
 vèché *m*  
 Arcivescovê *adj* archiepiscopal archê  
 piscopal [m  
 Arcvico *sm* an archbishop archevêque  
 Arcvo *sm* a bow arch arc m arch  
 vouté *f* [triomphe *m*  
 Arcotruion de *sm* a triumphal arch arc de  
 Arcobalco *sm* rainbow l'arc en ciel *m*  
 Arcolço *sm* yarn blade a reel dévider *m*  
 Arcomilo *sm* a small bow petit arc *m*  
 Arcotru Archonte Archonte (magis  
 trat d'Athènes) [rois  
 Arcotru Archia to belch roter fairs des  
 Aicuto *a adj* crooked arch'd courbe  
 archê *e*  
 Arcucio *sm* a sweating cradle archet *m*  
 Aidente *adj* ardent burning amorous  
 desirous ardent brûlant c amoureux  
 desirux *sc*  
 Ardement *adv* ardently with heat  
 ardument *adv* avec chaleur *f*  
 Ardiza *f* great heat grande chaleur *f*  
 Ardiza to burn consume to burn for  
 love brûler consumer brûler d'un  
 violent passion [dillon *m*  
 Ardilhão *sm* the bounce of a buckle an  
 Ardilhão *sm* boldness and toughness  
 hardiesse audace *f* [hardiesse *f*  
 Ardiz *sm* courage boldness courage *m*  
 Ardiz to dare take the liberty ôser  
 prendre la liberté  
 Ardimento *adv* boldly insolently hardi  
 ment insolément  
 Ardito *a adj* insolent bare faced bold  
 couraoux insolent effronté hardi  
 couraoux  
 Ardore *sm* heat scorching heat longin  
 ardnt desire chaleur extrême *f* desir  
 ardnt *m* [ment  
 Ardunente *adv* with difficulty difficile  
 Ardunt Ardutate Ardutate *f* great dif  
 culty steepness of a mountain grande  
 difficulté roideur d'une montagne bien  
 escarpée *f*  
 Arduo *a adj* difficult dangerous difficile  
 dangereux  
 Ardura *sm* ardent heat ardur chaleur *f*  
 Arduo *sm* sandy m (plough) d'arenu  
 sandpits s'ablonnières *f*  
 Arcuario *sm* pladitor pladitor *m*  
 Arenosita Arenosidade *f* sandy matter  
 matiere sablonneuse *f* [bloncu *m*  
 Arno *a* sandy full of sand *sm*  
 Arcopata *sm* Arcopata Arcopata *m*  
 Arcopata *a adj* belonging to an Arc  
 opata qui regarde un Arcopata  
 Arcopico *sm* Arcopagus Arcopico *m*  
 Atlasello Atlasato *sm* a man's base pitu  
 lit fellow homme dc mant m arpo  
 lit *m*  
 Argmo *sm* windlass vindas cabestan *m*  
 Arcntio *sm* a silversmith argentier *m*  
 Arcental *adj* silver coloured argentum  
 Argentario *sm* V Argntio  
 Arcnto *a adj* silver'd argente *e*  
 Argentatore *sm* one who silvers qui ar  
 Argento *a adj* of silver d'argent [m  
 Argentera *f* silver plate arpenterie vais  
 selle d'argent *f*  
 Argentera *f* silver mine mine d'argent *f*  
 Argntio *sm* V Argntio  
 Argntio *a adj* as bright clear as silver  
 argentum de couleur d'argent  
 Argnto *sm* silver money argent *m*  
 Argnto solimato Argento vivo *sm* quick  
 silver viv'argent mercur sublimé *m*  
 Argilla Argilla *f* clay potter's caith  
 m de terre glaise *f*

Argilloso Argillos *adj* clayey full of white clay *argilleux* *dagile*  
 Arguing into *sm* causing the making of banks ditches *chaussée* *l'action de faire des digues des chaussées* *f*  
 Arginate *ia* to make banks faire des digues  
 Argine *sm* bank causeway rampart *digue* *chaussée* *levé* *f*  
 Arginoso *a, adj* full of banks plein de digues  
 Argogliarsi *iref* to become proud s'enorgueillir  
 Argomentare *ia* to argue argumenter  
 Argomentatore *sm* an arguer argumentateur *m* [nutation *f*  
 Argomentazione *sf* argumentation *argu*  
 Argomento *sm* argument reasoning argument *m* [cant  
 Argomentoso *a* *adj* convincing convaincant  
 Arguire *ia* to conclude punir to reprimand threaten conclude intrer reprendre menacer [cunstant *m*  
 Arguente *sm* opponent disputant *arg*  
 Argumentare *v* Argomentare and its derivatives [adrecse avec esprit  
 Arguente *adj* cleverly wittily avec argutza *sf* a quibble pun witty conceit bon mot *m* subtilité *f* [plaisant  
 Arguto *a* *adj* ingenious witty ingénieux  
 Arguto *sf* a joke pun plaisanteria *f* bon mot badinage *m*  
 Aria *sf* air look au *m* mine *f* (Far castelli in aria to build castles in the air fure de schéaux en l'air) [esse  
 Aridamente *adj* aridly dryly avec sécher  
 Aridità Aridità *sf* aridity dryness aridité sécheresse *f*  
 Arido *a* *adj* arid dry aride sec *he*  
 Arire *ire* *in* to look like avoir l'air de quelque un  
 Aristo *sm* *v* Argento [avec le belier  
 Arietari *ia* to batter with a ram frapper  
 Arieti *ia* Arica (battering ram) Belier *m*  
 Arietta *sf* a little song arietta *f* air léger (détaché) *m* [huc *m*  
 Arieta *sf* harangue a harangue harangue *f*  
 Ariaminto *sm* a discourse harangue *f*  
 Aringari *ia* to harangue haranguer  
 Arinatore *sm* an orator orateur *m*  
 Arinifera *sm* the rostrum la tribune aux harangues *f*  
 Arino e Arringo *sm* lists pulpit bar harangue lice chair *f* harangue *f*  
 Ariolo *sm* diviner soothsayer devin *m*  
 Ariona *sf* noble air au noble *m*  
 Arioso *a* *adj* airy light piteux charming graceful quiescent bel air celaire charmant et gracieux *se* [au *m*  
 Arismetra *sm* ad arithmetic arithmétique  
 Aristarco *sm* a severe critic aristarque *m*  
 Aristocratico *a* *adj* aristocratic aristocratique  
 Aristocrasia *sf* aristocracy aristocratie *f*  
 Aristolochia Aristolochia *sm* aristolochy aristoloche *f*  
 Aristotelico *a* *adj* belonging to Aristotle d'Aristote  
 Arithmetica *sf* arithmetic arithmétique *f*  
 Arithmetico *sm* an arithmetician arithmétique *m*  
 Arlecchino *sm* harlequin arlequin *m*  
 Arlotto *sm* a greedy filthy man louton malpropre *m*  
 Arma *sf* arm arme *f* (in the ancient poets instead of Anima anima soul âme *f*  
 Armacollo *adj* across (as a bandolier) en bandolière  
 Armadio *sm* cupboard armoire *f*  
 Armadura *sf* armour armure *f* [f  
 Armaduretta *sf* light armour armure légère  
 Armajuolo Armajo *sm* an armourer armurier *m*  
 Armamento *sm* an arsenal arsenal *m*  
 Armamento *sm* armament armement de vaisseaux *m*  
 Armare *ia* to arm armer équiper  
 Armarsi *iref* to take up arms s'armer  
 Armario Armadio *sm* a press cupboard armoire *f*  
 Armata *sf* navy a fleet an army la marine une flotte armée *f*

Armamento *adj* with arm in hand les armes à la main  
 Armato *a* *adj* armed armé *e*  
 Armatore *sm* a privateer ship broker armateur *m*  
 Armatura *sm* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Arme Arma *sf* arms weapons arme *f* (Muover l'arma to declare war déclarer la guerre har d'arme to fight combatre (en venir aux mains)  
 Arme (in heraldry) coat of arms armes armoires *f* *plur* [tournoi *m*  
 Armeggiare *sf* joust tournament joute *f*  
 Armeggiare *in* to joust tilt jouter  
 Armeggiatore *sm* a tilter gladiator jouteur gladiateur *m* [ros betail *m*  
 Armentario *sm* a cattle keeper gardien de bétail  
 Armentario *a* *adj* belonging to cattle de bétail [cows] gros troupeau *m*  
 Armento *sm* drove of large cattle (as horses) *m*  
 Armeria *sf* an arsenal arsenal *m*  
 Armeria *in* *ad* dreading in arms terrible sous le bras  
 Armiro *a* *adj* warlike guerrier  
 Armiero *a* *adj* warlike courageous belliqueux se vaillant *e*  
 Armilla *sf* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Armillare *adj* like a hollow sphere armillaire *m* [en armes  
 Armipotente *adj* powerful in arms puissant  
 Armistizio *sm* armistice suspension of arms armistice *m* [union *f*  
 Armonia *sf* harmony union harmonie  
 Armonico *sm* and *adj* armoniac armonique *f* [armonie di po *e*  
 Armoniato *a* *adj* harmonious disposé d'armonie  
 Armonico Armonioso *a* *adj* harmonious harmonique [inquiet  
 Armoniosamente *adj* harmoniously harmonieusement  
 Armonizzare *ia* to make harmony faire harmonie  
 Armoieck *sm* horse radish raifort *m*  
 Arnese *m* furniture ornamnt equipage dress & meubles ornements (equi piers habits &c *mpl* (I sarai bene in arnese to be in good order être en bon ordre I sarai male in arnese to be in a disorderly condition être mal en ordre)  
 Arnia *sf* a hive ruche à miel *f*  
 Arnone Arnone *sm* kidney rognon *m*  
 Aromatario *sm* a procurer épiceur *m*  
 Aromatichezza Aromaticista Aromaticide *ide*  
 Aromaticitate *sm* aromatic odorous quality of plants &c la qualité de ce qui est aromatique *f*  
 Aromatico *a* *adj* aromatic aromatic  
 Aromatico *sm* a mixture of all sweet smelling spices un mélange d'aromate *m*  
 Aromatizzare *ia* to embalm perfume aromatiser [perfume aromate *m*  
 Aromato Aromo *sm* sweet smelling spice  
 Arpa Arpi *sf* a harp harpe *f* [la harpe  
 Arpeggiare *ia* to play on the harp jouer d'arpa  
 Arpa *sf* harpy whore harpe putain *f*  
 Arpari *in* to climb up grimper  
 Arpicar col cervillo to reflect méditer réfléchir  
 Arpione *sm* a hinge a hook rond pivot *m*  
 Arra *sf* earnest money pledge arrhes *f* *plur* [hât *m*  
 Arrabattarsi *iref* to endeavour s'efforcer  
 Arrabbiato *sm* rage fury rage furie *f*  
 Arrabbiare *in* to be enraged, to fly in a passion s'enrager entrer en fureur (Arrabbiare della fame to starve with hunger enragé de faim)  
 Arrabbiatissimo *adj* furiously avec rage  
 Arrabbiatillo *a* *adj* enraged mad furious enragé & furieux *se*  
 Arrabbiato *a* *adj* enraged lean enragé, maigre *se* *he*  
 Arraffare Arraffare *in* to snatch away to seize upon to tear with hooks arracher se saisir harper déclucher avec des crochets  
 Arramaciare *ia* to drive in a sled, to train sur la traîne le traîner  
 Arrampicare *ia* Arrampicarsi *iref* to climb to creep up grimper se hisser  
 Arrampicare *v* Arraffare [trainier

**Arrancare** *a* to go lame to limp: boiter  
courir en boitant  
**Arrancato** *a, adj* (vôga arrancata), hard  
rosing vogue fortif. *f*  
**Arrancido** *a* *adj* rancid rance  
**Arrancillare** *ia* to bind fast lier (croite-  
ment garrotter  
**Arrangolare** *en* to fly in a passion to be im-  
patient s'enrager s'impatience  
**Arrantolito** *a* *adj* hoarse enroué  
**Arrapinato** *a, adj* passionate troublesome  
colérique, ennuyeux se fatiguant  
**Arrappare** *V* **Arraffare** [voler *m*  
**Arrappare** *sm* a ravisher robber ravisseur  
**Arrata**, *af* earnest money arrha *f* plur  
**Arricare** *en* **Arricarsi** *ref* to bring riduct  
to make it up consent apporter re-  
dire s'accommoder acquiescer  
**Arricare** *sm* one who brings bearer qui  
apporte porteur  
**Arridare** *en* to equip adorn (cuiper orner  
**Arrimbare**, *sm* hoarding of a ship aboard  
*age m*  
**Arrido** *sm* equipage rigging furniture  
équipement *m* nœuds, matelas *mpl*  
**Arrimbare** *ia* to board a ship aborder un  
vaisseau  
**Arrinamento** *sm* the running aground  
échouement *m*  
**Arricare** *ia* to turn around échouer  
**Arrinamento** *sm* a liase bail *m* ferme *f*  
**Arrindatori** *sm* a farmer fermier *m*  
**Arrindarsi** *ref* to surrender se rendre  
céder (*speaking of plants*) to bind and r-  
plier [flexible  
**Arrindovole** *adj* pliant, flexible pliant  
**Arrindovola** *af* flexibility docility flex-  
ibilité, docilité  
**Arrindovole** *adv* submissively souple-  
ment docilement  
**Arrindovola** *V* **Arrindovola**  
**Arrindovola** *sm* surrendering l'action de  
se rendre *f*  
**Arrinquare** *ia* to repose reposer  
**Arrinamento** *V* **Arrin**  
**Arristare** *ia* to stop arrest s'arrêter  
(*Arristare la lancia* to couch the lance  
mettre la lance en arrêt) [*m*  
**Arristatore** *sm* one who arrests qui arrête  
**Arristo** *sm* an arrest d'arrêt *ar* *m*  
saisie *f* retenuement delat *m*  
**Arristato** *a* *adj* caught in a net pris aux  
filets [*li* *pud*  
**Arristare** *ref* to go back reculer lâcher  
**Arristare** *ia* to shade shadow ombrager  
**Arricchimento** *sm* growing, rich l'action de  
s'enrichir *f* [*s* enricher  
**Arricchire** *en* to grow rich devenir riche  
**Arricchimento** *sm* affright affright through  
which the hair stands on end frisson  
*f* effroi par lequel les cheveux se hériss-  
ent *m*  
**Arricciare** *en* to stand on end to curl, crisp  
se hérisser friser crisp  
**Arricciare** *af* the rough east of a wall  
crépé *m* crispure *f*  
**Arricciamento** *sm* ringlets frisure *f*  
**Arridre** *en* to laugh, favour and rise *en*  
venir s'élèver (*La fortuna aiude alle*  
*nostr' impru...* fortune smiles on us *la*  
*fortune nous it*)  
**Arriffare** *en* to raffle jouer à raffle  
**Arringante** *sm* one who harangues qui  
harangue *m*  
**Arringare** *V* **Arringare** and its derivatives  
**Arrichiamento** *sm* risk danger risque  
danger *m*  
**Arrichiante** *adj* bold hard hasardeux se  
**Arrichiare**, *ia* to hazard venture risk to  
dare hasarder aventurer oser avoir la  
hardiesse [*de*usement  
**Arrichiato** *a* *adj* hazardous perilous ha-  
sardeux périlleux *sc* [*deux*  
**Arrichivole** *adj* bold hazardous hasar  
**Arrisicare** *V* **Arrisicare** and its derivatives  
**Arrissarsi** *en* to dispute disputer  
**Arrissarsi** *ref* to venture one's self se ha-  
sarder [*m*  
**Arrivamento**, *sm* arrival arrivée, *f*, *arrivage*,

**Arrivare** *ia* to arrive to land, to reach over  
take arriver aborder atteindre, re-  
joindre  
**Arrivare** *bu* to succeed avoir bon succès  
**Arrivata** *af* **Arrivo** *sm* *V* **Arrivamento**  
**Arricare** *ia* to castle (at chess) roquer  
**Arricciare** *ia* to cut to pieces tailler en  
pièces [*homme* très insolent *m*  
**Arrigantissimo** *sm* a very insolent fellow  
**Arrigato**, *int* *adj* insolent, arrogant arrogant  
insolent *e* [*ment* effrontément  
**Arrigato**, *int* *adj* insolently insolent  
**Arrigato**, *int* *adj* very arrogant très arro-  
gant  
**Arrigato** *af* arrogance pride self suffici-  
ency arrogant *f* orgueil, *m* suffi-  
sance *f*  
**Arrigare** *en* **Arrigare** *ref* to arrogate to  
one's self usurp s'arroger, usurper,  
s'approprier  
**Arrigare** *ia* to adjust add ajuster ajouter  
**Arrigamento** *sm* addition addition *f*  
**Arrigare** *ia* to enroll enrôler  
**Arrigare** *ia* to retire from turn aside  
s'éloigner se détourner  
**Arrigare** *ia* to weed sarcler  
**Arrigamento** *sm* blushing, shame con-  
fusion honte *f* [*gir* avoir honte  
**Arrigare** *ia* to blush to be ashamed rou-  
**Arrigare** *ia* to struggle se débattre  
**Arrigare** *ia* to roast rôtir  
**Arrigare** *V* **Arrigare**  
**Arrigare** *sm* roasting l'action de rôtir *f*  
**Arrigare** *af* addition increase addition *f*  
surcroît *m*  
**Arrigare** *sm* sharpening aiguisement *m*  
**Arrigare** *sm* and *adj* one who grinds  
grinding, emolur *m* aiguisant *e*  
**Arrigare** *ia* to whet sharpen aiguiser  
**Arrigare** *ref* to be restless être inquiet  
**Arrigare** *a* *adj* dapple pommelé *e* [*m*  
**Arrigare** *Arroto* *sm* a grinder emolur  
**Arrigare** *sm* *V* **Arrigare**  
**Arrigare** *ia* to roll plier en rouleau  
**Arrigare** *ia* to fly in a passion to make  
one mad with anger être transporté de  
colère faire enragé quelqu'un  
**Arrigare** *int* *af* furiously furieuse  
**Arrigare** *a* *adj* furious furieux [*ment*  
**Arrigare** *sm* making red hot l'action  
de rougir au feu *f* [*feu*  
**Arrigare** *ia* to make red hot rougir au  
**Arrigare** *sm* overthrow destruction  
*f* renversement *m*  
**Arrigare** *ia* to overthrow destroy ren-  
verser détruire, démolir  
**Arrigare** *af* *V* **Arrigare**  
**Arrigare** *adi* against the hair the wrong  
way side à rebours  
**Arrigare** *Arroto* *sm* to render rough be-  
come rough rendre grossier devenir  
grossier  
**Arrigare** *ia* to give anything the colour of  
a ruby donner la couleur de rubis  
**Arrigare** *ia* to dishevel the hair mettre les  
cheveux en désordre  
**Arrigare** *ref* to waver by the hair se pren-  
dre aux cheveux  
**Arrigare** *sm* who dishevels the hair qui  
met les cheveux en désordre  
**Arrigare** *ia* to pump laire la maquerelle  
la maquerelle [*maquerelle* &c  
**Arrigare**, *a* *adj* pimple qui fait le  
**Arrigare** *ia* to grow rusty se rouiller  
**Arrigare** *sm* a grinder émouleur  
**Arrigare** *V* **Arrigare** [*gagn* petit *m*  
**Arrigare** *V* **Arrigare**  
**Arrigare** *Arroto* *ia* to grow coarse,  
roughed devenir rude raboteux se  
**Arrigare** *a* *adj* coarse, harsh rude  
raboteux *se*  
**Arrigare** *af* a muscle moule *f*  
**Arrigare** *sm* an arsenic arsenic *m*  
**Arrigare** *sm* arsenic orpiment orpine  
arsenic, *m*  
**Arrigare** *adi* combustible combustible  
**Arrigare** *ia* to dry by the sun sécher au  
soleil [*e*  
**Arrigare** *a*, *adj* burnt, broiled brûlé grillé,

**Arson** *sf* conflagration excessive heat in candle, chaleur excessive soit ardite *f*  
**Arso**, *a* *adj* consumed by fire, poor necessity tous consumé de feu pauvre nécessité  
**Asura** *sf* extreme misery misère extrême *f*  
**Artatamente** *adv* artfully cleverly avec art génie  
**Arte** *sf* art artifice craft deceit art artifice *m* ruse tromperie *f* (l'art d'une chose to follow a business faire métier de quelque chose) l'art on conte ad arte on purpose maliciously designedly express malicieusement à dessein  
**Artefatto** *a* *adj* artificial artificiel *sf* avec art  
**Art** *loc* *sm* artificer workman artisan  
**Articello** *Articciuolo* *Articciuolo* *sm* an unskilful workman ouvrier malhabile peu capable *m* (l'art)  
**Artigliere** *in* to employ art employer de  
**Artigiano** *sm* *V* Artifice  
**Artista** *sf* an artistry artère *f*  
**Articiale** *adj* artificial articiel  
**Articollogia** *sf* articololo *v* articololo *ic* *f*  
**Articlosa** *a* *adj* articular artieuve  
**Arteriotomia** *sf* the opening of a vein l'ouverture d'une artère *f*  
**Arteriuza** *sf* a little artery petite artère  
**Articula** *sf* the joint l'jointure *f*  
**Articula** *sm* a gouty man un gouteux *m*  
**Artico** *a* *adj* gouty gouteux qui appartient à la jointure  
**Articella** *sf* a business of little profit art métier qui apporte peu de profit *m*  
**Artiana** *sf* industry industrie *f*  
**Artico** *a* *adj* artetic artétique (intentional)  
**Articolare** *va* to articulate articuler  
**Articolare** *adj* vicular articulaire  
**Articolarmente** *adv* distinctly distinetement  
**Articolato** *a* *adj* distinct plain distinct  
**Articolazione** *sf* articulation the articulation jointure of the bones articulation de la voix l'articulation des os *f*  
**Articolo** *sm* an article article *m*  
**Artificiale** *adj* artificial artificiel le (ment)  
**Artificiale** *adj* artificially artificiellement  
**Artificio** *a* *adj* *V* Artificio  
**Artificiosità** *sf* (in pain in) care art soim art *m*  
**Artificio** *sm* art industry artifice craft deceit art *m* industry *f* artifice ruse tromperie *f* (intense)  
**Artificiosamente** *adv* artfully avec art et  
**Artificiosità** *Artificio* *ic* *sf* ut skull art *m* artifices *f*  
**Artificio** *a* *adj* artificial artful malicious artifice) le, ruse malicieux *sc*  
**Artifziale** *V* Artificiole and derivatives  
**Artigiano** *sm* an artificeer artisan  
**Artigiano** *a* *adj* of an artificeer artisan  
**Artigliere** *va* to seize scratch with the claws saisir égratigner avec les griffes ongles  
**Artigliere** *o* *sm* a matros artilleryman  
**Artigliera** *sf* artillery ordonnance artillerie *f* (on le *m* griffe *f*)  
**Artiglio** *sm* claw nail clutch serre *f*  
**Artiglioso** *a* *adj* armed with claws armé de serres  
**Artinone** *sm* a mizen mast artin on *m*  
**Artista** *sm* an artist artiste *m*  
**Artistamente** *adv* artistically artfully avec art artistement  
**Arto** *a* *adj* narrow (troit)  
**Artitico** *a* *adj* articular articulaire  
**Aruspice** *sm* a soothsayer aruspice *m*  
**Aruspicio** *sm* divination la science des augures *f*  
**Arzigogolante** *adj* fantastical fantasque  
**Arzigogolo** *sm* a caprice whim caprice *m*  
**Arzillo** *adj* lively bold *sf* *sc* hardi *c*  
**Asbestos** *sm* Asbestos Asbest *m*  
**Ascia** *a* *scia* *sf* a hatchet hache *f*  
**Ascella** *sm* the arm pitaisselle *f*  
**Ascendentale** *adj* (linea ascendente) ascending line ligne ascendante, *f*

**Ascendente** *adj* ascending ascendant  
**Ascendente** *Ascendenzia* *sm* (in astronomy) ascendant influence of the stars ascendant influence des astres, *f*  
**Ascendere** *va* to go up monter  
**Ascendimento** *sm* going up l'action de monter *f*  
**Ascensione** *sm* Ascension Ascension *f*  
**Ascensore** *sm* he who goes up qui monte *m*  
**Ascesa** *sf* ascent mounting montée *f*  
**Asctico** *a* *adj* ascetic practical ascétique  
**Ascia** *sf* *V* Ascia  
**Asculone** *sm* a bracket tasseau *m*  
**Asciure**, *va* to plant smooth aplanir égaliser  
**Asolvere** *va* to forgive absolve par donner absoudre  
**Asolvere** *sm* breakfast le déjeuner *m*  
**Asolvere** *va* to breakfast déjeuner  
**Asciugare** *sm* dryness suchesse *f*  
**Asciugamento** *sm* the act of drying l'action de sécher *f*  
**Asciugante** *adj* drying, qui sèche  
**Asciugare** *va* to dry sécher de sécher  
**Asciugato** *sm* a towel essucemain *m*  
**Asciutamento** *adv* dryly sèchement  
**Asciutezza** *sf* *V* Asciutezza  
**Asciutto** *sm* dryness *sc* *m* sècheresse *f*  
**Asciutto** *a* *adj* dry sec he sa humidité  
**Ascolta** *f* A coltamento *sm* listening l'action d'écouter *f*  
**Acolante** *sm* one who listens qui écoute  
**Acolare** *va* to listen écouter  
**Acolatore** *sm* auditor auditeur qui écoute  
**Acolazione** *V* Ascolta  
**Acolto** *sm* (Stai in ascolto to hearken privately) être aux écoutes  
**Ascondere** *va* to conceal hide cacher  
**Ascondimento** *sm* secret en cachette  
**Ascolto** *a* *adj* enrolled en note compté, *c*  
**Ascrive** *va* to reckon amongst ascribe mettre au nombre attribuer  
**A filta** *sf* a plate asphaltic *f*  
**Asiatice** *a* *adj* Asiatic Asiatique (Costumi Asiatici *sm* pl Asiatic manners loose customs mœurs Asiatiques cilemne) *f* pl  
**Asilo** *sm* asylum shelter asile refuge *m*  
**Assina** *sf* *V* Assina  
**Assina** *sf* a she ass ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a dull stupid fellow lourd stupide  
**Assinazione** *sf* dullness stupidity lourderie  
**Assino** *f*  
**Assina** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assillo** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv* stupidly stupidement  
**Assinco** *a* *adj* dull stupid dull  
**Assino** *sf* a young she ass jeune ânesse *f*  
**Assino** *sm* a little ass le petit d'un âne  
**Assina** *f* *V* Assina  
**Assincamente** *adv*



Aspettare a glória to expect with impatience  
attendre avec impatience  
Aspettatissimo *a* *adj* ardently wished for  
vivement souhaité, *e*  
Aspettativa *f* hope expectation espérance  
attente, *f* (*m*)  
Aspettatore *sm* who waits celui qui attend  
Aspettazione, *sf* expectation attente *f*  
Aspetto, *sm* delay look face aspect délai  
retardement *m* mine *f* visage *m* (Nel  
primo aspetto *adv* at first sight au pre-  
mier abord)  
Aspide A spido, *sm* an asp asp asp *m*  
Aspirante *adj* aspiring sucking up aspi-  
rant *e*  
Aspirare *va* to wish for aspire after sou-  
haïter aspirer  
Aspiratamente *adv* with aspiration avec  
aspiration  
Aspirativo *a* *adj* aspiring after qui aspire  
Aspirato *a*, *adj* aspirated aspiré *e*  
Aspirazione *sf* aspiration aspiration *f*  
Aspo Náspo *sm* blade yarn windle reel  
dividoir *m*  
Aspramente *adv* harshly rudely âprement  
rudement (Combattere aspramente to  
fight obstinately combattre opiniâ-  
tivement Vivere aspramente to live aus-  
terely vivre austèrement)  
Aspreggiamento *sm* the action of provoking  
l'action d'aggraver  
Aspreggiante *adj* irritating qui irrite  
Asprezza *va* to irritate irriter  
Aspetto *a* *adj* a little harsh un peu âpre  
Asprezza *sf* harshness severity sèverité  
adversity inconvenience âpreté scvèr-  
ité *f* adversité inconvénient *f*  
Asprigno *a* *adj* sourish agrelet  
Asprità Aspritudine *V* Asprezza  
Aspro *a*, *adj* harsh sour acerb in-  
tractable  
runtic rude au goût âgrè sévère in-  
traitable rustique (Lin, un âspre, *sf*  
satirical tongue langue satirique *f*)  
Assaggiamento *sm* the act of tasting l'ac-  
tion de goûter *f*  
Assaggiare *va* to taste approve to sound  
to try goûter approuver sonder tenter  
Assaggiatori *sm* a wine taster assa-  
geurs gourmet essayeur *m*  
Assaggiatura *sf* Assaggio *sm* tasting  
proof l'action d'essayer épreuve *f*  
Assai *adv* much several beaucoup plu-  
sieurs  
Assai *adj* (for abbastanza) enough assez  
Assalimento *sm* an attack assault attaque  
*f* assaut *m*  
Assalire *va* to assault assaillir  
Assalita *V* Assalimento  
Assaltore *sm* aggressor assaillant *m*, *pl*  
Assaltante *adj* assailing assaillant  
Assaltare *V* Assalire and its derivatives  
Assannare *va* to bite mordre  
Assanno *sm* biting coup d'dent *m*  
Assapèri *va* to let know faire savoir  
Assaporamento *sm* *V* Assaggiamento  
Assaporare *V* Assaggiare and its deriva-  
tives (*sinat m*)  
Assassinamento *sm* assassination assass  
Assassinare *va* to assassinate assassiner  
Assassinatura *V* Assassinamento (*m*)  
Assassino *sm* an assassin assassin brigand  
Assè *sf* a plank board axis axe, *m*  
planche *f* axe *m*  
Assècondare *va* to second seconder  
Assedire *va* to sit by, with one s'asseoir  
auprès avec, quelqu'un  
Assedersi *vref* to sit one's self down s'as-  
seoir  
Assediamento *V* Assedio  
Assediante *sm* and *adj* gli assedianti the  
besiegers les assiégeants, *m* *pl*  
Assediare *va* to besiege assiéger  
Assediato *sm* a besieger assiégé *m*  
Assedio *a* a siege siège *m*  
Assignabile *adj* that may be assigned qu'on  
peut assigner  
Assignamento *sm* assignment an income  
designation rente, *f* revenu, *m* (Far  
assegnamento, to depend upon compter  
sur)

Assegnare *va* to assign constitute to al-  
legi assigner constituer alléguer  
Assegnatamente *adv* sparingly specially  
avec épargne spécialement notamment  
Assegnatezza *sf* savings épargne *f*  
Assegnazione, Assegno *V* Assegnamento  
Asseguire *V* Eseguire, and its derivatives  
Assèmbiare, *va* to be like ressembler  
Assèmbia, *sf* an assembly assemblée *f*  
Assèmbaglia *sf* Assèbramento *sm* onset  
attack choc de deux armées *m* attaque *f*  
Assèbrare *va* to draw up an army in battle  
se mettre en ordre de bataille  
Assèbrarsi *vref* to couple to resemble  
accoupler le mâle avec la femelle se  
resembler  
Assennare *va* to advise warn avertir,  
Assennatamente *adv* wisely sageement  
Assennatezza *sf* sense sens *m*  
Assennato *a* *adj* wise judicious sage  
judicieux *se* (*m*)  
Assenao *sm* consent assent consentement  
Assennamento *sm* absence absence *f*  
Assentare, *va* to keep off éloigner écarter  
Assentarsi *vref* to be absent s'absenter  
Assente *adj* absent absent, éloigné, *e*  
Assentimento *V* Assento  
Assentire *va* to consent approve consentir  
Assentito *a* *adj* skilful prudent adroit  
prudent *e*  
Assentito *adj* (Stare assentito to be upon  
one's guard se tenir sur ses gardes)  
Assento *sm* consent consentement  
Assenza Assenzia *sf* absence absence, *f*  
Assenzio *sm* abyss abyss *m*  
Assèrarsi *va* to grow late se faire tard  
Assèrenare *va* to grow serene eclaircir  
Assèrante *adj* asserting qui affirme  
Assèriri *va* to assert affirm assurer *af-  
firmer* (*se* barricader)  
Assèrriarsi *vref* to barricade one's self  
Assèrrare *va* to press squeeze presser  
Assèrtori *sm* a defender défenseur *m*  
Assèrtorio *a*, *adj* affirmative affirmatif *ive f*  
Assèrtione *sf* affirmation assertion affirm-  
ation assertion *f*  
Assèssore *sm* an assessor assesseur *m*  
Assèstare *va* to adjust to agree ajuster  
s'accorder s'accommoder  
Assèture *va* to make thirsty altérer  
Assètato *a*, *adj* thirsty altéré *e* qui a soif  
Assètire *V* Assètare (*inent m*)  
Assèttamento *sm* arrangement arrange  
Assèttare *va* to adjust arrange ajuster,  
arranger  
Assèttatamente *adv* orderly avec ordre  
Assèttatori *sm* who adjusts a follower qui  
ajuste pare *m* sectateur qui suit *m*  
Assèttatura *sf* decency beauty ornament  
bienséance *f* beauté ornement *m*  
Assèttuzzo *sm* dressed with affectation  
paré *e* avec affectation (*angenunt m*)  
Assètto *sm* order arrangement ordre ar-  
rangement  
Assèciare *va* to thicken to long for s'apai-  
sir désirer avec avidité  
Assèveramento *V* Assèveranza  
Assèveratamente *adv* with constancy fer-  
mement (*tion f*)  
Assèveranza *sf* assertion assurance affirma-  
tion  
Assèverare *va* to assure protest assurer  
protester (*ve*)  
Assèverativo *a*, *adj* affirmative affirmatif  
Assèverazione *V* Assèveranza  
Assècila *sf* stave of a cask douve *f*  
Assècuramento *sm* Assicuranza, *sf* assurance  
certainty assurance certitude *f*  
Assècurare, *va* to insure assure assurer  
garantir  
Assècuratore *sm* insurer assureur *m*  
Assècurazione *sf* insurance assurance as-  
surance *f*  
Assèderare *va* to chill transir  
Assèderazione *sf* chilliness transissement *m*  
Assèdere *va* to besiege assiéger  
Assèduamente *adv* assiduously assidument  
Assèdita Assèditade Assèditate *sf* as-  
siduity constant application assiduité  
application continuelle *f*  
Assèduo, *a*, *adj* assiduous assidu, *e*,  
Assème, *adj* together ensemble

**Assièpare** *va* to enclose with hedges entourer de haies  
**Assiliare** *ix* to rage furee enragier s em  
**Assillo** *sm* horse fly taon assile *m*  
**Assimilare** *van* to assimilate imitate assi-  
 miler, miter copier  
**Assimilazione** *sf* assimilation assimilation *f*  
**Assioma**, **Assiomate** *sm* an axiom axiome  
**Assina**, *sf* a motto devise *f* [m]  
**Assiso** *a* *adj* seated assis *c*  
**Assistente** *sm* an assistant assistant *m*  
**Assistenza** *sf* assistance assistance *f*  
**Assistere**, *vn* to assist to be present as  
 assister être présent  
**Assistore** *sm* a helper assistant *m*  
**Assito** *sm* partition cloison, *m*  
**Assio** *sm* an ace as *m*  
**Associare** *va* to accompany accompagner  
**Associazione**, *sf* funeral pomp convoi funè-  
 bre *m*  
**Assodamento** *sm* solidity firmness solidité  
*f* affermissement *m*  
**Assodare** *va* to strengthen affermir  
**Assoggettare** *va* to subdue assujettir  
**Assoggettamento** *sm* subjection assujettis-  
 sement *m* [au solci]  
**Assoluto** *a* *adj* exposed to the sun expose  
**Assolcare** *ia* to furrow sillonner  
**Assolcato** *a* *adj* ploughed in furrows sill-  
 loné *c* [rôlement de soldats *m*]  
**Assoldamento**, *sm* enrolment of soldiers en-  
 rollment  
**Assoldare** *va* to enlist soldiers engager des  
 soldats enrôler  
**Assolvere** *va* to absolve absoudre  
**Assolutamente** *adv* absolutely absolutely  
**Assoluto** *a* *adj* absolute absolu *c*  
**Assoluzione** *sf* absolution absolution *f*  
**Assomare** *ia* to load charger  
**Assomigliare** *sf* Assomigliamento *sm*  
 likeness conformity resemblance  
 conformité *f*  
**Assomigliante** *adj* like ressemblant  
**Assomiglianza** *sf* V Assomigliazione  
**Assomigliare** *van* to be like confront res-  
 sembler confronter  
**Assommare** *ia* to finish perfect finir per-  
 fectionner [moniaux *sc*]  
**Assonante** *adj* harmonious consonant har-  
 monieuse  
**Assonanza** *sf* consonance consonance *f*  
**Assonanza** *sm* drowsiness sleep som-  
 meil assoupissement *m*  
**Assonnare** *va* to lull asleep assoupir  
**Assopito** *a* *adj* drowsy assoupi *c*  
**Assorbire** *adj* absorbent absorbant *c*  
**Assorbere** *Assorbire* *ia* to absorb to swal-  
 low up absorber engloutir  
**Assorbimento** *sm* absorption absorption *f*  
**Assorbito** *a*, *adj* absorbed absorbé *c*  
**Assordamento** *sm* stunning giddiness  
 étourdissement *m*  
**Assordare** *Assordire* *van* to deafen become  
 deaf assourdir rendre sourd  
**Assordimento** *sm* assortment election by  
 lots assortiment *m* election par les sorts, *f*  
**Assortire**, *va* to sort match to draw lots  
 assortir tirer au sort  
**Assorto** V Assortito  
**Assottigliamento** *sm* the act of making thin  
 ner perfection (in sciences) l'action  
 d'amincir raffinement *m* perfection *f*  
**Assottigliare** *ia* to make thin to enlighten  
 the mind rendre mince affiner éclaircir  
 ouvrir l'esprit [nut]  
**Assottigliatore** *sm* one who thins qui dimi-  
 nue  
**Assottigliatura** V Assottigliamento  
**Assozzarsi** *vref* to grow filthy ugly devenir  
 sale et laid [coutumer]  
**Assuefarsi** *vref* to accustom oneself s ac-  
 customer  
**Assuefatto** *Assueito* *a* *adj* accustomed ac-  
 coutumé *c*  
**Assuefazione** *Assuetudine* *sf* custom, habit  
 coutume habitude *f*  
**Assuefettare** *va* to subdue submit assu-  
 jettir soumettre [grec]  
**Assuente** *adj* one who assumes qui s'en  
 assume  
**Assumere** *ia* to undertake entreprendre  
**Assueto** *sm* charge enterprise assertion  
 proof charge enterprise assertion  
 preuve *f* [pris élevé *c*]  
**Assunto**, *a* *adj* undertaken exalted entre-

**Assunzione** *sf* elevation promotion As-  
 sumption élévation promotion As-  
 sumption *f*  
**Assurdamente** *adv* absurdly absurdement  
**Assurdità**, *sf* absurdity absurdité *f*  
**Assurdo** *a* *adj* absurd absurde  
**A'sta**, **A'ste** *sf* a stick handle bâton  
 manche *m*  
**A'staro** *sm* a kind of lobster homard *m*  
**A'stallamento** *sm* abode demeure *f* se-  
 jour *m* [demeure]  
**A'stallarsi** *vref* to fix one's abode établir sa  
 demeure  
**A'stante** *sm* nurse (at an infirmary) infir-  
 mier garde-malade *m* [lance *m*]  
**A'stata** *sf* a blow with a lance coup de  
 lance  
**A'stato** *a* *adj* armed with a lance armé de  
 lance  
**A'stemio** *a* *adj* abstemious abstémie  
**A'stineri** *vref* to abstain from—s abstenir  
**A'stergente** *adj* absterive absterge *ve* *f*  
**A'stergere** *va* to absterge cleanse absterger  
**A'sterisco** *sm* an asterisk astérisque *m*  
**A'strismo** *sm* an astricism astricisme *m*  
**A'strismo** *sm* absterision absterision *f*  
**A'stersivo** *a* *adj* absterive absterse *ive* *f*  
**A'stuare** *ia* to envy envier  
**A'sticeciola** *sf* a little lance petite lance *f*  
**A'sticulo** *sm* an iron pin goujon bouloiu *m*  
**A'stiero** *sm* a lance bearer lancier *m*  
**A'stimente** *adj* sobriety abstemious sobre  
 abstinent  
**A'stinenza**, **A'stimenzia** *sf* abstinence absti-  
 nence *f* [put *m* rancune *f*]  
**A'stio** *sm* envy spite rancune *f* de-  
 stioso *a* *adj* envious envieux *se*  
**A'store** *sm* a goshawk autour *m* Astori  
 celestial the angels (in poetry) les  
 anges *m pl*  
**A'straente** *adj* that abstracts qui abstrait  
**A'strarre** **A'strarsi** *ia* to abstract abstraire  
**A'strali** *adj* starry astral des astres  
**A'strattagine** *sf* distraction absence dis-  
 traction absence d'esprit *f*  
**A'strattamente** *adj* abstractedly par ab-  
 straction  
**A'stratterza** V A'strazione  
**A'strato** *a*, *adj* absent' abstract distrait *c*  
**A'strazione** *sf* abstraction abstraction *f*  
**A'stretto** *a*, *adj* forced constrained con-  
 traint *c*  
**A'stringere** **A'stringere** *va* to force compel  
**A'stringente** *adj* stringent binding as-  
 tringent *vrant* Argumento astrin-  
 gente an invincible argument argument  
 sort *m*  
**A'stringenza** **A'strinzenza** *sf* constraint  
 violence contrainte violence, *f*  
**A'stro** *sm* a star astre *m*  
**A'strolábio** *sm* astrolabe astrolabe *m*  
**A'strogare** *ia* to fort tell to cast nativities  
 prédire tirer l'horoscope  
**A'strogastro** *sm* a bad astrologer mauvais  
 astrologue *m* [tirologue *m*]  
**A'strogolo** **A'strogolo**, *sm* an astrologer as-  
 trologia *sf* astrology astrologie *f*  
**A'strogico** *a* *adj* astrological astrolo-  
 gique  
**A'stronomia** *sf* astronomy astronomie *f*  
**A'stronomico** *a* *adj* astronomical astron-  
 omique [m]  
**A'strónomo** *sm* an astronomer astronome  
**A'struso** *a* *adj* abstruse obscure abstrus  
 obscur *c*  
**A'stuzia** *sm* a case etui, *m*  
**A'stuzio** *a* *adj* & *sm* crafty an old fox  
 fin vieux renard *m*  
**A'stutamento** *adj* craftily subtilment  
 avec ruse discret  
**A'stutezza** V Astutia  
**A'stuto** *a* *adj* cunning skilful discreet  
 fin rusé, fourbe adroit discret *c*  
**A'stuzia** *sf* craft deceit sagacity pru-  
 dence ruse tromperie sagacité *pu*  
**Atagli**, *adj* robust robuste [dence, *f*  
**Atalismo** *sm* athicism athicisme *m*  
**Ateista** **Ateo**, *sm* an atheist athée *m*  
**Ateistico** *adj* atheistical d'athée  
**Atlante** *sm* an atlas atlas *m*  
**Atleta** *sm* an athlete athlete luttteur, *m*  
**Atletico** *a* *adj* athletic d'athlète

Atmosfera, *sf* atmosphere atmosphere, *f*  
 A tomo *sm* an atom atome, *m*  
 Atrabile *sf* black cholera atrabile *f*  
 Atrabiliario *a*, Atrabile *s* & *adj* troubled with the spleen melancholy atrabile  
 melancolique  
 Atrio *sm* a porch vestibule porche vestibule *m*  
 A'tro *a*, *adj* dark gloomy obscure sombre  
 Atroce *adj* atrocious cruel atroce cruel *le*  
 Atrocemente *adv* atrociously cruellement  
 Atrocità, *sf* atrocity cruelty atrocité cruauté *f*  
 Atrofia, *sf* consumption consumption *f*  
 Attaccamento *sm* union connexion attachement passion union liaison *f* attachment *m* passion *f*  
 Attaccare *va* to tie join to attack assaut  
 Attacchir joindre attaquer assaillir  
 Attaccar lite to pick a quarrel quereller  
 Attaccarsi *ref* to attach one's self *s* at  
 Attaccaticcio, *a* *adj* viscous slimy gluant visqueux *se* [nexion *f*  
 Attaccatura *sf* sticking union union *f*  
 Attaccatura del pane *sf* the kissing crust  
 bause du pain *f*  
 Attacco *sm* union, liaison *f* [aggrer  
 Attagliare Attalutare *van* to please plaire  
 Attanagliare *va* to tear off the flesh with  
 red hot pincers to torment tourmenter  
 Attaplimento *sm* dejection abattement *m*  
 Attaparsi *ref* to lament se plaindre  
 Attare *va* to adapt adapter  
 Attarsi *ref* to suit one's self s'accommoder  
 Attastare *va* to touch strike toucher  
 frapper  
 Attaccimento *sm* growing accroissement,  
 Attachir *va* to grow to set knit (sprak  
 ing of fruits) pousser nouer passer  
 de fleur en fruit  
 Attedire *va* to weary ennuyer lasser  
 Attedirsi *ref* to grow weary s'ennuyer  
 Attigibile *adj* that pectulates qui pecti-  
 tucule [m posture *f*  
 Attigiminto, *sm* gesture posture geste  
 Attigiminto *sm* gesticulator gesticulateur, *m*  
 Attigiminto *van* to animate a statue a  
 statue to be full of action animer une  
 statue un tableau gesticuler  
 Attigiminto *adv* being full of action  
 en faisant des gestes [m *f*  
 Attigiminto *sf* consanguinity consanguin  
 Attellare *va* to draw up an army in battle  
 ranger des troupes en bataille  
 Attentare *ref* to grow old vieillir  
 Attentato *a* *adj* oldish somewhat old  
 vieillot *le* [vieux mais vigoureux  
 Attentato *a* *adj* old but vigorous  
 Attentato *adj* calming, soothing, calmant adoucissant *e* [prer adoucir  
 Attentato *va* to temperate soften tenir  
 Attentamento *sm* encampment campe-  
 ment *m* [camper  
 Attentare *van* to encamp camper *se*  
 Attentare *s* & *adj* expecter waiting qui  
 attend  
 Attendere *van* to mind s'appliquer faire  
 attention [attendre son temps  
 Attendere il tempo to watch the opportunity  
 Attentamento *V* Attenzione [tion  
 Attentatori *sm* who minds qui fait atten-  
 tion  
 Attentato *adj* belonging appartenant *e*  
 Attenenza *V* Apparenza  
 Attendere *va* to keep one's word, promise  
 tenir parole promettre  
 Attendersi *ref* to follow one's advice suivre  
 Attendersi d'una cosa, to abstain from thing  
 s'abstenir d'une chose [ment  
 Attentamente *adv* attentively attentive  
 Attentarsi, *ref* to dare venture oser se  
 hasarder  
 Attentato *sm* an attempt a crime guilt  
 attentat crime délit *m*  
 Attentatorio, *a*, *adj* unlawful attentatoire  
 Attento, *a*, *adj* attentive, diligent attentif  
 ve diligent, *e*  
 Attento, *sm* *V* Attenzione  
 Attenuare, *adj* attenuant, thin: atténuant

Attenuare *va* to attenuate, weaken: at-  
 tenuer affaiblir [charné *e*  
 Attenuato *a*, *adj* lean thin amaigri dé  
 Attenuazione *sf* weakening atténuation *f*  
 (in law) the diminution of a crime dimi-  
 nution d'un crime, *f* [s, soin *m*  
 Attenzione *sf* attention diligence attention  
 Attigare, *va* to place behind mettre der-  
 rière [ment, *m*, ruine, *f*  
 Attiramento *sm*, overbrow ruin renverse  
 Attirare *va* to overthrow destroy to knock  
 down; renverser détruire terrasser  
 Attirarsi *ref* to prostrate one's self to be  
 frightened se prosterner prendre l'épou-  
 vante  
 Attiratore *sm* a destroyer destructeur *m*  
 Attirazione *V* Attiramento [s  
 Attiramento *sm* affright épouvante, frayeur,  
 Attirire *va* to frighten épouvanter, in-  
 timider [être réduit au tiers  
 Attirare *va* to be reduced to a third part  
 Attira *V* Attenzione  
 Atticamente *V* Attentamente  
 Attiso *adv* seeing that attidu que  
 Attischi *adv* whereas attidu que vuque  
 Attischiare *va* to attest testify attester  
 témoigner [tion *f* témoignage *m*  
 Attistato *sm* attestation testimony attesta-  
 tion  
 Attistatore *sm* a witness témoin *m*  
 Attistazione *sf* *V* Attistato  
 Attistato *a* *adj* robust vigorous robuste  
 vigoureux, *se* [Athénien  
 Attico *a*, *adj* Attic Attique à la façon des  
 Attignere *va* to draw out penetrate des-  
 meaning puiser pénétrer dans le sein  
 Attignimento *sm* a drawing out l'action  
 de puiser *f*  
 Attignito *sm* a bucket &c to draw water  
 seau &c pour tirer de l'eau *sm*  
 Attiguo *a* *adj* contiguous near contigu  
*e* proche  
 Attillarsi *ref* to adorn one's self foolishly  
 s'ornier avec trop d'affectation  
 Attillamente *adv* very neatly avec une  
 grande propreté  
 Attillatura Attillatura, *sf* a far fetched  
 dre s'parure recherchée *f*  
 Attimo *sm* a moment an instant un mo-  
 ment un instant *m* [toucher  
 Attingere *va* to overtake touch atteindre  
 Attiglio *sm* baggage equipage attirai  
 bagage *m*  
 Attirare *va* to draw attract attirer  
 Attirare to placid plaider  
 Attitudine *sf* skill dexterity attitude  
 adresse dextérité attitude *f*  
 Attivamente *adv* actively activement  
 Attiviti *sf* activity activité *f*  
 Attivo *a*, *adj* active laborious actif ve-  
 laborieux *se*  
 Attizzamento *sm* the act of stirring up pro-  
 vocation l'action d'attiser *f* provoca-  
 tion *f*  
 Attizzare *va* to stir up the fire to irritate  
 exciter attiser irriter exciter  
 Atto *sm* act operation acte, *m*, opera-  
 tion *f* Mettere in atto to put in exe-  
 cution mettre en (exécution) [habile  
 Atto *a* *adj* fit, skilful adapted propre  
 Attornato *a*, *adj* born for that né pour cela  
 Attornito *a* *adj* astonished giddy surpris  
 étonné *e*  
 Attopato *a*, *adj* full of mice plein de souris  
 Attorcere *va* to twist wring torde tor-  
 tiller [tiller  
 Attorcigliare, *va* to wrap, roll about entor-  
 torcer  
 Attorcimento *sm* a winding about: entor-  
 tillement *m*  
 Attore *sm* an actor acteur *m*  
 Attoria *sf* administration administration *f*  
 Attornamento *sm* compass circuit en-  
 ceinte *f* circuit *m*  
 Attorniare, *va* to surround enclore en-  
 tourer, ceindre [environs  
 Attorno, *adv* around about au tour, aux  
 Attortigliare *V* Attorcigliare [till, *e*  
 Attorto *a*, *adj* wrung twisted tors, entor-  
 tice, *va* to poison empoisonner  
 Attoso, *a*, *adj* wanton, waggish badin  
 folâtre

Attossicamento, *sm* poisoning empoisonnement *m*  
 Attossicante *adj* poisonous qui empoisonne  
 Attossicare *va* to poison empoisonner  
 Attossicatore, *sm* a poisoner empoisonneur *m*  
 Attossicazione *V* Attossicamento [ *e*  
 Attrainte, *adj* attracting attirant attirant  
 Attrattimento *sm* attraction attraction *f*  
 Attrappare *va* to deceive tromper séduire  
 Attrappato *a* *adj* deceived trompé *e*  
 Cavallo attrappato *a* foundered horse  
 cheval fourbu [contraction des nerfs *f*  
 Attrapperia, *sm* a contraction of the nerves  
 Attrarre, *va* to draw entice attirer amorcer  
 Attrattibile *adj*, tractable traitable  
 Attrattiva *sf* attraction attrait *m*  
 Attrattivo *a*, *adj* attracting attirant, at-  
 traktif *ve* attirante attirant *f*  
 Attrattrice *sf* she who attracts allures  
 Attraversare, *va* to cross bar traverser  
 barrer [traverse oppose *m*  
 Attraversatore *sm* who crosses opposes *qui*  
 Attraverso Attraverso *adv* across à travers  
 au milieu  
 Attrazione *sf* attraction attraction, *f*  
 Attrazzare, *va* to rig a ship aggrer un navire  
 Attrazzatore *sm* a rigger aggrer *m*  
 Attrazzo Attrazione *sm* instrument tool in-  
 strument util *m*  
 Attribuminto *sm* accusation imputation  
 accusation imputation *f* [riciter  
 Attribuire *va* to attribute rier attribuer  
 Attribuisi *ref* to attribute appropriate to  
 one's self attribuer s'approprier  
 Attributivo *a*, *adj* attributive attributif *ve*  
 Attributo *sm* an attribute attribut *m*  
 qualite *f*  
 Attribuzione *sf* *V* Attribuminto  
 Attrice *sf* an actress actrice *f*  
 Attristamento *sm* sorrow displeasure cha-  
 grin *m* tristesse *f*  
 Attristare *adj* affecting affligent *e*  
 Attristare *va* to grieve afflict chagriner  
 attrister  
 Attristarsi *ref* to grieve one's self se cha-  
 tristatizzare *V* Attristamento  
 Attristare *V* Attristare  
 Attrizione *sf* attrition attrition *f*  
 Attruppato *a*, *adj* gathered together at  
 troupe  
 Attuale *adj* actual real actuel réel *le*  
 Attualità Attualità *sf* actuality actu-  
 alité *f* [ment in effect  
 Attualmente *adv* actually in fact actuelle  
 Attuare *va* to do perform faire effectuer  
 Attuato *sm* a digester greffier *m*  
 Attuocio *sm* a puerile action action puerile,  
 d'enfant *f*  
 Attuffamento *sm* immersion immersion *f*  
 Attuffare *va* to plunge duck plonger  
 tremper  
 Attuffarsi *ref* to give one's  
 self up to vice pleasures s'abandon-  
 ner aux vices aux plaisirs [mento  
 Attuffatura, Attuffazione *sf* *V* Attuffa  
 Attuoso *a* *adj* active stirring actif *ve*  
 agissant *e* [mitiger  
 Attutare *va* to soften mitigate adoucir  
 Attutarsi *ref* to grow calm quiet se calmer  
 Attutire *va* to impose silence imposer  
 silence [peaser pacificateur *m*  
 Attutatore, Attutatore *sm* a pacifier an ap-  
 Avacero, *adv* quickly promptement  
 Avanguardia *V* Vanguardia  
 Avania *sf* of oppression injury insult, wrong  
 avanie injury, *f* tort *m*  
 Avanzotto *sm* a simplton mias simple *m*  
 Avante Avanti *adv* before sooner avant  
 devant plutôt [bre *f*  
 Avanticamera, *sm* anti-chamber anti-cham-  
 bre  
 Avanti che *adv* before that avant que  
 Avantguardia *sf* van guard avant garde *f*  
 Avanzamento *sm* progress advancement  
 avancement progrès *m*  
 Avanzante *adj* surprising superfluous qui  
 surpasse superflu, *e*  
 Avanzare *va* to advance increase to have  
 the start of avancer, augmenter, gagner  
 le devant

Avanzarsi *ref* to improve faire des progrès  
 Avanzaticcio *sm* the remains reman-  
 dement restant *m*  
 Avanzato *a* *adj* in years avancé en âge  
 Avanzo *sm* remanent remanent profit, ad-  
 vantage reste gain avantage, *m*  
 Avára, *sf* *adj* she miser avare *f*  
 Avaracio *a* *adj* stingy laire avare  
 Avaramente, *adv* sordidly avec avarice, sor-  
 didement [m  
 Avareto *sm* a little miser petit avarecieux  
 Avaria, *sf* average avarie *f*  
 Avaria ordinaria, particolare grossa usual  
 particular general average avarie me-  
 nue particulière grosse *f* [drie *f*  
 Avarizia *sf* avarice stinginess avarice la  
 variziaré *va* to be niggardly léner  
 Aváro *sm* miser avare *m*  
 Aváro *a* *adj* miserly sordid stingy  
 avare sordide [se téméraire  
 Audaci *adj* audacious rash audacieux  
 Audacemente, *adv* rashly témérement  
 Audacia, *sf* rashness tenacity témérité  
 audace *f*  
 Audibile *adj* audible qu'on peut entendre  
 Audiencia Audiencia, *sf* hearing audience  
 a court of audience l'ouie audience *f*  
 Auditore *m*  
 Audire *va* to hear ouir [auditeur *f*  
 Auditorato *sm* auditorship la charge d'un  
 Auditor *sm* master of requests auditor  
 maître des requêtes auditeur *m*  
 Auditorio *sm* a hall of audience sessions  
 house auditoire *m*  
 Avellanare *V* Avvenellare  
 Avellana, *sf* a filbert aveline *f*  
 Avellano *sm* a nut tree noisetier *m*  
 Avello *sm* a grave tomb tombau *m*  
 Ave Maria Avemmaria, *sf* Ave Mary morn-  
 ing noon and evening bell Ave Marie *f*  
 Avina *sm* oats reed, pipe avoine *f*  
 chalumeau *m*  
 Avéne *part* having ayant  
 Avére *va* to have possess avoir posséder  
 Avéria con uno to be angry with one être  
 fâché contre quelqu'un [tage *m*  
 Avère *sm* a state of the dance l'avoir héri  
 Avérno *sm* hell l'enfer *m*  
 Aversione *sf* aversion reluctance aversion  
 répugnance *f*  
 Avértère *va* to turn away avert détourner  
 Augi *sf* summit acme comble, *m*  
 Augellatore *sm* a bird catcher oiseau *m*  
 Augellotto Augellino *sm* a little bird petit  
 oiseau *m*  
 Augillo *sm* a bird oiseau *m* [triv  
 Augmentare *V* Aumentare and its deriv  
 Augurale *adj* of an augur augural *e*  
 Augurare *van* to wish to augurate sou-  
 haiter augurer  
 Auguratore *sm* *V* Augure [gure *f*  
 Auguratrice *sf* she who augurates qui au-  
 gure *sm* an augur soothsayer auguri  
*m* [présent *m*  
 Augurio *sm* an augury presage augure  
 Auguro *V* Augure [se  
 Auguroso *a* *adj* superstitious superstitieux  
 Auguroso (béné male auguroso) good ill  
 omened de bon mauvais augure  
 Augustare *va* to make happy rendre heureux  
 Augusto *sm* Augustus Auguste *m*  
 Augusto *a*, *adj* respectable august, re-  
 spectable auguste  
 Avidamente *adv* greedily avidement  
 Avidità *sf* greediness avidité *f* [sireux *se*  
 Avido *a*, *adj* greedy desirous avide de  
 Avido *a*, *adj* hereditary héréditaire  
 Aulo, *sf* a royal palace palais royal *m*  
 Aulico *a* *adj* aulic aulique  
 Aumentare *va* to augment increase aug-  
 menter [mentati *ve*  
 Aumentativo *a* *adj* augmentative aug-  
 Aumentatore *sm* amplifier amplificateur *m*  
 Aumentatrice *sf* a she-amplifier, amphi-  
 ca *trix* *f*  
 Aumentazione, *sf* Aumento *sm* augmenta-  
 tion, increase accroissement *m*  
 Aunciare *va* to take away ravish enlever  
 ravir [courber  
 Auncinarsi, *ref* to bow bend se plier

A'vo V Avolo {court évoquer  
 Avocare *va* to bring a cause before a higher  
 Avogaro *sm* a syndic *syndic m* [f  
 A'vola, *sf* grand mother afeulo, grand mère,  
 Avolo A'vo, *sm* grand father afeul grand  
 père, *m*  
 Avoltojo Avoltore *sm* a vulture vautour, *m*  
 Avorio *sm* ivory ivoire, *m*  
 Aura *sf* a zephyr zéphir, vent agréable, *m*  
 Aurato, a *adj* golden gilt doré *c*  
 Aureo a *adj* golden d'or  
 Auricolare *adj* auricular auriculaire  
 Aurifero a, *adj* auriferous containing gold  
 Aurino a, *adj* golden doré *c* [aurifer  
 Aursipio *sm* divination aruspice *f*  
 Auro, *sm* gold plate vaisselle d'or *f*  
 Aurora, *sf* aurora aurore *f*  
 Auare, *va* to accustom accoutumer  
 Auxiliare *adj* auxiliary auxiliaire  
 Auxiliario, a, *adj* auxiliary (troops) (troupes)  
 auxiliaires [protecteur *m*  
 Auxiliatore *sm* helper protector qui aide  
 Auso a *adj* bold audacious hardi *e* au  
 dacieux *se*  
 Ausonia, *sf* Italy (by poets) l'Italie *f*  
 Ausonico a, *adj* Italian Italien Itaque  
 Auspice *sm* defender patron défenseur  
 patron *m* [augury présage *m*  
 Auspicio Auspizio *sm* augury presage  
 Austeramente *adv* austerelement  
 Austerità, *sf* austerity austerité *f*  
 Austero a *adj* austere severe austère  
 sévère [austral dumidi  
 Australe Austrino a, *adj* austral southern  
 Austro *sm* south wind vent du midi *m*  
 Autenticamente *adv* authentically authen  
 tiquement [cate authentiquer  
 Autenticare *ia* to make authentic authenti  
 quer  
 Autenticazione *sf* the making a writing,  
 authentic legalisation legalisation *f*  
 Autentico, *sf* authentically authentique *f*  
 Autentico a, *adj* authentic authentique  
 Autografo *sm* autograph autographe *m*  
 Automa Automato *sm* automaton auto  
 mate, *m*  
 Autore *sm* author inventor auteur *m*  
 Autorevole *adj* creditable imperious digne  
 di foi impérieux *sc* [rieusement  
 Autorevolmente, *adv* imperiously impi  
 eusement  
 Autorità *sf* authority a passage, quota  
 tion autorità *f* passage *m* citation *f*  
 Autorizzare *ia* to authorise autoriser  
 Autunnale *adj* autumnal autumnal d'au  
 tomne  
 Autunno *sm* autumn l'automne *m*  
 Avunculo *sm* uncle oncle maternel *m*  
 Avvallamento *sm* a cavity cavité creux *m*  
 Avvallare *ia* to let down abaisser faire  
 descendre  
 Avvaloramento *sm* valour encouragement  
 valeur *f* encouragement, *m*  
 Avvalorare *va* to encourage encourager  
 Avvalorarsi *vref* to gain strength prendre  
 vigueur  
 Avvampamento, *sm* a flame flamme *f*  
 Avvampante, *adj* burning enflammé brû  
 lant *e* enflammé *c*  
 Avvampare, *va* to enflame to burn with love  
 enflammer être consumé d'amour  
 Avvantaggiare *ia* to give advantage donner  
 avantage [lage *m* utilité *f*  
 Avvantaggio *sm* advantage utility avan  
 tage  
 Avvantaggiato a, *adj* advantageous avan  
 tageux, *se*  
 Avvantarsi *vref* to boast se vanter  
 Avvedere, *vref* to perceive a percevoir  
 Avvedevole *adj* clear sighted prévoyant *c*  
 Avvedimento, *sm* foresight sagacity prévoy  
 ance sagacité *f* [avec sagacité  
 Avvedutamente *adv* sagaciously wisely  
 Avveduto a *adj* sagacious penetrating  
 intelligent pénétrant *e* [lorsque  
 Avvegnachè *adv* although when quioque  
 Avvegnadiachè, *adv* although quioque  
 Avvenamento V Attosciamento  
 Avvelenare *va* to poison to bewink *em*  
 poisonner empestier empoisonner  
 Avvelenato a, *adj* poisoned empoisonné *c*  
 Avvelenatore *trice smf* a poisoner l'un  
 poisonneur, *m* euse, *f*

Avvenute, Avvenute, *adj* graceful agree  
 able charming gracieux, se agréable  
 charmant, *e* [élagement  
 Avvenutamente *adv* elegantly gracefully  
 Avvenutezza, Avvenezza, *sf* beauty grace  
 fulness beauté bonne grace *f*  
 Avvenevole *adj* becoming bienéant *c*  
 Avvenimento *sm* event adventure arrival  
 événement, *m* venue arrivée *f*  
 Avvenire *va* to happen to fall out to become  
 suit avenir échoir être convenable  
 Avvenire *sm* the future futurity l'avenir *m*  
 Avvenircio a, *adj* new comer nouveau  
 venu *m* [élan *m*  
 Avvenimento *sm* a jerk leap sudden motion  
 Avvenire *va* to rush violently in upon to  
 strike root se lancer s'enraciner  
 Avventata, *gine sf* imprudence rashness  
 imprudence témérité *f*  
 Avventatamente *adv* rashly inconsider  
 ément  
 Avventatillo, *adv* inconsiderate inconsider  
 Avventato a *adj* giddy imprudent étou  
 imprudent *e* [arrivée *f*  
 Avvento *sm* event arrival événement *m*  
 Avventore *sm* a customer chalant pra  
 tique *m*  
 Avventura *sf* accident adventure danger  
 disaster accident *m* aventure, *f* danger  
 disastre *m* All avventura, by chance  
 au hasard [laver  
 Avventurarsi *vref* to venture hazard s'aven  
 turer  
 Avventuratamente *adv* happily, success  
 fully heureusement  
 Avventurato a, Avventuroso a *adj* fortu  
 nate fortuné *e* heureux *sc*  
 Avventuriere *sm* adventurer aventurier *m*  
 Avveramento *sm* confirmation confirmation  
 Avverare *ia* to aver avérer  
 Avverbale *adj* adverbial adverbial  
 Avverbiamente *adv* adverbially adverbial  
 ment  
 Avverbo *sm* an adverb adverbe *m*  
 Avverdire *va* to grow green to be verdant  
 devenir vert  
 Avverificare *va* to verify vérifier  
 Avversamente *adv* unfortunately malheu  
 reusement [saire *m*  
 Avversario, Avversario *sm* adversary adver  
 saire  
 Avversario a *adj* contrary contraire *adv*  
 versé, *m*  
 Avversatore *sm* an adversary adversaire  
 Avversazione *sf* opposition opposition, con  
 trariété *f*  
 Avversione *sf* aversion aversion *f* [m  
 Avversita, *sf* adversity adversité *f* de sa  
 Avverso a *adj* contrary adverse contraire  
 adversé, [a-vis  
 Avverso *prep* against facing contre vis  
 Avvertente *adj* cautious, prudent [recon  
 spect prudent *c*  
 Avvertimento *adv* cautiously avec cir  
 Avvertenza *sf* care attention soin *m*  
 attention *f*  
 Avvertimento *sm* notice advertisement  
 avis avertissement *m*  
 Avvertire, *ia* to inform, advise to mind  
 take care informer aviser observer  
 prendre garde [contume, *f*  
 Avvezamento *sm* habit custom habitude  
 Avvezare *va* to accustom accoutumer  
 Avvezatura, *sf* V Avvezamento  
 Avviarsi *vref* to begin one's journey, to act  
 about anything se mettre en chemin  
 se mettre en train  
 Avvicinamento *sm* succeeding alternately  
 l'action de se succéder tour à tour *f*  
 Avvicinare, *ia* to do by turns faire tour à  
 tour [tour  
 Avvicendevole, *adv* one after another tour à  
 Avvicinamento, *sm* Avvicinanza, *sf* approach  
 approche *f*  
 Avvicinante *adj* approaching approchant  
 Avvicinare *va* Avvicinarsi, *vref* to approach  
 draw near s'approcher [vigne  
 Avviginare *ia* to plant the vine planter la  
 Avviginato a *adj* planted with vines planté  
 de vignes  
 Avvilimento *sm* de basement dejection  
 avilissement abattement *m*

**Avvire**, *ra* to debase dishearten avilir  
décourager  
**Avvirsà** *ref* to be disheartened perdre  
courage  
**Avviluppaménto** *sm* confusion embarrass  
ment confusion / embarrass m mêlée, f  
**Avviluppàre** *ra* to perplex confound to  
wrap up embrouiller envelopper en  
tourer  
**Avviluppàtore** *sm* a disturber brouillon m  
**Avviciàtiò** *a, adv* drunk ivre  
**Avvinàre**, *sa* to mix wine with another liquor  
mêler du vin avec une autre liqueur  
**Avvinere** *Avvinhiàre* *ra* to bind twist  
lier, entortiller  
**Avvinchiàrsi** *ref* to be entwined s'entor  
tiller  
**Avvisàglia** *sf* combat combat m attaque f  
**Avvisaménto** *sm* advice news prudence  
raison avis, m nouvelle prudence  
**Avvisàre** *ran* to advise münd to perceive  
contrive aviser faire attention s'ap  
percevoir inventer  
**Avvisataménto** *adv* prudently cleverly pru  
demment avec adresse  
**Avvisatore** *sm* adviser donneur d avis m  
**Avvisatùra**, *sf* look regard m  
**Avvisò**, *sm* advice opinion notice avis m  
opinion f  
**Avvisàre** *ra* to observe attentively observer  
attentivement  
**Avviticchiàmentu** *sm* twisting knot en  
tortillement nœud m  
**Avviticchiàre** *ra* to twine entortiller em  
brasser  
**Avvitolàto** *a* *adv* rough rude tortu e  
**Avvivaménto** *sm* reviving l'action de rani  
mer f  
**Avvivàre** *va* to revive animate animer  
**Avvizzàre** *ra* to fade away se flétrir  
**Avvocàre** *ra* to follow the law faire l'avocat  
**Avvocato** *Avvocato* *sm* a lawyer barrister  
avocat m  
**Avvocatore** *sf* a shi advocate protectress  
avocate protectrice f  
**Avvolgente** *adv* twining entortillant e  
**Avvolgere** *ra* to twine twist to roam rove  
entortiller envelopper rodre, a c t l a  
**Avvoliménto** *sm* turn twist wrapping up  
detour m l'action d'envelopper f  
**Avvolgere** *sm* who wraps up qui enveloppe  
**Avvolutamente** *adv* rashly téméraire  
ment  
**Avvolutàto** *a* *adv* rash strong headed  
téméraire tête e  
**Avvolpinàre** *ra* to dupe deceive duper  
tromper  
**Avvoltàre** *va* to encompass entourer  
**Avvoltataménto**, *adv* hastily à la hâte  
**Avvoltura** *sf* winding obscurity détour m  
obscurité f  
**Azienda** *sf* private affairs affaires par  
ticulières f plur [opération f  
**Azione** *sf* action operation share action  
entortiller envelopper rodre, a c t l a  
**Azionista** *sm* shareholder actionnaire m  
**Azzimàto** *a, adv* that has claws qui a des  
griffes  
**Azzimàre** *ra* to snap hup [griffer  
**Azzardiàre** *ra* to hazard hasarder [m  
**Azzardiàre** *Azzardo* *sm* hazard chance hasard  
**Azzardiàto** *a* *adv* dangerous périlleux se  
l'azzardare *ra* to strike frapper et lever le  
bras pour frapper  
**Azzicare** *ra* to stir shake bouger s'agiter  
**Azzimàrsi** *ref* to adorn one's self s'orne  
se parer [m  
**Azzimella** *sf* unleavened bread pain azimu  
**Azzimina** *sf* a coat of mail cuirasse maillee f  
**Azzimo** *a* *adv* unleavened azime sans levain  
**Azzoppare** *ra* to grow lame devenir boiteux  
**Azzuràrsi** *ref* to come to blows to drink like  
a fish en venir aux mains boire comme  
un trou [relieur m  
**Azzuffatore** *sm* a quarrelsome fellow que  
**Azzulò** *sm* a deep blue bleu foncé m  
**Azzureggiàre** *ra* to be almost sky blue tirer  
sur le bleu céleste  
**Azzuricchio** *Azzurigno* *Azzurino* *Azzuro* *Az*  
*zurrognolo* *a* *adv* coloured with azure  
blue sky coloured azuré qui est de  
couleur d'azur bleu c

**BABBA** *ccto* *Babbaccone* *Babbione*, *sm* a  
booby, simpleton badaud sot simple,  
nigaud m  
**Babbo** *sm* papa daddy papa, m  
**Babbuassàgine** *sf* stupidity balourdise  
stupidité f  
**Babbuàso** *sm* an awkward fellow a fool  
blockhead mal adroit mal bâti benêt  
mais m  
**Babbuino** *sm* a baboon babouin singe m  
**Bacalàre** *sm* a great wit (ironical) grand  
génie m  
**Bacaleria** *sf* good opinion of one's self bonne  
opinion de soi-même f [vireux  
**Bacare** *ra* to grow maggoty rotten devenir  
**Bacaticcio** *Bacato* *a* *adv* maggoty rotten  
vireux, se  
**Bacalà**, *Bacalòre* *sf* stock fish morue  
sèche f  
**Baccanali** *sm* bacchanal bacchanales f pl  
**Baccanilla**, *sf* a rout mob cohue soule de  
people f [tumulte m  
**Baccano** *sm* noise uproar tumult vacarme  
**Baccante** *sf* a bacchant bacchante ménade, f  
**Baccellaria** *sf* bachelorship baccalauréat m  
**Bacelliere** *Bacelliero* *sm* a bachelor of  
arts bachelier m [f  
**Bacello** *sm* cod husk shell cosse gousses  
**Bacellone** *sm* a loggerhead lourdaud m  
**Bacchetta** *sf* a switch, rod baguette  
boussole f  
**Bacchettaia** *sf* a hypocrite bigot fausse  
Bacchettoncino *a* *adv* somewhat hypo  
critical un peu hypocrite  
**Bacchettoncino** *sm* hypocrite bigot faux de  
vot bigot m  
**Bacchettoneria** *sf* Bacchettonismo *sm* bi  
gotry hypocrisy bigoterie hypocritie f  
**Bacchiare** *ra* to beat with a stick gauler  
**Bacchico** *a* *adv* of Bacchus bachique  
**Bacchillone** *sm* a fou' booby badaud  
niais m  
**Bacchio** *sm* stick pole bâton m gaule f  
**Bacica** *sf* a glass box montre d'orfèvre,  
de coutelier &c  
**Bacibasso** *sm* a bow vivence f  
**Bacimano** *sm* compliment baisemain  
compliment m  
**Baciante** *adv* kissing baisant  
**Baciapile** *Baciapolvere* *sm* a bigot casard, m  
**Baciare** *ra* to kiss salute embrasser saluer  
**Baciarsi** *ref* to exchange kisses se baiser  
s'embrasser  
**Baciatore** *sm* a kisser baiseur m  
**Bacile** *sm* a basin bassin m [bassin m  
**Bacimella** *Bacimetta* *sf* a little basin petit  
**Bacino** *sm* a basin bassin m  
**Bacio** *sm* a kiss buss shady place north  
ward baiser embrassade lieu ombragé  
situé au nord m [de car m  
**Baciozzo** *sm* a hearty kiss baiser amoureux  
**Bacucchiare** *Bacucchiare* *ra* to be always  
kissing, baiser souvent  
**Bacucchio** *sm* a little kiss petit baiser m  
**Bàco** *sm* a worm a silk worm ver ver à  
soie m  
**Bacuco** *sm* apicot abricot m [seau m  
**Bacolino** *sm* a maggot petit ver vermis  
**Bacolo** *sm* a stick bâton m  
**Bacero** *sm* a cowl coqueluchon m [f  
**Bacucola** *sf* a hedge nut noisette sauvage  
**Bada** (used with verbs) as—stare a bada to  
dally trifle languir—tenere a bada to  
make one lose his time faire perdre le  
temps [amoureux m  
**Badàto**, *to* *sm* an amorous look regard  
**Badaloccare** *ra* to skimish escaroucher  
pour amuser l'ennemi [dondon f  
**Badalona**, *sf* a good jolly woman une grosse  
**Badaluccare** *Badaluccare* *sf* [clair m  
**Badaluccatore** *sm* a skimmer escarmon  
**Badalucco** *sm* a skimmer escarmon  
ment m [escarmouche f pasac temps m  
**Badamento** *sm* delay retardement, délai m  
**Badare** *ra* to delay trifle to mind take  
care retarder languir faire attention  
prendre soin à [sotte f  
**Badila** *sf* a foolish woman bête, uéule  
**Badessa** *sf* abbess abbess f

Badia, *sf* abbey abbaye *f*  
 Badiale *adj* great large grand ample  
 Badigliare *en* to gape bailler  
 Badile *sm* a mattock boyau *m*  
 Bâf, *sm pl* moustaches moustaches, *f pl*  
 Bagaglia, *sf* Bagaglio *sf pl* Bagaglio *sm*  
 baggage cloth bagne *m*, hardes  
 fournitures *f pl*  
 Bagaglione, *sm* a soldier's boy a blackguard  
 goujat *m* homme de n'ant *m*  
 Bagaglione *sf* a heap of baggage quantité  
 de bagage *f*  
 Bagascia, *sf* a whore bad woman putain  
 n'le de joie *f* [nair *m*]  
 Bagascione, *sm* a whoremonger concubine  
 Bagattella, *sf* juggling, a trifling l'air de  
 main batelage *m* bagatelle maistrerie *f*  
 Bagattelliere, *sm* a juggler bateleur *m*  
 Bagattelluccia Bagattellurza *sm* a small  
 trifle a toy petit bagatelle, *f*  
 Baggiancio *sm* a great silly fellow grand  
 sot fat *m*  
 Baggianata *sf* nonsense sottise maistrerie, *f*  
 Baggiario *sm* a dunce sot nigaud *m*  
 Baggiolare *va* to prop appuyer  
 Baggiolo *sm* a prop support appui  
 soutien *m*  
 Baglio *sm* lightning dazzling éclair  
 éblouissement, *m* berlus *f*  
 Bagnajuolo *sm* a bathor baigneur *m*  
 Bagnamento *sm* bathing, l'action de se  
 baigner *f*  
 Bagnante *adj* bathing wetting qui baigne  
 Bagnare *va* to bathe water baigner ar  
 roser  
 Bagnarsi *verf* to bathe oneself se baigner  
 Bagnato *a* *adj* bathed baigné *e*  
 Bagnatore *sm* a bathor baigneur *m*  
 Bagnatura *sf* bathing the bathing season  
 l'action de se baigner la saison des  
 bains *f*  
 Bagno *sm* a bathing place bath lieu  
 où on prend le bain bain *m*  
 Bagnuolo *sm* a little bath fomentation  
 petit bain *m* fomentation *f*  
 Ballo *sm* a ballist bailli *m* (Also title of the  
 Venetian ambassador to the Porte)  
 Bala, *sf* derision raillery a bay dérision  
 raillerie bait, *f* (Far le baye to play  
 wag badiner) [oque *f*]  
 Balocco *sm* a Roman coin (so called) bai  
 Baloncio Balone *sm* a mocker railler  
 raillier *m*  
 Balonetta, *sf* a bayonet bayonette *f*  
 Baluca, Balucola *sf* a very frivolous thing  
 chose très triviale *f*  
 Balauista Balauisto *sf* Balauisto *sm* the  
 pomegranate bloom la fleur du grenade  
 tier *f* [trade *f* cancell, *m*]  
 Balaustrata *sf* balustrade rula balu-  
 strante *adj* stuttering qui balbutie  
 Balbettare Balbutire *va* to stammer stut-  
 ter balbutier béayer  
 Balbettatrice, *sf* a stuttering woman femme  
 bégue *f* [bègue *f*]  
 Balbo a Balbuziente, *adj* stammering  
 Balbuzie *sf* stuttering bégayement *m*  
 Balbuzzare, Balbuzzire, *va* to stammer bal-  
 butier bégayer  
 Balcone *sm* a balcony balcon *m*  
 Baldachino *sm* a canopy dais poêle *m*  
 Baldanza *sf* courage boldness courage, *m*  
 hardiase *f*  
 Baldanzosamente, *adv* boldly hardiment  
 Baldanzoso Baldo *a*, *adj* bold haughty  
 Baldoria, *sf* bonfire wildfire feu de joie  
 feu grégeois, *m* (Far Baldoria, to riot  
 feast faire bombance)  
 Baldracca, *sf* a prostitute putain courti-  
 sane *f*  
 Balena, *sf* a whale baleine *f*  
 Balenamento *sm* lightning éclair *m*  
 Balenante *adj* that lightens wavering qui  
 éclaire qui balance chancelée  
 Balenare, *va* to lighten to stagger waver  
 éclairer chanceler  
 Baleno *sm* lightning the he whale éclair,  
 foudre *m* le mâle de la baleine *m*

Balestra, *sf* a cross bow arbalète, *f*  
 Balestrajo *sm* a cross bow man maker  
 arbalétrier archer *m*  
 Balestrare *va* to shoot with a cross bow  
 décocher des traits avec l'arbalète  
 Balestrata, *sf* a cross-bow shot, coup d'ar-  
 balète *m* [troupe d'arbalétriers, *f*]  
 Balistreria, *sf* a troop of cross bow men  
 Balestriera *sf* a loophole in a wall barba  
 Balestrière V Balestrajo [cane *f*]  
 Baléstro, *sm* a cross-bow stone bow arba-  
 lète, arbalète à jalet  
 Baléstro (andré au baléstri) *sm* to have spin  
 dleshanks avoir des jambes de fuseaux  
 Balia *sf* a nurse nourrice *f* [torité *f*]  
 Balia *sf* power authority pouvoir, *m* au  
 Baliaccia *sf* a bad nurse mauvaise nourrice, *f*  
 Baliaccio Baliao *sm* balwick bailliage *m*  
 Balio *sm* a tutor a foster father a baliff  
 précepteur père nourricier bailli *m*  
 Baloso *a*, *adj* powerful robust puissant  
 robuste  
 Balire *va* to bring up nurse to govern  
 élever nourrir gouverner commander  
 Balista, *sf* warlike engine so called baliste, *f*  
 Balla *sf* a bale ballot *m* balle *f* (Far  
 le balle to pack away phier bagage)  
 Ballare *va* to dance danser  
 Ballata *sf* dancing song dance chanson à  
 danser danse *f*  
 Ballatojo *sm* a gallery galerie *f*  
 Ballatore *sm* a dancer danseur *m*  
 Ballatrice *sf* a female dancer danseuse, *f*  
 Ballarina *sf* dancing, girl danseuse *f*  
 Ballerino *sm* a dancer danseur *m*  
 Balletta *sf* a little bale petit ballot, *m*  
 Balletto *sm* a dance ballet danse *f* ballet  
 [danse *f*]  
 Ballo (festa da ballo), *sm* a ball bal *m*  
 Ballone, *sm* a large ball grosse balle, *f*  
 Ballonzare Ballonzolare *va* to dance with  
 out rule danser sans règle [f]  
 Ballotta, *sf* boiled chestnut châtaigne  
 bouilli *f*  
 Ballottare *va* to ballot, vote by ballot  
 balloter  
 Ballottazione *sf* balloting ballottage *m*  
 Balocaggine *sf* trifles nonsense бага  
 telles maistreries *f pl* [m]  
 Balocamento *sm* amusement amusement  
 Balocrare *va* to trifle dally lanterner  
 vêtiller [niais *m*]  
 Balorco *sm* a smpleton booby badaud  
 Balorcone *adj* giddily à l'écourde  
 Balordaggine *sf* stupidity foolishness stu-  
 pidité folie *f*  
 Balordamente *adv* stupidly stupidement  
 Balorderia, *sf* V Balordaggine [ille  
 Balordo *a*, *adj* silly foolish not to fou  
 Balsamico *a*, *adj* balsamic balsamique  
 Balsamino, *sm* balsam tree baume *m*  
 Balsamo Balsimo *sm* balsam baume *m*  
 Balsimare *va* to embalm embaumer  
 Balteo *sm* a belt baudrier, *m* [m]  
 Baluardo *sm* a bulwark boulevard rempart  
 Balusante *adj* short sighted qui a la vue  
 basse  
 Balza Balzana *sf* a rock precipice a flocce  
 turbelow rocher precipice falaba, *m*  
 Balzano *a*, *adj* white spotted qui a une  
 marque blanche (Cervél balzano a  
 strange capricious humour humeur  
 étrange capricieuse, *f*) [saut *e*]  
 Balzante *adj* bounding leaping bonds-  
 Balzare *va* to bounce flap bondir, sauter  
 Balzatore *sm* a leaper sauteur *m*  
 Balzellare *va* to skip frisk along sauteler  
 Balzello *sm* subsidy subside *m*  
 Balzo *sm* rebound gambol bond *m*  
 Bambagia *sf* cotton, cotton tree coton  
 cotonnier *m* [comme le coton  
 Bambagioso, *a*, *adj* as soft as cotton souple  
 Bambinaggine Bambineria, *sf* a childish  
 action puérilité *f*  
 Bambinello *sm* a baby petit enfant, *m*  
 Bambinello *a*, *adj* childish puéril, enfau  
 Bambinetto V Bambinello [tin *e*]  
 Bambino *sm* an infant child petit enfant, *m*  
 Bambocceria V Bambineria  
 Bamboccolo, *sm* Bambola, *sf* a doll poupée, *f*

Bamboleggiare *va* to play like a child jouer comme un enfant [*m*]  
 Bambolone, *sm* a large child un gros enfant  
 Banca *sf* the bank la banque *f*  
 Bancario *sm* a bank bill billet de banque *m*  
 Banchettare, *va* to give a feast donner un festin [*m*]  
 Banchetto, *sm* a banquet feast banquet  
 Banchiere, *sm* a banker banquier *m*  
 Banco *sm* an office, bench, counter banc  
 Banco di rena, *a* sand bank banc de sable *m*  
 Banda, *sf* side band côté bande *f*  
 Banda di soldati *a* company of sold ers troupe de soldats *f* (D'altra banda on the contrary au contraire)  
 Bandeggiare *va* to banish bannir exiler  
 Bandeggiato *ady* banished banni exilé *c*  
 Bandella *sf* the iron work of a door or win banderajo [*V* Affère] [*dow* penture *f*]  
 Bandiera, *sf* a bandrol little flag *f* a weather cock banderolle girouette  
 Bandiera *sf* standard flag colours bannière  
 andinella, *sf* a towel esuile main *m*  
 Bandire *va* to publish (by a crier) banish publier des ordres bannir  
 Bandita *sf* (Bandita della caccia del Re) the King's private hunt les plaisirs du Roi [*m* pl]  
 Bandito *sm* an exile outlaw a highwayman bandit exilé proscrit brigand as assassin *m*  
 andito *a* *ady* (Tenere corte bandita), to keep open house tenir table ouverte  
 banditor *sm* a public crier crieur public *m*  
 Bando *sm* a ban proclamation bans oi matrimony ban mandement bans de mariage [*m* pl]  
 Bandoliera, *sf* a bandoleer bandoulière *f*  
 bara, *sf* a coffin bier bière *f* cercueil *m*  
 Barabuffa *sf* tumult stir uproar tapage *m*  
 Baracane *sf* barracan bouracan *m*  
 Baracca *sf* a barrack shed baraque *f*  
 Baracare, *va* to make barracks faire des baraques  
 Baracchiere *sm* a sutler vivandier *m*  
 Baracuzzi, *sf* a hut hutte *f*  
 Barare *va* to cheat friponner duper  
 Bararia *sf* knavery cheating friponnerie fourberie *f*  
 Baratro *sm* a gulf abyss gouffre abîme *m*  
 Barattamento *sm* exchange truck échange troc *m*  
 Barattare *va* to truck exchange troquer  
 Barattatore *sm* a barterer rascal changeur tripon, *m*  
 Baratteria *sf* the bartering business knavery le métier de troquer *m* triponnerie, fourberie, *f* [*queur* *m*]  
 Barattiere, Barattiro *sm* a barterer tro Baratto *sm* exchange rascality échange *m* tromperie *f* [*pot* *m*]  
 Barattolo *sm* a syrup pot chevrette *f* petit arba *sf* beard barbe *f*  
 Barbabietola *sf* beet root betterave *f*  
 Barbacani *sm* barbarous talus confort *m*  
 Barbaccia *sf* a nasty beard vilaine barbe *f*  
 Barbaggiani *sm* an owl fool hibou, niais *m*  
 Barbaggio *sm* dunce of sight béruse *f*  
 Barbaleccio *sm* [*V* Babbaccio] [*ment* barbaramente *ady* barbarously barbare  
 Barbare [*V* Barbicare] [*des* barbarismes  
 Barbareggiare, *va* to make barbarism faire barbarisme  
 Barbareggiante *ady* [*V* Barbaramente  
 barbarico *a* *ady* barbarous barbare cruel  
 barbarie *sm* barbarity barbarie cruauté *f*  
 barbarismo *sm* a barbarism barbarisme *m*  
 barbaro *a* *ady* barbarous cruel savage barbare cruel sauvage  
 barbata, *sf* roots racine *f* pl  
 Barbatella, *sf* a luyr shoot marcotte plant *f* [*barbu* *e*]  
 Barbato *a* *ady* rooted bearded enraciné  
 barbazale *sf* a curb gourmette *f*  
 Barberesco *sm* a Barbary horse he who takes care of the barbs cheval de Barbare celui qui a soin des chevaux barbes *m*  
 Barberia, *sf* [*V* Barbicaria] [*de* course *m*]  
 Barbero, *sm* a barb, iac horse barbe cheval

Barbetta, *sf* a little beard petite barbe, *f*  
 Barbiamento *sm* the act of taking root l'action de s'enraciner *f*  
 Barbicare *va* to take root prendre racine  
 Barbicella Barbicina *sf* a little root petite racine *f*  
 Barbicere *sm* a barber barbier *m*  
 Barbieria *sf* a barber's shop boutique de barbier *f*  
 Barbio *sm* a barbel barbeau *m* [*m*]  
 Barbolio *sm* an old dotard vieux radoteur,  
 Barbone *sm* he who has a great beard a water dog barbu qui a beaucoup de barbe barbut *m* [*ment*, *m*]  
 Barbugliamento *sm* stuttering bredouille  
 Barbugliare *va* to stutter bredouiller  
 Barbata *sm* a helmet casque *m*  
 Barbut *a*, *ady* bearded barbu *e*  
 Barca, *sf* a barge boat ship barque *f* na viere *m*  
 Barcarolo Barcaruolo *sm* a sailor, barge man boatman marinier batelier *m*  
 Barcata *sf* a barge tug navée battelee *f*  
 Barchetta Barchettina *sf* a boat barque *f* batelt *m*  
 Barco, *sm* a park parc *m* [*m*]  
 Barcollamento *sm* wavering chancellement  
 Barcollante *ady* wavering chancelant  
 Barcollare *va* to stagger waver vaciller  
 Barcone *sm* a transport ship barque de transport *f* [*bardache*, *m*]  
 Bardascia Bardassa, *sm* a bardash, catamite Bardella, *sf* the pannels of a saddle pack saddle pannicu bardille *f*  
 Barlosso (a Barlosso) *ady* to ride without a saddle monter un cheval à nu  
 Bardotto *sm* a little mule bardot *m*  
 Passar per Bardotto, to come off scot free pas et pour barbot  
 Barcella *sf* a hand barrow civiere *f*  
 Barcellare *va* to carry on a hand barrow porter sur une civiere [*de* police *m*]  
 Baraglio *sm* lieutenant of police lieutenant Baraglio *sm* plural a cock's wattles barbe d'un coq *f*  
 Baraglione *sm* a barrc baril *m*  
 Barile *sm* a hog'shead barrique *f*  
 Barilotto *sm* a cak caqui *f*  
 Barlettajo *sm* a cooper tonnelier *m*  
 Barletto *sm* [*V* Barilotto] [*clairé* faible, *f*  
 Barlume *sm* a glimmering light lueur  
 Barro Barro *sm* a cheat rogue fripon *m*  
 Barro (ajo) *sm* carman a charioteer *m*  
 Barro (ajo) *sm* a cart charrette *f* chariot *m*  
 Barrocolo *sm* usury usur *f*  
 Barometro *sm* a barometer baromètre *m*  
 Barona *sf* [*V* Baromessa]  
 Baronnagio *sm* a barony baronnie *f*  
 Baronnata *sf* roquetry coquinerie *f*  
 Baronicello *sm* a little baron petit baron *m*  
 (In a bad sense) a little good for nothing, fellow un petit vaudin *m* [*m*]  
 Baruncio *sm* an idle slovenly boy polisson  
 Barone *sm* a baron a rogue cheat baron un fripon coquin *m*  
 Baronnessa *sf* a baroness baronne *f*  
 Baronnitto *sm* a baronet baronet *m*  
 Baronia *sf* a barony baronnie *f*  
 Barra *sf* a bar spur barra *f* peron *m*  
 Barriata *sf* a barricade barricade *f*  
 Barriata, *sf* barriata (a martial sport) a bar partition barres barrière, palissade *f*  
 Baruffa *sf* Baruffo *sm* wrangling dispute channallus *m* querelle *f*  
 Barullare *va* to retail vendre en détail  
 Barullo *sm* a retailer regrattier revendeur  
 Barzellitta *sm* a jeer joke badinage *m* [*m*]  
 Bása Base *sf* basis foundation trick at cards base, *f* principe *m* levé de cartes *f* [*basement* *m*]  
 Basamento *sm* the basement of a pillar sou  
 Basia *sm* a baslaw bascha *m*  
 Basciare *va* to kiss baiser embrasser  
 Basetta *sf* moustache moustache *f*  
 Basettone, *sm* who has long and fine moustaches qui a de longues et belles moustaches  
 Basilica, *sf* a great church a court of justice basilique cglise principale basilique, *f*



Basiluschio, Basilisco, *sm* a basilisk basilic  
*m*  
 Basiménto *sm* fainting évanouissement *m*  
 Basimentécio *sm* a swoon defaultance  
 faiblesse *f*  
 Bassaménte, *adv* basely basement  
 Bassére *va* to lower abaisser [*nette f*]  
 Bassétta, *sf* basset (a game at cards) bas  
 Bassétto *sm* counter tenor basac taille *f*  
 Bassézza, *sf* baseness bassesse, petitesse *f*  
 Basilico *sm* sweet basil basilic *m*  
 Basso *sm* depth a bass bass viol profon-  
 deur basse basse de viol *f*  
 Basso *a, adv* low deep bas profond *e*  
 Bassorhévo *sm* basso rilievo bas relief *m*  
 Bassotto *sm* a short man courtauld *m*  
 Bâsta *sf* basting stitch couture a long's  
 points *f*  
 Bâsta, *adv* enough assez [suffisant]  
 Bastâble *adv* sufficient lasting durable  
 Bastâjo *sm* a pack saddle maker bâtier *m*  
 Bastalina *adi* with all one's might de  
 toutes ses forces  
 Bastânte *adv* sufficient qui suffit  
 Bastântiménte *adv* sufficiently sufficiam-  
 ment [continuation] suffisance *f*  
 Bastânza *sf* duration sufficiency durée  
 Bastârda *sf* a shir bastard bâtarde *f*  
 Bastardâgine *sf* bastardy bâtarde *f*  
 Bastardélla *sm* a copper pan casserole *f*  
 Bastardiga, *sf* V Bastardâgine  
 Bastârdo *sm* a bastard bâtarde *m*  
 Bastardume *sf* illegitimate race race de  
 Bastare *vm* to suffice suffire [bâtard]  
 Bastévoile *adv* sufficient suffisant  
 Bastévolménte *adv* sufficiently suffisam-  
 ment  
 Bâstia *sf* a bastion bastion *m* [ment]  
 Bastiére *sm* V Bastajo  
 Bastiménto *sm* a ship bâtiment navire *m*  
 Bastionâre *va* to fortify with bastions munir  
 de bastions [bastion fort *m*]  
 Bastione Bastita *sm* bastion rampart  
 Bâto *sm* a pack saddle baste (at ombre)  
 bât baste *m*  
 Bastonâcio *sm* a cudgel gourdin *m*  
 Bastonâre *va* to cudgel one donner des  
 coups de bâton  
 Bastonâta Bastonâtra, *sf* bastinado blows  
 with a stick coups de bâton *m plur*  
 Bastonélio Bastoncino *sm* a little stick a  
 canu petit bâton *m* canne *f*  
 Bastône *sm* a stick cane cudgel the staff  
 of command bâton *m* canne *f* gour-  
 din, bâton de commandement *m*  
 Batacchiâre *va* V Bastonâr  
 Batâchio, *sm* a stick staff bâton gourdin, *sm*  
 Bastâcio *sm* a stick staff bâton gourdin, *sm*  
 Bastâcio *sm* a blind man's stick bâton  
 d'un aveugle *m*  
 Bâtole *sm* a hood chausse *f*, chaperon *m*  
 Batôla *sf* a dispute dispute *f*  
 Batostâre *vm* to quarrel disputer [*m*]  
 Battadôre *sm* a thresher batteur en grange  
 Battâglia *sf* a battle combat bataille *f*  
 combat, *m* [navale *f*]  
 Battâglia navale *adv* sea fight bataille  
 Battâgliare *vm* to combat combattre  
 Battâgliatore *sm* a combatant combattant *m*  
 Battâgliercâso *a, adv* warlike de combat  
 de guerre [moyen d'une bataille]  
 Battâglievolménte *adv* by a battle par le  
 Battâgljo *sm* a bell clapper battant *m*  
 Battâgliône *sm* a battalion bataillon *m*  
 Battâgliuola Battâgliuzza *sm* a skirmish  
 escarmouche *f*  
 Battellîto *sm* a little boat batelet *m*  
 Battello *sm* a boat bargi bateau *m*  
 barque *f*  
 Bâttere *va* to strike battre frapper  
 Batteria, *sf* a battery batterie, *f*  
 Battarra *vm* to fight a duel se battre en duel  
 Battesimâle, *adv* baptismal baptismal *e*  
 Battésimo Battésimo *sm* baptism le bap-  
 tême *m*  
 Battessaménto *sm* christening, baptism  
 baptême *m*, l'action de baptiser *f*  
 Battessâre *va* to baptise baptiser  
 Battessâtore *sm* a baptiser celui qui bap-  
 tise *m* [tation, *f*]  
 Batticuôre, *sm* palpitation, panting palpi-

Batticuôre *sm* steel fusil briquet, *m*  
 Battiglia, *sf* the falling sickness le mal  
 caduc *m*  
 Battilôro *sm* a gold beater batteur d'or *m*  
 Battiménto *sm* striking battement *m*  
 Battiménto di mani clapping of the hands  
 battement de mains *m*  
 Battiménto di cuore V Batticuôre  
 Battinzéca, *sm* a coiner monnayeur *m*  
 Battipôrto *sm* beating into port entrée  
 dans le port *f*  
 Battioffia, Battioffiola, *sf* fright start of  
 fear tressaillement de peur *m*  
 Battistério, Battistiro *sm* the baptistery  
 le baptistère *m* [porte *m*]  
 Battutôjo *sm* rabbit of a door battant d'une  
 Batture *sm* a beater batteur celui qui  
 bat *m* [trada, *m*]  
 Battitore di strada, *adv* scout battur d'les  
 Battutina, *sf* beating l'action de battre *f*  
 Battuta, *sf* the beating of time (in music)  
 la mesure que l'on bat dans la musique *f*  
 Battuta di polso the beating of the pulse  
 le pouls *m*  
 Battuto *sm* a platform plate forme, *f*  
 Battuto *a, adv* beaten battu *e* (Via bat-  
 tuta *adv* beaten path chemin battu *m*)  
 Battùfollò *sm* a heap pile, *f* amas mon-  
 ceau *m*  
 Baule *sm* a trunk malle *f*, coffre *m*  
 Bâva, *sf* foam slabbering lave écume *f*  
 Bâvâchio *sm* bib slabbering bib bavette *f*  
 Bâvero *sm* the cape of a cloak &c collet de  
 manteau *m* [d'un casque *f*]  
 Baviera *sf* the visor of a head piece visière  
 Bavono *a, adv* slabbering bavone se  
 Bâvâ *sf* good luck bonheur *m*  
 Bâvâria *sf* conversation conversation *f*  
 Bâvâricâre *vm* to frequent fréquenter  
 Bâvâricature *sf* plur trifles babioles *f pl*  
 Bear *va* to bless rendre heureux  
 Beataménte *adv* happily blessedly heu-  
 reusement  
 Beatificâre *va* to make happy to beatify  
 rendre heureux beatifier  
 Beatificatore, *sm* Beatificatrice *sf* he or  
 she that makes happy qui rend heureux  
 Beatificazione *sf* beatification béatifica-  
 tion *f*  
 Beatifico *a, adv* beatifical beatifique  
 Beatitudine *sf* beatitude bliss béatitude *f*  
 Beâto *a, adv* happy blessed heureux  
 bien heureux *se*  
 Becâcceria, *sf* a woodcock becasse *f*  
 Becâccino *sm* a snipe becassin *m*  
 Becâccico *sm* a beccaggio herbage *m*  
 Becâjo *sm* a butcher boucher *m*  
 Becâlite *sm* a pettylogger a litigious man  
 chicaneur *m* [queter *f*]  
 Becaménto *sm* pecking l'action de bec-  
 ciamorti *sm* a ravidigger fossyeur *m*  
 Becâre *va* to pick becqueter  
 Becârillo *sm* a kid chevreau *m*  
 Becâro *sm* V Becâjo  
 Becâstrino *sm* a mattock heuau *m*  
 Becâta *sf* a pick bite coup de bec, *m*  
 morsure *f*  
 Beccatella *sf* a trifling bagatelle *f* [get *m*]  
 Becâtajo *sm* the drawer of a bird cage au  
 Beccherillo *sm* V Becârillo  
 Becheria *sf* a butcher's shop slaughter  
 massacre boucherie *f* carnage *m*  
 Beccétto *sm* a band bandiette *f*  
 Becco *sm* the bill of a bird a be goat bec  
 d'oiseau *m* bouc *m*  
 Becco cornuto a cuckold cornard cornu *m*  
 Becrone *sm* a large goat, a castrato grand  
 bouc châtre *m*  
 Becuocio *sm* the gullet of a ewer &c le  
 bec d'une aiguière &c *m*  
 Befâna, *sf* a puppet doll a plain woman  
 marionnette poupée guenon gueniche *f*  
 Befanaccia *sf* a frightful phantom fantôme  
 épouvantable *m*  
 Befâna *sf* epiphany l'épiphanie *f*  
 Befia, *sf* a trick joke niche *f* tour *m*  
 gausserie *f*  
 Beffâro *sm* a railler, jester railleur ber-  
 neur *m* [ner se moquer]  
 Beffare *van* to rail at make a fool of ber

Beffatore V Beffardo [gaussure f]  
 Beffatrice *sf* the who laughs at railleur  
 Biffe *sf pl* trifes bagatelles *f pl*  
 Beffeggiare V Beffare and its derivatives  
 Beghino *sm* a biggin béguin *m*  
 Bégoie *sf pl* trifes bagatelles *f pl*  
 Belamento *sm* bleating bêlement *m*  
 Belante *adj* bleating bêlant  
 Bêler, *va* to bleat bêler [ment  
 Belbello *adv* fair and softly tout doucement  
 Bellemente *adv* softly doucement  
 Belléta, *sf* mud dirt dourbe fange *f*  
 Belléto *sm* paint (rouge) fard *v*  
 Belléto *a, adj* pretty bellot tte *f*  
 Belléza, *sf* beauty beauté *f* [centre  
 Bellézo *adj* placed in the centre placé au  
 Bellico *sm* the navel nombril, *m*  
 Bellico dello scudo the nombril of an escut  
 cheon nombril de l'écusson, *m*  
 Bêlico *a adj* warlike guerrier  
 Bellicone, *sm* a large drinking pot grand  
 goblet, *m*  
 Bellicosamente *adv* valiantly vaillamment  
 Bellicoso a Belligero *a adj* warlike mar  
 tial guerrier martial [te  
 Bellino *a, adj* pretty neat bellot joliet  
 Bello *sm* (Belléza), useful suitable utile  
 convenable *m* (Sul bello dell'età in the  
 prime of one's years à la fleur de son  
 âge [gentil le  
 Bello *a, adj* handsome beautiful beau  
 Bellone *adj* very handsome très beau  
 Bellumore *adj* facetious facétieux  
 Bêlo *sm* bleating bêlement *m* [m  
 Bêlone *sm* one that bleats qui bêle crieur  
 Belsabu V Lucifero  
 Bêta, Bêlêda Bêlêta *sf* beauty beauté *f*  
 Bêva *sf* a wild beast bête sauvage *f*  
 Benacconciamente *adv* very reasonably  
 fort à propos [e  
 Benaffetto *a adj* affectionate affectionné  
 Benauratamente *adv* with a good omen  
 en bon augure  
 Benallevato *a adj* well bred bien élevé *e*  
 Benavventurante *adv* happily heu  
 reusement [fortuné  
 Benavventurato a Benavventuroso *a adj*  
 Ben bene *adj* very well très bien  
 Benchè *adv* although quoique  
 Bencreato *a, adj* well bred bien élevé *e*  
 Bênda, *sf* a band veil bandeau voile *m*  
 Bendare *va* to blindfold bander les yeux  
 Bindatura, *sf* binding l'action de bander *f*  
 Bindella Bunderella *sf* a little fillet ban  
 delette *f* [de cou d'enfant *m*  
 Renduccio *sm* a child's neckerchief tour  
 Bene *sm* good advantage riches wealth  
 bien avantage *m* biens, *m pl* rich  
 esses *f pl*  
 Bene *adj* well justly bien justement  
 Benedicenti *adj* speaking well of qui dit  
 du bien  
 Benedicere *sm* grace bénédicte *m*  
 Benedicere Bendire *va* to bless bénir  
 Benedicere Benditore *sm* a blesser who  
 speaks well of qui benit dit du bien  
 Benedizione *sf* a blessing, benédiction *f*  
 Benefattore *sm* a benefactor bienfaiteur *m*  
 Benefattrice *sf* a benefactress bienfaitrice *f*  
 Beneficere *va* to do one good faire du bien  
 à quelqu'un  
 Beneficatore, *sm* V Benefattore  
 Beneficenza, *sf* beneficence bienfaisance *f*  
 Beneficiale *adj* relating to a benefice bien  
 ficial  
 Beneficiato *sm* an incumbent bénéficié *m*  
 Beneficio *sm* a favour kindness a church  
 dignity a living benefice bienfait *m*  
 grace favour *f* bénéfice *m* [e  
 Beneficio *a adj* kind obliging bienfaisant  
 Benefizio V Beneficio  
 Benemerenda, *sf* desert mérite *m*  
 Benemerito *a adj* deserving a reward  
 digne de récompense [m  
 Beneplacito *sm* good will bon plaisir gré  
 Beneplacito *adv* very often bien souvent  
 Benestante *adj* healthy in easy circum  
 stances sain, qui est à son aise  
 Benevivere *va* to live happily vivre bien  
 Benevolente *adj* benevolent bienveillant

Benevolanza V Benevolenza  
 Benevolentemente *adv* kindly avec bonté  
 du bon cœur [veillance *f*  
 Benevolanza *sf* benevolence bonté bien  
 Benevolo *a adj* V Benevolente  
 Benificente *adj* kind bienfaisant bien  
 faisant *e*  
 Benifatto *a adj* well made bien fait *e*  
 Benificente *adj* beneficent bienfaisant *e*  
 Benificenza *sf* beneficence generosity in  
 clination bienfaisante, générosité *f*  
 Benignamente *adv* kindly benignly bé  
 niguement  
 Benignità, *sf* benignity bounty bémignité *f*  
 Benigno *a, adj* gentle benign bémign  
 obligant, *e*  
 Ben'insieme *sm* the whole of l'ensemble *m*  
 Beninteso *adv* well understood bien en  
 tendu *e*  
 Benissimo *adv* very well fort bien  
 Benivogliente V Benevolente and deri  
 vatives [ontiers  
 Benivolenti *adj* very willingly très vo  
 Benivole V Benevolenza  
 Benivolato *a adj* well done bienfait *e*  
 Benmontato *a adj* well mounted bien  
 monté *e*  
 Benno *a adj* noble de naissance noble  
 Benplacito *sm* will good pleasure volonté  
 bon plaisir *m* [ment  
 Benisi *adv* yes certainly oui certain  
 Benservito *sm* a discharge congé *m*  
 Beni *adv* certainly certainement  
 Benvenuto *adj* well kept bien tenu bien  
 entretenu *e*  
 Bentipiaci V Beneplacito  
 Bentornato *sm* siate il ben tornato you are  
 welcome soyez le bien venu  
 Bêone *sm* a drunkard biberon ivrogne *m*  
 Berallocchio *sm* one who is squint (yid  
 louche *m*  
 Bere Bereve *va* to drink boire  
 Bere *sm* drink boisson  
 Bergamotto *sm* bergamot bergamote *f*  
 Bergamella Bergamella uza, *sf* a mean wo  
 man l'hamellette caillotte *f*  
 Bergolinare *va* to make puns s'amuser à  
 des jeux de mots  
 Bergolo *adj* light voluble léger changeant  
 Berillo *sm* beryl beril *m*  
 Berlengo *sm* a table dining room table  
 salle à manger *f*  
 Berlina *sf* the pillory a berlin (a coach)  
 pilori carcan *m* berline *f* [gras *m*  
 Berlingaccio *sm* Shrove Tuesday le Jeudi  
 Berlingamento *sm* chat chat babil caquet  
 Berlingare *va* to chatter babiller [m  
 Berlingatore *sm* a chatterer babillard *m*  
 Berlinguiera, *sf* a babbler gossip babillarde, *f*  
 Bernocchio Bernocchio *sm* a bunch hump  
 boss endure *f*  
 Bernoccolo *a, adj* full of bumps plein de  
 Berrêta, *sf* a cap bonnet *m* casquette *f*  
 Berrettato *sm* a cap maker bonnetier *m*  
 Berretto *sm* a calotte small cap calotte *f*  
 Berruccia *sf* a little cap petit bonnet *m*  
 Bervore *a* a bailiff thief catcher ser  
 gent *m*  
 Bersaglio *sm* a butt mark but *m*  
 Berta, *sf* a joke trick pailleur's beetle  
 gausserie *f* tour *m* hie *f*  
 Berteggiamento *sm* derision raillery de  
 rision raillerie *f* [railler  
 Berteggiare *va* to laugh at rail se moquer  
 Berteggiatore V Beffardo  
 Bertolotto *sm* a sponge parasite qui ne  
 paie pas son cot parasite *m*  
 Bertone *sm* one who keeps a mistress celui  
 qui entretient une fille publique, *m*  
 Bertovello *sm* a bow net nasse *f*  
 Bertuccia *sf* Bertuccio *sm* an ape un  
 singe *m* [makot *m*  
 Bertuccione *sm* a baboon gros singe  
 Bertaglio *sm* (mettre a bertaglio) to expose  
 to danger mettre en danger  
 Bersaglio, Bessera, *sf* blockishness dul  
 ness lourdisse sottise naïveté *f*  
 Bestemmia *sf* blasphemy blasphème *m*  
 Bestemmiamiento *sm* impious language  
 langage impie, *m*



[illegible][illegible]

Bordáta, *ef* a broad side bordée *f*  
 Bordáto, *sm* striped linen bordat *m* toile, *f*  
 Bordeggiare, *em* to board louveroy  
 Bordellare, *em* to frequent brothels fr-  
 quenter les bordels  
 Bordellière, *em* a whoremonger putassier, *m*  
 Bordello, *sm* a brothel bordel, *m*  
 Bordo *sm* border edge, brim bord, *m*,  
 bordure, *f*  
 Bordon *em* a pilgrim's staff bourdon, *m*  
 Borea, *em* the north wind vent du nord *m*  
 Bortale, Bortó, *adj* northern bortal, sep-  
 tentional.  
 Borgáta, *ef* a borough bourg *m*  
 Borgése, Borgeése *sm* a citizen Burgess  
 bourgeois, citoyen, *m*  
 Borgeisia, *ef* burghership bourgeoisie *f*  
 Borghetto, *em* a village hamlet bourgade *f*  
 Borghigiano *sm* a peasant villageois *m*.  
 Bórko, *sm* a suburb village faubourg village  
 (tre *m*)  
 Borgomástro, *sm* a burgo-master bourgmest-  
 re, *m*  
 Boria, *ef* ambition vain glory ambition  
 vaine gloire *f*, [gueillir  
 Boriare *em* Boriarsi *ref* to be proud a enor  
 Boriáo, *a*, *adj* proud vain orgueilleux se  
 vain *e*  
 Bóra, *ef* cow's hair &c (tostuff saddles &c)  
 Bóra di lana, flocks of wool bourre lanice  
 Bóracc, *ef* borax borax *m* [f  
 Róro Horrón, *em* a gutter made by a water  
 flood ravin *m* [la Bourse *f*  
 Bóra *ef* a purse the Exchange bourse  
 Borájo *sm* a purse maker boursier *m*  
 Boraajuolo *sm* a pick pocket coupeur de  
 bourse *m*  
 Borsellina, *ef* Borsellino *sm* a pocket fob  
 poche *f*, gousset *m* pochette *f*  
 Borsachino *sm* a buskin brodequin *m*  
 Boscaglia, *ef* a forest forêt *f*, bois *m*  
 Boscagliaccia, *ef* a large forest grande  
 forêt *f*, [bucheron garde bois *m*  
 Boscajuolo *sm* a wood cutter wood keeper  
 Boscata, *ef* a grove bocage, *m* [boise e  
 Boscato *a*, *adj* woody couvert de bois  
 Boscherccio *a*, *adj* rural champêtre, bo-  
 caier  
 Boschettino *sm* a thicket bosquet *m*  
 Boschutto *sm* a grove bocage *m*  
 Bosco *sm* a wood bois *m* [e  
 Boscoso, *a*, *adj* woody plein de bois boisé  
 Bóso, Bóssolo *sm* box (shrub) buis *m*  
 Bóssolo *sm* box boîte *f*, cornet *m*  
 Botánica *ef* botany la botanique *f*  
 Botánico, *a*, *adj* botanical, botanique  
 Botánico *em* a botanist herbarist botaniste  
 Botta *ef* a toad crapaud, *m* [m  
 Bottaccio *sm* a flask flacon, *m*  
 Bottaglio *ef* boots bottes *f*, pl  
 Bottájo, *sm* a cooper tonnelier *m*  
 Bótte *sm* a tun cask tonneau *m* tonne *f*  
 Bottéga, *ef* a shop waiter at a caffè boutique  
 f, garçon de café *m*  
 Bottegaia, *ef* a retailer revendeuse *f*  
 Bottegaio *sm* a shopkeeper retailer mar-  
 chand en détail *m* [tique *f*  
 Botteghina *ef* a small shop petite bou-  
 tteghina, *sm* a hand box malle, *f* porte  
 calle *m* [m  
 Botticella, *ef* a little tun petit tonneau  
 Bottiglia *ef* a bottle bouteille *f*  
 Bottigliere *sm* a butler bouteillier, *m*  
 Bottiglieria, *ef* butler's pantry, buttery;  
 office *m* [ture, *f*  
 Bottino *sm* booty pillage butin, *m* cap  
 Bótto *sm* a blow stroke coup *m*  
 Bottonatura V Abbottonatura  
 Bottone, *sm* a button bouton, *m*  
 Bottume, *sm* caaks futalles, *f*, pl  
 Bove, *em* an ox boeuf *m* [m  
 Bovicida, *sm* an ox killer tueur de bœufs  
 Bovile, *sm* an ox stable étable à bœufs *f*  
 Bovino, *a*, *adj* of the ox breed de race de  
 bœuf  
 Bózza, *ef* bunch, swelling bosse enflure *f*  
 Bozzacchido, *sm* an ugly dwarf homme  
 nain, mal fait *m*  
 Bozzetto *sm* a bud a rough sketch bouton,  
 m esquise, ébauche, *f*  
 Bózzo, *sm* free stone pierre de taille, *f*

Bozzoläre *va* to taste goûter  
 Bózzolo *sm* the cod of a silk worm a bushel  
 la coque du ver à-sole, *f*, boisseau, *m*.  
 Braccäre, *va* to quest (chase) quêter  
 Bracchéggio, *sm* quest (chase) quête *f*  
 Braccheria, *ef* hounds chiens de chasse *m*, pl  
 Bracchiäre, *sm* a prickler piqueur *m*  
 Bracciäre *sm* armlet brassard *m*  
 Braccialetto *sm* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Braciäre, *sm* a lady's usher écuier *m*  
 Braccio *sm* an arm, a measure bras, *m*  
 mesure, *f*  
 Bracciolino, *sm* a little arm petit bras, *m*  
 Braccione *sm* a great arm gros bras, *m*  
 Bracciuolo *sm* the arm of a chair bras de  
 chaise *m* (Sedia a braccioli an arm  
 chair fauteuil *m*)  
 Bracco *sm* a kind of setting dog bra-  
 que, *m* — da seguito, a blood hound  
 limier *m*, — da fèrno a setter chien  
 couchant *m* — da leva, a bound chien  
 quêteur *m*  
 Bräce *ef* live coal burning coal braise, *f*  
 charbons ardents *m*, pl  
 Bräche, Brachesse, *ef* pl breeches culotte *f*  
 haut-de-chausses *m* [brayers *m*  
 Brachieräjo *sm* a truss maker falseur de  
 Brachiere *sm* a truss bandage brayer, *m*  
 Braciäre *sm*, a brasier brasier *m*  
 Bracimola *ef* a chop cutlet cotelette *f*  
 Bracöne *sm* breeches haut de chausses, *m*  
 culotte, *f*  
 Brádo *sm* a bull taureau *m* [m pl  
 Bradème *sm* bulls calves taureaux veaux  
 Braghése V Brachése  
 Braghiera *sm* a bandage bandage *m*  
 Bräma, *ef* an ardent wish greediness désir  
 ardent, *m* avidité cupidité *f*  
 Bramante *adj* wishing sohaissant  
 Bramäre *va* to desire ardently désirer ar-  
 demment  
 Bramosamente *adv* ardently greedily pas-  
 sionnement avidement  
 Bramosia, Bramosità *ef* a longing désir  
 ardent, *m*  
 Bramoso, *a*, *adj* desirous désireux se  
 Bränca, *ef* claw nail a sprig branch serre  
 griffe *f*, ongle, rejeton, *m*, branche *f*  
 Brancicare *va* to handle feel manier  
 toucher  
 Branciatóre, *sm* who handles qui manie *m*  
 Bränco *sm* a flock troupeau *m*  
 Brancolare *em* to grope along aller à tâtons  
 Brancolone Brancolini, *adv* groping along  
 à tâtons  
 Brände, *ef* a hammock branle hamac *m*  
 Brandiménto *sm* shaking brandishing  
 l'action de branler *f*, [branler  
 Brandire *va* to shake brandish brandir  
 Brändo *sm* a sword brand épée *f*  
 Brandone *sm* a piece bit morceau lam  
 Bräsa *ef* a cabbage chou, *m* [beau *m*  
 Brävaccio, Brävazzo *sm* a bully hector  
 bretteur, *m*  
 Bravamente *adv* bravely bravement  
 Braviä, *va* to brave threaten braver  
 menacer  
 Braväta, *ef* a bravado bravade *f*  
 Bravatório *a*, *adj* threatening menaçant  
 Braveggiare, *em* to bluster faire le brave  
 Braveria V Bravata  
 Brävo, *a*, *adj* brave, bold learned skilful  
 brave, hardi, courageux savant habile  
 Brävo, Brävone *sm* a bully, ruffian coupe  
 jarret, bretteur *m*  
 Brävra, *ef* courage courage, *m* bravoure *f*  
 Brécia, *ef* a breach brèche, *f*  
 Brénna, *ef* a jade a poor horse rosse, *f*  
 Brétto *a*, *adj* sterile barren stung, sordid  
 stérile avare chiche  
 Bréve Bréve, *sm* a brief a shrine for relics:  
 bref du pape, *m* reliquaire *m*  
 Bréve Bréve, *adv* short brief, court  
 Brévemént, *adv* briefly, in a word, in short  
 brièvement, en peu de mots, en un mot  
 enfin, *m* [m  
 Brévétto *sm* a writ, brief of the crown brevet,  
 Breviário Breviäre, *sm* a breviary bré-  
 viare, *m* [cours, *m*  
 Bréviloquio, *sm* a short discourse court dis

Brevità, Brevitate, *sf* concision brevity  
 brieveté *f*  
 Brézza, Bressolina, *sf* a breeze brise *f*  
 Briachessa, *sf* drunkenness: ivrognerie, *f*  
 Bríaco, *a*, *adj* drunk: ivre  
 Bríacón, *sm* a drunkard ivrogne, *m*  
 Brica, *sf* a steep wild place place sauvage  
 escarpée, *f* [frípon, *m*  
 Brícón, *sm*, a rogue, scoundrel coquin  
 Bríconeggiàre, *va* to lead a wicked life  
 vivre en coquin [nerie *f*  
 Briconeria, *sf* roguery coquinerie frípon  
 Brícia, Bríciola, *sf*, Bríciolo *m* rum mi  
 Brevemente V Brevemente [ette, *f*  
 Briga, *sf* sorrow, care quarrel noise chagrin  
 souci, ennui *m*, querelle *f* bruit *m*.  
 Brigadière, *sm* a brigadier brigadier *m*  
 Brigante *adj* industrious intriguing in  
 dustrieux intrigant, *c*  
 Brigante *sm* busy body importun qui se  
 mêle de tout, *m*  
 Brigantino *sm* a brig brigantin brick *m*  
 Brígrà, *va* to endeavour strive tâcher de  
 faire procurer  
 Brigata *sf* a troop brigade compauy  
 troupe brigade *f* (Andrà di brigata to  
 go together aller de compagnie)  
 Brigataccia, *sf* bad company mauvaise com  
 pagnie *f*  
 Brigatore, *sm* a cabalist brigueur *m*  
 Brìgia *sf* a bride bride, *f* (Correre a  
 tutta brigia to run full speed courir  
 à bride abattue — lasciàr la brigia sul  
 còllo to let one take his own course  
 lâcher la bride à quelqu'un — Tiràr la  
 brigia to keep one under tenir quel  
 qu'un en bride [brides *m*  
 Brìglàjo *sm* a bride maker faiseur de  
 Brìgoso *a* *adj* litigious querelleur chi  
 caneur se [deur, *f* éclat *m*  
 Brillaménto *sm* lustre, brightness spleu  
 Brillante *adj* shining brillant éclatant *c*  
 Brillare *va* to shine to lap for joy briller  
 lure tressaillir de joie  
 Brìllo *a* *adj* tipsy merry qui est en  
 pointe de vin [f  
 Brìna, Brìnatà *sf* a white frost gelée blanche  
 Brìnatò *a* *adj* grey gris, blanchissant *c*  
 Brìncoll, *sm* *pl* counters at cards jetons  
*m* *pl*  
 Brìndisi *sm* toast toast *m* (Far brìndisi  
 to drink somebody's health boire à la  
 santé de quelqu'un)  
 Brìnosò *a* *adj* hoary white pleinde gelée  
 Brìo *sm* vivacity gaiety vivacité gaieté, *f*  
 Brìosò *a*, *adj* lively gay vif, piquant, *c*  
 Brìvido *sm* a sharp cold froid aigu *m*  
 Bròcca, *sf* a pitcher broc *m* cruche *f*  
 Broccata *sf* a encounter combat ren  
 contre *f* combat *m*  
 Broccato *sm* a pallisade brocade palis *m*  
 palissade, *f* brocart, *m*  
 Bròcco Bròccolo *sm* a sprout broccoli  
 rejeton, tendron, brocoli *m*  
 Broccoloso, *a*, Broccoso *a*, *adj*, knotty  
 noneux qui a des nœuds  
 Bròda, *sf* dirt mud bout fange, *f*  
 Brodàjo *sm* one who likes broth sauce ami  
 du bouillon, de la sauce, *m*  
 Brodetàto, *a*, *adj* done in broth cuit dans  
 du bouillon  
 Brodétto Bròdo, *sm* broth bouillon, *m*  
 Brodoloso *a*, *adj* dirty greasy ful of  
 broth sale grasé plein de bouillon  
 Broglifare *va* to rise se soulever  
 Broglìo *sm* an insurrection soulèvement *m*  
 Bròncio *sm* anger colère *f* (Iglai il  
 bròncio to fly in a passion entrer en  
 fureur) [*m*  
 Bròncò *sm* a stump of a tree tronc d'arbre,  
 Brocone, *sm* a branch branche, *f* [*m*  
 Brontolio *sm* murmuring sound bruit sourd,  
 Brontoliare, *va* to grumble murmurer grog  
 ner  
 Bronzino *a*, *adj* sun burnt hâlé brûlé, *c*  
 Bronzista, *sm* a founder fondeur, *m*  
 Brònze *sm* bronze bronze *m*  
 Bruciare, *va* to burn brûler  
 Brúcio, *sm* a caterpillar chenille, *f*  
 Bruciore, *sm* smart cuisson, *f*

Brúco V Brúcio  
 Brullchio *sm* a buzzing bourdonnement, *m*.  
 Brullaménto *adj* poorly pauvrement  
 Brúlio *a*, *adj* ragged déguenillé délabré, *c*  
 Brulotto *sm* a fire ship brûlot *m*  
 Brúma, *sf* the heat of winter ship moss  
 le milieu de l'hiver, mousse de vaseau, *f*  
 Brumale, *adj* brumal, wintery brumal  
 d'hiver  
 Brunazzo *a*, Brunétto, *a*, *adj* brownish  
 brunet un peu brun *c*  
 Brunézza, *sf* brown colour couleur brune, *f*  
 Brunire *va* to polish burnish polir, liser  
 Brunitojo *sm* a burnishing stick brunis  
 soir *m*  
 Brunitore *sm* a burnisher brunisseur, *m*  
 Brunitura, *sf* burnishing brunissage, *m*  
 Brúno, *sm* mourning, brown deuil habit  
 de deuil *m* couleur brune *f* (Essere  
 a brúno to be in mourning être en deuil)  
 Brúno *a*, *adj* brown black brun noir  
 Bruscaménto, *adj* rudely brutalement  
 Bruschétto, *a*, *adj* sourish aigrelet  
 Bruschézza, *sf* roughness grossièreté brus  
 querie *f*  
 Brúco, *a* *adj* sour stern, blunt aigre  
 Apre sévère brusque  
 Brúcolo *sm* a straw brin de paille *m*  
 Brustolàre *va* to scorch toast rôtir  
 Brutale *adj* brutish brutal brutal féroce  
 Brutalità, *sf* brutality brutalité *f*  
 Brutalmente *adj* brutally brutally bru  
 talement  
 Bruteggiare *va* to use roughly brutaiser  
 Brúto *sm* a brute brute, *f*  
 Brutaménto *adj* shamefully honteusement  
 Brutàre *va* to soil make ugly souillir  
 Bruttàzza, *sf* ugliness laideur [enlaidir  
 Brúto *a*, *adj* ugly- disfigured laid dif  
 forme  
 Bruttura *sf* filthiness ordure saleté *f*  
 Bruzzaglia *sf* populace populace canaille  
 Bubbolare *va* to steal dérober [*f*  
 Bubbolóni *sm* a romancer a liar hableur *m*  
 Bubbone *sm* a bubo bubon *m*, tumeur  
 maligne *f*  
 Babulca, Bubulcata *sf* an acre of land ar  
 pent de terre *m*  
 Búca, *sf* a hole trou creux *m*  
 Bucàre *va* to bore a hole trouer percer  
 Bucato *sm* lye washing lessive *f*  
 Buccia *sf* bark skin pu à écorce peau *f*  
 Buccina, *sf* a trumpet trompette *f*  
 Buccinàre *va* to proclaim by sound of trum  
 pet trompeter  
 Buccinatore *sm* a slanderer médisant, *m*.  
 Buciacchio *sm* a bullock bouvillon *m*  
 Bucinaménto, *sm* a buzzing bourdonne  
 ment *m*  
 Bucinàre *va* to buzz whisper bourdonner  
 Bucnatore V Susurratore  
 Buccòlica, *sf* bucolic bucolique, *f* poème  
 pastoral, *m*  
 Búco *sm* a hole cavity trou *m* cavité *f*  
 Budellàme *sm* *pl* the bowels les en  
 traîles *f* *pl* [budella) a gut boyau  
 Budriero *sm* a baldric belt baudrier cein  
 ture *sm* an ox head *m* [turon, *m*  
 Bússa, *sm* a cow vache *f*  
 Bufara, *sf* a hurricane ouragan, *m*  
 Bufla *sf* idle stuff sottises balivernes, *f* *pl*  
 Buflare, *va* to tell idle stories dire des ba  
 buffato, *sm* a buffet buffet *m* [gastelle  
 Búffo *sm* a gust of wind: bouffée de vent *f*  
 Bufo *a* *adj* comic comique  
 Buffonare, *va* to play the buffoon buffonner  
 Buffone *sm* a buffoon buffon plaisant *m*  
 Buffoneggiare V Buffonare  
 Buffoneria, *sf* buffoonery buffonnerie *f*  
 Buffonescaménto, *adj* pleasantly en bouf  
 fon plaisamment  
 Buffonéco *a*, *adj* droll jesting de buffon  
 Búfalo, *sm* a buffalo buffle, *m*  
 Bugia, *sf* a lie mensonge *m*  
 Bugiardaménto *adj* falsely fausement  
 Bugiardo *sm* a liar menteur *m*  
 Bugiare, *va* to pierce a hole trouer  
 Bugio, *sm* a hole trou, creux, *m*  
 Bugione, *sm* a great lie grand mensonge, *m*

Bugno, *sm.* a bee hive ruche, *f*  
 Búgnolo, *q* Búgnolo, *sm* a straw basket  
 panier de paille, *m* corbeille *f*  
 Bújo *sm* darkness obscurity ténébreux, *pl*  
 obscurité, *f* (Al bújo, *adv* in the dark  
 dans l'obscurité) [obscur  
 Bújo, *a*, *adj* dark obscure ténébreux  
 Búlbo, *sm* a scallion bulbous root bulbe  
*f*, oignon, *m*  
 Bulbozo, *a*, *adj* bulbous bulbeux  
 Bulicame, *sm* spring source source d'eau *f*  
 Bulima, *q* crowd: foule, presse (In bulima,  
 in a crowd en foule)  
 Bulimo, *sm* canine appetite boulimie *f*  
 Bulino *sm* a burin burin, *m*  
 Bulleta, *q* a pass port, lottery ticket  
 passeport, billet de loterie, *m*  
 Bullettino, *sm* a bill, safe conduct billet  
 sauf conduite, *m*  
 Buonamente, *adv* certainly certainement  
 Buonavogliu, *sm* a volunteer volontaire, *m*  
 Buono *a*, *adj* good bon *ne*  
 Buono, *sm* (Il bene) what is good ce qui  
 est bon, bien, *m*  
 Burattello, *sm* a bolter sieve bluteau, *m*  
 Burattino, *sm* a puppet marionnette, *f*  
 Buratto *sm* V Burattello  
 Burbansa, *q* ambition ambition vaine  
 gloire *f*  
 Burbanzesco, Burbanzoso, *a*, *adj* vain am-  
 bitious proud vain orgueilleux am-  
 bitieux, *se* [ment  
 Burbansamente *adv* proudly superbe  
 Bárbero *a*, *adj* wild, austere farouche,  
 houreux *e*  
 Burchia, *q* plagiarism plagiat *m* (André  
 alla burchia) to rob the verses thoughts,  
 &c, of other people voler les vers, les  
 pensées &c des autres  
 Burchello, *sm* a boat petit bateau *m*  
 Burchio, *sm* a barge barque, *f*  
 Buriasso, *sm* a herald hérald, *m*  
 Búria, *q* a joke trick plaisanterie niche, *f*  
 Buriare *va* to joke, laugh at badiner, *se*  
 [m  
 Buriatore *sm* a jester railler rieur railleur,  
 Burlescamente *adv* burlesquely burlesque  
 ment [lesque  
 Buriasco, *a*, *adj* burlesque, comical bur-  
 Buriatta, *q* a comic opera opéra bouffon, *m*  
 Buriévole, *adj* wretched, despicable misé-  
 rable méprisable  
 Burlono *sm* V Burlatore  
 Burrasca, *q* a storm hurricane tempête, *f*  
 ouragan, *m*  
 Burrascoso, *a*, *adj* stormy orageux, *se*  
 Burrattare *va*, to discuss discuter  
 Búrro, *sm* butter beurre *m*  
 Burrone, *sm* a precipice précipice *m*  
 Busbaccare *va* to deceive tromper duper  
 Busbaccheria, *q* cheat tricherie duperie *f*  
 Busbáceo, Busbaccóne, *sm* a cheat, knave  
 trompeur, *m*  
 Búscá, *q* a search quête, recherche, *f*  
 Busbachiare, Buscach *va* to procure by ad-  
 dress trick procurer par adresse, *es*  
 croquer  
 Buscatóre *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
 Buschétta, *q* pl (giuocare alle buschétte, to  
 draw lots tirer à la courte paille)  
 Búso, *a*, *adj* empty bored vide percé, *e*  
 Bússa, *q* sorrow pain chagrin, *m* peine, *f*  
 Busamento, *sm* a blow, knock coup,  
 choc, *m*  
 Bussare, *va* to knock frapper, heurter  
 Bussatore, *sm* a knocker frappeur *m*  
 Bússola, *q* a mariner's compass cadran de  
 mer, *m*, boussole, *f*  
 Bústo, *sm* a bust a pair of stays buste;  
 tronc de corps humain, corset, *m*  
 Butirro, *sm* butter beurre, *m*  
 Buttare, *va* to throw: faire sortir jeter  
 Buttarótto, *a*, *adj* pitted with the small pox:  
 piqué de petite vérole  
 Bussicáre, *vn* to stir gently se remuer douce-  
 ment  
 Bussichello, *sm* a noise bruit, *m*  
 Búzzo, *sm* the belly, pincushion le ventre,  
*m*, peloton *m*, pelote, *f*  
 Búzzone, *sm* big bellied ventru, *m*

CABALA, *q* cabala cabale, *f*  
 Cabalista, *sm* a cabalist; cabaliste, *m*  
 Cabalistico, *a*, *adj* cabalistic cabalistique  
 Cabottaggio *sm* cruising cabotage, *m*  
 Cacaúola, *q* diarrhoea: cour de ventre, *m*  
 Cacao, *sm* cocoa nut cacao *m*  
 Capapensieri, *sm* a man of difficulties: homme  
 difficileux  
 Cacare, *va* to go to stool: aller à la selle  
 Cacastécchi, *sm* a stingy man crasseux  
 ladre, *m*  
 Cacata, *q* ill success mauvaise reussite, *f*  
 Cacatojo *sm* the necessary lieu d'aisance, *m*  
 Cacazibétto, *adj* beautiful, nice poupin  
 Caccabaldole, *q* pl carresses caresses, ca-  
 joleries, *f*, *pl*  
 Caccáo, *sm* V Cacao  
 Caccia, *q* chase, hunting, the game that is  
 killed chasse quête, *f*, gibier *m*  
 Cacciafanni, *adj* merry réjouissant; qui  
 réjouit  
 Cacciagione, *q* game gibier, *m* chasse, *f*  
 Cacciamento *sm* expulsion expulsion, *f*  
 Cacciamento, *sm* a fly trap (mouchoir)  
 Cacciare *va* to expel, turn away, chase  
 hunt, sport expulser renvoyer chasser  
 Cacciata V Cacciamento (chasseur, *m*  
 Cacciatore *sm* a huntsman, sportsman,  
 Cacciatrice, *q* a huntress chasseresse, *f*  
 Caccóle, *q* bleakness chassie, *f*  
 Caccóllo *a*, *adj* bleary eyed chassieux  
 Cachérello *sm* dung of a rabbit, hare, &c  
 crotin de lapin, lièvre, &c *m*  
 Cachérello, *a*, *adj* loosening qui cause un  
 dévoiement [mignon *ne*  
 Cachéroso, *a*, *adj* pretty, delicate nice  
 Caciauolo, *sm* cheesemonger: fromager, *m*  
 Cácio, *sm* cheese: fromage *m*  
 Cacofonia, *q* cacophony cacophonie, *f*  
 Cacografia, *q* false orthography cacogra-  
 phie *f* [fautes d'orthographe  
 Cacografazáre *va* to spell wrong faire des  
 Caciúme *sm* top cume, *f*, sommet *m*  
 Cadavere Cadavero, *sm* corpse cadavre, *m*  
 Cadaverico, a, Cadaveroso, *a*, *adj* cadave-  
 rous cadavereux, *se*  
 Cadénza, *q* a cadence pause cadence,  
 pause *f*  
 Cadere, *vn* to fall tomber  
 Cadétto, *sm* a younger brother, a cadet  
 puiñé *m* cadet *m* [périssable  
 Cadévole, *adj* transitory frail passager,  
 Cadiménto *sm* a fall chute culbute, *f*  
 Caducéo, *sm* Caducéus, Mercury's wand  
 caducée, *m*  
 Caducità, *q* weakness caducité, *f*  
 Cadúco, *a*, *adj* weak decaying caduc  
 que (Mal cadúco, the falling  
 sickness mal caduc haut-mal *m*)  
 Cadúta. V Cadiménto  
 Caffé, *sm* coffee coffee house café *m*  
 Caffelista, *sm* a coffee drinker preneur de  
 café, *m*  
 Caffettiera, *q* a coffee pot cafetière, *f*  
 Caffettiere, *sm* a coffee house keeper maître  
 de café, *m* [occasion, *f*  
 Cagionamento *sm* cause occasion cause  
 Cagionare, *va* to cause, produce causer  
 produire [m  
 Cagionatore, *sm* author auteur qui cause,  
 Cagione, *q* cause reason: cause raison, *f*  
 Cagionevole, *adj* infirm, sickly: infirme  
 malade *ve*  
 Cagna, *q* a bitch chienne, *f*  
 Cagneggiare, *vn* to gnash the teeth grincer  
 les dents [traversièrement  
 Cagnescaménto, *adv* askew fiercely de  
 Cagnésco, *a*, *adj* dog like de chien (Guar-  
 dare in cagnésco, to look askew regarder  
 de travers)  
 Cagnétto, Cagnolétto, Cagnolino, *sm* a little  
 dog, a puppy petit chien barblechon, *m*  
 Cagnótto, *sm* a bully hector breuteur fan  
 Cala, *q* a creek ducking cale *f* [faron, *m*  
 Calabrone, *sm* a hornet: frelon, *m*  
 Calafato, Calafato, *sm* a calker, talking:  
 califateur; calfat, *m*  
 Calafatáre, *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Calamajo, *sm* an inkstand: écritoire, *m*

Calameggiare *va* to whistle, be idle  
suffer *en rien faire*  
Calamita, *f* a loadstone aimant *m*.  
Calamità, *f* calamity calamité, *f* fléau *m*.  
Calamitäre, *va* to touch with a loadstone:  
aimanter  
Calamitosamente, *adv* unhappily, malheur  
Calamitoso, *a, adj* calamitous calamiteux  
Calamo *sm* a cane read a pen quill  
canne, *f*, canon, *m* plume  
Calappio, *sm* a net a bird trap lacs, *m*. *pl*  
trappe *f*, trébuchet *m*  
Caläre, *va* to let down, lower, strike aail, de  
crease baisser, caler les voiles, diminuer  
Caläta, *f* a descent descente *f*  
Cälca, *f* a crowd, foule, presse *f*  
Calcagno *sm* heel talon, *m*  
Calcaménto *sm* treading l'action de fouler  
aux pieds, *f*  
Calcare, *va* to tread upon oppress trace  
a drawing by chalking the reverse side  
fouler aux pieds opprimer calquer  
Calcatöre, *sm* who treads qui foule *m*  
Calcedónio *sm* a calcedony calcédoine, *f*  
Calcestruzzo, *sm* a cement ciment *m*  
Calçetto *sm* a sock pump light shoe  
chausson escarpin *m*  
Calcina, *f* lime chaux, *f*  
Calcinare *va* to calcine calciner  
Calcinaçura, Calcinaçione, *f* calcination,  
calcination, *f*  
Cälco, *sm* a kick coup de pied, *m*  
Calciträre, *va* to kick ruer régrimber  
Calciträsione, *f* kicking ruade *f*  
Calcitrösö, *a, adj* apt to kick sujet à ruer  
Cälco, *sm* chalking a design calque, *m*  
Calcolajüdio *sm* a weaver tisserand, *m*.  
Calcoläre Calculäre, *va* to calculate calculer  
Calcolatore, *sm* a calculator calculateur, *m*  
Calcolazione, *f* calculation calcul, *m*  
Calcole *f, pl* the treadle of a weaver's loom  
marches du métier de tisserand *f, pl*  
Calcoleria *f* the art of calculating l'art de  
calculer *m*  
Cälcolo Cälculo *sm* calculation, the stone  
gravel calcul, *m*, supputation, pierre  
la gravelle, *f* [stone graveleux, *se*  
Calcoloso *a, adj* troubled with the gravel or  
calculäre V Calcoläre, and its derivatives  
Calcolazione, *f* calculation calcul, compte,  
*m*  
Caldäja, Caldajuöla, *f*, Caldäjo, *sm* a kettle  
boiler chaudron, *m* chaudière *f*  
Caldamente *adv* warmly chaudement  
(Pregär caldamente, to entreat earnestly  
prier instamment)  
aldäna, *f* mid day heat a pleurisy cha  
leur du midi pleurésie, *f*, mal de côté  
*m*  
Caldäno, *sm* a stove fire box (for warming  
the hands feet, &c) poêle, chauffe  
rette, *f*  
Caldäro, *sm*. V Caldäja  
Caldeggiäre, *va* to protect protéger  
Calderäjo, Calderöne, *sm* a boiler chaudi  
ère, *f*  
Calderötto, *sm* a tea kettle bouilloire *f*  
Caldezza Caldä, *f* heat warmth chaleur  
ardeur chaleur naturelle, *f*  
Cäldo, *sm* the heat le chaud *m*  
Cäldo, *a, adj* warm hot chaud, *e*  
Cäldo cäldo *adv* immediately aussitôt, sur  
l'heure, sur le champ  
Caldécio *a, adj* luke warm tiède  
Calendärio, Calendäro, *sm* a calendar calen  
drier *m*  
Caléndä, *f, pl* calends: women's monthly  
courses: calendes, *f, pl*, les ordinaires  
des femmes, *m, pl* [chalaut  
Calente, *adj* (non calente) careless non  
Calépio, *sm* a note book calepin, *m*  
Caläre, *vimp* to care: se soucier, importer  
Calésso, *a* a calash, chaise calèche, *f*  
Calibe, *sm* steel: acier, *m*  
Calibräre *va* to dispar: calibrer  
Calibro, *sm* the bore of a gun caliber; the  
merit of a person &c: calibre, *m*, qualité  
d'une personne, *f*  
Cälce, *sm* a calix calice, *m*  
Caliditä, *f* V Caldézza

Cälido, *a, adj* warm, hot chaud, *e*  
Califfo *sm* a caliph calife, *m*  
Caligäre, *va* to be dimighted avoir la berlus  
Caligne, *f* darkness thick fog obscurité,  
*f* brouillard épais *m*.  
Caliginoso *a, adj* dark ténébreux, sombre  
Cällo, Cälälja, *f* a gap (in a hedge) trouée, *f*  
Cälle, *f* a way road chemin, *m* route, *f*  
Caliditä, *f* craft, cunning finesse ruse, *f*  
Cälido *a, adj* crafty: rusé fin subtil, *e*  
Calligrafia *f* calligraphy calligraphie, *f*  
Calligrafo, *sm* a writing master calligraphe,  
*m*  
Cällo *sm* a corn hardness cor calus, *m*  
Callositä, *f* callosity callosité *f*  
Cälloso *a, adj* callous hard calleux, dur  
Cälma, *f* a calm calme *m*, bonace *f*  
Calmäre *va* to calm, appease calmer ap  
paiser  
Cälö *sm* a descent stream abatement fall  
of money &c descente, *f*, torrent  
rabaiss de la monnaie, &c  
Calonniatöre V Calunniatöre  
alöre, *sm* heat chaleur *f*  
Calorifico *a, adj* warming échauffant  
Calorosamente *adv* ardently ardemment  
avec chaleur  
Caloroso *a, adj* that has a great stock of  
natural warmth chaleureux *se*  
Calpestaménto, Calpestio *sm* trampling  
l'action de fouler aux pieds, *f*  
Calpestäre Calpisträre *va* to trample on  
fouler aux pieds  
Calpestätä, *f* a beaten road chemin battu, *m*  
Calpestatöre *sm* a trampler qui foule aux  
pieds, *m*  
Calteritä, *f* a scratch égratignure *f*  
Calväre *va* to make bald to grow bald  
peler la tête devenir chauve  
Calvésza, *f* baldness calvitie, *f*, manque  
de cheveux *f*, follet, *m*  
Calvägne Caluggine, *f* down duvet poil  
Calvinismo *sm* Calvinism Calvinisme *m*  
Calvinista, *sm* a Calvinist Calviniste, *m*  
Calvizio V Calvezza  
Calunnia, *f* slander calomnie *f*  
Calunniäre *va* to slander calomnier [*m*  
Calunniatöre, *sm* a slanderer calomniateur  
Calunniosamente, *adv* falsely fausement  
Calunniösö, *a, adj* calumnious calomnieux  
Cälvo *sm* the bald part of the head le crâne  
pelé *m*  
Cälvo, *a, adj* bald chauve  
Caluria, *f* manuring engrais, *m*  
Cälza, *f* a stocking bas, *m*  
Calzajuöla *sm* a hosier chaussetier, *m*  
Calzanénto, *sm* shoes and stockings chaus  
sure *f*  
Calzänte *adj* easy to put on chaussant  
Calzäre *va* to put on shoes &c chausser  
Calzarétto, *sm* half boots bottines *f, pl*  
Calzarino *sm* buskin brodequin *m* [*m*  
Calzatoja, *f* a shoeing horn chausse pied,  
Calzatöra, *f* V Calzamento  
Calzetta, *f* fine stockings of silk, &c bas  
fins de soie &c *m, pl* [*se*  
Calzettajo *sm* a stocking mender ravaudeur  
Calzölajo Calzöläro a shoe maker cordon  
nier *m* [nerie *f*  
Calzoleria, *f* a shoe maker's shop: cordon  
Calzöni *sm, pl* breeches culotte *f*  
Calzuoto, *sm* the shape of a scabbard boutte  
rolle *f*  
Camäglio *sm* a coat of mail chemise, *f*  
Camälönte *sm* a camelion caméleon *m*  
Camamilla, Camomilla, *f* camomile: camo  
mille, *f*  
Camangiäre, *sm* pulse, dishes légume, *m*  
méta, *m, pl*  
Camarlingatö *sm* the Pope's high chamber  
lain's office cameringat, *m*  
Camarlingo, *sm* the Pope's high chamber  
lain cameringue, *m*, [guette *f*  
Camäto, *sm* a brush: stick housine, ba  
Camäüro, *sm* the Pope's cap bonnet du  
Pape, *m*  
Cambellötto, *sm* camlet camelot, *m*  
Cambiable *adj* inconstant: changeant; in  
constant [change, *m*,  
Cambiale, *f* a bill of exchange billet de



[illegible]



Capitáno, *sm* a captain capitaine, *m*.  
 Capitáre, *vss*, to arrive, to conclude, terminate  
 arrive venir finir, terminer  
 Capitasióne, *qf* poll money capitasióne *f*  
 Capitálio, *sm* the capital of a pillar, the  
 head band of a book chapiteau, *m*  
 tranchefile, *f*  
 Capitólánte, *sm*, a member of a chapter  
 capitulant, qui a voix au chapitre *m*  
 Capitóláre *va* to capitulate, to divide into  
 chapters capituler, diviser en chapitres  
 Capitólalóne, *qf* capitulation capitulation, *f*  
 Capitólo, *sm* a chapter chapitre, *m*  
 Capitómboláre, *va* to fall upside down cul  
 buter  
 Capitómbolo, *sm* a somersault culbute, *f*  
 Capítóso, *a*, *adv* obstinate, strong headed  
 obstiné, entêté, opiniâtre  
 Cápo *sm* head chief tête, *f* chef con  
 ducteur, *m* (Venire a capo to bring  
 about venir à bout—tráre a cápo, to ter  
 minate achever Dar il cápo d'anno to  
 wish a happy new year souhaiter un  
 bon jour de l'an—Da cápo *adv* over  
 again de rechef de nouveau.—Da cápo  
 a pié, from top to bottom de pied en cap  
 d'un bout à l'autre (bandits, *m*)  
 Capobandito, *sm* a chief of banditti chef de  
 Capobombardiére, *sm* a commander of bomb  
 bardiers commandant des bombardiers,  
*m*. [vendeur, *m*]  
 Capocácia, *sm* a grand huntsman, grand  
 Capóchio, *-a*, *adv* silly, dull lourdeau, fou.  
 Capocéno, *sm* poll money capitasióne, *f*  
 Capórcé, *sm* a cross way street carrefour  
*m*. [de cuisine, *m*]  
 Capocúco *sm* clerk of the kitchen écuyer  
 Capo d'anno, *sm* new year's day le jour de  
 l'an, *m*. [vre, *m*]  
 Capo d'opera, *sm* a master piece chef d'œu  
 Capogátto *sm* the staggers vertigo *m*.  
 Capogiro *sm* a dizziness giddiness frolic,  
 crochet, whim vertige caprice, *m*.  
 fantasia, extravagance, *f* [m.  
 Capolavuro *sm* a master piece chef d'œuvre  
 Capoleváre, *va* to fall head foremost tomber  
 la tête devant  
 Capolino *sm* a little head petite tête *f*  
 Capólo, *sm* handle manche *m* poignée, *f*  
 Capomaestro, *sm* an architect a chief, sur  
 penintendent architecte, chef sur  
 intendant, *m*  
 Capóna, *qf* a stubborn woman femme en  
 tête *f*  
 Caponággine V Caponeria  
 Caponáménte *adv* obstinately obstinément  
 Capóne *sm* a large thick head a strong  
 headed obstinate man grosse tête, *f*  
 opiniâtre, tête, *m*  
 Caponeria, *qf* obstinacy entêtement, *m*  
 opiniâtré, *f*  
 Cápo per cápo *adv* minutely en détail, ar  
 ticle par article  
 Capopiéde *sm* folly error sottise, erreur  
 grossière, *f*  
 Caporále, *sm* a commander, captain a cor  
 poral: commandant capitaine caporal  
 Caporóni, *sm* a chief chef, *m* [m  
 Caposólo *sm* a bounty gratification, *f*  
 Caposquádra, *sm*, a commodore chef d'esca  
 dre, *m*.  
 Capovólgere Capovoltáre, *va*, to overturn,  
 turn upside down renverser tourner  
 sens dessus dessous  
 Cáppe, *qf* a Spanish cape a churchman's  
 cape, cape *f*; manteau à capuchon, *m*,  
 chape, *f*  
 Cappáre, *va* to choose: choisir  
 Cappella, *qf* a chapel chapelle, *f*  
 Cappellájo, *sm* a batter chapeller, *m*  
 Cappellánia, *qf* a chaplainship chapellanie, *f*  
 Cappelláno, *sm* a chaplain chapelain,  
 aumonier, *m*. [m  
 Cappellinéra, *qf* a hat box carton de chapeau,  
 Cappellinájó, *sm* a hat stand ratelier, *m*  
 Cappello *sm*, a hat chapeau, *m*  
 Cappellató, *a*, *adv* tufted, crested huppé e  
 Cápperi! *interj* a fig for him, for it, &c  
 nargue! nargue de lui! [cápre, *m*]  
 Cáppero, *sm* a caper tree, caper caprier,

Capperónne, Capperáccio, *sm* a capuch; cape,  
 a domino, hood coqueluchon, *m*, cape,  
*f* canali, *m*  
 Cáppio, *sm* a knot un nœud, *m*  
 Cáppio corájo, scórójo, a running knot  
 nœud coulant, *m*  
 Capponáje, *qf* a mew, coop: mng, *f*  
 Capponáre, to capon chaponner, châtrer  
 Cappóne, *sm* a capon: chapon, *m*  
 Capponiéra, *qf* a covered lodgment: cha  
 ponnierie *f*  
 Cappóto, *sm* a cloak, riding hood manteau,  
*m* capote *f*  
 Cappuccino, *sm* a capuchin friar capucin, *m*  
 Cappuccelo, *sm* a capuche, cowl capuce  
 domino, *m*.  
 Cápra, *qf* a she goat chèvre *f*  
 Caprájo, Capráro *sm* a goat herd chévrier,  
 gardien de chèvres, *m*. [frague, *f*  
 Capresteria, *qf* a frolic trick gaillardise,  
 Caprésto, *f* Capéstro  
 Caprettina, *qf* Caprettino, *sm* a young goat  
 a kid jeune chèvre petite chèvre, *f*,  
 chévreau, *m*  
 Capréto *sm*, a goat chévreau, *m*  
 Cappriciáre *va* to shiver, tremble fris  
 sonner de peur  
 Capriccio, *sm* a shivering, a caprice whim  
 frisson caprice, *m*, folie bizarrerie *f*  
 Capricciosaménte, *adv* whimsically capri  
 cleusement  
 Capriccioso, *-a*, *adv* whimsical, capricious  
 capricieux, bizarre  
 Capricóno, *sm* Capricorn Capricorne, *m*  
 Caprifógho Caprifógho, *sm* honey-suckle  
 shrub-tréfoil chèvrefeuille, *m*. [f  
 Capriola, *qf* a caper cabriol saut, *m* cabriole  
 Caprioláre, *va* to cut capers cabrioler, sauter  
 Capriolétto, *sm* a fawn chevillard, faon, *m*.  
 Capriolo Capriuolo, *sm* a roebuck chevreuil,  
 Capruola, *qf* a roe chevrette, *f* [m  
 Cápro, *sm* goat bouc *m*  
 Capróne, *sm*, a large nasty goat an old  
 fornicator gros vilain bouc, *m*, bouquin  
 débauché, *m*. [sule, *f*  
 Cápsola, *qf* capsule percussion cap cap  
 Capúccio, *sm* a little head: petite tête, *f*  
 Carabáttole *qf* pl riff raffs trifles minutes  
 fanfreluches vètilles *f* pl  
 Carabina, *qf* a carbine carabine, *f*  
 Carabinére *sm* carabiniér carabinier, *m*  
 Caracolláre *va* to caracol, wheel about  
 caracoler [caracole *f*  
 Caracóllo, *sm* a caracolling wheeling about  
 Caráffa, *qf* a flagon carafe, *f*  
 Caraffina, *qf* a glass bottle burette, *f*  
 Caraffóne *qf* a grout bottle carafon, *m*  
 Caraménte *adv* affectionately, dearly chère  
 ment avec beaucoup d'affection  
 Caraménte *adv* (a prézzo caro) at a dear  
 rate dearly à haut prix chèrement  
 Caramógio, *sm* a shrimp, a dwarf courtaud  
 petit nain, *m*  
 Caratáre, *va* to weigh very minutely peser  
 avec la plus grande justesse  
 Caratello *sm* a cask caque, *f*, baril, *m*  
 Carátó, *sm* a carat carat *m*  
 Caráttere *sm* character, type, letters, style  
 caractèr caractères pl, style, *m*, façon  
 d'écrire de parler, *f*  
 Caratterístico, *a*, *adv* characteristic carac  
 téristique  
 Caraténizáre, *va* to characterize carac  
 tériser  
 Carbonáje, *qf* a coal pit charbonnière *f*  
 Carbonájo *sm* a coal, charcoal merchant  
 charbonnier *m*  
 Carbonélló Carbonóchio, *sm* a carbuncle  
 escarboucle, *f* [brulé trop cuit  
 Carbonchioso, *a*, *adv* burnt, over done  
 Carbone, *sm* charcoal charbon de bois, *m*  
 Carbon fósile, *sm* coal charbon de terre,  
*m*, houille, *f*  
 Carbuncolo V Carbonélló  
 Carcáme, *sm* a carcass; skeleton a carcanet  
 carcasse, *f* squelette, carcan, *m*  
 Cacáre, *va* to load charger  
 Carassa. V Carcáme [nément, *m*]  
 Carcamentó *sm* imprisonment emprison  
 Carceráre, *va* to imprison emprisonner  
 Carcerátó, *sm* a prisoner: prisonnier, *m*

Carceratôre, *sm* he who imprisons: sergent, qui emprisonne, *m*  
 Carcerazione *V* Carceramento  
 Carcere *sm* a jail, prison prison, la con-  
 ciergerie, *f* (de la prison *m*)  
 Carcerière *sm* a jailor geolier, concierge  
 Carciófano Carciófo, *sm* an artichoke  
 artichaut, *m*, *m*  
 Cáreo, *sm* a load burden poids fardeau  
 Cardáre, *va* to card carder peigner avec  
 des charçons  
 Cardatôre, *sm* a carder cardeur, laineur, *m*  
 Cardatura *f* carding cardage *m*  
 Cardeggiáre, *va* to jeer, to banter carder,  
 déchirer à belles dents  
 Cardellétto Cardellino *sm* a goldfinch was  
 thercock chardonneret, *m* grouette, *f*  
 Cardinaláto *sm* cardinalship cardinalat, *m*  
 Cardinale *sm* a cardinal cardinal, *m*  
 Cardinale, *adj* cardinal, principal cardinal  
 principal, *e*  
 Cardinaléscó, *a, adj* belonging to a cardinal  
 purple scarlet de cardinal pourpre,  
 écarlate  
 Cardinalizo -a. *V* Cardinalesco  
 Cardine, *sm* a hinge gond, pivot *m*  
 Cáro, Cardône, *sm* a thistle; fuller's thistle  
 chardon chardon à foulon *m*  
 Cardosáto *sm* a holy thistle chardon béni  
 Careggiáre *va* to caress cajole entertain  
 a woman with amorous expressions set  
 a great value on anything caresser  
 cajoler flatter en conter à une femme,  
 lui conter fleurettes estimer beaucoup  
 quelque chose  
 Caréna, *f* the sides and keel of a ship carène  
 quille de navire *f* [carénage *m*  
 Carenaggio, *sm* careening, careening place  
 Carénare *va* to careen caréner *f*  
 Carestia, *f* famine scarcity famine disette  
 Caréze *f pl* caresses kindness caresses  
 amitiés douceurs, *f pl*  
 Carezzamento, *sm* caressing, flattening ca-  
 resse flatterie *f* [cajoler  
 Carezzáre *va* to caress cajole caresser  
 Carezvéole, *adj* caressing flattering,  
 alluring caressant attrayant, *e*  
 Carezzevolmente *adv* tenderly tendrement,  
 flatteusement  
 Carezzina, *f* kind caresses caresses tendres  
 douceurs, *f pl* [de paysan *f*  
 Carezzúccia, *f* clownish caresses caresses  
 Cárica, *f* load, burden, charge care, com-  
 mission office place fardeau *m*  
 charge *f* soin *m* commission, *f*  
 office, *m* poste place *f*  
 Caricáre, *va* to load, charge to exaggerate  
 amplify charger, accuse, exagérer  
 amplifier [charter  
 Caricási, *va* to take upon one's self se  
 Caricataménte, *adv* with exaggeration avec  
 caricature  
 Caricatôre *sm* a loader chargeur, *m* *f*  
 Caricatúra, *f* a caricature caricature, charge  
 Caricaturista, *sm* a caricaturist, un cari-  
 caturiste *m*  
 Cárico *sm* a load burden an office com-  
 mission care poids faix fardeau *m*,  
 office *m*, commission *f* soin *m*  
 Cárico, *a, adj* loaded chargé *e*  
 Carie *f* rottenness carie carie, *f*  
 Carlóso *a, adj* rotten worm eaten carié *e*  
 Carisma *f* grace favour grace faveur *f*  
 don qui réjouit, *m*  
 Carino, *sm* Carina, *f* my dear, my love mon  
 cher ma chère, mon mignou ma  
 mignonne  
 Carità, Caritàde *f* charity compassion,  
 mercy charité, compassion, misér-  
 corde *f*  
 Caritatévole, *adj* charitable charitable  
 Caritatevolmente, *adj* charitably charita-  
 blement [rité  
 Caritativaménte, *adv* out of charity par cha-  
 Caritativo, *a, adj* charitable charitable  
 Carlóna (alla Carlóna), *adj* negligently  
 négligemment  
 Carme, *sm* verse: vers *m*  
 Carmelitáno, *sm* a Carmelite Carme, *m*  
 Carmínio, *f* carmine carmin, *m*.

Carnaccióso, *a, Carnaccióto, -a, adj* fleshy  
 bloated chubby charnu, jofuif, potelé,  
 Carnaggio, *sm* meat viande à manger [-e,  
 Carnagióne, *f* carnation, flesh, complexion  
 carnation, charnure, *f* teint, *m*,  
 Carnájo, *sm* a charnel yard, church yard;  
 charnier, cimetière, *m* [libidineux, -se  
 Carnále, *adj* sensual libidinous charnel  
 Carnalità, *f* sensual *y*, voluptuousness  
 sensualité lasciveté  
 Carnaliménte, *adv* carnally sensually char-  
 nellement avec sensualité  
 Carne, *f* flesh chair, *f*  
 Carnéce, *sm*, the hangman a cruel blood  
 thirsty man le bourreau, *m*, homme  
 cruel et sanguinaire *m*  
 Carnesaláta, Carnesécca, *f* salted meat  
 viande conservée dans le sel, *f*  
 Carnevale *V* Carnovale  
 Carnificina, *f* torment place of execution  
 tourment, supplice *m*, le lieu du sup-  
 plice *m* [carnassier  
 Carnívoro *a, adj* voracious, flesh devouring  
 Carnosità, *f* a good state of body, carnosity  
 embonpoint, *m* carnosité, *f*  
 Carnóso -a, *adj* fleshy charnu, plein de chair  
 Carnovale *sm* the carnival le carnaval *m*  
 Carnovalesco, *a, adj* of the carnival du  
 carnaval  
 Carnúto *a, adj* fleshy charnu, dodu, *e*  
 Cáro, *sm* dearth cherté des vivres, disette, *f*  
 Cáro *a, adj* dear precious cher précieux  
 se  
 Caróga, *f* carrion a nasty slut charogne  
 [m  
 Caróla, *f* brawl (a sort of dance) branle  
 Caróta, *f* a carrot a lie, story carotte *f*  
 mensonge, *m* bourde, hablerie, *f*  
 Carotájo, *sm* a carrot seller a romancer,  
 liar vendeur de carottes, *m* hableur,  
 menteur, *m* [fausses mentir  
 Carotáre *va* to tell idle stories conter des  
 Carována, *f* a caravan caravane *f*  
 Carpáre *va* to snap, seize upon, to walk  
 upon all fours gripper se saisir marcher  
 à quatre pattes [pentier, *m*.  
 Carpentière, *sm* a cartwright charron *m*  
 Carpiccio *sm* a great quantity grande quan-  
 tité *f* (Dare un buon carpiccio, to thrash  
 one soundly donner une volée de coups  
 de bâton)  
 Cárpine *sm* lime tree charme, *m* (arbre)  
 Carplóne *sm* a carp carpe *f* (derober  
 Carpire *va* to snatch away steal arracher  
 Carpóne, *adv* (andare a carpóne) to walk  
 upon all fours marcher à quatre pattes  
 Carráta, *f* a cart load charretée *f*  
 Carreggiáre, *ta* to drive a cart conduire un  
 char [rois, *m*  
 Carreggiáta, *f* a cart road chemin de char  
 Carreggiatóre *sm* a carter charretier *m*,  
 Carretta, *f* a cart charrette *f* [m  
 Carrettájo *sm* a carter charretier roulier,  
 Carrettáta, *f* a cart load charretée *f*  
 Carrettieri. *V* Carreggiatóre  
 Carrétto *sm* a wheelbarrow a little cart  
 brouette, carriole *f*  
 Carrattóne *sm* a sort of waggon covered  
 fourgon *m* [équpage *m*  
 Carriaggio *sm* baggage equipage bagage  
 Carriéra *f* career, race carrière course *f*  
 Carriónia, *f* a kind of calash carriole, *f*  
 Cárro *sm* a cart chariot char chariot *m*  
 Carrózza, *sm* a coach, carriage carrosse;  
 équipage *m*  
 Carrozzájo *sm* a coach maker carrossier, *m*  
 Carrozzáta, *f* a coach full of people un  
 carrosse plein de personnes *m*  
 Carrozzière *sm* a coachman cocher, *m*  
 Carriócola, *f* a pulley poulie *f*  
 Carrociáre, *va* to draw with a pulley tirer  
 avec une poulie  
 Cártá *f* paper, bill of fare, card papier, *m*  
 carte *f* [bré, *m*  
 Cártá amarezáta, marble paper papier mar-  
 Cartabéllo *sm* a manuscript loose sheet of  
 a book: manuscript cahier *m*  
 Cartáccia *f* waste paper, a waste sheet of  
 printed paper mauvais papier, *m*, pa-  
 perasse, maculature, *f*

- Cartanonnâta, *cf* virgin parchment: parche min vierge, *m*.
- Cartapécora, *cf* parchment parchemin, *m*.
- Cartapêsta, *cf* papier mâché papier mâché, *m* [veur, *m*].
- Carta sugante *cf* blotting paper papier bu
- Cartida, *cf* a page page, *f*.
- Carteggiare, *ven* to turn over, peruse a book to play at cards to keep a correspondence with one feuilleter un livre jouer aux cartes, *être en correspondance de lettres*.
- Cartéggio, *sm* a correspondence correspond ance de lettres *f*.
- Cartella, *cf* a cartridge inscription car touche inscription *f* portefeuille *m*.
- Cartellâre, *va* to publish manifestos publier des manifestes.
- Cartello, *sm* a bill manifesto a challenge affiche *f* cartel, *m* [à papier, *m*].
- Cartiera, *cf* a paper mill papeterie, *f* moulin.
- Cartoccio, *sm* a cornet angular roll of paper cartouch cornet de papier, *m* car touche *f*.
- Cartilagine *cf* cartilage cartilage *m*.
- Cartocciera *cf* a cartouch box gargous tier *m*.
- Cartolajo *sm* a stationer marchand pape
- Cartolare, *va* to number pages numérotier les pages.
- Cartolâre, *sm* a day book journal diary journal cartulaire *m*.
- Cartone *sm* pasteboard carton *m*.
- Câsa, *cf* house family maison famille, *f*.
- Câsa di campagna, a country house maison de campagne de plaisance *f*.
- Casacca *cf* a surtout casaque, *f* (Voitâr casacca, to turn one's coat tourner casaque).
- Casaccia, *cf* a dirty house vilaine maison, *f*.
- Casaccio *sm* a disastrous event événement fâcheux, *m*.
- Casale *sm* a hamlet hameau, village, *m*.
- Casalingo, *a*, *adj* household sedentary domestique sédentaire (Pâne casalingo, household bread pain de ménage *m*).
- Casamatta *cf* a case mate a jail for soldiers casemate prison de soldats *f*.
- Casamento *sm* a large house house grande maison *f* logement *m*.
- Casata, *cf* Casato *sm* family progeny family name famille, race, *f*, nom de famille, *m*.
- Casaggine, *cf* a drowsiness assoupissement.
- Casamento, *sm* a fall chute *f*.
- Casamôrto, *sm* (far il casamôrto) to be sweet upon a woman to make love to her faire les yeux doux à une femme.
- Cascare, *va* to fall tomber.
- Cascata *cf* a fall cascade chute cascade, *f*.
- Cascaticcio, *a*, *adj* weak fragile faible fragile [qui s'amourache facilement].
- Cascatojo, *a*, *adj* one who easily falls in love.
- Caschetto *sm* a head piece: casque *m*.
- Casina, *cf* a dairy fromagerie laiterie, *f*.
- Casio *sm* cheese fromage *m*.
- Casërma, *cf* a barrack caserne, *f*.
- Casiera *cf* a housekeeper a servant maid concierge, femme à qui on donne une maison à garder, servante *f*.
- Casiera, the keeper of a house prison &c concierge *m*.
- Casina, *cf* Casino *sm* a country house villa club house casino maison de campagne maison de plaisance *f*.
- Casista, *sm* a casualist casuiste, *m*.
- Caso *sm* a case accident adventure: cas accident, *m* aventure *f* (Far caso di una cosa, to value a thing estimer une chose A caso, *adv* by chance accidentally par hasard fortuitement).
- Casone, *sm* a large house grande maison, *f*.
- Casoso, *a*, *adj* fearful, fretful peureux, in quiet.
- Casotta, *cf* Casotto, *sm* a sentry box: gue rite *f*.
- Cassa, *cf* a box trunk, coffin, shrine caisse *f* coffre, cercueil, *m*, chassee, *f*.
- Cassare *va* to abolish, annul abolir au nular [lition, cassation *f*].
- Cassione, *cf* abolishment, extinction abo
- Cassero, *sm* a citadel fort citadelle, *f*.
- fortin château, *m*.
- Casserola, *cf* a copper pan casserole poêle.
- Cassetta, *cf* a casket, small trunk cassette, *f* petit coffre *m*.
- Cassettajo *sm* a trunk maker bahutier, *m*.
- Cassetina, *cf* Cassetino, *sm* a little box for rings, &c cassetta, *f*, baquet coffre, *m* [mode *f* bureau *m*].
- Cassétone *sm* a commodore bureau: com
- Cassia, *cf* cassia (drug) casse, *f*.
- Cassiere *sm* a cashier caissier, *m* [ron, *m*].
- Castagna, *cf* a chestnut châtaigne, *f*, mar
- Castagnaccio *sm* chestnut-bread pain de châtaigne *m*.
- Castagnetta, *cf* castanet castagnette, *f*.
- Castagno *sm* a chestnut tree châtaignier marronnier *m*.
- Castagnuolo, *a*, *adj* chestnut coloured couleur de châtaigne châtain.
- Castaldo *sm* steward factor intendan
- Castamente *adv* chaste purely chaste ment purement.
- Castellania, *cf* a castle ward châtellenie juridiction du châtelain *f*.
- Castellano *sm* a castellan lord of the manor the judge of a castle ward the keeper, governor, &c, of a castle châtelain juge châtelain concierge, *m*.
- Castellano, *a*, *adj* of or like a castle de, ou semblable à un château.
- Castellare, *sm* an old ruined castle vieux château qui tombe en ruine.
- Castillo, *sm* a castle borough burgh château village, petit village *m*.
- Castellotto, *sm* a large borough gros village, *m*.
- Castigamento V Gastigamento.
- Castigare V Gastigare [pudicité, *f*].
- Castità, Castitade *cf* chastity chasteté, *f*.
- Castro *a*, *adj* chaste chaste, pudique.
- Castone *sm* the collet of a ring chaton d'une bague *m*.
- Castoro Castore *sm* a beaver castor, *m*.
- Castraporcelli Castraporci, *sm* a gelder châtreur *m*.
- Castrare, *va* to geld castrate châtrer mu
- Castrato *sm* a eunuch, a sheep castrat eunuque mouton *m*.
- Castatura, Castrazione *cf* castration gelding castration, *f*.
- Castronaccio, *sm* an errant fool sot fleffé, *m*.
- Castrone *sm* a large wether a dull, silly fellow gros mouton, lourdeau imbécille, *m*.
- Castroneria, *cf* V Balordaggine.
- Casuale *adj* casual casuel éventuel, le
- Casualità, *cf* casualty casualité, *f*.
- Casualmente *adv* accidentally by chance casuellement par hasard.
- Casuccia *cf* a hut cottage cahutte, chau mière *f*.
- Catacomba, *cf* catacomb catacombe *f*.
- Catafalco *sm* funeral canopy catafalque, *m*.
- Catafratta, *sm* a coat of mail cotte de maille *f*.
- Catalétto *sm* a coffin cercueil *m* bière, *f*.
- Catálogo *sm* a catalogue catalogue, *m*.
- Catapécchia, *cf* a wild barren place lieu sauvage, stérile *m* [taplame, *m*].
- Cataplasma, *sm* a cataplasm poultice ca
- Catapulta *cf* a catapult catapulte *f*.
- Catarro *sm* catarrh, rheum catarrhe, *m* [glaire].
- Catarro, *a*, *adj* rheumatic catarreux *ac*.
- Catata, *cf* a pile mesure of wood heap pile mesure de bois *f* tas monceau *m*.
- Catàsto, *sm* poll money, land tax the land tax book la taille, *f* impôt, censuieret, *m*.
- Catastrofe, *sm* a catastrophe catastrophe, *f*.
- Catechismo, *sm*, a catechism catéchisme, *m*.
- Catechista, *sm* a catechist catéchiste *m*.
- Catechistico, *a*, *adj* instructive instructif *ive*.
- Catechizzare, *va* to catechise catéchiser.
- Catecumeni *sm* a catechumen catécumène même *m*.
- Categoria *cf* category predicament catégorique *f*.

Categoricamente *adv* categorically form ally categoriquement  
 Categorico *a, adj* categorical catégorique  
 Catiello *sm* a little dog, a puppy petit chien jeune chien *m*  
 Caténa *sf* a chain fetters, bolt chaîne, *f* chaînon, lien, *m* [verrou *m*  
 Catenaccio *sm* a pallock a bolt cadenas,  
 Catenare *va* to chain enchaîner  
 CATERÀTTA *sf* a cataract cascade sluice  
 cataracte cascade écluse *f*  
 Catérva, *sf* a crowd troop foule troupe *f*  
 Catinajo *sm* a potter potier faïencier *m*  
 Catimélla, *sf* Catino *sm* a basin bassin, *m*  
 Catrafosso *sm* a precipice précipice fosse très profond, *m*  
 Catrame, *sm* tar goudron *m* [m  
 Cattabriga *sm* a litigious fellow querrelleur  
 Catiano *sm* lord of a manor seigneur d'un château châtelain *m*  
 Cattedra, *sf* a pulpit chaire *f*  
 Cattedrale, *sf* a cathedral cathédrale *f*  
 Cattedratico *sm* a lecturer, professor ca thédrant professeur *m*  
 Cattivamente *adv* unjustly perfidiously injustement perfidieusement  
 Cattivare *va* to enslave chain fetter faire esclave captiver enchaîner  
 Cattivergare, *va* to live wickedly vivre dans la débauche [maïin méchant *m*  
 Cattivello *sm* a little cunning fellow petit cattivello *a, adj* miserable unhappy in fortuné e malheureux, *se* [kabile  
 Cattivellucca, *a, adj* lean weak maigre,  
 Cattivèria Cattivèzza *sf* knavery wicked ness friponnerie méchanceté *f*  
 Cattività, *sf* captivity slavery wickedness malice captivité *f* esclavage *m* mé chanceté malignité *f* [prisonnier  
 Cattivo, *a, sm* *sf* captive prisoner captif  
 Cattivo *a, adj* bad wicked méchant e mauvais *e* [liquement  
 Cattolicamente *adv* like a catholic cathò  
 Cattolicità *sf* catholicism catholicité *f*  
 Cattolico, *a, adj* catholic catholique  
 Cattura *sf* a capture capture appréhen sion *f* [saisir  
 Catturare *va* to arrest seize arrêter  
 Cava, *sf* a ditch mine stone quarry fosse mine carrière de pierres, *f*  
 Cava del marmo a marble quarry carrière de marbre  
 Cavadenti *sm* a dentist dentiste *m*  
 Cavalcare, *va* to ride on horseback monter à cheval  
 Cavalcata, *sf* a cavalcade, riding cavalcade troupe de gens à cheval chcvauchée l'action d'être à cheval *f*  
 Cavalcatojo, *sm* a horse block montoir *m*  
 Cavalcatore *sm* a rider, horseman a riding master un cavalier écuyer *m*  
 Cavalcatura, *sf* a beast for the saddle mon Cavalière *V* Accavalière (ture *f*  
 Cavalcione Cavalcioni *adv* (a cavalcioni) a straddle à califourchon  
 Cavaleggiare Cavaleggiare *sm* a light horse cheval léger *m* [inté de cavalier, *f*  
 Cavallerato, *sm* a knight hood chevalerie d'ig  
 Cavalière, *sm* a knight chevalier cavalier  
 Cavalier serente *sm* a lover un amant *m*  
 Cavalier d'industrie, *sm* a sharper fortune hunter chevalier d'industrie *m*  
 Cavalla *sf* a mare jument *f*  
 Cavallaro *sm* a mulcteer horse driver mule tier voiturier *m*  
 Cavallerescamnte *adv* gallantly gentleman like genteely, generously de bonne grace, généreusement  
 Cavalleresco *a, adj* chivalrous noble che valeresque noble  
 Cavalleria, *sf* knight hood horse, cavalry chevalerie cavalerie *f*  
 Cavallerizza, *sf* a riding school manège *m*  
 Cavallerizzo *sm* a master of the horse a riding master grand écuyer, écuyer, *m*  
 Cavallina *sf* Cavallina, *sm* a colt, cob poulain *f* poulain *m*  
 Cavallivendolo, *sm* a horsedealer maquignon, vendeur de chevaux, *m*  
 Cavillo, *sm* a horse cheval, *m*

Cavillo Bárbero a Barbary horse Barbe, cheval Barbe, *m* [marin *m*  
 Cavillo marino, *sm* a sea horse cheval  
 Cavallone *sm* a large horse gros cheval, *m*  
 Cavalocchio *sm* a wasp guêpe *f*  
 Cavamécchie, *sm* a scourer dégraisseur *m*  
 Cavamento *sm* a cavity a hollow ditch trench: fouille *f* creux *m* fosse *f* #  
 Cavare *va* to pull, take out to search into dig up ôter tirer, retirer chercher fouiller creuser  
 Cavata *V* Cavamento  
 Cavata di sangue a bleeding une saignée *f*  
 Cavatina, *sf* a musical air song cavatine *f*  
 Cavator di denti a tooth drawer arracheur de dents *m*  
 Cavarone *sm* a ditcher fossoyeur, *m*  
 Cavatura *V* Cavamento  
 Caverna, *sf* a cavern cave den an tre m, cavernic tanière *f* [concaité *f*  
 Cavernosità, *sf* depth concavity profondeur,  
 Cavernoso *a, adj* full of dens hollow ca verneux, *se*  
 Cavèzza, *sf* a halter licol *m* chèvêtre, *f* (Romper la cavizza, to addict one's self to debauchery se livrer au libertinage)  
 Cavezzine, *sf* *pl* reins rênes, *f* *pl*  
 Caverzone *sm* cavesson snaffle cavesson *m*  
 Caviale *sm* caviare caviar, *m*  
 Cavicchia, Caviglia, *sf* Cavicchio, *sm* a peg stake cheville *f* pieu *m*  
 Cavillare *va* to contest upon trifles chicane cavil vètiler, chicaner pointiller  
 Cavillatore *sm* a punctilious man chican neur viltelleur *m*  
 Cavillazione Cavillità, *sf* pettifoggling cavilling chicane pointillerie *f*  
 Cavillosamente *adv* captiously captieuse ment  
 Cavilloso *a, adj* captious cavilling cap tieux se chicaner, se tracasser ère  
 Cavità, *sf* cavity cavité *f* creux, *m*  
 Cavo *a, adj* hollow deep creux e pro  
 Cavo *sm* a mould moule *m* [fond, *e*  
 Cávolo *sm* a cabbage chou *m*  
 Cávolo fiore a cauliflower chou fleur *m*  
 Cavrutto *V* Capretto [saut *m*  
 Cavruola, *sf* a caper leap cabriole, *f*  
 Causa *sf* a cause suit a reason, ground cause *f* procès, *m* raison, *f* fondement sujet *m* [raison cause  
 Causalmente *adv* with reason cause avec  
 Causare *va* to cause, occasion causer oc casionner [auteur *m*  
 Causatore *sm* causer author qui cause  
 Caustico *adj* & *sm* caustic caustique *m*  
 Cautamente *adv* artfully, warily discreetly wisely finement prudemment sagement  
 Cautela, *sf* cautiousness caution caution money craft, cunning précaution cau tion ruse finesse, *f*  
 Cautelare *va* to answer for bail répondre pour quelqu'un  
 Cautelarsi *refl* to take provident care se précautionner  
 Cautioner *sm* cautioner cauteur, *m*  
 Cauto *a, adj* cautious prudent avisé e  
 Causpect *e* [garantie *f*  
 Caution, *sf* bail security caution caution  
 Cautioso *a, adj* cautious capiteux, *se*  
 Cazza, *sf* a crucible creuset *m*  
 Cazzare *va* to pull drag tirer tirer à soi  
 Cazzarola, *sf* *V* Casserola (de poing, *m*  
 Cazzotto *sm* a cuff box on the ear, &c coup  
 Cazzuola, *sf* a trowel truelle, *f*  
 Cecaggine *V* Cecità  
 Cecat, *va* to blind aveugler  
 Léce *sm* wood or heath pea pois chiche  
 Cecèzza. *V* Cecità. [pois gris *m*  
 Cecino *sm* a little wood pea, an artful fel low petit pois chiche, matois, mali cleux, *m* [m  
 Cecità, Cecitade, *sf* blindness aveuglement,  
 Cedensa, *sf* Cedevolèzza  
 Cedere, *va* to yield, submit: céder fléchir plier  
 Cedevole *adj* flexible, pliant flexible, pli  
 Cedevolèzza *sf* suppleness souplesse, *f*  
 Cédola *sf* schedule, note, bill cédula, note bill *f* *m*

Cedàre, *va* to season with lemon : assaison  
ner avec du citron [drat, *m*]  
Cedráto, *sm* lime citron tree, water *c*  
Cedríno, *a, adj* made of cedar fait de cèdre  
Cedriúolo, *sm* a cucumber concombre, *m*  
Cédro, *sm* a cedar, a citron tree cédre, *c*  
tronnier, *m* (Legname del cédro, cedar  
wood bois de cèdre, *m*)  
Ceffáta, *qf* a box on the ear soufflet *m*,  
gourmade, *f* [pide, *m*]  
Ceffáutto *sm* a fool blockhead sot stu  
Céffo, *sm* muzzle snout : museau mufle *m*  
(Far céffo, to make faces faire la grimace.)  
Celaménto, *sm* concealing, concealment  
l'action de cacher, *f* [guiser  
Celáre, *va* to hide conceal cacher *c*  
Celáta, *qf* an ambush ambuscade embus-  
cade, *f* [crètement *a* la dérobée  
Celataménto, *adv* secretly by stealth sé  
Celáto, *a, adj* latent, concealed caché, *c*  
Celebraménto, *sm* celebration, celebrity re-  
putation célébration célébrité réputa-  
tion *f* [louer  
Celebráre, *va* to celebrate praise célébrer  
Celebrátore, *sm* a great talker one that cries  
up, extols prôneur qui loue, *m*  
Celebrazióne *qf* V Celebraménto  
Celébre *adj* famous celebrated illustrious  
fameux *se*, célèbre illustre  
Celebrévole, *adj* worthy to be celebrated  
digne d'être célébré  
Celebríta, Celebrítade *qf* celebrity solemn-  
nity célébrité solennité gloire *f*  
Célere, *adj* swift nimble alerte rapide  
Celerítá, *qf* rapidity quickness célérité  
vitesse, *f*  
Celésté, Celestiale, *adj* celestial divine  
blue céleste, divin *e* azur, *e*  
Celestialménto, *adv* divinely divinement  
Celestino, Celestrino *V* Célestro  
Célla, *sm* a trick joke badinage *m* raillerie,  
Celáre, *va* to joke put a trick upon, rail  
faire quelque badinage, faire une pièce  
plaisanter [plaisant railleur, *m*  
Cellátore *sm* a joker a pleasant fellow  
Celbáto *sm* celibacy célibat, *m*  
Celbe *smf* unmarried man or woman celi-  
bataire *m*  
Célla, *qf* cell cellar cellule *f*, cellier, *m*  
Celleráta, *qf* Cellaríno *sm* a cellarist cel-  
lerier *m* cellier *m*  
Cellière, *sm* a cellar storehouse celher *m*  
Celitúdine, *qf* height eminence grandeur  
elevation *f*  
Céltico *a, adj* Celtici : Celtique  
Cémbalo, Cémbolo, *sm* a tabor cymbal  
tambour de basque cymbale *m*  
Cembanelá, *qf* V Cennamella  
Céna, *qf* supper souper *m*  
Cenáre *va* to sup souper  
Cencíaja, *qf* rags chiffons, haillons *m pl*  
Cenciájo *sm* rag picker chiffonnier *m*  
Cencinquánta, *adj* hundred and fifty cent  
cinquante  
Céncio *sm* a rag, tatter chiffon, haillon, *m*  
Cenciúso, *a, adj* torn, in rags déchuré dé-  
guillé, *e*  
Cénere, *qf* ashes, cinders cendres, *f pl*  
Cenerella, Cenétta, *qf* a scanty supper  
maigre, petit souper, *m*  
Cennamélla, *qf* a reed, pipe chalumeau, *m*  
Cénnano, *sm* cinnamon canelle, *f*  
Cénno, *sm* sign, nod signe indice, *m*  
Cennovánta, *adj* a hundred and ninety cent  
quatrevingt-dix [vent *m*  
Cenobio *sm* a monastery monastère, cou  
Cenquaránta, *adj* a hundred and forty cent  
quarante [soixante  
Cenessánts, *adj* a hundred and sixty cent  
Cennettánts, *adj* a hundred and seventy  
cent soixante-et-dix  
Cénso, *sm* rent, tax rente taxe *f*  
Censóre, *sm* a censor censeur *m*  
Censuráto, *sm* tributary tributaire *m*  
Censúra, *qf* censure : censure, critique, *f*  
Censuráre *va* to censure censurer  
Censurátore, *sm* a censor censeur, *m*  
Centádro, *sm* a Centaur : Centaure, *m*  
Centelláre, *va* to sip, tipple : bavoter : boire  
peu à la fois

Centellino, *sm* a sip essai, un petit trait de  
vin, *m*  
Centenário, *a, adj* centenary centenaire  
Centésimo, *a, adj* & *smf* a hundredth, cent  
centième, centime, *m*  
Centínájo, *sm* a hundred, centaine, *f*  
Centináre *va* to vault, to make an arch roof  
Cénto, *sm* a hundred cent, *m* [voûter  
Centomíla, *adj* a hundred thousand cent  
Centrále, *adj* central centrale [mille  
Centrífugo, *a, adj* centrifugal centrifuge  
Centripeta, *adj* centripetal centripète  
Céntro, *sm* the centre centre, *m* [vira, *m, pl*  
Centumvíri *sm pl* the centumvirs centum  
Céntuplo, *sm* a hundred fold centuple *m*  
Centuria, *sm* a century, hundred, a company  
of a hundred foot soldiers centurie,  
compagnie de cent hommes *a pied, f*  
Centurióne *sm* a centurion centurion,  
centenier, *m*  
Céppo *sm* the trunk of a tree a beheading  
block, Christmas tronç d'un arbre, billot  
noël, *m* (Céppi amoráli, the chains of  
love chaînes d'amour, *f pl*)  
Céra, *qf* wax face, aspect cire, *f*, visage  
*m* mine, *f* [chand de cire *m*  
Cerajuólo *sm* a wax chandler crier *m*  
Ceraláca, *qf* sealing wax cire à cacheter, *f*  
Cerasá *qf* a cherry cerise, *f*  
Cerasáta, Ceraséte *qf* horned snakes céras-  
térus *sm* Cerberus Cerbère *m*  
Cérbo, *sm* a sing hart cerf, *m*  
Cérca, *qf* Cercaménto *sm* a search, inquest  
enquête recherche, quête, *f*  
Cercáre *va* to search chercher rechercher  
Cercáta *V* Cerca  
Cercatóre *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
Cercatura *qf* research perquisition re-  
cherche perquisition *f*  
Cercíhajo, *sm* a cooper : tonnellier *m*  
Cercíhaménto, *sm* hoops l'action de  
cercler, *f*  
Cercíhäre, *va* to hoop to surround cercler  
relier frotter entourer environner  
Cérchio, *sm* a circle, hoop cercle, tour  
circuit, *m*  
Cereóne *sm* dead wine vin gâté *m*  
Cerebrále *adj* cerebral cerebral, *e*  
Cerebro *sm* the brains cerveau *m*  
Ceremoniá, *qf* ceremony form cérémonie  
monial *m*  
Ceremoniále *sm* ceremonial, ritual cér-  
emoniére *sm* a master of ceremonies  
maître de cérémonies  
Ceremoniósamente *adv* ceremoniously en  
cérémonie, avec beaucoup de cérémonie  
Cerfóhjo *sm* chervil cerfeuil *m*  
Cermonía *qf* V Ceremoniá, and derivativ *m*  
Cerimonióso *a, adj* ceremonious cér-  
monieux, *se*  
Cérnere Cernire *va* to choose pick, sepa-  
rate choisir trier séparer  
Céro, *sm* a wax candle cierge *m*  
Ceróna, *qf* a large face gros visage, *m*  
Ceróto *sm* a wax taper a plaster cierge, *m*  
bougie, *f* cérat, emplâtre, *m*  
Céro, *sm* an oak chêne *m*  
Cértame *sm* a combat combat *m*  
Cértáménte *adv* certainly certainement  
Cértáre, *va* to combat combattre  
Cértézza, *qf* certainty, assurance certitude  
assurance *f*  
Certificaménto, *sm* assurance, confirmation  
assurance confirmation *f*  
Certificáre *va* to certify, attest certifier,  
attester [attestation, *f*  
Certificáto *sm* a certificate certificat *m*  
Certificazióne, *qf* advising, certifying l'action  
d'avertir, de certifier quelqu'un, *f*  
Certitúdine *V* Certézza  
Cérto, *sm* a certainty certitude, *f*, le certain  
Cérto (un cértó), a certain man, somebody  
un certain, quelqu'un [positif *ve*  
Cérto, *a, adj* certain, positive certain, *e*  
Cérto, *adv* certainly : certainement, en vérité  
Cértósa *qf* a charter house, Carthusian  
monastery chartreuse, *f*  
Cérva, *qf* a hind biche, *f*  
Cervellággine, *qf* a whim, folly, extravagance  
caprice, *m* ; folie ; extravagance, *f*

**Cervelliera**, *cf* a head piece: casque, heaume, *m*. [vivacité, étourderie, *f*]  
**Cervellinaggine**, *cf* vivacity, blundering:  
**Cervellino**, *a*, *adj* giddy, wild étourdi, *e*, écerelé, *e*, éventé *a*.  
**Cervello** *sm* the brain cerveau, *m*, cervelle, *f*  
**Cervellone**, *sm* a great wit; genius, a strange, odd fellow grand esprit, génie, *m*, un original, fantaisie, *m*  
**Cérva**, *cf* *V* Cérva.  
**Cervice**, *cf* nape of the neck la nuque, *f*  
**Cervio** *sm* a stag hart cerf, *m*  
**Ceruleo**, *a*, *adj* cerulean, sky blue bleu  
**Cérvo**, *sm* *V* Cérvo [azuré bleu celeste]  
**Cérvo volante** paper kite cerf volant, *m*  
**Cervogia**, *cf* beer bière, cervoise *f*  
**Cérusico** *sm* a surgeon chirurgien, *m*  
**Césare** *sm* Caesar César *m*  
**Césaro**, *a*, *adj* imperial: impérial, de César [Opération césaire, *cf* the caesarian operation: l'opération césarienne *f*]  
**Cesellare**, *va* to chase, carve ciseler  
**Cesello**, *sm* a chisel, graver ciseau, ciseau d'orfèvre, ciseaulet graveur, burin, *m*  
**Cesio**, *a*, *adj* blue-eyed qu'aux yeux bleus  
**Cespite**, *cf* *pl* a pair of scissors ciseaux, *m*, *pl*  
**Cespito** *Cespo*, *sm* a turf a little bush gazon petit buisson, *m*  
**Cespugliato** *a*, *adj* tufted like a bush touffu comme un buisson  
**Cespuglio** *sm* *V* Cespito  
**Cessazione** *cf* interruption cessation de  
 parture distance interruption, *f* de  
 part, éloignement, *m* [*cf* *pl*]  
**Cesadme**, *sm* filthiness ordures, vilainies,  
**Cesare** *va* to cease discontinue cessar  
**Cessazione**, *cf* *V* Cessazione [discontinuer  
**Cessionario**, *sm* cessionary grantee cession  
 naire *m* [cession resignation, *f*]  
**Cesalione**, *cf* cession grant resignation  
**Cesta** *f* a basket panier *m*, corbeille *f*  
**Cestaro** *sm* a basket maker vannier, *m*  
**Cestella** *cf* Cestillo *sm* a basket small  
 panier petit panier corbillon, *m*  
**Cesto**, *sm* a bush cestus buisson touffe,  
**Cestruto**, *a*, *adj* tufted touffu, *e* [ceste *m*]  
**Cetra**, *Cetra*, *f* a lyre cithern cithare  
 espèce de lyre *f* [la lyre]  
**Ceteraggiare** *va* to play on a lyre jouer de  
**Ceto** *sm* a whale baleine *f*  
**Cetruolo** *sm* a cucumber concombre *m*  
**Che**, *pro* who, whom, what which qui,  
 quel lequel, laquelle  
**Che**, *conj* because until that car que  
**Che**, *adv* after than après que (non)  
 only not but not forgetting as well as  
 besides ne que aussi bien que, de plus  
**Chérere** *V* Domandare, Volere  
**Chérica** *cf* a tonsure priest's tonsure  
 tonsure couronne, *f*  
**Chericale** *adj* clerical clérical, *e*  
**Chericamente**, *adv* clerically; as a priest  
 cléricalement en prêtre  
**Chericato**, *sm* the condition of a clergyman  
 the clergy cléricature *f* le clergé *m*  
**Chérico** **Chérico** *sm* a clerk clergyman a  
 learned man clerc ecclésiastique let  
 tre, savant *m* [méprisable *m*]  
**Chericuzzo**, *sm* a despicable priest prêtre  
**Chermia**, **Chermiano**, *sm* crimson cramoisi  
*m*. [hue cramoisi *e*]  
**Chermisno**, *a*, *adj* crimson, of a crimson  
**Cherubino** *sm* a cherub chérubin, *m*  
**Chetamente** *adv* quietly tranquillement  
**Chetare**, *va* to appease, calm appaiser  
 calmer [tranquillité *f*]  
**Chetazza**, *cf* silence, tranquillity silence *m*  
**Cheto** *a*, *adj* quiet easy tranquille paisible  
**Cih**, *pron* *m* / who, he who whom that  
 qui celui celle qui [*cf* *pl*]  
**Chiacchiera**, *cf* chat-chat babil, *m* sornettes,  
**Chiacchieramento**, *sm* prattling babil, *m*,  
 parlerie, *f*  
**Chiacchierare** *va* to tattle jaser babiller  
**Chiacchierata**, *cf* tittle-tattle babil, caquet,  
*m* [cauteur, *m*]  
**Chiacchieratore**, *sm* a tattler: babillard,  
**Chiacchierella**, *cf* idle talk sornettes, *f*, *pl*.  
**Chiacchierone**, *sm* a tattler; romancer:  
 cauteur; hableur, *m*.

**Chiacchillare** *va* to tittle-tattle: caqueter  
**Chiamamento** *sm* invocation invocation, *f*  
**Chiamare**, *va* to call send for, to summon  
 appeler, faire venir citer appeler en  
 justice  
**Chiamata**, *cf* appeal election; nomination  
 appel, election nomination *f*  
**Chiamatore** *sm* he who calls: celui qui  
 appelle, *m*  
**Chiappa**, *cf* buttocks, breech fesse, *f*  
**Chiappare** *va* to catch, snap attraper;  
 accrocher [ineptie bagatelle *f*]  
**Chiappola**, *cf* trifle, idle stuff vètille  
**Chiappolare** *va* to throw out one's cards  
 écartier  
**Chiappolo**, *sm* a denial refusal rebut *m*  
**Chiara**, *cf* the white of an egg blanc d'œuf, *f*  
**Chiaramente** *adv* clearly openly claire  
 ment ouvertement  
**Chiarare** *va* to clear up éclaircir  
**Chiarazza**, *cf* light, a clearing up, explana  
 tion lumière, clarté *f*, éclaircissement  
*m*  
**Chiarificare**, *va* to clear clear up, to clarify  
 éclaircir tirer de doute clarifier  
**Chiarificazione** *cf* an explanation clearing:  
 éclaircissement *m* clarification *f*  
**Chiarigione** **Chiarimento**, *sm* a clearing up  
 éclaircissement *m*  
**Chiarimento**, *sm* a declaration déclaration *f*  
**Chiarina** *cf* clarion, hautboy claron, haut  
 bois *m*  
**Chiarire** *va* to grow clear to clarify clear  
 up a éclaircir devenir clair, clarifier  
 éclaircir rendre évident [deur *f*]  
**Chiarita**, *cf* light splendor clarté éplen  
**Chiarito**, *adj* bright clear éclatant, *e*  
 brillant *e* clair *e*  
**Chiáro**, *sm* light lumière clarté *f*  
**Chiáro**, *a*, *adj* clear bright évident, *e*,  
 manifest, visible illustrious, noble, cele  
 brated clair *e* éclatant, *e* évident, *e*  
 manifeste visible illustre noble célèbre  
**Chiáro**, *adv* plainly, evidently: clairement  
 évidemment  
**Chiaroscuro** *sm* light and shade (in paint  
 ing) clair-obscur *m*  
**Chiassata**, *cf* a row, a dreadful noise a  
 clatter charivari tapage vacarme *m*  
**Chiasso**, *sm* a brothel noise, rout, clatter  
 bordel, fracas, tintamarre *m*  
**Chiaassuolo** *sm* a street lane that has no  
 thoroughfare cul de sac, *m* impasse, *f*  
**Chiaavajuolo** *sm* a locksmith serrurier *m*  
**Chiaavare** *va* to fasten with nails to lock up  
 to be connected with a woman enclouer  
 fermer sous cle avoir commerce avec  
 une femme  
**Chiavature** *cf* nailing l'action de clouer, *f*  
**Chiave**, *cf* a key clé *f*  
**Chiavello** *sm* a nail un clou *m*  
**Chiavica**, *cf* a sink sewer égoût cloaque *m*  
**Chiavistello** *sm* a padlock bolt cadenas  
 verrou *m*  
**Chicchera**, *cf* a cup tasse *f* [ce soit  
**Chiche** *pro* whosoever quiconque, qui que  
 Chicchessa *pro* anybody soever qui que  
 ce soit [querir  
**Chiedere** *va* to ask require demander *re*  
**Chiedere** in prestito to borrow emprunter  
**Chiedimento** *sm* a demand demande, l'ac  
 tion de demander *f* [mandeur *m*]  
**Chieditore**, *sm* he who asks, demands *m*  
**Chierico**, *cf* a priest's shaven crown ton  
 sure, *f*  
**Chiericiale** *V* Chiericale, and derivatives.  
**Chiesu** *cf* a church église, *f*  
**Chiesassra**, *cf* a devotee dévoté, *f*  
**Chiesettina**, *cf* a chapel chapelle, très  
 petite église *f*  
**Chiesolastro**, *sm* a bigot faux dévot, *m*  
**Chiesta**, *cf* a question, request demande, *f*  
**Chiglia**, *cf* keel of a ship quille, *f*  
**Chilo**, *sm* chyle chyle, *m*  
**Chiloso**, *a*, *adj* chylous: de chyle  
**Chimera**, *cf* a chimera, illusion chimère  
 illusion, *f* [rique, idéal, *e*, vain, *e*]  
**Chimerico**, *a*, *adj* chimerical vain: chimé  
**Chimerizzare**, *va* to build castles in the air  
 faire des châteaux en Espagne.



Chimica, *cf* chemistry chimie, *f*  
 Chimiquement *adv* chemically: par le moyen de la chimie  
 Chimico *adj & sm* chemical, chemist chimique chimiste, *m*  
 China, *cf* declivity déclivité, pente, *f*  
 Chinchina, *cf* bark quinquina, *f*  
 Chinare, *va* to bend stoop down baisser pencher  
 Chinata, *cf* a descent descente  
 Chinatura, *cf* bend crookedness courbure *caillie, f* [caillie, *f*  
 Chincaglia, Chincagharia *cf* Iron ware quin  
 Chinea, *cf* an ambiling nag haquenée *f*  
 Chino, *sm*, a descent declivity pente descente, *f* [baissé, *c*  
 Chino, *a*, *adj* bent stooped courbé, *c*  
 Chioceia, *cf* a setting hen poule couveuse, *f*  
 Chiociare *va* to cluck glousser  
 Chioceola, *cf* a small excarot limaçon *m* (Scala *a*) *cf* winding staircase escalier  
 Chiodare, *va* to nail clouer  
 Chiodo, *sm* a nail clou, *m*. [tête, *f*  
 Chioia, *cf* head of hair head chevelure  
 Chiosa, *cf* a glass exposition gloce ex  
 plication, *f* [expliquer  
 Chiosare, *va* to gloss comment upon glosser  
 Chiosatore *sm* a glosser commentator faul  
 finder, censor gloseur, paraphraste, qui  
 glose sur tout, *m*  
 Chiostra *cf* Chiostra *sm* a cloister monas  
 tery cloître couvent monastère *m*  
 Chiovrare *va* to lame a horse in shoeing en  
 clouer un cheval  
 Chiovrare l'artillerie, to spike a piece of  
 ordnance enclouer un canon  
 Chiovo, *sm* a nail un clou *m*  
 Chirurgia, *cf* surgery chirurgie, *f*  
 Chirurgo *sm* a surgeon chirurgien *m*  
 Chitäre *va* to quit cease quitter cesser  
 Chitäre, *cf* a guitar guitare *f*  
 Chiodenza *cf* an inclosure palissade pales  
 clôture *f* échaliier *m*, palissade *f*  
 Chiodere *va* to close, shut up to enclose  
 with hedges ditches, &c clorre en  
 fermer barrer environner de haies, de  
 fosses, &c  
 Chioque *pro* whoever quiconque  
 Chiusa, *cf* V Chiodenza  
 Chiusamente *adv* secretly by stealth sé  
 crètement, en cachette  
 Chiuso *sm* an inclosure clos, *m* clôture *f*  
 Chiuso *a*, *adj* enclosed, shut enclos  
 fermé enfermé *e*  
 Chiusura, *cf* V Chiodenza  
 Ci *pro* us, to us nous  
 Ci, Cè, *adv* there is il y a  
 Ciabatta *cf* an old shoe savate *f*, vieux  
 soulier *m*  
 Ciabattino, *sm* a cobbler savetier, *m*  
 Ciacco, *sm* a hog a sponger cochon pour  
 ceau, parasite *m* [chaconne *f*  
 Ciaccóna *cf* a chaconne (a Spanish dance)  
 Cialdóna *sm* wafer thin cake gauffre *m*  
 Cialtrona, *cf* a roguish woman coquette  
 friponne, *f* [m  
 Cialtrone *cf* a rogue, knave fripon coquin  
 Ciambella, *cf* form of loaf so called chaudé  
 [m  
 Ciambellano *sm* a chamberlain chambellan,  
 Ciambellotto, *sm* camelot camelot, *m*  
 Ciammengola, *cf* a trifle bagatelle, fanfre  
 luche *f*  
 Ciampandella *cf* (dare in ciampandella), to  
 make blunders faire des sottises  
 Ciampäre V Inciampäre  
 Ciampificare, *va* to stumble broncher  
 Ciamparella, Ciampetta, *cf* a bauble toy  
 trifle babiole faulx bagatelle, *f*  
 Ciancia, *cf* foolery, fiddle fiddle trifles  
 fadales balivernes niaiseries sottises  
 Ciancaménto, *sm* a joke, prattling badinage  
 babil, *m*. [diner conter des sottises  
 Cianciare, *va* to joke, tell idle stories ba  
 Cianciatore, *sm* a joker, romancer tattler  
 badinier; diseur de sottises, de baka  
 telles, *m*. [femme folâtre, babillarde, *f*  
 Cianciatrice, *cf* a wanton woman, tattler  
 Cianciäre V Cianciäre

Cianciäre, *a*, *adj* wanton chattering folä  
 tre babillard, *e* [en badinant  
 Cianciosamente *adv* wantonly en folätrant,  
 Cianciöso *a* V Cianciäre  
 Cianfrusaglia, *cf* trash riff raff racailles, *f*  
 Ciäppola, *cf* a round, flat graver échoppe  
 [ciselet, *m*  
 Ciaramella, *smf* a tattler babbler, idle  
 talker babillard diseur de rien, *m*,  
 causeuse causeuse *f*  
 Ciaramelläre *va* to tattle caqueter parler  
 à tort et à travers  
 Ciärla, *cf* idle talk babil, *m* caqueterie, *f*  
 Ciärläre *va* to prattle jaser, étourdir de son  
 caquet  
 Ciärlataneria *cf* quackery charlatanerie, *f*  
 Ciärlatanismo, *sm* charlatanism charlatan  
 isme, *m*  
 Ciärlätano *sm*, a quack, mountebank: char  
 latan vendeur d'orviétan  
 Ciärlatore, *sm* a tattler, romancer babil  
 lard hableur, bavard *m*  
 Ciärlatrice V Ciaramella  
 Ciärleria, *cf* chat chat babil caquet *m*  
 Ciärlära, *cf* a talkative gossip caquetteuse *f*  
 Ciärléro, *sm* a great talker caqueteur, *m*  
 Ciärlone V Ciärlatore  
 Ciärla *cf* rags tatters old clothes, a scarf  
 guenilles friperie, *f*, chiffons, *m* pl  
 écharpe *f*  
 Ciärläme, *sm* a heap of rags quantité de  
 guenilles, *f* rebut, *m*  
 Ciärläre Ciärlone *sm* a busy body, shuffling  
 fellow brouillon fourbe *m*  
 Ciäschedüno Ciäscuno, *pro* *m* everybody  
 chacun, chaque  
 Cibäcio *cf* bad food mauvais aliment, *m*  
 Cibäle, *adj* nutritious, nourishing nutritif  
 ve  
 Cibaménto *sm* nourishment nourriture, *f*  
 Cibäre *va* to nourish nourrir  
 Cibäsi *vref* to eat, feed oneself manger  
 se nourrir  
 Cibazione V Cibaménto [ture *f*  
 Cibo *sm* food victuals aliment, *m*, nourri  
 Cibo *sm* a pyx box ciboire *m*  
 Cibréo *sm* a sort of fricassee fricassee *f*  
 Cicada Cicala *cf* a kind of grasshopper  
 cigale *f*  
 Cicalecia *cf* idle gossip grande causeuse *f*  
 Cicalecióto *sm* prattling babil caquet, *m*  
 Cicäläre *va* to tattle prattle jaser babiller  
 Cicälörö *sm* a great talker grand parleur  
 Cicälata *cf* V Cicalecióto [m  
 Cicälatorio *a* *adj* chattering qui jase  
 babille [babillarde *f*  
 Cicälatrice Cicälära, *cf* a prattling gossip  
 Cicaleria, *cf* V Cicalecióto [m  
 Cicälio, *sm* idle talk babil discours frivole  
 Cicälone *sm* an idle talker grand causeur, *m*  
 Cicälrice *cf* a scar cicatrice *f*  
 Cicältrizzare *va* to cicatrize cicatrizer  
 Cicäntone *sm* a quack charlatan *m*  
 Ciccia, *cf* flesh meat chair viande *f*  
 Cicérona *sm* pica a guide cicero cicéron  
 Cicäbéa *cf* a coquet coquette *f* [m  
 Cicäbéare *va* to court the ladies courtesier  
 les dames  
 Cicäbéato *sm* coquetry coquetterie, *f*  
 Cicäbeatura, *cf* courtship, intrigue amour,  
 m, galanterie, *f* [galant *m*  
 Cicäbéo *sm* a squire of dames lover coquet  
 Ciclömetria, *cf* cyclometry ciclométrie, *f*  
 Cicögna, *cf* a stork cicogne *f*  
 Cicörä Cicörä *cf* chicory chicorée, *f*  
 Cicäménto *adv* blindly inconsiderately  
 aveuglement, à l'aveuglette inconsidé  
 rément  
 Cieäre *va* to blind aveugler  
 Cieäritä, *cf* blindness aveuglement, *m*  
 Cieco *a*, *adj* blind aveugle  
 Cieco d'un oocchio one eyed borgne  
 Cieio *sm* the sky heaven daylight le ciel,  
 le jour, *m* la lumière *f*  
 Ciera, *cf* the look face: mine, *f* visage, *m*  
 Cifera, Cifra *cf* a cypher chiffre *m*  
 Ciglio *sm* the eyebrow the eye; sight  
 sourcil cil, *m*, les yeux, *m* pl la vue, *f*  
 (Aguzzär le ciglio, to look steadfastly  
 regarder fixement)

Ciglione *sm* a ridge of land between two furrows *allion, m*  
 Cigliuto, *a adj* that has thick eyebrows qui a les cils épais  
 Cigna, *af* a girth *sangle f*  
 Cignale *sm* wild boar *sanglier m*  
 Cignere *van* to gird to embrace, to en close *s'arrondir cindre, embrasser entourer environner*  
 Cigno *sm* a sawn *cigne m*  
 Cigolare *va* to crack, crackle *craquer*  
 Cigolio, *sm* cracking *craquement m*  
 Cilestro, *a adj* blue *bleu, bleu mourant m*  
 Cilestro azzurro *adj* sky blue *bleu céleste*  
 Ciliégia, *af* a cherry *cerise f*  
 Ciliégio *sm* a cherry tree *cerisier m*  
 Ciliccio, Cilicio *sm* hair cloth *cilice m*  
 Cilimónia *af* ceremony (in joke) *cérémonie f*  
 Cilindrico *a, adj* cylindrical *cylindrique*  
 Cilindro, *sm* a cylinder *cylindre m*  
 Ciliso *sm* V Cicio  
 Cima, *af* height *ion* summit *fatte comble*  
 Cimare *va* to cut off the head *to shear cloth* *écimer couper la tête, la cime, tondre le drap*  
 Cimatore *sm* a cloth shearer *tondeur de drap m*  
 Climatara, *af* shearing cloth *l'action de tondre des draps f*  
 Cimbalo *sm* a tabor *cymbal tambour de basque cymbale, m*  
 Cimberli (essere andare in cimberli) *to be merry* *être en belle humeur, gai, e*  
 Cimbottolare *va* to fall *tomber*  
 Cimbottolo *sm* a fall chute, *f* *coup qu'on se donne en tombant m*  
 Cimentare *va* to attempt *venture try* *tenter hazarder essayer*  
 Cimento *sm* an attempt *trial* *essai, m, épreuve f*  
 Cimice *af* a bug *punaise f*  
 Cimiere Cimici *sm* the crest of a head *pièce cimier timbre m* *[tière f]*  
 Cimiterio Cimetro *sm* a cemetery *cime*  
 Cindro *sm* the strangles *gourme f*  
 Cinabro *sm* cinabar *cinabre m*  
 Cincinno *sm* a hair curl *boucle de cheveux*  
 Cingere *va* V Cingere  
 Cinghia, *af* a girth *sangle f*  
 Cinghiale *sm* a wild boar *sanglier m*  
 Cinghiare *va* to gird *sangler, ceindre*  
 Cinghiatura *af* a girding *l'action de sangler*  
 Cinghio V Circuito  
 Cingolo *sm* a girdle waist belt *ceinture f*  
 Cinturon *m*  
 Cinguettare *va* to stutter to chirp *chatter (as birds)* *bégayer balbutier ga zouiller*  
 Cinguettatore *sm* a chattering *babillard m*  
 Cinguettura, *af* a chattering *gossip* *ba billarde f*  
 Clinco *adj* & *sm* cynic *clinique m* *[m]*  
 Clinismo *sm* the sect of the cynics *cynisme*  
 Cinnamo Cinnamomo *sm* cinnamon tree *cinnamon cinnamome m* *cannelle f*  
 Cinquanta *adj* fifty *cinquante*  
 Cinquantésimo *adj* fiftieth *cinquantième*  
 Cinque *adj* & *sm* five *a five* *cinque un* *cinque m*  
 Cinquecento *adj* five hundred *cinq cents*  
 Cinquefoie *f* cinquefoil *quintefeuille f*  
 Cinquennio *sm* the space of five years *l'espace de cinq ans, m*  
 Circa *af* a circuit *enceinte, f* *circuit m*  
 Cinta di spada *adj* waist belt *baudrier ceinturon m*  
 Cintola *af* a girdle *ash* *ceinture f*  
 Cintolo *sm* (intura *af* a girdle string *ceinture f* *cordón m*) *[m]*  
 Cinturino della spada *a sword belt* *ceinturon*  
 Ciò pro that what cela ça ce que (Con tutto ciò ciò non ostante after all and yet au reste *cependant*)  
 Ciòca *af* a cluster of flowers *fruit* & *a tuft of hair* *groupe de fleurs de fruits, &c m* *touffe de cheveux, f*  
 Ciocchè *pro* what ce que  
 Ciocco *sm* a billet *block log* *a block head* *billot m* *une bûche à brûler, f, une bûche f, un homme stupide, m*

Cioceolata, *af* Cioceolate, *sm* chocolate *cho colat m* *[latière f]*  
 Cioceolattiera, *af* a chocolate pot *choco Cioè, *adv* viz that is to say* *savoir, c'est-à dire* *[et méprisable, f]*  
 Ciomperia, *af* a low mean action *action vile*  
 Ciompo, *sm* a carder *a mean fellow* *cardeur* *frélangier homme de rien m* *[fâter]*  
 Cioccare *va* to tipple *get drunk* *godailer*  
 Cioccatore *sm* a tippler *biberon, ivrogne, m*  
 Ciondolare, *va* to hang, *shake* *pendre branler*  
 Ciondolino *sm* an ear ring *pendant d'oreille, m*  
 Ciondolo, *sm* anything that floats *shakes, &c* *tout ce qui flotte, branle &c*  
 Ciondolone *sm* a trifter *lanternier m*  
 Cionta, *af* a bastinado *bastonnade f*  
 Cioppa *af* an under petticoat *cotte f* *costion m*  
 Ciottola *af* a goblet *goblet m* *coupe f*  
 Ciottare *va* to whip *fouetter*  
 Ciotto, *sm* a pebble stone *caillou m* *pierr*  
 Ciottolare *va* to throw stones at one to pave *jetter des pierres à quelqu'un paver*  
 Ciottolata, *af* a blow with a stone *coup de pierre m* *[nierre, f]*  
 Ciottolo *sm* a pebble stone *caillou, m*  
 Cipighiare *va* to frown *froncer les sourcils*  
 Cipiglio *sm* frown *trouwing* *troucement de sourcils m*  
 Cipighioso *a adj* passionate *hasty* *em porté* *aisé à se fâcher*  
 Cipolla, *af* an onion *bulb* *oignon m*  
 Cipollotta *af* a scallion *chives* *ciboule ciboulette f*  
 Cipollina *af* a shallot *échalotte* *ciboulotte f*  
 Cipressato *sm* cypress wood *bois de cy pres, m*  
 Cipresso *sm* cypress *cyprès m*  
 Circa *prep* near *concerning* *près* *touchant au sujet de—*  
 Circa *adv* about *thereabouts* *environ* *a peu près*  
 Circantelezione, *af* a perfect *comprehen sion* *compréhension entière f*  
 Circo, *sm* the circus *cirque m*  
 Circolare *va* to circulate *circular* *rouler tourner*  
 Circolare *sm* circular *circulaire m*  
 Circolare *adj* circular *round* *circulaire* *ron* *[lairement]*  
 Circolarmente *adv* circle wise *round* *circu* *circolazione* *af* circulation *circulation f*  
 Circolo *sm* a circle *hoop* *cerce* *round m*  
 Circondere *va* to circumscribe *circoneire*  
 Circondimento *sm* Circoneisione *af* circumscribing *circumcision* *circconcision f*  
 Circonciso *a, adj* circumsised *circoneis*  
 Circondamento *sm* a surrounding *l'action d'environner f*  
 Circondante *adj* surrounding *qui environne*  
 Circondare *va* to enclose *ceindre* *com prendre* *dans un espace*  
 Circondazione *af* amplification, surround ing *amplification l'action d'entourer f*  
 Circonferenza *af* circumference *circonferenci f*  
 Circonflettere, *va* to fold again *turn in* *e plier*  
 Circonfisso *a adj* circumflex *circonfisse*  
 Circonfulgere *va* to shine around *reluire de tous cotés*  
 Circonfuso *a adj* spread around *répandu* *alentour* *[location f]*  
 Circonlocuzione *af* circumlocution *circcon*  
 Circoscrivere *va* to circumscribe *circcon scrire* *[circumspet* *discret e]*  
 Circospetto *a adj* circumspect *discret*  
 Circospezione *af* circumspection *circcon* *spection f*  
 Circostante *adj* present around *présent*  
 Circostante, *sm* spectator *beholder* *spec tateur m*  
 Circostanza, *af* circumstance *neighbour hood* *circconstance f* *voisinage m* *les environs mpl* *[vallation, f]*  
 Circonvallazione *af* circumvallation *circcon*  
 Circovenire, *va* to circumvent *to seduce, abuse* *circconvenir, séduire abuser*

Circoversione, *cf* circumvention deceipt, fraud: *cf* circunvention, tromperie, fourberie, *f*  
 Circovicino, -a, *adj* near, adjacent. voisin.  
 Circoscrivere *V* Circoscrivere.  
 Circostante, *adj* assistant, present assistant, présent. *V* Circostante.  
 Circostanza. *V* Circostanza.  
 Circostanzare, *va* to circumstantiate: *cf* constancer.  
 Circuire *va* to surround to ramble about environner, entourer, rôder alentour.  
 Circuito, *sm* a circuit, circle, circuit, tour, cercle, *m*  
 Circuito di parole, *adj* compass of words détour de paroles, *m*  
 Circuisione, *cf* circuit surrounding circuit, environnement, *m*  
 Circulare. *V* Circulare and its derivatives  
 Circuncidere *V* Circuncidere, &c.  
 Circuncisgere *V* Circuire  
 Ciriegia, *cf* a cherry cerise, *f*  
 Ciriegio, *sm* a cherry tree cerisier, *m*.  
 Cirimonia *V* Ceremonia.  
 Ciriadone, *sm* a new year's gift present étrange, *f* présent cadeau, *m*.  
 Cirugia, *cf* surgery chirurgie, *f*  
 Cirúico, *sm* a surgeon chirurgien, *m*.  
 Cisma, *cf* schism, schisme, *m*  
 Cisma, *cf* blearedness chassie *f*  
 Cispicóo, *a*, *adj* bleary eyed chassieux, *se*  
 Cispita, Cispitade *cf* lippitude blearedness: lippitude *f*, écoulement de chassie, *m*  
 Cipóo, *a* *V* Cipicóo  
 Cisterna, *cf* a cistern citerne, *f*  
 Citare *va* to cite quote to summon citer, alléguer sommer assigner  
 Citatore, *sm* one who quotes celui qui cite des auteurs, *m*  
 Citatoria, *sm* a summons sommation, *f*  
 Citazione, *cf* citation, summons citation, assignation *f*  
 Citraggine, *cf* balm mint mélisse, *f*  
 Citrinexxa, Citrinith, *cf* the jaundice la jaunisse *f*  
 Citrino, *a*, *adj* lemon colour couleur de citron  
 Citruolo *sm* a cucumber concombre, *m*  
 Citrullo, *sm* a blockhead imbecile, stupide, *m*  
 Città, Cittade *cf* a city town cité, ville, *f*  
 Cittadella, *cf* a citadel a village small town citadelle, *f*, village, *m*, petite ville *f*  
 Cittadina, *cf* a citizen's wife citoyenne, *f*  
 Cittadinamente, *adj* citizen like bourgeoisement  
 Cittadinanza, *cf* the citizens burghers, civility politeness the freedom of citizens la bourgeoisie civilité, politesse bourgeoisie, *f*  
 Cittadinacemente *V* Cittadinamente.  
 Cittadinésco *a* *adj* of a citizen, polite de bourgeois, poli *[m]*  
 Cittadino, *sm* a citizen bourgeois, citoyen.  
 Cittadino *a*, *adj* *V* Cittadinésco  
 Civaja, *cf* pulsed vegetables légumes, *m*, toute sorte de légumes, *f* *[m]*  
 Civanza, *cf* benefit, profit bénéfice profit.  
 Civanzare, *va* to provide, furnish pourvoir, fournir  
 Civanzare, *va* to procure se pourvoir  
 Civanzo *sm* interest intérêt *m*  
 Civetta, *sm* an owl little owl, chonette, *f*  
 (Farla civetta, to play the coquet faire la coquette) [quetter tromper  
 Civettare, *va* to be a coquet deceive co  
 Civetteria, *cf* coquetry coquetterie, *f*  
 Civettino *sm* a spark bean, fop muguet, évaporé petit maître *m*  
 Cluffare *va* to catch snap attraper, happer  
 Cluffetto, Cluffo, *sm* a tuft of hair toupet, toupillon, *m*  
 Cliaffole, *cf* pl trifles, nonsense, bagatelles, sottises *f*  
 Clivico, *a*, *adj* civic: civique  
 Clivile, *sm* a register registre, contrôle, *m*  
 Clivile, *adj* civil political, polite, courteous civil politique, poli bourgeois  
 Clivita, *cf* civility, politeness civilité, politesse, *f*  
 Civilizzare, *va* to civilize civiliser

Civilmente, *adv* civilly, politely: civilment;  
 Civilita. *V* Civilita. [poliment  
 Ciurma, *cf* the whole crew of slaves in a galley la chiourme, *f*; les forçats d'une galère, *mpl*  
 Ciurmadore, *sm* an enchanter *cf* cheat; knave enchanteur, trompeur; fourbe, *m*.  
 Ciurmaglia, *cf* blackguards; gangliffe, *f*  
 Ciurnare, *va* to charm enchant, to deceive: charmer enchant; tromper  
 Ciurnatore *V* Ciurmadore  
 Ciurnatrice, *cf* enchantress enchantresse, *f*  
 Ciurneria, *cf* a charm, enchantment; quack's tricks, cheating charme, enchantement, *m* charlatanerie, *f*  
 Ciuschero *a*, *adj* tipsy entre deux vins.  
 Clamare, *va* to cry aloud crier à haute voix.  
 Clamóre, *sm*. clamour, cry clameur, *f*; grand cri, *m*. [destinement.  
 Clandestinamente, *adv* clandestinely clau-  
 clandestino *a*, *adj* clandestine clandestin.  
 Claretto, *sm* claret claret, *m*  
 Clarificare *V* Chiarificare  
 Clarità *V* Chiarezza.  
 Classe *cf* a fleet class rank order armée navale flotte classe, *f* rang, ordre, *m*.  
 Classico *a*, *adj* classic classique  
 Clava, *cf* a club massue, *f*  
 Claddere *va* to comprise, contain con-  
 tenir, comprendre  
 Clavimbalo *sm* a harpsichord clavecin, *m*  
 Clavicola, *sm* the clavicula clavicule, *f*  
 Clavicoórdo *V* Clavimbalo  
 Clávo *sm* rudder gouvernail *m*  
 Cladula, Cladula, *cf* a clause clause, *f*  
 Cladstro *V* Chiostro  
 Clausura, *cf* a cloister clôture, *f*, cloître, *m*  
 Clemente, *adj* clement, merciful, humane élément human  
 Clementemente, *adv* mercifully: avec clémence humanement  
 Cleménza, Cleménzia, *cf* clemency, clémence, moderation, *f*  
 Cléro *sm* the clergy le clergé *m*  
 Cliente, *sm*, *f* a client client, cliente *f*, *[f]*  
 Clientela, *cf* patronage, connection clientèle, *f*  
 Clima, *sm* climate climate climat, *m*  
 Clipéo *sm* a shield bouclier *m*  
 Clistère, Clistéro *sm* a clyster lavement, *m*.  
 Clitoride *sm* the clitoris clitoris, *m*.  
 Cloaca, *cf* a sink égout, *m*  
 Coabitare *va* to live together to cohabit: vivre ensemble, cohabiter  
 Coabitazione, *cf* cohabitation cohabitation, *f*  
 Coacadémico *sm* a fellow academian collègue, *m*  
 Coacervare, *va* to heap up amonceler  
 Coadjutore *sm* a coadjutor coadjuteur, *m*  
 Coadjutoria, *cf* a coadjutorship coadjutorerie *f*  
 Coadjuvare, *va* to help, assist aider assister  
 Coadunare *va* to hoard up, heap up amasser, entasser  
 Coadunazione, *cf* assemblage assemblage, *m*.  
 Coagulabile, *adj* that can coagulate qui peut se coaguler  
 Coagulare *va* to coagulate, curdle, coaguler cailler  
 Coagulative *va* a coagulating qui a la force de coaguler  
 Coagulatione, *cf* coagulation curdling; coagulation, *f* cailllement *m*  
 Coartare *va* to limit limiter, resserrer *[m]*  
 Coartazione, *cf* a straitening étrécissement.  
 Coattivo *va* a coercive coactif, qui contraint.  
 Coazione, *cf* coercion, constraint: coaction, contrainte, *f*  
 Cobalto *sm* cobalt cobalt, *m*  
 Coeca, *cf* the notch of an arrow: coche d'une flèche, *f*  
 Coccare, *va* to charge a bow with an arrow: enocheer une flèche  
 Cocchétta, *cf* a little notch; coche, *f*  
 Cocchiere, *sm* a coachman cocher, *m*.  
 Cócchio, *sm* a chariot: char carrosse *m*.  
 Cocchine, *sm* a bung, bung hole: le bondon; trou du bondon, *m*.  
 Cócchia, *cf* a little swelling the hilt of a sword petite enflure, garde d'épée, *f*

Cocodriglia, *cf* cochineal: cochenille *f*  
 Cócoco *sm* cocoa coco, *m* L'albero del  
 cócoco, a cocoa-tree coeotier, *m*  
 Cocodrilho, *sm* a crocodile crocodile, *m*  
 Cocotir, *adv* smarting, burning: cuisant,  
 brillant  
 Cócere, *va* to cook: cuire  
 Cochiglia, Cochilla, *sm* shells: coquillage,  
 coquille, *f* (brûlure, *f*)  
 Cociménto *sm* smart burning: cuisson  
 Cocitira, *cf* decoction décoction, *f*  
 Cocólla, *cf* a cowl coqueluchon *m*  
 Cocóma, *cf* a boiler coquemar, *m*  
 Cocomerájo, *sm* water melon seller melon  
 nier *m*  
 Cocómero, *sm* a water melon melon d'eau  
 Cocozzo, Cocazzolo *sm* conic top of a moun-  
 tain, &c rime conique d'une montagne  
 Códá, *cf* a tail, train queue *f*  
 Codardamente *adv* cowardly lâchement  
 Codardía, *cf* cowardice poltronnerie, lâch-  
 età *f*  
 Codárdo, *a, adv* toward poltron lâche  
 Codazzo *sm* retinue suite, *f* cortège, *m*  
 Códice *sm* a code of laws code, *m*  
 Codicillo *sm* a codicil codicille *m*  
 Codione Codrione, *sm* rump croupion, *m*  
 Coegualé, *adv* coequal coégal  
 Coeréde *sm* coheir cohéritier *m*  
 Coerente, *adv* coherent joined joint attaché  
 Coerénza, *cf* coherence cohérence liaison  
 Coesione *cf* cohesion cohésion *f*  
 Coetáneo, *a, adv* contemporary conten-  
 porain, *e*  
 Coetérno, *a, adv* coeternal coéternel *le*  
 Coefecia *cf* a cake gâteau *m* (vetter *m*)  
 Cofanajo *sm* a trunk maker bahutier coff-  
 Cofano *sm* a basket, trunk corbeille *f*  
 papier, coffre, *m* [réveur *se*  
 Cogitabóndo, *a, adv* thoughtful pensif, *va*  
 Cogitare *va* to cogitate muse méditer  
 Cogitazióné, *cf* cogitation méditation, *f*  
 Cógila, *cf* the scrotum le scrotum, *m*  
 Cógilere *va* to gather cueillir  
 Cogilonáre *va* to make game of railler  
 se moquer de [railleur *m*  
 Cogilonatóre *sm* a mocker railler moqueur  
 Cogilonatúra, *cf* derision dérision raillerie *f*  
 Cogiloncello, *sm* a little silly fellow petit  
 sot, *m*  
 Coglíone *sm* testicle genital a blockhead  
 testicule génitoire *m* sot stupide *m*  
 Cogloneria, *cf* silliness, idle stuff sottise  
 fatuité, niaiserie, *f*  
 Coglítóre, *sm* a gatherer cueilleur, *m*  
 Cognáta, *cf* a sister in law belle sœur *f*  
 Cognáto, *sm* a brother in law beau frère *m*  
 Cognazióné, *cf* alliance kindred alliance,  
 parenté, *f*  
 Cóguito, *a, adv* known connu, *e*  
 Cognizióné *cf* knowledge cognisance con-  
 naissance, faculté de prendre connais-  
 sance *f* (famille, *m*)  
 Cognóme, *cf* surname surnom, nom *de*  
 Cognomináre, *va* to surname surnommer  
 Cognoscere *V* Cognoscere, and its deri-  
 vatives without the *g*  
 Coincidiénate *adv* coincident coincident  
 Coincidénza *cf* coincidence coincidence, *f*  
 Coincidere *va* to coincide coincider  
 Cojájo, *sm* a tanner, leather seller tanneur  
 vendeur de cuir *m*  
 Cojáme *sm* leather cuir *m*  
 Coito *sm* coition copulation, *f* [se  
 Coitoso, *a, adv* thoughtful pensif réveur,  
 Coia, *ad* there about là environ vers  
 Coia, *cf* a strainer cullender couloir *m*  
 Colaggit, Colaggitado *ad* yonder là-bas  
 Colaménto, *sm* a running flux écoulement  
 flux *m*  
 Coláre, *va* to flow run couler s'écouler  
 (Colar a fôndo to sink couler à fond)  
 Colash, Colassino, *ad* up there above:  
 là-haut [passoir, *m*  
 Colatójo *sm* a strainer, cullender couloir,  
 Colasióne *cf* breakfast déjeuné, *m*  
 Coláre *va* to lie down coucher  
 Coléi, *pron* she her celle, celle là  
 Colendissimo, *a, adv* most honoured très  
 honouré

Colère *va* to honour, reverse honorer  
 réverer [tion, *f*  
 Colezióne, *cf* breakfast: déjeuné, *m* colla-  
 Colibri, *sm* humming bird colibri, *m*  
 Cóllica, *cf* the collar: la collique, *f*  
 Cóllica, *cf* gius colle *f*  
 Collána, *cf* a necklace: collier, *m*  
 Colláre *va* to give the strappado glue: don-  
 ner l'estrapade collier  
 Collárai, *va* to descend with a rope descendre  
 par le moyen d'une corde  
 Colláre *sm* a dog's collar collar band: col-  
 lier de chien, rabat collet *m*  
 Collarettájo, *sm* a band maker faiseur de  
 rabats *m*  
 Collatérale *sm* a paymaster, judge, delegate,  
 commissary commissaire de guerre  
 commissaire greffier d'un juge, *m*  
 Collatérale *adv* collateral collatéral  
 Collatóre *sm* a patron colporteur *m*  
 Collattáncio, *sm* a foster brother frère de  
 lait, *m*  
 Collaudáre, *va* to praise louer  
 Collazionáre, *va* to compare collate: col-  
 lationner  
 Collazione *cf* a conférence comparison  
 conférence comparison, *f*  
 Cólle *sm* a hill coteau *m*, colline *f*  
 Colléga, *sm* a colleague, fellow collègue  
 compagnon *m*  
 Collegaménto, *sm* union, connection: union  
 liaison, *f*  
 Collegánza *cf* confederacy confédération *f*  
 Collegáre, *va* to unite join unir joindre,  
 her  
 Collegáto *sm* an ally, confederate allié,  
 Collegazióne *cf* union connection union,  
 liaison *f*  
 Collegialmente, *adv* in common with the  
 consent of the whole college en com-  
 mun, avec consentement de tout le  
 collège  
 Collegiáre, *va* to decide in a consultation:  
 décider en consultation  
 Collegiáta, *cf* a collegiate church église  
 collégiale, *f*  
 Collégio *sm* a college collège *m* [joie  
 Colleppoláre, *va* to leap for joy tréssallir *de*  
 Cóllera *cf* anger wrath colère *f* courroux,  
 Coleracamente, *adv* angrily en colère [m  
 Colérico, *a, adv* bilious passionate hasty  
 bilieux *se* colérique, emporté, *e*  
 Collétta, *cf* collection heaps collect in  
 divine service ramaas, *m* cueillette,  
 collecte, *f* [ment  
 Collectivamente, *adv* collectively collective  
 Collectivo *a, adv* collective collectif *va*  
 Collétto *sm* a hill colline *f*, coteau *m*  
 Collatóre *sm* collector collecteur exac-  
 teur *m*  
 Collettoría, *cf* a collectorship tax levying,  
 gathering la charge de collecteur *f*,  
 impôt, *m* levée des deniers *f*  
 Collesióné *cf* gathering levying of a tax  
 collecte *f* impôt *m*  
 Collibétto, *sm* a collection recueil *m*  
 Collicárai *va* to lie down se coucher  
 Colligiano *sm* a mountainer highlander  
 montagnard, *m*  
 Collimáre *va* to aim at pointer viser  
 Collina, *cf* a hill: colline, *f* coteau, *m*  
 Colliquáre, *va* to liquify liquéfier  
 Collisióne *cf* collision collision, *f*, frotte-  
 ment, *m*  
 Cóllo *sm* neck cou, col *m* [f  
 Collaménto *sm* placing l'action de placer  
 Collocáre, *va* to place, put, arrange placer,  
 mettre arranger  
 Collocazióne, *cf* collocation, arrangement:  
 collocation, *f* arrangement, *m*  
 Collocusióne, *cf* conference conférence *f*  
 Colloquio, *sm* a discourse colloque, discours  
 Colóra, *cf* anger colère, *f* [m  
 Colloroso *a, adv* V Colérico [m  
 Collotóro *sm* hypocrite hypocrite, cagot,  
 Collidém *va* to collide colluder  
 Collusióne, *cf* collusion collusion *f*  
 Colluivamente, *adv* collusively collusoire-  
 ment, [soira  
 Colluivo, *-a, adv* done by collusion: collu-

Compatrióta, Compatriótta, *cf* one's country woman compatriote, *f*  
 Compatriótto, *sm* one's countryman compatriote, *m*  
 Compácto -a, *adj* compact, solid; compacte  
 Compasientemente, *adv* patiently patiemment  
 Compéndiare, *va* to abridge abréger  
 Compéndio, *sm* an abridgment abrégé, *m*  
 Compensadiamente, *adv* summarily sommairement  
 Compensáo, *a*, *adj* abridged short  
 abrége court, *e*  
 Compensagáo, *cf* Compensaménto *sm* compensation reward atonement compensation, récompense, *f* dédommagement *m*  
 Compensáre *va* to compensate to atone compenser réparer dédommager  
 Compensátore *sm* who compensates qui compense *m*  
 Compensagáo, *V* Compensagáo  
 Compénsao *sm* expedient remedy expédient remède *m*. (Donna di compénsa a charwoman femme de ménage, *f*)  
 Cómpera, *cf* Comperaménto, *sm* a purchase achat *m* emplette, *f*  
 Comperáre *va* to buy purchase acheter  
 Comperátore *sm* a buyer purchaser acheteur *m*  
 Comperagáo, *V* Cómpera. [pérent  
 Competente *adj* competent sufficient com  
 Competentemente, *adv* competently com  
 pétemment  
 Competéncya competence compétence, *f*  
 Competére *van* to contest dispute, *bc* long, contester disputer, appartenir  
 Competítore *sm* competitor, rival compéti  
 teur rival *m*  
 Compiacénte *adj* complaisant complaisant  
 Compiacénza, *cf* complaisance complai  
 sance complaisance, *f*, amour propre  
*m*  
 Compiacére *va* to please comply with com  
 plaire se conformer [lectable  
 Compiacévolo, *adj* agreeable agréable de  
 Compiacíméto *V* Compiacénza  
 Compiángere Compiángere *van* to pity  
 lament complain avoir pitié plaindre,  
 lamenter se plaindre  
 Compiánto *sm* a complaining lamentation  
 complainte lamentation *f*  
 Compiére *va* to fulfil finish accomplir  
 Compiéta, *cf* evening prayers complies *pl*  
 Compiétiare *van* to embrace extend em  
 brasser s'étendre  
 Compiéle *va* to compile compiler  
 Compiámetro *V* Compiátura  
 Compiátore *sm* a compiler compilateur *m*  
 Compiátura Compiazáo, *cf* compilation  
 compilation *f*  
 Compiménto, *sm* a fulfilling accomplish  
 ment accomplissement, achèvement, *m*  
 Compiére *V* Compiére  
 Compiatamente *adv* politely civilement  
 Compiáre *van* to calculate, spell calculer  
 épeler [f  
 Computagáo *cf* spelling l'action d'épeler,  
 Compiéza, *cf* politeness politesse *f*  
 Compito *sm* a task reckoning tâche *f*  
 Compito *a*, *adj* complete, whole accom  
 plished, polite complet, entier accom  
 pli poli *e*  
 Compitóre *sm* a finisher celui qui finit *m*  
 Compitúra *cf* seed sperm sémence *f*  
 sperm *m* [ment  
 Compiutamente *adv* completely complète  
 Compiúto *a*, *adj* finished perfect, achevé  
 parfait, *e*  
 Complémento *sm* complement [ment, *m*  
 Complensiónto, *a*, *adj* complexioned com  
 plexionné, *e*  
 Complensióne *cf* complexion temper com  
 plexion *f* tempérament *m*  
 Compléssao *sm* complication assemblage  
 complication, *f*, assemblage *m*  
 Compléssao, *a*, *adj* strong, well limbed  
 membru, qui a de l'embonpoint  
 Completivo *a*, *adj* completing qui accom  
 plit

Completo, -a, *adj* complete full; complet  
 parfait.  
 Complicáto, *a*, *adj* complex; complicated;  
 compliqué, *e* [tion, *f*  
 Complicagáo, *cf* complication complica  
 tion, *f*  
 Complice, *sm* accomplice complice, *m*,  
 (complicité, *cf* complicity complicité, *f*)  
 Complimentáre, *va* to compliment compli  
 menter [ment *m*  
 Complíméto, *sm* compliment compli  
 Complimentáo, *a*, *adj* full of compliments  
 complimenteux, *se*  
 Complíre *V* Complimentáre  
 Componénte, *adj* composing, component  
 composant  
 Componére *V* Compórre [sition, *f*  
 Componíméto, *sm* a composition compo  
 Compositóre, *sm* an author composer com  
 positor; auteur, qui compose compo  
 siteur *m*  
 Compórre *va* to compose order, adjust,  
 reconcile composer ranger, ajuster,  
 reconcilier  
 Comportáble *V* Comportévole  
 Comportáre, *va* to tolerate endure tolérer,  
 supporter  
 Comportáre, *tréf* to behave oneself se com  
 porter se conduire  
 Comportévole, *adj* tolerable tolérable,  
 supportable  
 Comportevolmente, *adv* tolerably well sup  
 portablement  
 Compositó *V* Compozición  
 Compositójo *sm* a composing stick com  
 positeur *m*  
 Compositóre *V* Compositóre  
 Composítura Composición, *cf* a composition  
 agreement composition *f*, accommo  
 dation *m*  
 Compósta, *cf* a mixture stewed fruits com  
 posé mélange, *m* compôte confiture de  
 fruits *f*  
 Compostaménte *adv* properly politely  
 proprement poliment  
 Compostézza *cf* modesty modestie, *f*,  
 maintien *m*  
 Compósto *V* Composición  
 Compra *cf* Compraménto, *sm* a purchase  
 achat *m* emplette *f*  
 Compráre, *va* to buy purchase acheter  
 faire une emplette  
 Comprátore *sm* a purchaser acheteur *m*  
 Compréndénte *adj* comprising contenant  
 qui comprend  
 Compréndénza *V* Comprénáo  
 Compréndere, *va* to comprehend to contain  
 comprae comprendre conténir ren  
 fermer  
 Compréndibile, *adj* comprehensible com  
 préhensible  
 Compréndíméto *V* Comprénáo  
 Compréndítore *sm* who comprehends qui  
 comprend *m*  
 Compréndónico *a*, *adj* witty spirituel  
 Compréndónio *sm* wit good sense esprit  
 bon sens *m* [hensible  
 Comprénsabile, *adj* comprehensible compré  
 Comprénsáo Comprénáo, *cf* comprehen  
 sion comprehension perception *f*  
 Comprénsivaménte *adv* with comprehension  
 avec intelligence  
 Compréa, *cf* Compréao *sm* circuit, circum  
 ference extent circuit, *m*, circonfé  
 rence, étendue *f*  
 Compréssáo *cf* compression, compressure  
 compression, *f*  
 Compréssao, *a*, *adj* thickset well limbed  
 membru, ramassé, *e*  
 Comprímere, *va* to press strain together  
 comprimer, presser  
 Compróbare *V* Compróvare  
 Comprómessário, *sm* an umpire, arbitrator  
 arbitre, *m* [m  
 Comprómessao *sm* a compromise compromis,  
 Comprométte, *va* to compromise compro  
 mettre  
 Comprómessário *V* Comprómessário  
 Comprópritário, *sm* co-proprietor co-pro  
 priétaire *m* [tion *f*  
 Compróváméto, *sm* approbation approba

**Comprovaré, sm.** to approve approuver  
**Comprovação, sm.** an approval approbateur  
**Comprovação, sf.** V **Comprovação** [m]  
**Compungere, va** to afflict affliger  
**Compungimento, V** **Compunção**  
**Compulsar, va** to compel compulser  
**Compulsoria sf** compulsion warrant: com-  
 pulsor m  
**Compungere, V** **Compungere**  
**Compunctivo a, adj** affecting qui touche  
**Compuncto, a, adj** repentant repentant  
**Compunção sf** compunction compunc-  
 tion, f  
**Computamento, sm.** calculation calcul, m  
**Computar, va** to calculate, to reckon  
 amongst calculer mettre au nombre  
**Computista, sm** a computist, reckoner com-  
 putiste, m  
**Compúto V** **Computamento**  
**Comumale adj** common vulgar commun  
 vulgaire  
**Comunalmente adv** commonly communé  
 (ment)  
**Comune, sm** the commonality la commu-  
 nauté, f  
**Comune adj** common ordinary commun  
 ordinaire  
**Comunella, sf** community communauté f  
**Comunemente adv** commonly vulgarly  
 communément vulgairement  
**Comunicável adj** communicable com-  
 municable  
**Comunicativo, ve** sociable  
**Comunicamento V** **Comunicação**  
**Comunicar, va** to communicate impart  
 receive, administer the sacrament com-  
 muniquer  
**Comunicativa, sf** a facility of teaching or  
 communicating something facilité  
 d'enseigner ou de communiquer quelque  
 chose, f  
**Comunicativo a adj** communicative com-  
 municatif ve  
**Communicatore sm** he who communicates  
 celui qui communique m  
**Comunicação sf** communication com-  
 munication  
**Comunichino sm** the host hostie la sainte  
 hostie f  
**Comunione sf** the communion participa-  
 tion communication communion f  
 participation f  
**Comunidade, Communidade sf** community  
 communauté, f le commun m  
**Comúno a, adj** common commun  
**Comúnque adv** howsoever it be as in such  
 manner en quelque façon que ce soit  
 comme de telle façon  
**Con, prep** with against avec contre  
 (Without the n as meco tecco seco  
 &c with me with thee with him avec  
 moi avec toi avec lui)  
**Conato sm** effort effort m  
**Côncav, sf** a bucket vase trough shell  
 baquet, vase, m, auge, f coquille,  
 conque f  
**Concatenamento V** **Concatenação**  
**Concatenar, va** to tie join chain lier  
 joindre enchaîner  
**Concatenação, sf** concatenation concaté-  
 nation, f  
**Concavato adj V** **Concavo**  
**Concavità, sf** concavity concavité cavité f  
**Concavo, sm** a concave cavity, f le creux  
 d'un corps m  
**Concavo a, adj** concave concave creux se  
**Concedente, adj** conceding qui concède  
**Concedere, va** to grant concede concéder  
 accorder  
**Concedible adj** allowable qu'on peut ac-  
 corder  
**Concedimento V** **Concessão**  
**Conceditor, sm** he who grants celui qui  
 accorde, m  
**Concêto sm** harmony concert harmonie f  
**Concentramento, sm.** concentration concen-  
 tration, f  
**Concentrar, va** to concentrate concentrer  
**Concentração V** **Concentramento**  
**Concentrico a, adj** concentric concentrique  
**Conceper, va** to conceive, comprehend  
 concevoir, comprendre

**Concepcible adj** conceivable conceivable.  
**Concepimento sm** conception conception.  
**Concepire V** **Conceper**  
**Concernente, adj** concerning touching  
 concernant touchant  
**Concernenza, sf** relation affinity relation,  
 f, rapport m [rapport a-  
**Concernere, va** to relate to concern, avoir  
**Concernevole adj V** **Concernente**  
**Concertare, va** to concert concerter  
**Concertato sm** consent, agreement concert,  
 accord, m  
**Concerto, sm** a concert, harmony concert,  
 m harmonie, f (Di concerto adv  
 unanimously de concert d'accord)  
**Concessionário, sm** a grantee concession-  
 aire m [cession f  
**Concessione sf** concession grant con-  
 cession, a, adj granted accordé concédé.  
**Concettare, va** to invent jests inventer de  
 bons mots  
**Concetto, sm** conception thought, a jest  
 witty repartee conception, pensée, f  
 bon mot, m pointe d'esprit f  
**Corcettoso a, adj** full of jests plein de  
 bons mots  
**Concessione, sf** V **Concepimento** [m  
**Conchiglia, sf** shells coquille, f coquillage,  
**Concludente adj** conclusive concluant, e  
**Concludere, va** to conclude conclure  
**Conclusione, sf** conclusion conclusion, f  
**Concia, sf** a tan house tannerie f  
**Conciacalçete, smf** a butcher ravaudeur,  
 euse f  
**Conciamento sm** mending adorning, rac-  
 commodement ajustement m  
**Conciare va** to dress skins adorn to spoil  
 damage tanner parer, gâter, endom-  
 mager  
**Conciatetti sm** a tiler couvreur, m  
**Conciatore sm** a currier tanner corroyeur,  
 tanneur m  
**Conciatura, sf** dressing ajustement m  
**Conciato sm** mending, raccommodage, m  
**Concilio sm** a council concile conseil m  
**Conciliabile adj** that may be conciliated  
 qu'on peut concilier  
**Conciliábulo, Conciliábulo sm** a conventicle,  
 unlawful assembly of divines concilia-  
 bule m, assemblée de prêtres hérétiques,  
 f [tion, f  
**Conciliamento sm** reconciliation concilia-  
 tion, va to conciliate reconciler con-  
 cilier reconcilier  
**Conciliarsi vref** to get one's good will se  
 concilier s'attirer  
**Conciliatore sm** a reconciler conciliateur  
 médiateur m  
**Conciliazione sf** reconciliation reconcilia-  
 tion, va to reconcile conciliate [tion, f  
**Concilio sm** a council concile, m [tion, f  
**Conciliário sm** a synod synode m  
**Concinare sm** to mature fumer amender  
**Concine sm** mending mureur raccom-  
 modage m fumer lugia m m  
**Concinnità sf** elegance, beauty élégance  
 beauté f  
**Concio sm** agreement paint, ornament  
 accord m convention f s'ard orne-  
 nient m parure f  
**Concio a adj** fit adjusted elegant propre  
 ajuste élégant e  
**Conciosiache Conciosiacosachè, adv** since  
 seeing that vu que puisque  
**Concionare, va** to preach harangue prêcher  
 haranguer  
**Conción, sf** a discourse sermon discours  
**Concione, sf** conclusion conclusion f  
**Conciso, a, adj** concise laconic concis  
 laconique  
**Concistoriale adj** concistorial concistorial.  
**Concistorio sm** consistory concistorio m  
**Concittamento sm** agitation, trouble agita-  
 tion, f [animer  
**Concittare, va** to instigate spur instiguer  
**Concittativo, a, adj** apt to instigate qui sou-  
 lève  
**Concittatore sm** instigator instigateur, m  
**Concittazione V** **Concittamento**  
**Concittadino a, adj & sm** fellow citizen  
 concitoyen, m

Condannamento, *sm* condemnation: sentence  
portant condemnation *f*  
Condannare, *va*, to condemn to blame dis-  
approve condemn *v*, blamer désap-  
rouver  
Condannare, *sm* he who condemns celui  
Condannazione, *f* Condannamento  
Condannevole, *adj* condemnable: qui mérite  
d'être condamné  
Condecete, *adv* decent, becoming: décent  
bienséant, *e*  
Condecetemente, *adv* decently: décentment.  
Condecévole *V* Condecete  
Condecemente, *adv* worthy dignement  
Condecnità, *f* dignity merit: condignité,  
Condecno *a, adj* condign, worthy: condigne,  
digne  
Condennazione *V* Condannamento  
Condennare *V* Condannare [sation *f*]  
Condennamento *sm* condemnation: conden  
Condennante, *adj* that condemns: qui con-  
dense  
Condensare, *ia* to condense condenser  
Condensazione *V* Condensamento [se  
Condensare, *a, adj* dens thick dense épais.  
Condescendente, *adj* condescend, con-  
descending condescendant *e*  
Condescendenza, *f* condescendence con-  
descendance *f*  
Condescendere *va* to condescend condes  
Condescendente *sm* Condescensione, *f*  
of condescendence condescendance, com-  
plaisance *f*  
Condescensivo *a, adj* easy to condescend  
facile à plier  
Condimento *sm* a seasoning condiment  
assaisonnement *m*  
Condire *va*, to season assaisonner  
Condiscendere *V* Condescendere and its  
derivatives [clipe *m*]  
Condiscopolo, *sm* a school fellow condisc  
Conditore *sm* a founder author fondateur  
leur *m*  
Conditoio *V* Condimento [le  
Condizionale, *adj* conditional conditionnel.  
Condizionalmente, *adv* conditionally con-  
ditionnellement [propre  
Condizionare *va* to make fit able rendre  
Condizionatamente *V* Condizionalmente  
Condizionato *a, adj* proper fit able pro-  
pre convenable  
Condizione, *f* of condition, quality condition,  
qualité *f* (A condizione che *adv* on  
condition, provided that pourvu que)  
Condoglienza, *f* of condolence condolence *f*  
Condolerai, *vref* to condole faire des compli-  
mens de condoléance  
Condonabile, *adj* excusable excusable  
Condonare *va* to pardon excuse pardonner  
Condonatore *sm* he who pardons celui qui  
pardonne, *m*  
Condonzione, *f* of pardon pardon, *m*  
Condotta, *f* of conduct conduite *f* deporta-  
tion *f* [teur guide, *m*  
Condottiere, *sm* a conductor guide conduit,  
Condotta, *sm* a conduit canal conduit,  
canal *m*  
Conduttore, *adv* conduitive qui conduit  
Condurre *va* to conduct conduce conduire.  
Condurrevole, *Condurrebile* *adj* conducive fit  
proper conduisible convenable propre.  
Conducimento *sm* conduct direction con-  
duite direction *f*  
Conducitore, *sm* a leader conducteur *m*  
Conduplicazione, *f* of repetition répétition, *f*  
Condurre *ia* to conduct, steer: conduire  
Condutto *sm* *V* Condotta  
Conduttore *V* Condottiere  
Condutture, *f* of a journey, transport car-  
riage voyage transport charroi *m*  
Conestabile, *sm* a constable conestable, *m*.  
Confabulare, *va* to confabulate confabuler  
Confabulatore *a, adj* of confabulation: de  
confabulation  
Confabulazione, *f* of confabulation confabu-  
lation *f* entretien familial, *m*  
Confacuto, *adj* suitable, fit convenable;  
sortible  
Confacenza, *f* of affinity likeness rapport,  
resemblance *f*

Confacévole, *adj* proper, just, suitable  
 propre juste convenable  
 Confacévoléza, *sf* V Confacénza  
 Confárai, *vref* to suit to agree to be con-  
 formable *ft* convenir être propre et  
 sortable *ft* accorder, être conforme  
 Confederaménto *sm* V Confederasióne  
 Confederárai, *vref* to confederate se con-  
 fédérer  
 Confederátio *sm* a confederate ally con-  
 fédéré allié *m*  
 Confederazióne *sf* confederacy, alliance:  
 confédération *f*, alliance  
 Conférenza, *sf* Conferiménto *sm* conference  
 interview conférence, entrevue, *f*, en-  
 tretien *m*  
 Conferire, *vm* to confer, communicate do  
 good be useful conférer communiquer,  
 faire du bien, être utile  
 Conférma, Confermagióne *sf* confirmation  
 approbation confirmation approbation,  
 sanction *f*  
 Confermánte, *adj* V Confermáto  
 Confermáre *va* to confirm ratify con-  
 firmer, ratifier  
 Confermáto *a* *adj* confirmatory con-  
 firmatif *ve*  
 Confermátore *sm* a warrant, voucher garant  
 Confermazióne *V* Conférma  
 Confessaménto, *sm* a confession confession,  
 confessante *adj* confessing qui confesse  
 Confessáre, *va* to confess confesser avouer  
 Confessárai *vref* to confess to a priest se  
 confesser  
 Confessátore *sm* a confessor confesseur *m*  
 Confessióne Confessiario, *sm* confes-  
 sional confessional *m* [aveu *m*]  
 Confessióne *sf* confession confession *f*  
 Confessore Confessuro *sm* a father con-  
 fessor confesseur *m*  
 Confettáre *va* to preserve confect confire  
 Confettáre Confettiere *sm* a confectioner  
 confiseur confiseur *m*  
 Confetto *sm* Confettura *sf* comfits sweet-  
 meats a mixture confitures *f* *pl* con-  
 fection *f*  
 Confesióne *sf* a mixture composition com-  
 fits sweetmeats conffection, composition  
 confitures *f* *pl* [clouer *f*]  
 Conficcaménto *sm* nailing l'action de  
 conficcaré *va* to nail clouer ficher des clous  
 conficcatúra. V Conficcaménto  
 Conficere *va* to consecrate consacrer  
 Confidaménto sm Confidénza *sf* confidence,  
 faith confiance. fol, expérience, *f*  
 Confidárai *vref* to trust depend upon one  
 se confier se fier, se reposer sur quel-  
 qu'un [s'attacher, *m*]  
 Confidénza, *sm* a confidant confidant, dépo-  
 sition Confidémento *adj* confidently confid-  
 ément  
 Confidénza, *sf* confidence secrecy con-  
 fiance *f* secret *m*  
 Confidenziále *adj* familiar, secret, confi-  
 dential familial secret  
 Confidenziário *sm* he who holds in trust  
 confidentiário *m*  
 Configare Configare, *va* V Conficcaré  
 Configiménto V Conficcaménto  
 Configurárai, *vref* to take the figure, form,  
 &c. prendre la figure la forme  
 Configuráto *a*, *adj* like semblable  
 Configurazióne *sf* configuration configura-  
 tion *f*  
 Configuante, *adj* contiguous contigu voisin  
 Confináre, *va* to confine banish to set  
 bounds confiner, bannir, mettre des  
 termes terminer  
 Confine Confino *sm* confines bounds con-  
 fins *m*, *pl* bornes limites *f* *pl*  
 Confiscabile, *adj* confiscable confiscable  
 Confiscáre *va* to confiscate confisquer  
 Confiscazióne, *sf* confiscation confiscation *f*  
 Confiscagióne *sf* confiscation confisca-  
 tion incendie *f*  
 Confáto *a* *adj*, joined together joint en  
 Confitto *sm* a conflict combat conflit, *m*;  
 bataille, *f*  
 Confuente *sm* confux confluent  
 Confondere, *va* to confound confondre

Confóndersi, *vref* to be confused se brouiller  
 Confondiménto *sm* a confusion confusion, *f*  
 Confonditóre, *sm* who confuses qui con-  
 fond *m* [dre conforme  
 Conformáre *vm* to make conformable ren-  
 Conformárai *vref* to conform one's self; se  
 conformer [forme  
 Conformativo *a*, *adj* conforming qui se con-  
 Conformazióne, *sf* conformation conforma-  
 tion *f* [semblable  
 Confórme, *adj* conformable like conforme  
 Conforme Conforméméte, *adv* conformably,  
 pursuant to conformément  
 Conformévole *adj* V Confórme  
 Conformézza, *sf* V Conformazióne  
 Conformista *sm* a conformist conformiste *m*  
 Conformita, Conformitáde *sf* conformity:  
 conformité *f* (in conformita, *adv* con-  
 formably en conformité)  
 Confortagióne V Confortazióne  
 Confortaménto *sm* comfort, assistance: con-  
 fort secours *m* [soliteur, se  
 Confortánte, *adj* comforting confortant  
 Confortáre, *va* to comfort, invigorate re-  
 leve conforter, consoler recréer, sou-  
 lager  
 Confortativo *a*, *adj* strengthening confort-  
 atif *ve* [m.  
 Confortátore, *sm* a comforter consolateur,  
*m*  
 Confortatório *a* *adj* comforting confortant  
 Confortatrice *sf* a comforter consolatrice *f*  
 Confortazióne *sf* consolation consolation, *f*  
 Confortévole *adv* comfortable confortant  
 Confortinajo *sm* a gingerbread baker faiseur  
 de pain d'épices *m*  
 Confortino *sm* gingerbread pain d'épices *m*  
 Conforto *sm* corroboration encouragement  
 exhortation comfort corroboration *f*  
 Conforta, *emut* *m*, exhortation conso-  
 lation *f*, conforter moine *m*  
 Confráte Confratello, *sm* a brother frater-  
 nity *sf* brotherhood confraternité,  
 confrérie *f*  
 Confricazióne *sf* friction friction *f*  
 Confrontaménto *sm* V Confrontazióne  
 Confrontáre *va* to confront confronter  
 comparer [ation *f*  
 Confrontazióne *sf* confronting, confronta-  
 tion  
 Confrónto *sm* a comparing collation of  
 two writings confrontation comparai-  
 son d'écritures *f* (A confrónto *adv* in  
 comparison en comparaison)  
 Coniusaménto *adv* confusedly confusément  
 Confusióne *sf* confusion confusion *f* dés-  
 ordre *m*  
 Confúso *a*, *adj* confused confus brouillé  
 Confutábile *adj* that can be refuted qui on  
 peut réfuter  
 Confutáre *va* to refute réfuter répliquer  
 Confutátore, *sm* a refuter réfuteur qui ré-  
 soute *m*  
 Confutazióne *sf* refutation refutation *f*  
 Congedáre *va* to dismiss congédier  
 Congédo *sm* leave congé licenciement, *m*  
 (Dar congédo, to dismiss renvoyer)  
 Congegnáménto *sm* assemblage union  
 assemblage, *m*, union *f*  
 Congegnáre *va* to assemble assembler  
 Congegnatura V Congegnáménto  
 Congelaménto, *sm* a congelating congela-  
 tion *f*  
 Congeláre *va* to congel congel  
 Congelazióne *sf* V Congelaménto [tas, *m*  
 Congerie *sf* a heap pile amas, monceau  
 Congettúra V Conghiettúra  
 Congetturaléméte, *adv* by guess, conjecture  
 conjecturalement  
 Congetturáre V Conghietturáre  
 Conghiettúra, *sf* conjecture conjecture *f*  
 Conghietturále *adj* conjectural conjectural  
 Conghietturáre, *va* to conjecture coniec-  
 turer [conjecture *m*.  
 Conghietturatóre, *sm* who conjectures qui  
 conjecture *m*, conjectural conjectural  
 Conghiere V Congiugare  
 Congiugazióne *sf* conjugation conjugation, *f*  
 Congiugere V Congiugere  
 Congiugiménto, *sm* union, conjunction,  
 coition liaison conjunction *f*, coit, *m*



**Coniugator, sm.** he who joins celui qui joint, *m.* [jointure, *f.*]  
**Coniugatura, sf** a joint; jointure: joint, *m.*  
**Coniungere, va** to join, annex, to cohabit together joindre, annexer *sac* coupler [tion, *f.*, coit, *m.*]  
**Coniugimento, sm** junction, coition jonc  
**Coniugina, sf** a wife épouse, *f.*  
**Coniugamente, adv** jointly conjointement  
**Coniunctivo sm** the conjunctive mood le conjonctif, *m.*  
**Coniuncto sm** a relation parent, *m.*  
**Coniunctura, sf** union joint conjuncture opportunity liaison, jointure conjuncture *f.*  
**Coniunzione, sf** conjunction conjunction  
**Coniura, sf** Coniuramento *sm* conspiracy, plot (conspiration *f.*, complot *m.*)  
**Coniurare, va** to conspire conjurer, comploter  
**Coniuratio Coniuratore sm** a conspirator conspirer conjuré, conjurateur, *m.*  
**Coniurazione V** Coniura  
**Coniuglobazione sf** conglobation conglobation *f.* [glutination *f.*]  
**Coniuglutinamento sm** conglutination con  
**Coniuglutinare va** to glue conglutiner  
**Coniuglutinazione V** Coniuglutinamento  
**Coniugulare, va** to congratulate congratuler  
**Coniugulatore sm** who congratulates celui qui congratule, félicite *m.*  
**Coniugulazione, sf** congratulation congratulation, *f.*  
**Coniugre, sf** (congregamento *sm* a congregation an assembly) congrégation, assemblée, *f.*  
**Coniugre, va** to assemble assembler  
**Coniugrazione, sf** congregation congrégation *f.*  
**Coniugresso sm** a congress congrès *m.*, entrevue, *f.* [ment  
**Coniugramente, adv** congruently: congru  
**Coniugrante adv** apt, fit congruous convenable, congru  
**Coniugrensa, sf** affinity convenience rap  
**Coniugro a adv** fit, becoming convenable, bienéant  
**Coniugliare va** to equal égaler  
**Coniuglio sm** a levelling, nivellement, *m.*  
**Coniare va** to coin bind frapper de la monnaie lier ferrir  
**Coniatiore, sm** a coiner monnayeur, *m.*  
**Cónico a, adv** conical conique  
**Coniutturare V** Coniueturare, and its derivatives accordingly  
**Conigliera Conigliera, sf** a warren, garenne, *f.*, clapier *m.*  
**Coniglio, sm** a rabbit lapin *m.*  
**Cólio, sm** a coin, wedge monnaie, *f.* coin à fendre, *m.*  
**Coniugale, adv** conjugal, connubial conjugal  
**Coniugare, va** to bind unite, conjugate lier unir, conjurer  
**Coniugazione, sf** conjugation conjugaison, *f.*  
**Coniugio, sm** matrimony marriage, *m.*  
**Coniunctivo, -a, adv** conjunctive conjonctif *ve*  
**Connaturale, adv** natural, suitable: naturel convenable conforme  
**Connaturare, va** to make alike rendre semblable  
**Connazionale, adv** national national.  
**Connessione sf** connection connection, liaison, *f.* [ité, *f.*]  
**Connessione, sf** affinity rapport *m.*, connex  
**Connesso, a, adv** connected, relating connexe  
**Connettare, va** to join; unite chain, connect joindre, unir, enchaîner, attacher  
**Connivencia, sf** connivance connivence, *f.*  
**Connubio, sm** marriage marriage, *m.*  
**Connumerare, va** to count, number compter  
**Cono, sm** a cone: cône, *m.*  
**Conocchia sf** a distaff quenouille, *f.*  
**Conocente, adv** knowing: connaissant.  
**Conocementemente, adv** gratefully, knowingly avec reconnaissance, connaissance

**Conoscenza, sf** knowledge connaissance, *f.*  
**Conoscere, va** to know to take cognisance of connaître, concevoir, prendre connaissance d'une affaire  
**Conoscibile adv** knowable connaissable.  
**Conoscimento sm** knowledge, reason: connaissance raison *f.* [m.  
**Conoscitore, sm** a connoisseur connaisseur, Conoscitúra. *V* Conoscimento  
**Conoscitamento, adv** with reflection avec réflexion  
**Conquassamento sm** splitting to pieces l'action de fracasser, *f.*  
**Conquassare va** to break, split to pieces fracasser  
**Conquassazione sf** Conquasso *sm* a shake, toss secousse *f.*, ébranlement, *m.*  
**Conquidere, va** to afflict affliger  
**Conquista, sf** Conquistamento, *sm*, a conquest conquête *f.*  
**Conquistare va** to conquer conquérir  
**Conquistatore sm** a conqueror conquérant, *m.*  
**Conquista V** Conquista.  
**Consecrare va** to consecrate consacrer, sacrer [tion *f.*]  
**Consecrazione sf** consecration consécration  
**Consanguineo, a, adv** near of kin consanguin  
**Consanguinità, sf** consanguinity consanguinité *f.*  
**Conscépole, adv** conscious sharing complice participant [Par conscépole, to acquaint faire savoir  
**Conscépolezza, sf** notice knowledge notice connaissance, *f.*  
**Conscépolemente adv** *V* Conscépolemente  
**Conscépolezza, Conscépolezza, sf** conscience science *f.* [scrit, *m.*  
**Conscritto s & adv** conscript, enrolled conscribere *va* to set down register écrire enrégistrer [tives  
**Conscrittore V** Conscrittore and its deriva  
**Conscrittivamente, adv** consecutively consécutivement [ve  
**Conscrittivo, a, adv** consecutive consécutif, Conscrittione *sf* acquisition acquisition, *f.*  
**Consegnare va** to consign deposit, trust assigner  
**Consegnazione Conségna, sf** consignments consignation *f.*  
**Conseguente sm** a consequent conséquent (Per conseguente *adv* therefore donc, par conséquent)  
**Conseguentemente adv** consequently conséquemment [suite *f.*  
**Conseguenza, sf** consequence conséquence  
**Conseguimento, sm** acquisition acquisition [acquérir  
**Conseguire, va** to obtain acquire obtenir  
**Conseguire, va** to follow, to acquire suivre venir après acquérir obtenir  
**Conseguitori sm** who obtains celui qui obtient, *m.*  
**Consensus sm** consent consentement, *m.*  
**Consentaneo, a, adv** suitable fit convenable  
**Consentimento sm** acquiescence consent acquiescence *f.* consentement *m.*  
**Consentire va** to consent consentir (m.  
**Consentitore, sm** who consents consentant, Conseguentemente, *adv* consequently conséquemment  
**Concerto V** Concerto  
**Conserva, sf** a safe, pantry garde-manger, *m.*, dépense, *f.*  
**Conserva d'acqua, a** reservoir réservoir d'eau, *m.* (Andar di conserva, to keep company together aller de conserve)  
**Conservabile, adv** fit to be kept propre à être conservé.  
**Conservadore, sm** conservator defender conservateur, *m.*  
**Conservazione V** Conservazione  
**Conservamento, sm.** conservation conservation *f.*  
**Conservare, va** to conserve: conserver  
**Conservarsi, va** to mind one's health se conserver [conserver  
**Conservativo, -a, adv** fit to conserve propre à Conservatóio, *sm* a reservoir réservoir, *m.*

Conservatore V Conservadore  
 Conservatório, *sm* a workshop: conserva-  
 toire *m*. [tion /  
 Conservazione, *sf* conservation conserva-  
 tion  
 Conservo, *sm* a fellow servant companion  
 da service  
 Conesso, *sm*, an assembly assemblée *f*  
 Considerabile, *adj* considerable considér-  
 able [sidérablement  
 Considerabilmente *adv* considerably con-  
 siderablement  
 Consideramento V Considerazione  
 Considerare, *va* to consider considérer,  
 songer [demment  
 Consideratamente *adv* considerably pru-  
 considerato *a*, *adj* considerate, discreet  
 circospect [sidere *m*  
 Consideratore *sm*, who considers qui con-  
 siderazione *sf* consideration respect,  
 esteem considération *f* respect *m*  
 Consigliante *adj* advising conseiller  
 Consigliare *va* to give advice to consult  
 discuss conseiller donner avis con-  
 sultar discuter  
 Consigliatamente, *adv* prudently prudem-  
 ment [réfléchit  
 Consigliato a *adj* prudent prudent qui  
 Consigliatore *sm*, adviser conseiller, *m*  
 Consigliere *sm* a counsellor conseiller *m*  
 Consiglio *sm*, counsel, advice conseil  
 avvis *m* [d'état *m*  
 Consiglio di stato a council board conseil  
 di guerra, a court martial conseil  
 de guerre  
 Consignare *va* to consign consigner *m*  
 Consignazione *sf* consignment consigna-  
 tion *f*  
 Consignore *sm* a joint lord consigneur *m*  
 Consimigliare, *va* to make alike rendre  
 semblable  
 Consimile *adj* like semblable  
 Consistente *adj* consistent consistant  
 Consistenza Consistenza, *sf* consistence  
 thickness (of liquid things) consistence  
 solidité *f* [durer  
 Consistere *vn* to consist last consist  
 Consistorio Consistório *sm* a consistory  
 consistoire, *m*  
 Consociazione *sf* association alliance  
 association alliance, *f*  
 Consolamento V Consolazione  
 Consolante *adj* comfortable consoling  
 consolant [soler conforter  
 Consolare, *va* to comfort console con-  
 Consolare, *adj* consular consulaire de  
 consul. [Dignità consolare, *sf* consular  
 dignity dignité consulaire *f*  
 Consolarmente, *adv* consularly consulaire-  
 ment [solation  
 Consolatamente *adv* comfortably avec con-  
 Consolativo *a*, *adj* comfortable consoling  
 consolant [consulat *m*  
 Consolato *sm* consularly consular office  
 Consolatore, *sm* a comforter consolateur, *m*  
 Consolatoriamente V Consolatamente  
 Consolatorio *a*, *adj* comforting consolatoire  
 Consolazione *sf* comfort, consolation con-  
 solation *f* [solidation, *f*  
 Consolidamento, *sm* consolidation con-  
 Consolidare, *va* to consolidate, close up  
 consolidier  
 Consolidazione V Consolidamento  
 Consolo, Console *sm*, a consul consul, *m*  
 Consomigliare *va* to conform conformer  
 Consistente *sf* a consonant consonne, *f*  
 Consistentemente *adj* conformably, pur-  
 suant conformément  
 Consonanza, *sf* consonance, harmony con-  
 sonance *f* [corder les voix  
 Consonare, *va* to sing several in tune ac-  
 consonare, *sm*, a consort spouse: époux, *se*  
 Consorteria, *sf* a society company société, *f*  
 Consório, *sm* a companion: companion,  
 associé *m* [liaison, *f*  
 Consorzio, *sm*, society connexion société,  
 Consociere, *va* to discern: discernier  
 Conspecuo *a*, *adj* conspicuous visible  
 Consprante *sm* V Conspratore  
 Consprare V Congiurare. [m.  
 Conspratore, *sm* a conspirator conspirateur,  
 Consprazione, *sf* conspiracy: conspiration, *f*

Constare, *vimp* to be plain, proved to sub-  
 sist consist conster être évident, sub-  
 sister consister [ustion *f*  
 Costernazione, *sf* consternation consternation  
 Costituente *adj*, a constituent constituant  
 Costituire, *va* to constitute constituer  
 Constitutore, *sm* he who constitutes: qui  
 constitue, *m* [f  
 Costituzione, *sf* constitution constitution,  
 Constrignere V Costringere and its de-  
 rivatives  
 Construire, *va*, to build, construct to con-  
 strue words construire bâtir construire  
 Construtto, Construzione *sm*, gain utility  
 construction, framing gain, *m* utilité,  
 construction, *f*  
 Consuetudine *adv* as usual à l'ordinaire  
 Consuetudo a *adj* usual accustomed ordinaire  
 Consuetudinario a *adj* habitual habituel.  
 Consuetudine *sf* habit custom habitude,  
 coutume *f*  
 Consulta, *sf* a consultation consultation *f*  
 Consultare *va* to consult deliberate con-  
 sultar, délibérer [f  
 Consultazione, *sf* deliberation délibération,  
 Consultivo *a*, *adj* fit to consult propre à  
 consulter  
 Consulto *sm* a consultation consultation, *f*  
 Consultore, *sm* a counsel consultant *m*  
 Consumabile *adj* consumable qui peut se  
 consumer  
 Consuma, Consumamento *sm* consumption  
 consumation *f* [sumer détruire  
 Consumare *va* to consume destroy con-  
 Consumarsi *vref* to long for mourir d'envie  
 Consumato, *sm* a jelly broth consommé *m*.  
 Consumato *a*, *adj* perfect accomplished  
 consommé parfait  
 Consumatore *sm* a destroyer consumer  
 destructeur consommateur *m*  
 Consumazione *sf* consumption wasting  
 consummation *f* [m.  
 Consumo *sm* waste decay dégat déchet,  
 Consumo a *adj* consumed destroyed con-  
 sommé détruit [nigue, *m*  
 Consumo *sm* a consumptive man pneumo-  
 Consumione *sf* consumption consumma-  
 Consumare V Consumare [tion *f*  
 Consustanzialità, *sf* consubstantiality  
 consubstantialité, *f*  
 Consustanziale, *adj* consubstantial con-  
 substantiel [consubstantiellement  
 Consustanzialmente *adv* consubstantially  
 Consustanziazione *sf* consubstantiation  
 consubstantiation *f*  
 Contadina, *sf* a countrywoman paysanne *f*  
 Contadinesco, *a*, *adj* rustic rural rustique  
 rural [paysan *m*  
 Contadino, *sm* a countryman: villageois,  
 Contadino a *adj* V Contadinesco  
 Contadinotto *sf* a fine country fellow un  
 beau paysan *m*  
 Contado *sm* a county the vicinity of a town  
 comté *m* les environs d'une ville, *mpl*.  
 Contagio, *sm* Contagione *sf* a contagion  
 infection the plague contagion, in-  
 fection, la peste *f*  
 Contagioso -a, *adj* contagious contagieux  
 Contamento, *sm* an account compte reçu *m*  
 Contaminabile *adj* that may be contami-  
 nated qu'on peut contaminer  
 Contaminamento *sm* pollution, contamina-  
 tion contamination *f*  
 Contaminare, *va* to contaminate contaminer  
 Contaminatore, *sm* who pollutes qui souille,  
 Contaminazione V Contaminamento. [m.  
 Contante *adj* (dandru contante) ready  
 money argent comptant *m*  
 Contare *va* to count, reckon compter  
 Contatore, *sm*, a computist computiste, *m*.  
 Contatto, *sm* contact contact *m*  
 Contazione V Contamento  
 Conte, *sm* a count, earl: comte, *m*  
 Contea, *sf* a county comté, *m*  
 Conteggiare, *va* to count, calculate: compter  
 Contegna, *sf* a grave, proud countenance  
 maintien grave, orgueilleux *m*  
 Contegno, *sm*, a circuit, place countenance  
 circuit, endroit, *m*, contenance, *f*, main-  
 tien, *m*

Contegno *a, adj* shy, grave proud: retenu grave, fier  
 Contemperança, *f* temper temperament, *m*  
 Contemprança, *va* to temper, moderate: tem pérer modérer  
 Contempração *V* Contemperamento  
 Contemplamento, *m* contemplation contemplation, *f*  
 Contemplar *va* to contemplate contempler  
 Contemplativo, *a, adj* contemplative contemplatif, *ve*  
 Contemplatório, *sm* a contemplator: contem  
 Contemplação, *f* V Contemplamento  
 Contemporâneo, *a, adj* contemporary contemporain  
 Contemprer *V* Contemprer  
 Contendente, *adj* contending contentant  
 Contendência, *f* contention contention, *f*  
 Contendêre *ia* to contest to strive con  
 tester s'efforcer tâcher  
 Contendevoimente *adv* with dispute avec  
 dispute  
 Contendin/nto *V* Contenzione  
 Contentidore *sm* a quarreller querelleur, *m*  
 Contentido *adj* containing contenant  
 Contentido *adv* directly tout de suite  
 Contentença *f* countenance, gravity con  
 tenance gravité, *f*  
 Contentêre *va* to hold contain keep short  
 tenir contenir retenir tenir de court  
 Contentimento *sm* capacity capaciousness  
 countenance looks capacité contenance, *f*, maluten *m*  
 Contênere *va* to despise mépriser [*m*]  
 Contentamento *sm* content contentement  
 Contentêre, *va* to content, gratify con  
 tenter  
 Contentáris *vref* to gratify oneself to con  
 sent se satisfaire consentir agréer  
 Contentatira *V* Contentamento  
 Contentezza *f* satisfaction contentment  
 satisfaction, *f*  
 Conteutibile *adj* contemptible méprisable  
 Contênto *sm* content contentement, *m*  
 Contênto *a, adj* contented content satis  
 fait content  
 Contênto *sm* contents le contenu, *m*  
 Contenzione *f* contention contention, *f*  
 Contenziosamente *adv* contentiously con  
 tentieusement  
 Contenzioso *a, adj* litigious litigieux se  
 Conteria *f* jet, glassware, jais verroterie, *f*  
 Conterninãle *adj* contiguous contigu  
 voisin  
 Conterninãre *va* to border upon, confiner  
 Contérmino *adj* V Conterninãle  
 Contêsa, *f* a dispute debate dispute, *f*  
 débat, *m*  
 Contêso *a, adj* hindered empêché  
 Contêssa, *f* a countess comtesse, *f*  
 Contêssere, *va* to join warp joindre ourdir  
 Contestãble *sm* a constable connétable, *m*  
 Contestazione *V* Contenzione  
 Contêsto, *sm* context tout le texte, *m*  
 Contêssa, *f* knowledge, notice connais  
 sance, notice, *f*  
 Contigã, *f* ornament ornament, *m*  
 Contigãto *a, adj* adorned orné paré.  
 Contiguitã, *f* contiguity contiguïté, *f*  
 Contiguo *a, adj* contiguous contigu  
 Contiguito *adj* chaste continent contain  
 ing chaste continent contenant  
 Continente *sm* a continent continent, *m*  
 Continente *adv* chaste chaste  
 Continência, *f* chastity chasteté, *f*  
 Contingênte, *adj* accidental contingent con  
 tingent  
 Contingênte, *sm* share quota dividend  
 contingent, *m*, portion, *f*  
 Contingentemente, *adv* by chance par hazard  
 Contingência, *f* contingency: contingence, *f*  
 Contingere, *va* to happen occur arriver  
 Contingibile, *adj* casual: casuel  
 Contingibilitã, *f* casuality: casualité, *f*  
 Continova, *f* continuation continuation, *f*  
 Continovamente, *adv* continually continuel  
 lement  
 Continovamento. *V* Continova.  
 Continovãre, *va* to continue continuer  
 Continua, *f* V Continova.

Continuamente, *adv* incessantly continually:  
 incessamment continuellement.  
 Continuamento Continuanza. *V* Continua  
 zione and Continova.  
 Continuatore, *sm* a continuator continua  
 teur, *m*  
 Continuação *f* continuation continuation  
 Continuitã, *sm* continuity continuité, *f*  
 Continuo, *sm* a close body le continu, *m*.  
 Continuo *a, adj* continual continuel.  
 Continuo, *adv* V Continuamente  
 Cònto *sm* an account story: compte conte,  
 calcul *m* (Par cònto to settle accounts:  
 régler ses comptes)  
 Cònto *a, adv* evident plain évident clair  
 Contorcere, *en* to turn against oneself:  
 tourner contre soi  
 Contorcersi *vref* to make wry faces se tortre  
 Contorcimento, *sm* contortion contortion, *f*  
 Contornãre *va* to draw the contours of a  
 picture contourner [tour, *m*]  
 Contórno *sm* a circumference contour en  
 Contórni *plur* the outline of a picture les  
 contours d'un corps, *m, pl*  
 Contorãlone *f* V Contorcimento  
 Còntra *pre* against facing contre vis à-vis  
 Contrabbandiere *sm* a smuggler contre  
 bandier, *m*  
 Contrabbando, *sm* contraband goods con  
 trabande, *m* (Par il contrabbando, to  
 smuggle faire la contrebande)  
 Contrabbasso, *sm* the bass (in music)  
 basse basse contre, *f*  
 Contrabbatteria, *f* counterbattery contre  
 batterie, *f*  
 Contrabbiaciãre *va* to counter balance  
 contre balancer  
 Contracambiãre *va* to truck barter to re  
 ward changer troquer récompenser  
 Contraccãmbio *sm* counterchange reward,  
 return contre-échange, *m* recompense,  
 retour, *m*  
 Contracchiãve *f* a false key fausse clé, *f*  
 Contraccifera, Contraccifera, *f* the key of a  
 cypher la clé d'un chiffre, *f*  
 Contrachiglia *f* the keel of a ship fausse  
 quille, *f*  
 Contrãda *f* country region contrée ré  
 Contraddãza, *f* a country dance contre  
 danse, *f* [disant  
 Contraddicente *adj* contradicting contre  
 Contraddicimento *V* Contraddizione  
 Contraddicitore, *sm* contradictor contradic  
 teur, *m*  
 Contraddire, *va* to contradict contredire  
 Contraddirsi *vref* to falter se contredire  
 Contraddirito, *sm* a fine amende peine  
 pécuniaire, *f*  
 Contraddistinguere *va* to distinguish dis  
 tinger  
 Contraddistinguersi *vref* to signalise one  
 self se signaler [*m*].  
 Contradditóre, *sm* antagonist antagoniste  
 Contraddittório *a, adj* contradictory con  
 tradictoire  
 Contraddivieto *V* Contrabbãdo  
 Contraddizione *f* contradiction contradic  
 tion, *f* [position, *f*]  
 Contraddiamẽto, *sm* opposition obstacle op  
 Contrãdire *va* to oppose, contradict con  
 trarier contredire  
 Contrãdio, *sm* adversary, offence alight,  
 shame adversaire, rival, *m*, offense, *f*,  
 mépris, *m*, honte, *f*  
 Contrãdio, *a, adj* V Contrãrio  
 Contrãdittoriãmente, *ad* contradictorily con  
 tradictoirement  
 Contrãdizione *V* Contraddizione  
 Contrãre *V* Contrãre [façon, *f*]  
 Contrãffacimento, *sm* falsification: contre  
 Contrãffactore, *sm* a falsifier; imitator fal  
 sificateur, imitateur, *m*.  
 Contrãffãre, *va*, to counterfeit contre-faire.  
 Contrãffãrsi, *vref* to disguise oneself se  
 travestir, se déguiser  
 Contrãffattóre *V* Contrãffactore  
 Contrãffãra, Contrãffãra, *f* counter  
 feiting centreffaction, *f*  
 Contrãffãga, *f* counterfuge in music: contre  
 fuge, *f*

Contraggenio *sm* antipathy antipathie *f*  
 Contraguardia *sf* a counter guard contre garde, *f*  
 Contraimento *sm* an engagement contract engagement contrat, *m*  
 Contraire *va* to oppose resist opposer, résister  
 Contraliteira, *sm* a defeasance contre-lettre *f*  
 Contrallame *sm* a false light: contre jour *m*  
 Contralto *sm* contralto, counter tenor: contralto *m*  
 Contramalia, *sm* a counter charm contre charme *m*  
 Contramarca, *sf* a counter mark contre marque *f*  
 Contramandare, *va* to countermand contremander  
 Contramandato, *sm* a counter order contre ordre *m*  
 Contramarchia, *sf* a counter march contre marche  
 Contrammina *sf* a counter mine [mine, *f* contre]  
 Contramminare, *va* to counter mine contre miner  
 Contrammiraglio *sm* a rear admiral contre amiral, *m*  
 Contrammonto *sm* counter poise contre poise  
 Contraparte *sm* counter part contre parte, *f*  
 Contrapoteza *sf* resistance resistance *f*  
 Contrappelo *sm* (and/or contrappelo) to go against the hair grain aller au rebours à contre poil au côté opposé.  
 Contrappesamento *sm* equilibrium equilibrium  
 Contrappesare *va* to counter poise weigh examiner contre peser examiner  
 Contrappeso *sm* counter poise weight contre poids *m*  
 Contrapposimento *sm* opposition opposition  
 Contrapporre *va* to oppose opposer  
 Contrapporsi, *vref* to be against s'opposer traverser  
 Contrapposizione *sf* contrariety contrariety  
 Contrapposto *sm* antithesis antithèse *f*  
 Contrappunto, *sm* counter point contre point, *m*  
 Contrariamente *adv* on the contrary au contraire  
 Contrariare, *va* to contradict, thwart contrarier  
 Contrarietà, *sf* contrariety wickedness contrariété méchanceté *f*  
 Contrário, *sm* the contrary le contraire, *m*  
 (Per contrario *adv* on the contrary au contraire)  
 Contrário *a, adj* contrary opposite hurtful unfavourable contraire opposé nuisible défavorable (Al contrario *adv* quite the contrary tout au contraire)  
 Contrarre Contrarre *va* to contract unite join contracter unir, joindre (Contrarre debiti, to run into debt contracter des dettes)  
 Contrarripondere *va* to rejoin dupliquer  
 Contrarriposta, *sf* a rejoinder duplication duplique réponse *f*  
 Contrarsi *vref* to contract, shrink up: se retrécir  
 Contrascambiamento, *sm* a counter change contre échange *m*  
 Contrascarpa, *sf* a counter scarp contre scarpe *f*  
 Contrascritta *sf* a written agreement: obligation reciproque *f*  
 Contrascrivere, *va* to write against écrire contre [signer]  
 Contrassegnare *va* to counter sign contre  
 Contrassegnatura, *sf* a counter signature contre marque *f*  
 Contrassegno *sm* a mark note, pledge; testimony: marque, note, *f*, gage, témoignage, *m*  
 Contrassegillare, *va* to counter-seal: contre-sceller  
 Contrassegillo, *sm* a counter seal contre-contrasigillo, *adj* contentious contentieux.  
 Contrastamento, *sm* a dispute dispute, *f*, contrasté, *m*  
 Contrastanza. *V* Contrasto

Contrastare *va* to oppose resist, contest; dispute opposer résister, contester, disputer  
 Contrastatore, *sm* opposer opposant, qui dispute *m*  
 Contrasto *sm*, contestation opposition  
 Contrasto contestation opposition, *f*;  
 Contraste débat *m*  
 Contràta, *sf* country *m* pais, *m*  
 Contrattamento *V* Contrattazione  
 Contrattare, *va*, to contract negotiate négoier, trafiquer  
 Contrattazione, *sf* a dealing trading négoce commerce *m*  
 Contrattémpo *sm* a disappointment mischance contre temps *m* (D) contrat tempo *adv* unseasonably à contre temps)  
 Contratto, *sm*, a contract contract accord  
 Contratto *a, adj* contracted contracté  
 Contrattura, *sf* contraction shrinking contraction *f*  
 Contrattura, *va* to run against cloquer  
 Contravallazione *sf* contravallation contravallation, *f*  
 Contravedere, *va* to look at one with an evil eye voir de mauvais œil  
 Contraveleno, *sm* counter poison contre poison *m*  
 Contravvenire, *va* to contravene contrevenir  
 Contravventore, *sm* offender contrevenant  
 Contravvenzione, *sf* transgression transgression  
 Contraversità, *sf* contrariety contrariété  
 Contrazione *sf* contraction contraction *f*  
 Contribuire *va* to contribute contribuer  
 Contributore, *sm* who contributes celui qui contribue *m*  
 Contribuzione *sf* Contributo *sm* contribution contribution *f*  
 Contr'impugnata, Contr'invista, *sf* a win dow frame contre chassia *m* [ite]  
 Contrisi *vref* to be contrite être contrit  
 Contristamento *sm* sadness sorrow tristesse *f* chagrin *m*  
 Contristare, *va* to grieve afflict contrister affliger  
 Contristativo, *a, adj* afflicting affligeant  
 Contristatore, *sm* who grieves celui qui grieve  
 Contristazione *V* Contristamento  
 Contritamento *adv* with contrition, avec contrition  
 Contritare, *va* to grind pound broyer réduire en poudre  
 Contrito *a, adj* contrite repentant contrit repentant  
 Contrizione *sf* contrition contrition *f*  
 Contro, *pron* against facine, contre vis à-vis (Darsi contro to falter contradict one's self se couper se contredire)  
 Contr'ordine, *sm* a counter order contreordre *m*  
 Controstomaco *adv* unwillingly mal volen  
 Controversia *sf* controversy controverse dispute *f*  
 Controversista, *sm* a controversialist controversiste *m*  
 Controverro *a, adj* controversial contro-  
 Controvertere *va* to debate débattre  
 Controvertibile *adj* doubtful disputable douteux, se disputable  
 Contumace, *adj* stubborn rebellious, contumacious obstiné rebelle contumace  
 Contumacemente, *adv* obstinately: obstinément  
 Contumacia, *sf* obstinacy contumacy obstination, contumace *f*  
 Contumelia, *sf* outrage contumely, offense, *f*, affront, *m*  
 Contumeliosamente, *adv* outrageously outrageusement  
 Contumelioso *a, adj* outrageous outrageux  
 Conturbazione *sf* Conturbamento, *sm* trouble disorder alarm trouble, désordre *m* alarme, *f*  
 Conturbare, *va* to trouble alarm to throw into confusion troubler, alarmer, mettre en confusion

**Conturbación** *cf* V **Conturbación**  
**Contusión** *cf* a contusion, bruise con-  
 tusion *f*  
**Contuso**, -a, *adj* bruised: meurtri, contus.  
**Contutto**, **Contuttoché**, *adv* although,  
 nevertheless quoique, néanmoins  
**Contuttocio**, *adv* however, notwithstanding  
 cependant toutefois  
**Convalescente**, *adj* convalescent conva-  
 lescent [escence, *f*  
**Convalescenza**, *cf* convalescence conva-  
**Convallidare**, *va* to fortify make valid for  
 tifier valider  
**Convallidarsi**, *trpf* to get strength recouvrer  
 ses forces se rétablir  
**Convallée** *cf* a valley vallée *f*, vallon *m*  
**Convengenza**, *cf* **Convénente** *sm* convention,  
 agreement means, way pacte, *m* con-  
 vention *f* accord moyen *m* voie *f*  
**Convengenza**, *cf* proportion, conformity con-  
 vention proportion, conformité, con-  
 vention *f*  
**Convénvole** *adj* reasonable just con-  
 venient, becoming raisonnable, juste  
 convenable bienséant  
**Convénvole**, *sm* what is just, reasonable:  
 ce qui est juste raisonnable *m*  
**Convénvole**, *cf* decency *f*, propriety con-  
 venance bienséance *f*  
**Convénvolmente**, *adv* conveniently agree-  
 ably fitly convenablement, à propos,  
 honnêtement  
**Convéniente** *sm* decency what is just dé-  
 cence *f* ce qui est juste *m*  
**Convéniente** *adj* convenient, proper fit  
 convenable propre [venablement  
**Convéniente**, *adv* conveniently con-  
 conveniément *cf* **Convéniente**  
**Convénimento** *sm* agreement, convention  
 accord, pacte *m*  
**Convénire** *va* to agree suit, become must,  
 to matter s'accorder convenir être  
 convenable, falloir importer être né-  
 cessaire  
**Convénire** *va* to make one a doctor con-  
 férr le grade de docteur  
**Convénitione** *cf* coronation of poets cou-  
 ronnement des poètes *m*  
**Convénicola**, *cf* **Convénicolo** *m* a conven-  
 ticle secret assembly conventicule as-  
 semblée secrète *f*  
**Convénito** *sm* a convent: couvent, *m*  
**Convénituelle** *adj* conventual conventuel le  
**Convénitionale** *adj* conventional, by agree-  
 ment appartenant à une convention  
**Convénzione** *cf* a covenant convention  
 convention *f* [sociable  
**Convénvole** *adj* sociable, conversable  
**Convénvolmente**, *adv* on the contrary au  
 contraire  
**Convénimento** V **Convénizione**  
**Convénire** *va* to converse converser  
**Convénivo**, -a, *adj* sociable affable so-  
 ciable, affable [verse *m*  
**Convénitore**, *sm* who converses qui con-  
**Convénitione**, *cf* conversation assembly  
 conversation assemblée *f*  
**Convénvole** *adj* tractable, sociable trai-  
 table sociable  
**Convénzione** *cf* conversion transmutation  
 conversion, transmutation, *f*, change  
 ment, *m*  
**Convénso** *sm* a lay brother judge in a  
 monastery convers frère lai *m*  
**Convénso**, -a, *adj* turned converted tourné  
 converti [Per convénso, *adv* on the con-  
 trary au contraire)  
**Convénire** V **Convénire**  
**Convénibile**, *adj* convertible convertible  
**Convénimento** V **Convénitione**  
**Convénire**, *va* to convert convertir  
**Convénirsi**, *trpf* to be reclaimed, converted  
 se convertir [m  
**Convénitore**, *sm*, a converter convertisseur,  
**Convénito**, **Convénito**, *cf* convertity: convertité,  
**Convénso**, -a, *adj* convert: converté  
**Convénire** *va* to accompany accompagner  
**Convénico**, -a, *adj* neighbouring: voisin,  
 contigu  
**Convéniente**, *adj* convincing convaincant

**Convénientemente**, *adv* evidently évidem-  
 ment.  
**Convénire**, *va* to convince convaincre  
**Convénitione**, *cf* conviction conviction, *f*  
**Convénire** *va* to invite convier inviter  
**Convénire** (far conviti), to keep an open  
 house tenir table ouverte  
**Convénito** *sm* a guest convive, convié, *m*  
**Convénitore**, *sm* the master of a feast  
 maître de festin, *m*  
**Convénito**, *sm* a banquet, feast banquet  
 festin grand repas *m*  
**Convénito** *sm* conversation a place wherein  
 several live together conversation place  
 où l'on vit ensemble, *f*  
**Convénvole**, *adj* belonging to a feast, con-  
 vivial de festin  
**Convénire**, *va* to eat at the same table live  
 together manger à la même table,  
 vivre ensemble  
**Convénito**, *sm* V **Convénito** [f  
**Convénimento** *sm* convocation convocation,  
**Convénire** *va* to convoke convoquer  
**Convénitore** *sm* who convokes qui con-  
 voque, *m*  
**Convénitione**, *cf* a convocation convoca-  
 tion, *f* [escorter  
**Convénire** *va* to convoy guard convoier  
**Convénito**, *sm*, a convoy convoi *m*, escorte,  
 Convénire V **Convénire** [f  
**Convénire**, *va* to marry again convoler  
**Convénire**, *va* to roll turn rouler tourner  
**Convénitione**, *cf* a convulsion convulsion *f*  
**Convénivo**, -a, *adj* convulsive convulsif ve  
**Cooperamento** V **Cooperazione**  
**Cooperaro**, *va* to cooperate coopérer  
**Cooperatore** *sm*, cooperator coopérateur, *m*  
**Cooperazione** *cf* cooperation coopération, *f*  
**Coordinato** *a*, *adj* set in good order, co-  
 ordinate bien arrangé  
**Coordinazione**, *cf* order coordination ordre  
 arrangement de toutes les parties *m*  
**Coperchiare** *va* to cover couvrir avec un  
 couvercle  
**Coperchiella**, *cf* a cunning shift détour, *m*  
**Coperchio** *sm*, a cover lid couvercle *m*  
**Coperta**, *cf* a cover covering, couverture  
 couverture de lit, *f*  
**Coperto** *sm* a shade covered place lieu  
 couvert, *m* [Mettere al coperto, to  
 shelter oneself se mettre à couvert, à  
 l'abri)  
**Copertojo** *sm* **Copertura** *cf* a covering, lid  
 couverture *f*, couvercle *m*  
**Cópia**, *cf* abundance a copy abundance, *f*  
 exemplaire, *m*, copie *f*  
**Copiare** *va* to transcribe copy to imitate  
 counterfeit transcrire copier, imiter,  
 contrefaire  
**Copiatore** *sm*, a copier copiste *m*  
**Copiosamente** *adv* copiously copieusement  
**Copiosità**, *cf* abundance abundance, *f*  
**Copioso** *a*, *adj* copious abundant copieux  
 abondant  
**Copista**, *sm* a copier, transcriber copiste, *m*  
**Coppa**, *cf* the hind part of the head a cup  
 le derrière de la tête *m* coupe tasse *f*  
 (Servir di coppa, to be a cup bearer  
 servir d'échanson)  
**Coppellata**, *cf* copper vitriol couperose, *f*  
**Coppella**, *cf* a copper, test cruchelle,  
 coupelle, *f*, creuset de fondeur *m* (Ar-  
 gento di coppella, fine silver argent de  
 coupelle, *m*.)  
**Coppellare** *va* to try gold or silver by the  
 cappel: coupeler  
**Coppella**, *cf* a cupping glass ventouse, *f*  
**Coppia**, *cf* a couple une couple, paire, *f*  
**Coppiere**, **Coppiero**, *sm* a cup bearer, échan-  
 son *m*  
**Coppo**, *sm*, a jar jarre cruche *f*  
**Coppóni**, *sm* pl chips copeaux, *m* pl.  
**Coprimento**, *sm* a covering, the copulation  
 of animals: l'action de couvrir, la cou-  
 verture, *f* accouplement des animaux,  
**Coprire**, *va* to cover couvrir  
**Copritore**, *sm* who covers a stallion or any  
 other male that covers celui qui couvre  
*m*, étalon ou tout autre animal qui  
 couvre la femelle, *m*.

Copritúra *af* a cover, covering couverture, *f*  
 Cópula, *af* conjunction union coition con  
 junction, union, copulation, *f* accou  
 plement *m*  
 Copuláre, *va* to couple, join accoupler  
 unir  
 Copulativamente, *adv* copulatively copu  
 lativement  
 Copulativo, *a, adv* copulative copulatif, *ive*  
 Coraggio *sm* courage courage cœur, *m*  
 Coraggiosamente, *adv* courageously coura  
 geusement  
 Coraggioso *a, adv* courageous courageux  
 Corallina, *af* sea moss coralline *f*  
 Corallino *a, adv* coralline red as coral  
 corallin *c*  
 Corallo *sm* coral corail, *m*  
 Cordalemente *adv* cordially cordialement  
 Corame, *sm* leather cuir *m* les cuirs, *mpl*  
 Corampópulo *adv* publicly publiquement  
 Coramvóbio *sm* a good looking man homme  
 de bonne mine, *m*  
 Coratella, *af* liver chitterlings fressure, *f*  
 Coratellina *af* the entrails les entrailles, *pl*  
 Corazza *af* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
 Corazzajo *sm* a cuirass maker faiseur de  
 cuirasses, *m*  
 Córba, *af* a basket corbeille *f*  
 Corbáre, *va* to be proud s'enorgueillir  
 Corbellare *va* to rail, laugh at railler  
 se moquer de  
 Corbellatore *sm* a railer railleur moqueur  
 Corbellatúra, *af* railery moquerie railleuse, *f*  
 Corbelleria *af* a trifle idle stuff bagatelle  
 lanternerie  
 Corbello *sm* a basket corbeille *f*, corbillon  
 Corbészola *af* winter strawberry arboise, *f*  
 Corbészolo *sm* the arbutus tree, strawberry  
 tree arbutus *m*  
 Corbóna *af* a purse bourse *f*  
 Corcáre *va* to go to bed se coucher  
 Córda *af* a cord string corde *f*  
 Cordame *sm* cordage rigging of a ship  
 cordage *m*  
 Cordeggere *va* to be in a line, even être  
 en ligne au niveau  
 Corderia *af* a rope yard corderie  
 Cordiale *adv* cordial cordial de cœur  
 Cordialità *af* cordiality cordialité *f*  
 Cordialmente *adv* cordially cordialement  
 Cordigliero *sm* a cordelier Franciscan friar,  
 cordelier *m*  
 Cordiglio *sm* a band, tie, string lien  
 cordou *m*  
 Cordoglio *sm* regret, sorrow regret chagrin  
 Cordogliosamente *adv* bitterly sorrowfully  
 sadly amèrement tristement  
 Cordoglioso *a, adv* pitiful painful triste  
 ment, pitoyable douloureux, *se*  
 Cordone *sm* a string hat band cordon  
 cordon de chapeau *m*  
 Cordovaniera *sm*, a shoe maker cordonnier  
 Cordovano *sm* cordovan leather cordouan,  
 Core, *sm* the heart cœur *m*  
 Coréggia *af* a leather strap courroie, la  
 nière *f*  
 Correggajo *sm* a harness maker bourrelier,  
 Correggiato, *sm* a flail fléau *m*  
 Coregrafia, *af* chorography chorographie *f*  
 Cornálo *V* Cornólo  
 Coricáre *va*, to lie down, to go to bed se  
 coucher  
 Coricáre *va* to stoop down se baisser se  
 Corifeo *sm* a chief, principal man cory  
 phée *m*  
 Corintio Corinto *s & adv* Corinthian the  
 Corinthian order Corinthen l'ordre  
 Corinthin, *m*  
 Cório *sm* the skin, hide la peau, *f*, le  
 cuir *m*  
 Corista, *sm* a chorister choriste, *m*  
 Corissa *af* a shroud cold in the head coryse,  
 f encéphalitement, *m*  
 Cornáccia, *af* a crow, a prattler corneille,  
 f; babillard claquant, *m*  
 Cornacchiamento, *sm* chit-chat prattling  
 babill, *m*, jaserie caqueterie, *f*  
 Cornacchiare *va* to prattle: babiller  
 Cornacchino, *sm*, a young crow cornillas, *m*  
 Cornacchióne, *sm*, a prattler babillard, *m*

Cornamento *sm* a tingling, noise in one's  
 ears: tintouin bruit dans les oreilles, *m*  
 Cornamúsa, *af* a bag pipe cornemuse *f*  
 Cornamúsare, *va* to play on the bag pipe  
 jouer de la cornemuse  
 Cornáre, *va* to blow wind a horn: corner,  
 sonner du cornet.  
 Corneggiare, *va*, to shoot out horns pousser  
 des cornes  
 Cornétta, *af* a horn the standard of a troop  
 of horse a troop of horse cornet, *m*,  
 cornette, compagnie de cavalerie *f*  
 Cornétto *sm* a little horn: cornichon, *m*  
 petite corne, *f*  
 Cornice *af* a cornice a picture frame cor  
 niche bordure, *f*, cadre, *m*  
 Cornólo *a, Cornia, smf* a cornelian the  
 cornet-tree cornaline *f* cornouiller *m*  
 Córno, *sm* (córna, *pl*), a horn, a hunter's  
 horn corne *f*, *m*  
 Cornúto *a, adv* horned cornu encorné  
 Córno, *sm* chorus choir of a church chœur,  
 chœur d'église *m*  
 Corografia, *af* chorography chorographie *f*  
 Corográfico *a, adv* chorographical choro  
 graphique  
 Corollário *sm* corollary, addition corollaire  
 Coróna *af* a crown couronne *f*  
 Coronále *adv* of a crown de couronne  
 Coronamento *sm* coronation couronnement  
 Coronáre *va* to crown couronner  
 Coronazione *V* Coronamento  
 Corpacciata (far una corpacciata) to stuff  
 oneself se farcir de quelque chose  
 manger à ventre déboutonné  
 Corpacciuto, *a, adv* burly, corpulent replet,  
 ventru  
 Córpo *sm* body belly corps ventre, *m*  
 Corporale *s & adv* corporal, bodily, cor  
 poral *m* corporel  
 Corporalità, *af* corporeity corporeité *f*  
 Corporalmente *adv* corporally bodily cor  
 porellement  
 Corporatúra, *af* corpulence corpulence, *f*  
 Corporazione, *af* corporation corporation, *f*  
 Corporeità *V* Corporalità  
 Corporeo *a, adv* corporal corporel  
 Corpulento *a, adv* corpulent gros et gras.  
 Corpulenza. *V* Corporatúra  
 Corpúscolo, *sm* a corpuscle corpuscule *m*  
 Corpus Domini *sm* the Eucharist Corpus  
 Christi day l'Euchariste la fête dieu *f*  
 Corpúto *V* Corpacciuto  
 Corpuzzo, *sm* a corpuscle corpuscule atome  
 Corredáre, *va* to furnish equip adorn,  
 beautify garnir équiper orner  
 Corredo *sm* furniture equipage garniture,  
 f équipement meuble, *m*  
 Correggere *va* to correct chastise redress  
 corriger châtier redresser  
 Correggimento *sm* correction correction *f*  
 Correggitore *sm* a corrector correcteur *m*  
 Correlativo *a, adv* correlative corrélatif *ve*  
 Correlazione *af* correlation corrélation *f*  
 Corrente, *af* a stream a dance so called le  
 courant de l'eau *m* courante danse *f*  
 Corrente *adv* running usual current cou  
 rant ordinaire  
 Corrente, *sm* the current month, instant  
 le courant, le mois courant *m*  
 Corrente *adv* fluently couramment  
 Correntemente *adv* currently couramment,  
 précipitamment.  
 Correntia, *af* the current stream le fil de  
 l'eau, le courant, *m*  
 Corrensia, *af* impetuosity: impétuosité *f*  
 Correo *sm* an accomplice complice, *m*  
 Correre, *va* to run courir  
 Correr dietro ad uno, to entreat one prier,  
 courir après quelqu'un  
 Correré addosso altrui to fall on assault  
 one assaillir courir sur  
 Correria, *af* incursion incursion *f*  
 Correspettivamente, *adv* relatively relative  
 ment  
 Correspettività, *af* relation affinity rela  
 tion, *f* rapport, *m*  
 Correspettivo, *a, adv* equivalent corre  
 sponding équivalent correspondant  
 Correttamente, *adv* correctly: correctement, *m*

- Correttivo, sm** a corrective correctif, *m*  
**Corretto, a, adj** correct corrigé correct  
**Correttore, sm** a corrector, reformer cor-  
 recteur, réformateur *m*  
**Correttoria, cf** a correctorship charge de  
 correcteur, de réformateur, *f*  
**Correttrice, cf** a fault finder she critic con-  
 troleuse, *f*  
**Correzione, cf** correction correction *f*  
**Corrivo sm** a simpleton ninny niais sot,  
 dupe, *m*  
**Corridojo, Corridore, sm.** a corridor corridor,  
 m allée, *f*  
**Corridore, sm** a scout a horse batteur d'es-  
 trade, cheval coureur *m*  
**Corriere Corriero sm** a courier messenger  
 courrier *m*  
**Corrigibile adj** corrigible corrigible  
**Corrimento, sm** a course, race course  
 carrière, *f* [spondant *m*]  
**Corrispondente sm** correspondent corre-  
 [spondant *m*]  
**Corrispondente adj** corresponding corre-  
 spondant  
**Corrispondentemente adv** proportionally  
 proportionnellement  
**Corrispondenza, cf** correspondence connec-  
 tion affinity correspondance liaison  
*f* rapport, *m* [spondre  
**Corrispondere, va** to correspond corre-  
 [m]  
**Corridojo V Corridojo**  
**Corrivo, sm** a silly fellow dupe dupe sot,  
**Corroborante adj** corroborating corobo-  
 ratif *ve*  
**Corroborare va.** to corroborate corroborer  
 fortifier  
**Corroborativo, a V Corroborante**  
**Corroborazione cf** strengthening, corbo-  
 ration affermissement, *m*  
**Corrodimento, sm** corrosion gnawing cor-  
 rosion *f*  
**Corrodere va** to gnaw corrode corroder  
**Corrompere va** to corrupt debauch cor-  
 rompre, débaucher séduire  
**Corrompibile, adj** corruptible: corruptible  
**Corrompimento, sm.** corruption corrup-  
 tion *f*  
**Corrompitore, sm** a corrupter debaucher  
 corrupteur séducteur, *m*  
**Corrosione V Corrodimento**  
**Corrosivo a, adj** corrosive corrosif *ve* cor-  
 rodant *e* [ronge, *e*]  
**Corroso a, adj** corroded, gnawed corrodé  
**Corrottamente adv** corruptly d'une ma-  
 nière dépravée, corrompue  
**Corrottile V Corrutibile**  
**Corrotto sm** mourning tears and groans  
 grief le deuil *m* pleurs et gémissements,  
 mpl douleur, *f*  
**Corrotto, a, adj** corrupted spoiled sub-  
 orned corrompu gâté aposté  
**Corrottore V Corrompitore**  
**Corrucciara, vref** to be angry se fâcher se  
 courroucer  
**Corrucciamente, adv** angrily avec colère  
**Corrucciato, a, adj** angry wrathful fâché  
 irrité piqué  
**Corruccio, sm** wrath spite courroux dé-  
 pit *m*  
**Corrucciosamente V Corrucciamente**  
**Corruccioso a, adj** passionate emporté  
**Corrugare, va** to contract one's brow, frown,  
 wrinkle froncer rider  
**Coruscare va** to flash, lighten briller,  
 éclairer  
**Corrutela, cf** corruption corruption *f*  
**Corrutibile, adj** corruptible corruptible  
**Corrutibilità, cf** corruptibility corrupti-  
 bilité, *f*  
**Corrutore V Corrompitore**  
**Corruzione, cf** corruption, a rape corrup-  
 tion, *f*, viol, *m*  
**Corsa, cf** a course, race course, *f*  
**Corsale sm.** a pirate corsair pirate *m*  
**Corsaleto, sm.** a cuirass cuirasse, *f*  
**Corsale V Corsale**  
**Corseggiare, va.** to exercise piracy pirater,  
 écumer les mers  
**Corsia, cf** a stream le courant de l'eau, *m*  
**Corsiere, Corsiero, sm** a courser, racer cour-  
 alier; cheval coureur, *m*
- Corivamente, adv** lightly unwarily lé-  
 gèrement, sans faire beaucoup d'atten-  
 tion [rant coulant  
**Corsivo, a, adj** running flowing italie cou-  
**Corso, sm** a course, flux: cours, *m*, course,  
*f*, flux, *m*,  
**Corsajo, a, adj** slippery, running glissant  
 coulant  
**Cortádo sm** a cropped horse, bob tall: cour-  
 taud, *m*  
**Cortamente adv** shortly courtement.  
**Corte, sm** a court yard court la cour  
 cour basse-cour *f* [sener côte, or  
 côte bandita, to keep open house tenir  
 table ouverte]  
**Cortétre, va** to accompany a bride accom-  
 pagner la nouvelle mariée  
**Cortécia, cf** bark crust écruce croûte *f*  
**Corteggiamento sm** a courting l'action de  
 faire sa cour *f*  
**Corteggiare, va** to court: faire la cour  
**Cortéggio, sm V Corteggiamento**  
**Cortegianesco, a, adj** of a courtier de  
 courtilan  
**Cortegiaia V Cortigianeria**  
**Corteo, sm** a train reineue cortège, *m*  
**Cortese adj** kind courteous poli civil  
**Corteseaggiamento sm** generosity living at  
 a high rate générosité *f*, l'action de  
 donner à manger, belle dépense *f*  
**Corteseaggiare va** to spend high live nobly  
 faire belle dépense  
**Cortesemente adv** politely courteously  
 poliment.  
**Cortesia cf** civility courtesy civilité *f*  
**Cortezza cf** shortness brièveté *f*  
**Cortiglana cf** a court lady a prostitute  
 dame de la cour *f* courtisane putain *f*  
**Cortigianeria cf** court intrigue intrigue  
 ruse finesse de cour, *f*  
**Cortigianesco a, adj** belonging to a courtier  
 de courtilan (Cérémonie compliments  
 cortigianeschi fair empty words eau  
 bénite de cour *f*)  
**Cortigiania V Cortigianeria**  
**Cortigliano sm** a courtier magistrate cour-  
 tilan magistrat *m*  
**Cortigliano, a, adj** of belonging to a court  
 de cour de la cour  
**Cortile sm** a yard court yard cour basse-  
 cour, *f*  
**Cortina, cf** curtain rideau de lit *m*  
**Cortinaggio sm** bed curtains bongrace  
 rideau de lit *m*, bonne grace *f*  
**Cortinato a, adj** hung with curtains en  
 touré de rideaux  
**Corto sm** shortness: brièveté *f*  
**Corto a, adj** short brief court bref  
**Corto adv** shortly court brièvement  
**Corvetta cf** corvet corvet courbette cour-  
 vette *f*  
**Corvettare, va** to curvet, courbette  
**Cervo sm** a raven corbeau *m*  
**Coruscare, va.** to lighten shine éclairer,  
 briller  
**Cosa, cf** a thing chose, *f*  
**Cosciare curiose curiosités curiosités, f pl**  
**Cosa di conseguenza, serious matter chose**  
 sérieuse *f*  
**Cosa da nulla, bawbles trifles colifichets, m,**  
 vécilles *f*, brimborions, *m pl*  
**Coscendere V Coscendere**  
**Coscia, cf** a thigh haunch cuisse hanche, *f*  
**Coscia di castrato, a leg of mutton gigot, m**  
**Coscia di bue, a leg of beef trumeau, m**  
**Cosciale, sm** cuisines cuisart *m*  
**Coscienza, Coscienza, cf** conscience: con-  
 science *f*  
**Coscienzioso, a, adj** conscientious con-  
 scientieux, *se*  
**Coscienziosamente, adv** conscientiously:  
 consciencieusement.  
**Cosinetto sm** a small cushion, pad: cou-  
 sinet *m*.  
**Cosellina, Coserella, cf** a trifle: bagatelle,  
 vécille, babiole, *f*  
**Così adv** thus, as, so that, just so ainsi;  
 de même que, c'est ça  
**Così così, so so: comme ça.**  
**Così come, adv** just as: de même que, comme

*Cost fattamente, adv* in this manner *de cette façon*

*Cost fatto a, adv* such *tel, pareil*

*Cosmético, a, s & a, adv* cosmetic: *cosmétique, f*  
*Cosmografia, af* cosmography *cosmogra-*  
*Cosmográfico, a, adv* cosmographical: *cos-*  
*mographique*

*Cosmógrafo, sm* a cosmographer *cosmo-*  
*graphe m*

*Cosmologia, af* cosmology *cosmologie f*  
*Cosmologica, a, adv* cosmological *cosmo-*  
*logique*

*Cosmopolita, Comopolitano sm* a cosmopo-  
 lite citizen of the world *cosmopolite,*  
*citoyen du monde, m.*

*Cóso, sm* a ninny silly fellow: *un benet*  
*un stupide m.*

*Cospargere va* to water sprinkle *arroser,*  
*saupeudrer humecter*

*Cospáro a, adv* watered *arrosé parsemé*

*Cospártio a, adv* scattered dispersed, *épar-*  
*Cospargere V* *Cospargere* [plie.]

*Cospetto sm* aspect, look aspect, *m* *pré-*  
*sence f*

*Cospetto interi sounds!* malepeste!

*Cospettone, sm* a bully, a hector *rodomont*  
*fanfaron m*

*Cospicuo a, adv* conspicuous illustrious  
 considerable visible illustre, consider-  
 able [tives]

*Cospirare V* *Cospirare* and its deriva-  
*Cospirazione, af* conspiracy *conspiration, f*

*Cóssio sm* a wart verrue, *f*

*Cósta sm* a rib coast hillock hill *côte,*  
*colline f* *penchant, m*

*Cósta cósta, adv* along the coast *le long de*  
*la côte* [lieu] *là.*

*Costà, adv* there in that place *là, en cc.*

*Costagiu, adv* yonder, there below: *là-bas*  
*ici bas*

*Costante ad* constant constant stable

*Costantemente adv* constantly constam-  
 ment

*Costanza af* constancy constance *f*

*Costare va* to co t coiter

*Costassu adv* above up there *là haut*

*Costato, sm* ribs side *côte m*

*Costeggiare va* to coast along *côtoyer*

*Costel pro f* this one she celle *celle ci*

*Costellazione af* a constellation *constella-*  
*tion f* [colline] *f*

*Costella af* a hill *côteau m* petite,

*Costeraai, vref* to be alarmed être con-  
 sterré [tion] *f*

*Costernazione af* consternation *consterna-*  
*tion f*

*Costi, adv* here in this place *ici, en cc.*

*Costière sm* a coasting pilot *pilote côtier*

*Costipamento, sm* costiveness *constipa-*  
*tion f* [stiper]

*Costipare va* to bind make costive con-

*Costipazione, af* *V* *Costipamento*

*Costituire va* to constitute constituer

*Costitutivo, a, adv* constitutive constitu-

*ti ve*

*Costituto, sm* examination of a criminal:

*interrogatoire, m*

*Costitutore, sm* he who constitutes qui

*constitue m*

*Costituzione af* constitution complexion,

*temper constitution complexion, f*

*Costo, sm* cost expense: *frais, m* *dépense*

*Costola af* a rib *côte, f*

*Costolatura, af* all the ribs toutes les *côtes*  
*f pl*

*Costoliere sm* a wood knife hanger *cou-*  
*teau de chasse, m*

*Costoro prom/f pl* these ceux ci celles ci

*Costutivo, a, adv* astringent astringent e

*Costringere va* to constrain contraindre

*Costringimento, sm* constraint force con-

*trainte, violence f*

*Costringere V* *Costringere*

*Costrizione, af* oppression costiveness res-

*serrement m, constriction f*

*Costruire V* *Costruire*, and its derivatives.

*Costrutto, sm* profit, utility profit, *m,*  
*utilité, f*

*Costruttura, Costruzione, af* a structure

*construction structure construction, f*

*Costai, prom. m* this man, person celui-ci,

*cet homme cette personne*

*Costuma, Costumanza, af* custom civility,

*good manners coutume f, usage, m,*  
*civilité, politesse f*

*Costumare, va* to accustom instruct polish,

*accoutumer, instruire polir*

*Costumato a, adv* polite well bred poli,

*bien élevé*

*Costumazione, af* instruction instruction, *f*

*Costume, sm V* *Costuma.*

*Cotura, af* a seam *couture, f*

*Cotale prom rel* such a one such tel un

*certain*

*Cotale adv* so that de telle façon

*Cotanto a, adv* so much so great as much,

*so tant autant, si tellement à tel*  
*point*

*Côte af* a bone, whetting stone queue,

*pierre à aiguiser f*

*Cotesta, fem* this celle ci.

*Cotesti, Cotesto pro* this, this man celui

*ci cet homme*

*Cotestai pro* this one, man celui ci (*pl* co-

*testoro) ceux ci* [tudienne] *f*

*Cotidianu, af* a quotidian aque *fièvre quo*

*Cotidianamente adv* daily journellement

*(otidiáno, a, adv* daily *journalier*

*Cotogna, af* a quince coin, *m*

*Cotognato sm* a marmalade of quinces

*cotignac m*

*Cotugno sm* a quince tree cognassier, *m*

*Cotone Cotón sm* cotton *coton, m*

*Cotornice af* a quail *caille f*

*Cotta af* a gown petticoat a surplice:

*robe cotte de femme f* *surplis m*

*Cotticcio, a, adv* tipsy qui est entre deux

*vins* [m]

*Coturno sm* a buskin *cothurne brodequin*

*Cova, af* a den hole lurking hole *tanère f*

*Covaccio Covacciolo sm* a den the form of

*a hare tanère f* gîte *repaire terrier,*

*Covare va* to set (a hen) couver [m]

*Covata, af* a course of eggs, a brood *covée, f*

*Covatura, Covazione, af* incubation, incu-

*ture incubation, f* *le temps de la covée*  
*d'une poule, m.*

*Coverchiare V* *Coverchiare*, and its de-

*rivatives accordingly*

*Coverlina, af* a housing horse cloth *houase*

*Coviglio sm* a bee hive *ruche, f*

*Covile sm* a den, hole *tanère, f* gîte, *m*

*Covo Lovolo V* *Cova, Covaccio*

*Covone af* a sheaf *grèbe f* *faisceau m*

*Covrire V* *Covrire* and its derivatives

*Cozione af* boiling dressing *culsion,*  
*coction, f*

*Cozzare, va* to butt coaser heurter

*Cozzata, af* blow with the horn *coup de*  
*corne, m*

*Cózzo sm* a butting l'action de coasser, *f*  
*choc heurte m*

*Cozzone sm* a jockey *maquignon m*

*Cráneo, sm* the skull *crâni m*

*Crápula, af* drunkenness *crapule debauchée,*  
*Crapulare va* to drink hard *crapuler*

*Crapulone sm* a,utton glutton *crapuleux*

*Crapulista, V* *Crápula* [m]

*Crassazza, af* a thickening *épaississement,*  
*Crasso a, adv* thick gross ép us, crasse

*Ignoranza crassa, gross ignorance*  
*ignorance crasse f*

*Cratere sm* crater of a volcano, ancient cup

*cratère m* tasse, *f* [col] *m*

*Cravatta af* a cravat, stock *cravati f*

*Créanza, af* civility good breeding *politesse*  
*civilité f*

*Creanzato, a, adv* polite well bred poli

*Creare, va* to create to bring up instruct

*créer former, élever instruire*

*Creato, sm* a servant, creature domestique,

*m. créature, f*

*Creato (ben creato mal creato) well bred*  
*ill bred: bien élevé, mal-élevé poli*

*Creatore, sm. Creator: Créateur m* (In

*regno creatore, an original genus*  
*créateur, m)*



**Créatura**, *cf* a creature: créature, *f* [ *f* ]  
**Création**, *cf* creation: création, formation,  
**Crébro**, *a*, *adj* thick épais, *a*  
**Crédence**, *cf* belief, faith, a buffet croyance  
*foi*, *f* buffet, office, *m*. (Dare o aver  
**credence**, to give credit: ajouter *foi* pour  
 donner croyance. Dare a credence, to sell  
 on credit vendre a crédit **Pigliare a**  
**credence**, to buy on credit acheter a  
 crédit.)  
**Credenziale**, *adj* of credit de crédit (Lét  
 tera credenziale, *cf* credentials lettre de  
 créance, *f*)  
**Credenziéra** *cf* a buffet buffet, *m*.  
**Credenzière**, *sm* a confidant, a butler con  
 fidant, *m* sommelier, *m*  
**Crédere** *va* to believe, think croire penser  
**Crédevole** **Credibile**, *adj* credible croyable,  
 digne d'être cru  
**Credibilità**, *cf* credibility crédibilité, *f*  
**Credibilmente**, *adv* credibly d'une manière  
 croyable  
**Crédito** *sm* credit crédit, *m*, croyance, *f*  
**Creditajo** *a*, *adj* *V* **Crédevole**  
**Creditore** *sm* a creditor créancier, *m*  
**Crédo** *sm* the creed le crédo, *m*  
**Credulità**, *cf* credulity crédulité, *f*  
**Crédulo**, *a*, *adj* credulous crédule  
**Créma**, *cf* cream crème, *f*  
**Crémia**, *sm* crimson cramoisi, *m*  
**Créolo** *sm* a creole créole, *m*  
**Crepacœur** *sm* distress heart breaking  
 crève cœur *m* détresse, *f*  
**Crepare** *van* to burst, split: crever, crévaaser  
**Crepatura**, *cf* a gap chunk rupture  
 crevasse fente descente rupture, *f*  
**Crepitare** *van* to crackle (as fire) pétiller  
**Crepolare**, *van* to burst crever  
**Crepuscolo** *sm* twilight crépuscule, *m*  
**Crecente**, *sm* crescent croissant, *m*  
**Creoscenza**, *cf* growth carnosité croissance  
 crue, *f* excoissance de chair dans  
 l'urètre, *f*  
**Créacere** *van* to grow croître s'accroître  
**Creoscimento** *sm* growth increasing crois  
 sance crue, *f* accroissement, *m*  
**Creacione** *sm* creases creason, *m*  
**Crésima** *cf* chrism chrême, *m*  
**Creimare** *va* to confirm confirmer, con  
 férer le sacrement de confirmation  
**Crépa**, *cf* a wrinkle, plait ride, *f* froncia,  
*m* [ *f* ] froncia, *m*.  
**Crepamento**, *sm* a crease, plait plieuse,  
**Crepare** *va* to crisp plait créper plisser  
**Crepellà**, *cf* a kind of fritter sorte de beignet,  
*f* (Far crepellà delle ciglia, to contract  
 one's brows, frown froncer les sourcils.)  
**Crepezza** *V* **Crepamento**  
**Crépo** *a*, *adj* crisped, frizzled crépu frisé  
**Créstà** *cf* a cock's comb; the top of trees  
 a lady's cap head dress crête la cime  
 des arbres, coiffe, *f*  
**Créstaja**, *cf* a milliner's fashion de mode, *f*  
**Créstato** *a*, **Créstato**, *a*, *adj* that has a  
 comb tufted huppé crêté  
**Créta**, *cf* clay craie, *f*, argile, *m* terre  
 grasse, *f* [d'argille]  
**Crétoso**, *a*, *adj* clayey argilleux *sm* plein  
**Crète** *V* **Créare**, and its derivatives.  
**Crébrare** *va* to sift criblier vannier  
**Cribrazione** *cf* sifting criblation, *f*  
**Cribo** *sm* a sieve cribble, *van*, *m*  
**Crices**, *cf* a flush (at cards): tricon, *m*  
**Crécchio** *sm* whim, caprice: caprice, *m*.  
**Criminale** *sm* high treason: crime de lèse  
 majesté, *m*  
**Criminale** *adj* criminal criminel  
**Criminalista**, *sm* one well versed in criminal  
 matters criminaliste, *m* (ment  
**Criminalmente**, *adv* criminally criminellement  
**Criminare**, *va* to prosecute one capitally  
 procéder criminellement  
**Criminazione** *cf* accusation imputation  
 imputation, *f*  
**Crimine**, *sm* a crime crime, *m*  
**Criminoso** *a*, *adj* criminal criminel  
**Crinale**, *sm* an ornament for the hair orne  
 ment de cheveux, *m*.  
**Crine**, *sm* hair cheveux, *crin*, *m*.  
**Criniera**, *cf* a horse's mane crinière, *f*

**Crinto**, *a*, **Crinto**, *a*, *adj* hairy; long haired  
 chevelu, plein de crin.  
**Crino** *V* **Crine**  
**Críoce**, *cf* a jovial crew bande joyeuse, *f*  
**Crise**, **Crisi**, *cf* crisis, sudden change crise, *f*  
**Crisolito**, *sm* chrysolite chrysolite, *f* [ *f* ]  
**Criscopasso**, *sm* a chrysoprass chrysoprass,  
**Cristallino**, *a*, *adj* bright, crystalline: cris  
 tallin  
**Cristallizzare** *va* to crystallise cristalliser  
**Cristallizzazione**, *cf* crystallisation: cristal  
 lisation, *f*  
**Cristallo** *sm* crystal cristal, *m*, glace, *f*  
**Cristeo**, **Cristere**, *sm* a clyster injection:  
 clystare, lavement, *m*.  
**Cristianamente**, *adv* christianly chrétienne  
 ment  
**Cristianella**, *cf* a silly woman folie, *f*  
**Cristianello**, *sm* a mean fellow homme de  
 rien, *m* [same, *m*]  
**Cristianesimo**, *sm* christianity le christian  
**Cristianità**, *cf* christendom la chrétienté, *f*  
**Cristiano**, *sm* a christian chrétien, *m*  
**Cristiano**, *adj* christian chrétien, *ne*.  
**Cristiere**, **Cristiero** *V* **Cristico**  
**Cristo**, *sm* Christ Jésus-Christ, *m*  
**Criterio**, *sm* good sense, criterion jugement,  
 bon sens, *m*  
**Critica**, *cf* a criticism critique, *f*  
**Criticamente** *adv* critically avec critique.  
**Criticare** *va* to criticise critiquer  
**Criticatore** *sm* a critic, censurer critique  
 censeur, *m*.  
**Criticazione** *V* **Critica**  
**Criticetto** *sm* an ignorant critic critique  
 ignorant, *m*.  
**Critico** *sm* a critic critique censeur, *m*.  
**Critico**, *a*, *adj* critical critique  
**Crivellare** *va* to sift, to find fault with  
 criblier trouver à redire critiquer  
**Crivello** *sm* a sieve cribble, *m*  
**Cròatta**, *sm* *V* **Cravatta**  
**Crochiare**, *va* to strike to tattle frapper  
 battre jaser babiller  
**Cròchio** *sm* assembly discourse, prattling  
 assemblée, *f* cercle propos babill, *m*  
**Croccione**, *sm* a tattle babillard, jaser,  
**Crocciare** *V* **Chiocciare** [ *m* ]  
**Cròce**, *sm* a cross croix, *f*  
**Crocesignato** *a*, *adj* marked with a cross  
 marqué d'une croix [ *m* ]  
**Crocevia** *cf* a cross way street carrefour,  
**Crociamento** *sm* affliction grief affliction, *f*  
**Crociare** *va* to torment to cross one's tour  
 menter signer quelqu'un avec le signe  
 de la croix  
**Crociata**, *cf* a crusade a cross way croi  
 sade, *f* carrefour, *m*  
**Crociato** *sm* torment tourment, *m*, peine, *f*  
**Crocidare** *va* to croak crousser  
**Crocidagere**, *va* to crucify crucifier  
**Crocidaggimento** *sm* crucifixion *cf* cruci  
 fying crucifixion crucifement, *m*  
**Crocidasso**, *sm* a crucifix, cross crucifix, *m*.  
**Crocidasso**, *a*, *adj* crucified crucifié.  
**Crocidassore** *sm* he who crucifies qui cru  
**Crociare** *va* *V* **Crocidare** [ *cife*, *m*. ]  
**Crociuolo** *V* **Crogiuolo**  
**Cròco** *sm* saffron safran, *m*  
**Crogiolarsi** *ref* to dress boil nicely, pam  
 per make much of one's self cuire à  
 propos cuire bien, se dodiner prendre  
 ses aises  
**Crogiuolo** *sm* crucible creuset, *m*  
**Cròjo** *a*, *adj* hard, rough dur, rude,  
 grossier  
**Crollamento** *sm* a shaking secouement, *m*,  
 secousse, *f*  
**Crollare** *va* to shake ébranler, secouer  
**Cróllo** *V* **Crollamento**  
**Cròma**, *cf* a crotchet quaver croche, *f*  
**Cromático**, *a*, *adj* (canto cromático) *sm* chro  
 matic music chant chromatique, *m* [ *f* ]  
**Crònaca**, **Crònica**, *cf* a chronicle chronique,  
**Cronichista**, *sm* a chronicler chroniqueur, *m*.  
**Cronico**, *a*, *adj* chronicle chronique  
**Cronologia**, *cf* chronology chronologie, *f*  
**Cronologico**, *a*, *adj* chronological chrono  
 logique [ *ciste*, *m*. ]  
**Cronologista**, *sm* chronologist chronolo

**Crocière**, *va.* to rain as fast as it can pour, to bubble up to spout pleuvir & verser, bouillonner  
**Crocio**, *sm* bubbling up bouillonnement  
**Crôte**, *f* crust crôte, crôte de pain, *f*  
**Cróstata**, *f* a fruit pie tourte de fruit, *f*  
**Cróstatura**, *f* pavement incrustation pavé *m* incrustation *f*  
**Crostinio**, *sm* a little crust crôtelette, *f*  
**Crostoso** *a*, **Cróstato**, *a*, *adj* crusty: plein de crôtes  
**Cruccevole** *adj* passionate emporté, colère  
**Cruccevolmente**, *adv* angrily: en colère  
**Crúccia**, *f* a mattock hoyau, *m*  
**Cruciäre**, *va* to exasperate irriter  
**Cruciale** *vref* to fly in a passion: s'em porter  
**Cruciatamente** *V* **Cruccevolmente**  
**Cruciäto** *a*, *adj* angry fâché irrité  
**Crúcio** *sm* wrath courroux, *m*, colère, *f*  
**Cruciöso** *a*, *V* **Cruciäto**  
**Cruciaménto** *sm* torment tourment *sup* plice *m*  
**Cruciäre** *va* to torment tourmenter  
**Cruciäto** *V* **Cruciaménto**  
**Cruciäto** *a*, *adj* tormented tourmenté  
**Crucifiggere** *V* **Crucifiggere**, and its derivatives  
**Crudamente**, *adv* crudely, rashly cruelly crument cruellement durement  
**Crudéccio** *a*, *adj* cruel dénaturé cruel  
**Crüde** *adj* cruel barbarous cruel bar bare  
**Crudelménte** *adj* cruelly cruellement  
**Crudeltä**, *f* cruelty cruauté barbarie *f*  
**Crudézza**, **Cruditä** *f* rawness crudity in digestion verdure crudité indigestion *f*  
**Crudo** *a* *adj* raw cruel hard cru qui n'est point cuit cruel dur barbare  
**Crüentäre** *va* to smear with blood ensanglanter  
**Crüento** *a*, *adj* bloody horrible frightful sanglant ensanglanté horrible épou vantable  
**Crüna**, *f* the eye of a needle aiguille *m*  
**Crüsa**, *f* bran the name of the Academy at Florence son, *m*, Académie de la Crüsa, *f*  
**Crüscänte** *adj* & *sm* purist puriste qui est trop attaché aux mots adoptés par l'Académie de la Crüsa *m*  
**Crüscätä** *f* nonsense coq à lâne *m*  
**Crüscoso** *a* *adj* full of bran plein de son  
**Crübito** *sm* the elbow le coude, *m*  
**Cübo** *sm* a cube cube *m*  
**Cüccagna**, *f* a fictitious land of happiness pleasure félicité cocagne, *f*, plaisir *m*, félicité *f*  
**Cüchjäre** *f* a charger for great guns a shovel chargeoir *m* pelle *f* puisoir *m*  
**Cüchjätä**, *f* a spoonful cuillerée *f*  
**Cüchjajera** *f* a spooncase étui à cuillères  
**Cüchjajo** *sm* a spoon cuillère *f* [*m*]  
**Cüchjäre**, *f* a trowel charger for great guns truelle *f* chargeoir, *m*  
**Cüchjarätä** *V* **Cüchjätä**  
**Cüccia**, *f* a couch sorte de couche, *f*  
**Cücciät**, *van* to lie lay down coucher étendre par terre  
**Cüccio** **Cücciolo** *sm* a little dog a puppy petit chien *m*  
**Cücco** (per uovo) *sm* an egg a favorite minion un œuf, enfant chéri, *m*  
**Cücüménto** *sm* *V* **Cücütura**  
**Cücina** *f* a kitchen cuisine, *f*  
**Cücinäjo** *sm* *V* **Cücütüre**  
**Cücinäre** *va* to cook cuisiner faire la cuisine  
**Cücinäre** *V* **Cücinäre** [*cuisinier*]  
**Cüciniera** *f* a woman cook cuisinière, *f*  
**Cücinicre** *sm* a cook cuisinier *m*  
**Cücino** *sm* a cushion pillow coussin oreiller *m*  
**Cüdre** *va* to sew stitch coudre  
**Cücto** *sm* a sewing, coutüre *f*, ouvrage de coutüre, *m*  
**Cüctöre** *sm* a tailor couturier tailleur *m*  
**Cüctrice** *f* a seamstress couturière *f*  
**Cüctüra** *f* a sewing, seam suture coutüre, suture, *f*

**Cüclläre**, *va.* to rail at railier, berner  
**Cüculätära**, *f* *V* **Corbellätära**  
**Cüculo**, *sm* a cuckoo coucou, *m*  
**Cücsä** *f* a gourd citrouille, *f*  
**Cücszölo**, *sm* the top, peak: la cime, *f*, le sommet, *m*  
**Cüfia**, *f* a cap head-dress coiffe, coiffure, *f* bonnet, *m*  
**Cüfiäre**, *va* *V* **Scüfiäre**  
**Cügina**, *f* female cousin cousine *f*  
**Cügino** *sm* cousin cousin, *m*  
**Cüi**, *pron rel.* of whom, whose duquel de la quelle  
**Cülättä**, *f* (the hind part of several things) as Cülättä d'un cannone &c the breech of a gun culasse d'un canon *f* culot *m*  
**Cüliäco**, *sm* the colliseum le colisée *m*  
**Cülia**, *f* a cradle berceau *m* (E sere in culla, to be in infancy être dans l'enfance)  
**Cüliäre** *va* to rock bercer [*m*]  
**Cülimine** *sm* the top height cime faite  
**Cülo** *sm* the breech the hind part the bottom of a glass pot, &c le cul le derrière le cul d'un verre, pot &c., *m*  
**Cülitväménto** *sm* culture culture *f*  
**Cülitväre** *V* **Cülitväre**, and its derivatives  
**Cüito** *sm* worship culte *m*  
**Cüitoré** *sm* cultivator cultivateur *m*  
**Cümuläre** *va* to accumulate accumuler  
**Cümulatäménto** *adv* abundantly a fason  
**Cümulatäménto** *adv* accumulatively ac cumulativement [*inf* ve]  
**Cümulativo**, *a*, *adj* accumulative cumula  
**Cümulatore** *sm* who accumulates qui accumule *m*  
**Cümulazione** *f* accumulation accumula tion, *f*  
**Cümulö** *sm* a heap, pile tas amas *m*  
**Cüna** *f* a cradle berceau *m* manne den tant *f*  
**Cücea**, *f* a female cook cuisinière *f*  
**Cüocere** *va* to do boil bake roast cuire  
**Cüociore** *sm* smart cuisson brûlure, *f*  
**Cüoco** *sm* a cook cuisinier *m*  
**Cüojjo** *sm* a leather dressor corroyeur *m*  
**Cüojo** *sm* leather skin cuir *m* peau *f*  
**Cüoprire** *V* **Cüoprire**  
**Cüore** *sm* the heart cœur esprit *m* (Con gran cüore, courageously courageusement A mal cüore, unwillingly à contre cœur à regret Di buon cüore heartily de bon cœur)  
**Cüpézza** *f* depth profondeur *f*  
**Cüpidäménto** *adv* greedily eagerly aviderment avec ardeur  
**Cüpidigia**, *f* cupidity covetousness avidité immodérée convoitise *f*  
**Cüpidäme**, *sm* **Cüpid** **Cüpidon** *m* [*f*]  
**Cüpiditä** *f* strong desire cupidity cupidité  
**Cüpidö** *a*, *adj* greedy, desirous avide, d'aveux *se* [*m*]  
**Cüpidö** *sm* Cupid, love Cupidon l'amour  
**Cüpo** *sm* depth profondeur *f*  
**Cüpo** *a* *adj* deep hollow, close saturnine profond creux, se sournois caché.  
**Cüpola** *f* a dome cupola dôme *m* cou pole, *f*  
**Cüra**, *f* care sollicitude, a parish curacy soui souci, *m* sollicitude *m* manne de roiaise, *f*  
**Cürabile** *adj* curable curable guérissable.  
**Curägiöne** *f* cure curing curation, *f*  
**Curändäjo** *sm* a washer buandier *m*  
**Curäre** *va* to take care to cure avoir soin soigner, traiter guérir une maladie  
**Curatella** *V* **Coratella** [*nal*]  
**Curativo**, *a*, *adj* curing curatif *ve*, médecin  
**Curätö** *sm* a curate curé *m* [*m*]  
**Curätöre** *sm* a guardian trustee curateur  
**Curatrice** *f* a guardian woman curatrice, *f*  
**Curazione** *f* cure curation *f*  
**Cüria** *f* a court of justice cour, *f*, tribunal, barreau, *m*  
**Cüriäle**, *sm* a lawyer homme de palais praticien, *m*  
**Cüriälä**, *f* kindness civility bonté, ci nilité, *f*  
**Cüriändölo**, *sm* coriander coriander-seed coriandre, semente de coriandre, *f*

Curiosamente, *adv* curiously curieusement  
 Curiosità, *f* curiosity curiosité, *f*  
 Curioso, *a, adv* curious; facetious: curieux,  
 plaisant, facétieux.  
 Curatore *sm*, a runner: courrier, *m*.  
 Cúva, *f* a curve courbe *f*  
 Curvare, *va* to bend plier courber  
 Curvatura, Curvéssa, *f* crookedness, bend  
 ing courbure, cambrure, *f*  
 Curvilineo, *a, adv* curvilinear curviligne  
 Curvédato, *a, adv* cloven footed qui a les  
 pieds courbes ou fendus.  
 Curvità, *f* V Curvatura  
 Cúvo, *a, adv* bent courbé, courbe  
 Cuscino, *sm* a pillow, cushion oreiller,  
 coussin, *m*  
 Custode, *sm*, a guardian, gate keeper gar  
 dien *m*  
 Custodia, *f* custody keeping charge  
 Custodire, *va* to keep, take charge of  
 garder conserver [ment].  
 Custoditamente *adv* carefully soigneuse  
 Custoditore V Custode  
 Cutaneo, *a, adv* cutaneous cutané  
 Cúte, *f* skin (of human beings) peau *f*  
 Cúvidoso *a, adv* greedy, covetous avide  
 Csar, *sm* the Csar le Csar *m*  
 Csarina, *f* the Csarina la Csarine, *f*

**D**A, *prep* from, by at, for, as de, de la  
 par en & comme  
 Da per me, by myself par moi même  
 Da uómo dabbene as *sm* honest man en  
 homme de bien en honnête homme  
 Dabbenagguie *f* simplicity goodness bon  
 homie, bonté, *f*  
 Dabbene, *adv* good honest bon, honnête  
 Dacché, Dacché, *adv* since depuis que,  
 puisque [ment], tout de bon  
 Daddovéro, *adv* really, in earnest réelle  
 Dado *sm* a die dé à jouer, *m*  
 Daga, *f* a dagger: dague, *f*  
 Daina, *f* a doe femelle du dam, *f*  
 Daino, *sm* a buck dam *m*  
 Dallato *adv* aside, near à côté près  
 Dama, *f* a lady dame dame, *f*  
 Damasco, *sm* damask stuff damas *m*  
 Dammeggiare, *va* to court the ladies faire as  
 cour aux dames  
 Damerino *sm* a beau spark dameret, *m*.  
 Damiella, *f* a young lady: demoiselle *f*  
 Daino *sm* a lover amant galant *m*  
 Danúzza, *f* a low woman femme de rien, *f*  
 Danajo, Danajo  
 Danajoso *a, adv* monied pécunieux *sm*  
 Danaro *sm* money in general argent *m*  
 Danaroso, *a, adv* rich in money, riche en  
 argent  
 Dannabile, *adv* blameable blâmable  
 Dannabilmente *adv* blameably d'une ma  
 nière blâmable  
 Dannare, *va*, to condemn blame con  
 damner blâmer reprocher  
 Dannarsi, *refl* to damn one s self se damner  
 Dannati *sm* *pl* the damned les damnés *pl*  
 Dannazione *f* condemnation, damnation  
 condamnation, perte de l'ame *f*  
 Danneggiamento, *sm* damage dommage, *m*  
 Danneggiare *va* to hurt, damage nuire,  
 endommager  
 Dannevole, *adv* blameable blâmable.  
 Danuificare, *va* V Danneggiare  
 Danno *sm* damage loss prejudice dom  
 mage, *m* perte *f*, préjudice, *m*  
 Dannosamente, *adv* hurtfully d'une manière  
 nuisible, dommageable  
 Dannoso, *a, adv* hurtful nuisible.  
 Danza, *f* a dance danse *f*  
 Danzare, *va*, to dance danser  
 Dansatore, *sm*, a dancer: danseur, *m*  
 Dansatrice, *f* a female dancer danseuse *f*  
 Dappocchégne, Dappocchézza, *f* idleness,  
 cowardice paresse lâcheté, poltron  
 nerie, *f*  
 Dappoco, *a, adv* idle, cowardly paresseux  
 se, poltron [que]  
 Dappoi Dappocché, *adv* since: depuis, après

Dappresso, da présao, *prep* near, hard by:  
 près, de prés.  
 Dardeggiare, *va* to dart darder  
 Dardiéro, *sm* a bow man: archer, *m*.  
 Dardo *sm*, a dart dard, *m*.  
 Däre, *va* to give donner faire un don  
 Daräna, *f* a wet dock arsenal darse, *f*  
 Data, *f* date of a writing date, *f*  
 Dataria, Daterias, *f* the datary's office at  
 Rome: daterie, *f* office du dataire à  
 Rome, *m*  
 Datario, *sm* datary chancellor of Rome: da  
 tario *sm*, the dative case le datif *m*  
 Dativo, *a, adv* that gives qui donne  
 Datore *sm* a giver, donor donneur, *m*  
 Datrice, *f* she who gives donneuse, *f*  
 Dättero, *sm* date (fruit), datte *f*  
 Dattilo *sm* a dactyle dactyle *m*  
 Davante Davanti, *adv* & *prep* before avant,  
 devant auparavant, en présence  
 Davidico *a, adv* of David: de David  
 Davvantaggio, *adv* more moreover davan  
 tage de plus [bon]  
 Davvero *adv* truly, indeed de vrai tout de  
 Dazio *sm* tax, tribute impôt, tribut *m*  
 Dazione, *f* donation surrendering dona  
 tion, l'action de se rendre, *f*  
 Dea, *f* a goddess déesse, *f*  
 Debaccare, *va* to storm fly in a passion  
 tempêter s'emporter  
 Debaccatore, *sm* a furious man furieux, *m*.  
 Debellare, *va* to subdue subjuguer  
 Debellazione, *f* conquest conquête *f*  
 Debile, *adv* V Débole, and its derivatives  
 Debitamento *sm* weakening affaiblisse  
 ment, *m*.  
 Debitare, *va* to weaken affaiblir  
 Debitazione V Debitamento  
 Debitamente *adv* duly dûment  
 Débito, *sm* a debt conjugal duty dette,  
 chose due, *f* devoir conjugal *m*  
 Debito, *a, adv* due dû ce qui est dû  
 Debitore *sm* debtor débiteur *m*  
 Débole, *adv* weak faible, débile  
 Debolizza, *f* weakness faiblesse *f*  
 Debolmente, *adv* weakly faiblement  
 Decadenza, *f* decline décadence *f*  
 Decadere, *va* to decay déchoir  
 Decadimento, *sm* a decay, decline décadence,  
*f* déclin *m*  
 Decalogo, *sm* the decalogue décalogue, *m*  
 Decampamento, *sm* decampment decampe  
 ment, *m*  
 Decampare, *va* to decamp décamp  
 Decanato, *sm*, deanery decanat *m*  
 Decano, *sm* a dean doyen *m*  
 Decantare, *va* to boast, extol vanter,  
 prôner louer  
 Decantare, *va*, to decant décanter  
 Decapitare, *va*, to behead, decapitate dé  
 capiter [décollation *f*  
 Decapitazione, *f* beheading, decapitation  
 Dicembre, *sm* December Décembre [m]  
 Decennivirato, *sm* the decennivirat decennivirat,  
 Decennivir *sm* *pl* decenniviri decennivirs *m* *pl*  
 Decennale, *adv* decennial décennal  
 Decennario, *a, adv* tenth dixième  
 Decennio, *sm* the space of ten years l'espace  
 de dix ans, *m*  
 Decente, *adv* decent décent, bienséant.  
 Decentemente, *adv* decently décemment.  
 Decenza, *f* decency décence *f*  
 Decévole, Dicevole V Decente  
 Decvolézza, *f* decency: décence, bien  
 sance, *f*  
 Decidere, *va* to decide to cut, divide dé  
 cider, couper diviser  
 Deciferare, *va* to decipher déchiffrer  
 Décima, *f* the tithe dime, décime, *f*  
 Decimabile, *adv* titheable décimable  
 Decimale, *adv* decimal décimal  
 Decimare, *va* to lay the tithe, decimate; to  
 gather tithes imposer la dime, décimer;  
 dimer [m].  
 Decimator, *sm* a tithing man déclamateur,  
 Décimo, *sm* a tenth part: le dixième *m*  
 Décimo, *a, adv* tenth dixième  
 Decina, *f* ten dizaine, *f* dix *m*  
 Decisione, *f* decision: décision, *f*

**Decisivamente**, *adv* decisively décisivement  
**Decisivo**, *a, adj* decisive décisif, *va*  
**Decisore** *sm* who decides qui décide *m*  
**Declamare**, *va* to declaim to inveigh, rail at  
 one déclamer, invectiver  
**Declamator**, *sm* a declamator, orator dé-  
 clamateur, orateur *m*  
**Declamatorio**, *a, adj* declamatory: déclama-  
 toire *f*  
**Declamazione** *f* declamation déclama-  
 tion  
**Declaratorio**, *a, adj* declaratory déclara-  
 toire  
**Declinabile** *adj* declinable déclinable  
**Declinare** *va* to decline décliner  
**Declinazione** *f* inclination déclension  
 pente, *f* penchant *m* déclinaison *f*  
**Declive**, **Declivio** *adj* & *s* shelving going  
 downward, declivity: penchant, qui *va*  
 en pente  
**Declività**, *f* declivity pente, déclivité *f*  
**Decollare** *va* to behead decapitate décapiter  
**Decollazione** *f* beheading, decapitation dé-  
 collation *f*  
**Decomposizione**, *f* decomposition décom-  
 position, *f*  
**Decorare** *va* to decorate adorn décorer  
 orner  
**Decorazione** *f* decoration décoration *f*  
**Decoro** *sm* decency, reputation, dignity  
 décence bienséance réputation *m*, *nite* *f*  
**Decorosamente** *adv* honourably honorable-  
 ment  
**Decoro** *a, adj* decent, becoming décent  
 bienséant  
**Decorso** *sm* lapse course écoulement  
 cours *m*  
**Decotto** *V* Decozione  
**Decottore**, *sm* a bankrupt banqueroutier *m*  
**Decozione** *f* decotition bankruptcy dé-  
 coction banqueroute, *f* *m*  
**Decremento** *sm* a decrease décroissement,  
**Decreptit**, **Decreptezza**, *f* decrepitude dé-  
 crepit old age decrepitude *f* Age dé-  
 crepit *m*  
**Decreptito** *a, adj* decrepit decrepit *e*  
**Decrescere** *va* to decrease décroître  
**Decrescimento** *V* Decremento  
**Decretale** *f* decretals les décrets, *f* *pl*  
**Decretalmente** *V* Decisivamente  
**Decretare** *va* to decree décréter  
**Decreto** *sm* a decree décret arrêt *m*  
**Decurione** *sm* a decurion decurion *m*  
**Dedica** *V* Dedicazione  
**Dedicare** *va* to dedicate dédier, vouer  
**Dedicarsi** *refl* to devote one's self se dé-  
 vouer  
**Dedicatória** *adj* & *f* dedicatory dedica-  
 tion dedicatoire dédicace, *f*  
**Dedicazione** *f* dedication dédicace *f*  
**Dedito** *a, adj* attached inclined attaché  
 enclin  
**Dedizione** *f* surrender reddition *f*  
**Dedurre** *tan* to infer deduce inférer, dé-  
 duire  
**Dedursi** *refl* to resolve se résoudre  
**Deduzione**, *f* inference deduction consi-  
 quence déduction *f*  
**Defalcamento** *sm* deduction, defalcation  
 déduction *f*  
**Defalcare** *V* Difalcare and its derivatives  
**Defatigare** *va* to fatigue lasser fatiguer  
**Defensore** *sm*, a defender défenseur *m*  
**Deferenza** *f* deference déférence *f*  
**Deferre** *va* to condescend, defer condes-  
 cendre déferer  
**Defesso** *a, adj* tired weary las fatigué,  
**Defettivo** *a, adj* defective; defective  
**Definire** *V* Definire and its derivatives  
**Definitivamente**, *adv* definitively definitive-  
 ment  
**Definitivo**, *a, adj* definitive définitif *ve*  
**Definizione** *f* definition définition *f*  
**Defiorare**, *va* to deflower détériorer  
**Defiorazione** *f* defloration, deflowering: dé-  
 foration *f*  
**Deflusso** *sm* flowing lapse écoulement, *m*,  
**Defluire** *V* Difluire  
**Deformazione** *f* the growing ugly en  
 laidsissement *m*  
**Deforme**, *adj* misshapen difforme, défiguré

**Defraudare**, *va* to defraud frauder  
**Defunto**, *sm*, a deceased person, defunct:  
 défunt, *e*  
**Defunto**, *a, adj* lost perdu  
**Degenerare** *va* to degenerate dégénérer  
**Degenerazione**, *f* degeneracy abâtardisse-  
 ment, *m*  
**Degenerare** *adj* that degenerates qui dégé-  
**Degnamente**, *adv* worthily dignement  
**Degno**, *adj* affable complaisant affable  
**Degno**, *va* Degnarsi *refl* to deign to be  
 pleased to disdain, agréer, avoir la  
 bonté de  
**Degnazione**, *f* complaisance complaisance  
**Degnevole** *adj* affable bon affable *f*  
**Degnevamente**, *adv* worthily dignement  
**Degnificare** *va* to make worthy rendre digne  
**Degnità**, *f* *V* Dignità  
**Degno**, *a, adj* worthy digne  
**Degradare** *V* Digradare and its derivatives.  
 Behl *interj* vouchsafe de grace  
**Dei** *sm* *pl* the Gods les Dieux, *m* *pl*  
**Deicide**, **Deicidio**, *sm* a deicide déicide, *m*  
**Deificamento** *V* Dedicazione  
**Deificare** *va* to deify: déifier  
**Deificazione** *f* deification, apotheosis déi-  
 fication *f*  
**Deifico** *a, adj* divine divin *e*  
**Deiforme**, *adj* god like divine divin qui *a*  
 la forme d'un Dieu  
**Deismo**, *sm* deism déisme *m*  
**Deista**, *sm* a deist déiste *m*  
**Deità**, *f* deity divinity déité divinité *f*  
**Dei, dello** *gen. and part* art of the some:  
 du del  
**Deletare** *sm* an informer délateur, *m*  
**Delegare** *va* to delegate déléguer  
**Delegato** *sm* a delegate délégué *m*  
**Dелеgazione**, *f* delegation délégation *f*  
**Delettare** *V* Dilettare and its derivatives  
**Deletto** *sm* a choice choix, *m* *élite* *f*  
**Deilino** *sm* the Dauphin a dolphin le  
 Dauphin, *m* un dauphin *m*  
**Deliberare** *V* Dilibere  
**Deliberazione** *f* deliberation délibération *f*  
**Delicatamente** *adv* delicately délicatement  
**Delicatezza**, *f* delicacy délicatesse *f*  
**Delicato** *-a, adj* delicate weak délicat,  
 faible  
**Delmare** *va* to corrode corroder  
**Delineamento** *sm* delineation delineation *f*  
**Delinare**, *va* to draw sketch dessiner  
 esbaucher [dessinateur *m*  
**Delineatore** *sm* a designer draughtsman  
**Delinquente** *sm* delinquent délinquant *m*  
**Delinquere** *va* to transgress transgresser  
**Deliquo** *sm* a swoon évanouissement *m*  
**Delirante**, *adj* delirious qui est en délire  
**Delirare**, *va* to doat, to rave extravaguer  
**Delirio** *sm* delirium délire *m* reverie *f*  
**Deliro** *a, adj* mad fou extravagant  
**Delitto**, *sm*, crime sin crime péché *m*  
**Delizia**, *f* delight délices *m* *pl* (Avére in  
 delizia, to doat on aimer beaucoup)  
**Deliziare** *va* Deliziarsi *refl* to make merry  
 rejoice se réjouir vivre dans les délices  
**Deliciosamente**, *adv* deliciously délicieuse-  
 ment  
**Delizioso** *a, adj* delicious délicieux  
**Delucidazione** *f* clearing up éclaircisse-  
 ment, *m*  
**Deludere**, *va*, to deceive, delude, to put a  
 trick upon tromper faire un tour  
**Deludimento** *V* Delusione  
**Deluditore** *sm* a deceiver trompeur *m*  
**Delusione**, *f* delusion tromperie surprise *f*  
**Demenza**, **Demensia**, *f* folly demence, ex-  
 travagance *f*  
**Demeritare** *va* to do amiss démeriter  
**Demerito** *sm* demerit, punishment démerite,  
*m*, punishment *f* châtiement *m*  
**Democratico**, *a, adj* democratical: demo-  
 cratique  
**Democrazia**, *f* democracy démocratie *f*  
**Demolire** *va* to demolish démolir  
**Demolizione**, *f* demolishing démolition *f*  
**Demoniaco**, *-a, adj* possessed of a devil fu-  
 rious; mad démoniaque, fureux,  
 enragé

**Demônio, sm.** a demon; devil: le démon, le diable, *m.*  
**Denáro** V Danáro  
**Denegare** V Dinegare, and its derivatives  
**Denigrare, va.** to slander, blacken: dénigrer, ternir  
**Denigrasione, cf** alandering dénigrasione, *f*  
**Denodare, va.** to unite dénouer  
**Denominare, va.** to name dénommer  
**Denominativo, a, adj.** denominative dénommatif  
**Denominatore, sm.** a denominator dénominateur, *m.*  
**Denominasione, cf** denomination: dénomination, *f*  
**Denotare, va.** to mark out; denote: dénoter, marquer  
**Denotazione, cf** denotation dénotation, *f*  
**Densare, va.** to condense condenser  
**Densità, cf** density, thickness densité, épaisseur, *f*  
**Denso, a, adj.** thick dense épais condensé  
**Dentame sm.** Dentatura, *f* a set of teeth denture, *f*, les dents, *cf pi*  
**Dente, sm.** a tooth dent, *f*  
**Dentellato, -a, adj.** dented, indented dentelé  
**Dentellato, sm.** edging of a lace dentelle engrêlure, *f*  
**Dentro, adv.** within, in dedans en  
**Denudare va.** to strip bereave discover, expose dénuer découvrir, exposer  
**Denunziamento, sm.** denunciation dénonciation, *f*  
**Denunziare va.** to inform against, denounce dénoncer  
**Denunziatore cf** an informer dénonciateur, *m.*  
**Denunziatore V** Denunziamento  
**Dipendente, adj.** & *s* dependent, depending dépendant, *m.*  
**Dipendere, va.** to depend dépendre  
**Deploabile Deploando, a, adj.** deplorable, wretched déplorable misérable  
**Deplorabilmente, adv.** deplorably déplorablement  
**Deplorare va.** to deplore, pity déplorer plaindre  
**Deplorazione, cf** deploring lamentation *f*  
**Deposante adj.** & *s* depositing, deponent déposant déponent, *m.*  
**Deposimento, sm.** deposition, evidence déposition, *f*  
**Depopulazione, cf** depopulation dépopulation, *f*  
**Deporre, va.** to depose, deprive quit, leave déposer priver quitter laisser  
**Deportare va.** to transport déporter  
**Deportazione, cf** transportation déportation, *f*  
**Depositare va.** to intrust: confier à quelqu'un  
**Depositaria, cf** a depository, confidant dépositaire, *m.*  
**Depositario, sm.** a trustee dépositaire *m.*  
**Depositaria, cf** trust, charge dépôt, *m.*, charge *f*  
**Deposito, sm.** a trust, thing deposited consignation, *f*  
**Deposizione, cf** deposition evidence: déposition *f* témoignage rendu en justice *m.*  
**Deposto sm.** attestation attestation *f*  
**Depravare, va.** to deprave, spoil dépraver, gâter  
**Depravatore, sm.** a corrupter corrupteur *m.*  
**Depravazione, cf** depravation dépravation *f*  
**Deprecazione, cf** entreaty instantane prière *f*  
**Depredamento V** Depredazione  
**Depredare, va.** to ravage, ransack ravager, saccager  
**Depredatore sm.** a ravager, depredator ravageur *m.*  
**Depredamone, cf** depredation prédation *f*  
**Depressione, cf** abasement: abaissement *f*  
**Depresso, a, adj.** low, vile bas vil abject  
**Deprimere, va.** to depress déprimer  
**Depurare, va.** to purify, depurate purger, dépurar  
**Depurazione, cf** depuration dépuración, *f*  
**Deputare va.** to depute députer  
**Deputazione, cf** deputation: députation, *f*  
**Derelictione, cf** abandoning, dereliction abandon, *m.*  
**Deridere, va.** to rail at, mock se moquer,

**Deriditóre, sm.** a railler: railleur moqueur, *m.*  
**Derisibile, adj.** ridiculous, laughable: ridicule, risible  
**Derisione, cf** derision dérision railleurie, *f*  
**Derisivamente, adv.** through derision: par dérision  
**Derisore, Derisore V** Deriditóre  
**Derivare, va.** to derive: dériver, procéder  
**Derivativo, -a, adj.** derivative dérivative, *f*  
**Derivazione, cf** derivation: dérivation, *f*  
**Derogare, va.** to derogate: déroger  
**Derogatorio, a, adj.** derogatory dérogoire  
**Derogazione, cf** derogation dérogoation, *f*  
**Derrata, cf** commodities denrées marchandise, *f*  
**Descendere V** Discendere, and its derivatives  
**Descenso, sm.** a descent descente *f*  
**Désco, sm.** a table table *f*  
**Descrittivo a, adj.** descriptive descriptif  
**Descrittore, sm.** a describer celui qui décrit  
**Descrivere, va.** to describe décrire *m.*  
**Descrivibile adj.** that can be described: qu'on peut décrire  
**Descrizione, cf** a description description, *f*  
**Desertare V** Disertare, and its derivatives  
**Deserto sm.** a desert désert, *m.*  
**Deserto, a, adj.** deserted déserta  
**Deserzione, cf** desertion: désertion *f*  
**Desiderabile adj.** desirable désirable  
**Desiderabilmente, adv.** ardently ardemment  
**Desiderante, adj.** desirous désireux avide  
**Desiderare va.** to desire désirer, vouloir  
**Desiderativo a, adj.** desirable souhaitable  
**Desideratore sm.** a lover desirer désireux amateur passionné, *m.*  
**Desiderevole adj.** V Desiderabile  
**Desiderio, sm.** desire wish désir souhait, *m.*  
**Desiderio di vendetta, resentment** resentment, *m.*  
**Desiderosamente, adv.** eagerly: avec empressement  
**Desideroso, a, adj.** desirous, covetous: désireux convoiteux  
**Desidia, cf** idleness paresse, *f*  
**Designare va.** to design, intend désigner  
**Designazione, cf** design dessin, *m.*  
**Desinare va.** to dine dîner  
**Desinare sm.** Desinata, *cf* a dinner diné, le dîner, *m.*  
**Desio sm.** a desire désir, *m.*  
**Desiosamente, adv.** ardently ardemment  
**Desioso V** Desideroso  
**Desirare, va.** to desire wish désirer souhaiter  
**Desistere va.** to desist se désister, renoncer *a.*  
**Desolamento, sm.** desolation désolation, *f*, dégat *m.*  
**Desolare, va.** to desolate ruin désoler  
**Desolato -a, adj.** desolated, ruined douloureux, inconsolable désolé ruiné attristé  
**Desolatore sm.** a desolator désolateur *m.*  
**Desolazione cf** V Desolamento  
**Desperazione cf** despair désespoir, *m.*  
**Despoticamente, adv.** despotically despotiquement  
**Despoto, sm.** a despot despote, *m.*  
**Dessa, Dessio, V** Essio, Essio  
**Destamento, sm.** awaking réveil, *m.*  
**Destare va.** to awake éveiller réveiller  
**Destatato, sm.** alarm réveille-matin, *m.*  
**Destatore, sm.** who awakes qui réveille, *m.*  
**Dexterità, cf** dexterity dextérité adresse, *f*  
**Destinare va.** to destine destiner  
**Destinazione, cf** destination destination, *f*  
**Destino, sm.** destiny, fate destinée, *f* sort, *m.*  
**Destituto a, adj.** destitute, abandoned: destitue abandonné  
**Désto, a, adj.** lively éveillé, vigilant  
**Destra, cf** the right hand la main droite *f*  
**Destramente, adv.** dexterously: adroitement  
**Destreggiare, va.** to act with dexterity: agir avec adresse  
**Destrezza, cf** V Desterità  
**Destriera, cf** a mare jument, cavale, *f*  
**Destriere, Destriero, sm.** a courser, steed: beau coursier, *m.*

**Détro**, *sm.* conveniency, opportunity com-  
modité occasion favorable, *f*  
**Détro**, *a, adj* dextrous, crafty adroit, ma-  
lin, rusé.  
**Destruggere** *V* Distruggere and its deriva-  
tives *va* to infer inférer  
**Detenere** *va* to detain: retenir, arrêter  
**Detentore**, *sm* one that keeps wrongfully  
another man's estate détenteur, pos-  
sesseur injuste, *m*  
**Detenzione**, *f* detention detention, *f*  
**Detergente** *adj* & *s* cleansing, detergent  
qui déterge, nettoie  
**Detessere** *va* to cleanse déterger: purger  
**Deterioramento**, *sm* deterioration détério-  
ration, *f*  
**Deteriorare** *va* to deteriorate détériorer  
**Deteriorazione** *V* Deterioramento  
**Determinare**, *va* to determine to set bounds  
déterminer, mettre des bornes borner  
**Determinatamente**, *adv* determinately: dé-  
terminément.  
**Determinativo** *a, adj* decisive décisif.  
**Determinazione**, *f* determination détermi-  
nation *f* [ment].  
**Detestabilmente**, *adv* detestably détestable-  
ment.  
**Detestabile** *adj* detestable détestable  
**Detestare**, *va* to detest détester, haïr  
**Detestazione**, *f* detestation détestation, *f*  
**Detonazione**, *f* detonation détonation, *f*  
**Detraggere**, *Detrarre*, *va* to decrease, de-  
duct diminuer déduire rabattre.  
**Detrarre** *va* to slander détracter médire.  
**Detrattore** *sm* a slanderer détracteur *m*  
**Detrazione**, *f* slandering détraction, *f*  
**Detrimento** *sm* detriment détriment dom-  
mage *m*  
**Detrimento**, *a, adj* detrimental préju-  
diciable  
**Detronizzare**, *va* to dethrone détrôner  
**Detta**, *f* a debt dette *f*  
**Dettame**, *sm.* sentiment sentiment, *m*  
**Dettare** *va* to dictate dicter suggérer  
**Dettaglio** *sm* style diction style, *m.* dic-  
tion *f*  
**Dettare** *sm* who dictates, dictator qui  
dicte dictateur, *m*  
**Dettaglio**, *f* dictation dictating dictée *f*,  
l'action de dicter *f* et le style même, *m*  
**Dettaglio**, *f* *V* Dettaglio  
**Detto**, *sm.* a word, witty conceit, compo-  
sition mot bon mot ouvrage de poésie  
ou autre, *m*  
**Detto**, *a, adj* said uttered dit proféré.  
**Detto fatto**, *adv* directly aussitôt, d'abord  
**Deturpare** *va* to disfigure défigurer  
**Devastamento**, *adv* *V* Divastamento.  
**Devastare** *va* to ransack devastate sac-  
cager ravager  
**Devastazione**, *f* ravage, devastation devas-  
tation *f* [tour, *m*]  
**Deviameto** *sm* deviation égarment, dé-  
viare *va* to deviate s'égarer s'écarter  
**Devoluzione**, *f* devolution dévolution, *f*  
**Devotamente** *V* Divotamente  
**Devoto**, *a, adj* devout devoted affection-  
ate dévot pieux dévout, affectionné  
**Devotione**, *f* devotion devotion *f*  
**Di**, *sm* day jour *m* (A' gran di, in the  
summer dans les grands jours)  
**Di di in di**, from day to day de jour en jour  
**Diabolicamente**, *adv* diabolically diabo-  
liquement  
**Diabolico** *a, adj* diabolical diabolique  
**Diaconato** *sm* deaconship diaconat, *m*.  
**Diaconessa**, *sm* a deaconess diaconesse, *f*  
**Diacono** *sm* a deacon diacre *m*  
**Diadema**, *sm* a diadem diadème *m*  
**Diáfano** *a, adj* diaphanous transparent  
diaphane, transparent  
**Diagonale** *adj* & *s* diagonal diagonal, *m*.  
**Dialécticamente**, *adv* like a logician: dialecti-  
quement.  
**Dialético**, *sm.* logician logicien, *m*  
**Dialeto**, *sm* a dialect dialecte, *m*  
**Dialogista**, *sm* a writer of dialogues auteur  
de dialogues, *m*  
**Diálogo**, *sm* a dialogue dialogue, *m*.  
**Diamante**, *sm* a diamond diamant, *m*.

**Diamétrale**, *adj* diametral: diamétral.  
**Diametralmente**, *adv* diametrically: diamé-  
tralement.  
**Diametro**, *sm* a diameter diamètre, *m*.  
**Dianzi**, *adv* not long since il n'y pas long-  
temps.  
**Diario**, *sm.* diary, journal journal, *m*.  
**Diarréa**, *f* a diarrhoea diarrhée, *f*, devoi-  
ement, *m*.  
**Diáscolo**, *sm.* the dence dianthe, *m*  
**Diáspiro**, *sm* jasper: jaspe, *m*.  
**Diávola**, *f* *V* Diavolésa  
**Diavoleria**, *f* vexation, devilry fâcherie;  
diablerie, *f* [diablerie, furieuse *f*]  
**Diavolésa**, *f* a female devil a shrew  
**Diávolo** *sm* the devil, demon diable, dé-  
mon, *m* (Far il diávolo, to play the  
devil faire le diable à quatre)  
**Dibarbare**, *va* to root up déraciner  
**Dibassare** *V* Abbassare, and its derivatives  
**Dibattere** *va* to debate, contest pound  
débatte broyer battre  
**Dibattimento**, **Dibattito**, *sm* shaking: agita-  
tion secouement, *m.*, secousse, *f*  
**Dibattitore**, *sm* who debates celui qui dis-  
pute *m*  
**Dibatto** *sm* a debate débat, *m.*, dispute, *f*  
**Dibonarietà**, *f* affability douceur, bonté, *f*  
**Diboscamento**, *f* the cutting down of trees  
la coupe de bois, *f* [bois]  
**Diboscare** *va* to cut down trees couper le  
bois  
**Dibuscare** *va* to lop, prune  
émonder élaguer les arbres.  
**Dibuciare** *V* Abbruciare  
**Dicadere** *V* Decadere, and its derivatives  
**Dicapitare** *V* Decapitare, &c  
**Dicembre** *sm* December décembre *m* [*f*]  
**Diceria**, *f* an harangue discours harangue,  
**Dicevolenza**, *f* convenience, decency con-  
venience décence, *f*  
**Dicevolmente** *adv* decently décemment.  
**Dichiaramento**, *sm* *V* Dichiarazione.  
**Dichiarare** *va* to declare déclarer  
**Dichiaratamente**, *adv* plainly clairement  
**Dichiarativo**, *a, adj* declaratory déclara-  
toire  
**Dichiarazione**, *f* declaration déclaration, *f*  
**Dichiarare** *va* to clear up éclaircir  
**Dichinamento** *sm* stooping down descent  
declina l'action de se courber pente,  
descente, *f* déclin, *m.*, diminution de  
forces, *f*  
**Dichinare** *va* to decline to stoop down  
baisser, décliner: a abaisser plier  
**Dicennove**, *adj* nineteen dix neuf  
**Dicannovesimo** -a, *adj* nineteenth dix  
neuvième  
**Dicassette** *adj* seventeen dix-sept  
**Dicassettésimo**, *a, adj* seventeenth dix  
septième.  
**Diciferare** *va* to decipher déchiffrer [*m*]  
**Diciferatore**, *sm* a decipherer déchiffreur,  
**Diclotto** *adj* eighteen dix huit.  
**Dichinare** *V* Declinare  
**Dicuocere** *va* to make a decoction, to dry  
in the sun: faire une décoction sécher  
au soleil  
**Didiaciare** *va* to thaw dégeler, fondre.  
**Diée** **Diéti** *adj* ten dix  
**Diéresi** *f* dieresis tréma *m*.  
**Diet**, *f* diet a diet assembly diète, *f*,  
régime de vie, *m.* diète assemblée, *f*  
**Dietreggiare**, *va* to go back rétrograder  
chemin  
**Diétro** *prep* behind, next to derrière, après.  
**Diétroguárdia**. *V* Retroguárdia  
**Difendente**, *adj* & *s* defendent soutenant,  
défenseur *m*.  
**Difendere**, *va* to defend défendre  
**Difenditóre**, -a, *adj* defensive défensif, *va*.  
**Difenditóre** *V* Difensore  
**Difenditrice**, *f* a protectrix protectrice, *f*  
**Difensore** *sm* a defender défenseur *m*  
**Difesa**, *f* defence défendre *f*, soutien *m*  
**Difettare**, *va* to stand in need of manquer  
**Difetto**, *sm* a fault, error défaut, *m*, imper-  
fection, faute, erreur, *f*  
**Difettosamente**, *adv* imperfectly: défec-  
tueusement

Difetoso, *a*, *adj* defective défectueux  
 Difettuosità, *f* imperfection: défectuosité, *f*  
 Difalcare, *va* to abate, deduct: défalquer, rabattre.  
 Diffaleo, *sm* deduction diminution *f*  
 Diffalta, *f* fault; crime: faute, *f*, crime *m*  
 Diffaltare, *vm* to fall, decrease: manquer, diminuer  
 Diffamamento, *sm* V Diffamazione  
 Diffamare, *va* to defame slander, diffamer  
 Diffamatorio, *a*, *adj* defamatory diffamatoire  
 Diffamazione, *f* defamation: diffamation *f*  
 Differente, *adj* different différent divers  
 Differentemente, *adv* differently différemment  
 Differenza, Differenzia, *f* difference dispute, *f*, débat, *m*  
 Differenziare *va* to distinguish différencier  
 Differimento, *sm* delay, deferment délai retard, *m*  
 Differire *vm* to differ retard delay, defer différer; être divers retarder  
 Differmare *va* to refuse refuter  
 Difficile *adj* difficult, hard difficile  
 Difficilmente *adv* hardly with difficulty difficilement  
 Difficoltà, *f* difficulty difficulté *f*  
 Difficoltare *va* to make difficult rendre difficile  
 Difficoltoso *a* *adj* difficult difficile malaisé à contenter  
 Diffidamento, *sm* Diffidenza, *f* V Diffidenza  
 Diffidare, *va* to mistrust se méfier, *se* de fier  
 Diffidente, *adj* mistrustful méfiant, défiant  
 Diffidenza, *f* mistrust défiance *f*  
 Definire, *va* to define décider définir  
 Definitivamente, *adv* definitively définitivement  
 Definitivo, *a*, *adj* definitive définitif *ve*  
 Definitor, *sm* a definator one who defines définiteur, qui définit, *m*  
 Diminutorio *a*, *adj* definitive définitif *ve*  
 Diminzione *f* definition définition *f*  
 Diffondere, *va* to pour out, diffuse répandre épancher  
 Difformare *va* to disfigure défigurer  
 Difformatamente *adv* disagreeably désagréablement  
 Difformità, *f* deformity difformité *f*  
 Diffusamente *adv* diffusely diffusionement  
 Diffusione *f* diffuseness diffusion, *f*  
 Diffuso *a*, *adj* diffused diffus  
 Diffinire V Diffinire, and its derivatives with double *f*  
 Difformare V Difformare &c  
 Diga, *f* a bank mole pier dyke digue *f*  
 Digerare *vm* to degenerate dégénérer  
 Digerire, *va* to digest digérer  
 Digerir un affronto, to brook an affront digérer un affront.  
 Digestibile, *adj* that can be digested qui se peut digérer  
 Digestione, *f* digestion: digestion *f*  
 Digestire *va* to arrange, order study reflect arrange ordonner; étudier, réfléchir  
 Digestivo, *a*, *adj* digestive digestif *ve*  
 Digesto *sm* digests, pandects digeste *m*  
 Diglogar, *va* to unteam oxen dételier les boeufs  
 Digo *sm* a finger doigt *m*  
 Diglagnare, *va* to untie, undo, loosen défaire  
 Diglagnarsi, *vm* to come off leave off se détacher  
 Diggiunare, *vm* to fast jeûner  
 Diggiunatore *sm* one who fasts jeûneur *m*  
 Diglione, *f* pl the ember week les quatre temps, *m*  
 Digiano, *sm* a fast jeûne, *m*  
 Digiano, *adj* fasting à jeun  
 Dignità, *f* dignity dignité, *f*, mérite, *m*  
 Dignitoso, *a*, *adj* worthy digne  
 Digoccolare, *va* to drop dégoutter  
 Digossare *va* to cut the throat égorger  
 Digradamento, *sm* a degrading, degradation dégradation, *f*

Digradare, *va* to descend by degrees, to de grade: descendre peu à peu, dégrader, démettre d'un grade  
 Digradazione V Digradamento  
 Digrassare, *va* to take away the fat dégraisser  
 Digressione, *f* digression digression *f*  
 Digresso, *a*, *adj* wandering: dévoyé  
 Digrignare, *va* to grind, gnash the teeth grincer les dents  
 Digrassamento, *sm* the first sketch: première ébauche, *f*  
 Digrassare *va* to sketch rough hew: ébaucher  
 Digrumare, *va* to eat chew manger mâcher [miner, penser]  
 Digruminare, *va* to ruminate consider ruminer  
 Digusciare *va* to shell écosser  
 Dilacciare, *va* to unlace délacer  
 Dilaceramento, *sm* laceration, tearing: déchirement, *m*  
 Dilacerare *va* to tear to pieces déchirer  
 Dilagamente, *adv* impetuously; impudiquement  
 Dilapsamento [dissempimento] *sm* dissipation  
 Dilapidare *va* to dissipate one's estate dilapider  
 Dilargare *va* V Diradare  
 Dilata, *f* delay délai *m* remise *f*  
 Dilatare *va* to dilate widen dilater  
 Dilatazione, *f* dilatation dilatation, *f*  
 Dilatorio *a* *adj* dilatory dilatoire  
 Dilazione, *f* delay délai, retardement, *m*  
 Dilegare V Dileggiare  
 Dileggiamento *sm* derision dérision *f*  
 Dileggiare, *va* to deride rail at se moquer  
 Dileggiatezza, *f* impudence impudence *f*  
 Dileggiato, *a*, *adj* disordered, impudent débordé impudent [m]  
 Dilegno *sm* a spark a fop coquet muguet  
 Dilegione *adj* weak soft faible, mou  
 Dilegione V Dileggiamento  
 Dileguarsi, *vm* to go off s'éloigner, disparaître  
 Dileguo *sm* instance éloignement, *m*  
 Dilemma, *sm* a dilemma dilemme, *m*  
 Dilettare *va* to tickle chatouiller  
 Dileccio *sm* tickling chatouillement, *m*  
 Dilettabile *adj* delightful dlectable  
 Dilettabilità, *f* delight délice, *m*  
 Dilettabilmente *adj* agreeably agréablement  
 Dilettamento V Dilettazione  
 Dilettante *sm* a dilettante lover of any art amateur, connaisseur, *m*  
 Dilettare *va* to delight recreate délecter  
 Dilettarsi *vm* to take delight in anything se délecter  
 Dilettatore *sm* who delights qui délecte *m*  
 Dilettazione *f* delectation délectation, *f*  
 Dilettévole, *adj* V Dilettabile  
 Dilecto *sm* pleasure, delight plaisir, *m* délices *plur*  
 Diletto *a*, *adj* beloved bien aimé  
 Dilettosamente V Dilettabilmente  
 Dilezione *f* love kindness amour, *m* bienveillance *f*  
 Dileberamento *sm* deliberation caution resolve délibération precaution, résolution  
 Dileberare, *va* to deliver to deliberate to resolve, propose délivrer, délibérer  
 Dileberamento *sm* resolve décider  
 Dileberatamente, *adv* on purpose de propos, délibéré *expres*  
 Dileberazione *f* V Dileberamento  
 Dileberarsi, *vm* to tumble trip trébucher  
 Dilettamente *adv* delicately délicatement  
 Dilettanza *f* delicacy, voluptuousness délicatesse; volupté, *f*  
 Dilicato, *a*, *adj* delicate, soft weak délicat doux faible  
 Diligente *adj* diligent diligent vigilant  
 Diligentemente *adv* diligently: diligemment  
 Diligenza *f* diligence diligence, *f*  
 Diliquare *vm* to liquify se liquéfier  
 Dilisare *va* to scale unscale écailler  
 Diliticare V Diletticare  
 Dilogiare, *vm* to remove to steal away décamper déloger, sans trompette [s'évanouir]  
 Dilombarsi, *vm* to break one's back

**Dilucidamente** *adv* plainly, clearly.  
**Dilucidare** *va* to clear, explain éclaircir  
**Dilucidación**, *f* a clearing, explanation: éclaircissement, *m*  
**Dilungamento** *sm* distance, delay éloigne-  
 ment délai, *m*  
**Dilungaral**, *vref* to remove to lengthen  
 s'éloigner allonger, étendre  
**Diluviare** *va* to rain as fast as it can pour:  
 to devour pleuvoir à verse, dévorer  
**Diluviatore**, *sm* a greedy fellow glouton, *m*  
**Diluvio**, *sm* deluge, flood, voraciousness  
 deluge, *m*, voracité, *f*  
**Diluvione**, *sm* a toss pot, glutton goître,  
 glouton, *m*  
**Dimagrire**, *va* to make lean, grow thin,  
 amaigrir devenir maigre  
**Dimagrimento** *f* leanness: maigreur, *f*  
**Dimanda**, *f* a demand, question demande, *f*  
**Dimandare** *va* to demand, question: de  
 mander questionner  
**Dimandassera**, *adv* to-morrow night demain  
 au soir [mande *m*]  
**Dimandatore** *sm* who demands qui de  
 Dimandagione *V* Dimanda.  
**Dimane**, **Dimani** *adv* to-morrow demain  
**Diman l'altro**, *adv* the day after to-morrow  
 après demain  
**Dimanieraché**, *adv* so that: de sorte que  
**Dimaniera**, *adv* to-morrow night demain  
 au soir  
**Dimembrare**, *va* *V* Dilacerare  
**Dimenamento**, *sm* agitation wagging (of the  
 tail) agitation *f* remuement, *m*  
**Dimenare** *va* to stir wag (the tail) dé-  
 mener; remuer  
**Dimensione**, *f* dimension dimension, *f*  
**Dimentare** *va* to make foolish rendre fou  
**Dimenticaggine**, **Dimenticanza**, *f* oblivion,  
 forgetfulness oubli, *m*  
**Dimenticare** *va* to forget oublier  
**Dimenticatoio** *sm* oblivion oubli, *m* (Las  
 ciare nel dimenticatoio, to put in oblivion  
 oublier mettre en oubli [aisément  
**Dimentico**, *a* *adj* forgetful qui oublie  
**Dimentire** *va* to give the lie démentir  
**Dimeritare** *va* *V* Demeritare  
**Dimissione**, *f* resignation démission *f*  
**Dimesso**, *a*, *adj* omitted humble, dejected  
 omis laissé humble abattu  
**Dimesticamente** *adv* familiarly familière-  
 ment  
**Dimesticare**, *va* to tame apprivoiser  
**Dimesticarsi**, *vref* to grow intimate with  
 devenir intime  
**Dimesticazione** *f* a taming domestication  
 apprivoisement, *m*, l'action d'appri-  
 voiser *f*  
**Dimestichezza**, *f* familiarity familiarité *f*  
**Dimestico**, *a*, *adj* intimate familiar domes-  
 tic household intime, familier domes-  
 tique de ménage  
**Dimettere**, *va* to forgive pardonner  
**Dimizzare**, *va* to divide in two diviser par  
 moitié  
**Diminimento**, *sm* diminution diminution, *f*  
**Diminuire**, *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Diminutivo**, *a*, *adj* diminutive diminutif,  
*ve*  
**Diminuzione**, *f* diminution diminution, *f*  
**Dimissoria** *adj* dismissory dimissoire  
**Dimodoché** *adv* so that: de sorte que  
**Dimora** *f* abode dwelling delay demeure,  
*f* domicile retardement délai, *m*  
**Dimoramento** *sm* residence séjour *m*  
**Dimorante** *adj* & *s* residing, dwelling de-  
 meurant  
**Dimorare**, *va* to live dwell demeurer ha-  
 biter  
**Dimorare**, *va* to break with one's teeth  
 rompre avec les dents  
**Dimostrabile** *adj* demonstrable démon-  
 trable  
**Dimostrazione** *f* Dimostramento, *sm* de  
 monstratation testimony: démonstration,  
*f*, témoignage, *m*  
**Dimostratamente** *adv* demonstratively  
 démonstrativement  
**Dimostrare** *va* to demonstrate show, tes-  
 tify démontrer, montrer, témoigner

**Dimostrativo**, *a*, *adj* demonstrative: démon-  
 stratif  
**Dimostratore**, *sm* who demonstrates: dé-  
 monstrateur, *m*  
**Dimostrazione**, *f* demonstration: démon-  
 stration, *f*  
**Dimanzi**, *pron* & *adv* before preceding: de-  
 vant en présence auparavant  
**Dinastia**, *f* dynasty: dinastie *f*  
**Dinegare** *va* to deny, dénier refuser  
**Dinegazione** *f* denial: déni refus, *m*  
**Dinervare** *va* to enervate énerver  
**Diniego**, *sm* a denial refusal: déni *m*  
**Dinigrare** *va* to blacken, slander, rail at  
 noircir, dénigrer [cou-  
**Dinoccare**, *va* to break the neck casser la  
 nuque  
**Dinoccolarsi**, *vref* to break one's neck: se  
 rompre le cou  
**Dinominare**, *va* to name denominate nom-  
 mer faire mention [tion, *f*  
**Dinominazione**, *f* denomination: dénomi-  
 nation  
**Dinonziare** *V* Dinunziare, and its derivatives  
**Diotare** *V* Denotare  
**Dintornamento** *sm* drawing an outline  
 l'action de contourner, *f*  
**Dintornare**, *va* to draw the outline of a pic-  
 ture &c contourner  
**Dintorno**, *sm* adjacent places the outline  
 les environs, les contours *m* plur  
**Dinudare**, *va* to strip undress dépouiller,  
 déshabiller dénuder  
**Dinumerare**, *va* to number: nombrer  
**Dinumerazione**, *f* enumeration dénombre-  
 ment, *m*  
**Dinunzia** *f* declaration denunciation dé-  
 claration dénonciation *f*  
**Dinunziare**, *va* to denounce impeach dé-  
 noncer, dénoncer en justice  
**Dinunziatore**, *f* *V* Dinunzia  
**Dio** *sm* God Dieu, l'Etre Suprême *m*  
**Diocesano** *a*, *adj* diocesan: diocésain  
**Diocesi** *sm* diocese diocèse *m*  
**Dipannare**, *va* to wind into a skein dévider  
**Dipartenza** *f* departure départ *m*  
**Dipartimento** *sm* division département de  
 parture parage département, départ, *m*  
**Dipartire** *a* to divide depart diviser se  
 parer partir, s'éloigner  
**Dipartita**, *f* *V* Dipartenza.  
**Dipelare** *va* to flay skin écorcher  
**Dipendente**, *s* & *adj* depending dependent  
 dépendant *m*  
**Dipendentemente**, *adv* dependently dépen-  
 damment  
**Dipendenza**, *f* dependency dépendance *f*  
**Dipennare** *va* to erase effacer  
**Dipignere**, **Depingere**, *va* to paint draw  
 describe, expose peindre représenter  
 quelque chose décrire, exposer  
**Dipignitore**, **Dipingitore** *V* Dipintore  
**Dipinto** *sm* painting picture peinture, *f*  
**Dipinto** *a*, *adj* painted peint colorié  
**Dipintore** *sm* a painter peintre *m*  
**Dipintura**, *f* painting a picture la pein-  
 ture *f* tableau *m*  
**Diploma**, *sm* a diploma diplôme, *m*  
**Diplomatico**, *a*, *adj* diplomatic diploma-  
 tique  
**Dipopolare** *va* to depopulate dépeupler  
**Dipartimento**, *sm* deportment déporte-  
 ment *m*  
**Diportarsi** *vref* to make merry, behave one's  
 self se divertir se comporter  
**Diporrevole** *adj* diverting divertissant  
**Dipuerto**, *sm* a diversion divertissement, *m*  
**Dipositare** *V* Depositare and its derivatives.  
**Diradare**, *va* to thin, rarefy éclaircir, rare-  
 fier [ciner renverser  
**Diradicare**, *va* to root up overthrow déra-  
 dicar  
**Diramare** *va* to lop: ébrancher émonder  
**Diramazione**, *f* division branching out:  
 partage, *m*, séparation des branches, *f*  
**Dire**, *va* to tell say dire, parler  
**Diradare**, *va* to disinherit déshériter  
**Diradato** *a* *adj* disinherited: déshérité  
**Diritto**, *sm* the last, back le dernier, le  
 derrière *m*  
**Direttamente**, *adv* directly: directement  
**Diritto**, *a*, *adj* direct, direct, droit.



Discretamente, *adv* discreetly discrètement  
 Discreto *a, adj* discreet discret  
 Discrezione *f* discretion discrétion *f*  
 Descrivere *V* Descrivere, and its derivatives  
 Dicuere *va* to unsew to rip up découdre  
 Discuoiare *va* to flay skin écorcher  
 Discursivo *a, adj* discursive discursif *f*  
 Discussare *va* to discuss discuter  
 Discussione, *f* discussion discussion *f*  
 Discutere *V* Discussare  
 Disdegno, *sm* indignation indignation, *f*  
 Disdegnare, *vref* to disdain dédaigner  
 Disdegnarsi *vref* to be angry se fâcher  
 Disdegno, *sm* anger, spite disdain con-  
 tempt colère, *f*, dépit *m* dédain, mé-  
 pris, *m*.  
 Disdegnoamente *adv* angrily avec colère  
 Disdegno *a, adj* disdainful irritated  
 furious dédaigneux irrité, furieux  
 Disdetta, *f* denial, forfeit refus dedit *m*  
 Disdetto *sm* bad luck misfortune guignon  
 malheur, *m*  
 Disdicato *a, adj* unlucky at play mal-  
 heureux au jeu  
 Disdicevole *adj* unbecoming mal séant  
 Disdicevolizza, *f* indecency indecence *f*  
 Disdire *va* to deny refuse nier refuser  
 Disdirsi *vref* to go from one's word se  
 dédire  
 Disdire il fitto, to give warning donner  
 congé *f*  
 Disdizio Disdizio *sm* indecency indécence  
 Disdorare, *va* to unglad declorer  
 Disdibrare, *va* to make sober again d'ce  
 niver  
 Dissecamento *sm* a drying up dessèche-  
 ment *m*  
 Dissecare *va* to dry up dessécher sécher  
 Dissecativo, *a, adj* apt to dry up dépai-  
 catif, *ve*  
 Disseccazione *V* Dissecamento  
 Dissegnamento *sm* design dessin *m*  
 Disegnare *va* to design draw to destine  
 choose dessiner désigner choisir  
 Disegnatore *sm* a designer dessinateur *m*  
 Disegnatura *f* *V* Disegno  
 Disegnetto *sm* a sketch esquisse, *f* petit  
 dessin *m*  
 Disegno *sm* a design, drawing intention  
 dessin *m* intention, vue *m*  
 Disellare *va* to unsaddle desseller  
 Disenfiare *va* to remove a swelling dé-  
 senser  
 Disennato *a, adj* foolish stupid senae  
 less fou stupide incensé  
 Diseridare *va* to disinherit déshériter  
 Diseredazione, *f* disinheriting exhéréda-  
 tion *f*  
 Diserrare *va* to open loosen ouvrir des-  
 serrer  
 Disertamento *sm* desolation ruin, havoc  
 désolation *f* dégât *m*, ruine *f*  
 Disertare *va* to ransack desert depopulate  
 ravager désoler désertir dépeupler  
 Disertatore *sm*, a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Disertazione *f* *V* Disertamento  
 Diserto *a, adj* lost ruined deserted soli-  
 tary perdu ruiné désert solitaire  
 Diserto *sm* a desert désert lieu désert *m*  
 Disertore, *sm* a deserter déserteur, trans-  
 fuge, *m*  
 Diservigio *sm* ill service desservice *m*  
 Diservire *va* to do an ill service to desservir  
 Disfacimento *sm* destruction, ruin destruc-  
 tion, *f*  
 Disfacitore, *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Disfamamento *V* Diffamamento  
 Disfamare *va* to defame, to satisfy dif-  
 famer, rassurer  
 Difaire *va* to undo défaire  
 Difatta, *f* a defeat défaite d'une armée *f*  
 Difavillare, *va* to sparkle étinceler  
 Difavore *sm* disgrace, disfavour disgrace,  
 défaveur, *f*  
 Difavorevole, *adj* unfavourable défavorable  
 Difavorire, *va* to do an ill office to desservir  
 Difermare, *va* to enervate énerver abatre.  
 Difida, *f* a challenge défi, appel *m*  
 Disidante, *adj* mistrustful; méfiant, défiant.

Disfidare *va* to mistrust, to challenge se  
 méfier défier  
 Disfigurare, *va* to disfigure désfigurer  
 Disfigurazione *f* disfiguring: l'action de  
 désfigurer *f*  
 Disfingere, *va* to dissemble dissimuler  
 Disfingimento *V* Dissimulazione  
 Disfinire, *va* to define, explain: définir, ex-  
 pliquer  
 Disfinitore *sm* who defines qui définit *m*  
 Disforamento *sm* deflowering défloration, *f*  
 Disforare *va* to deflower défluer  
 Disfogamento *sm* relief, soulagement, *m*  
 Disfogare to lighten relieve soulager  
 Disfoliare *va* to strip of its leaves effeuiller  
 Disfoliato, *a, adj* stripped of its leaves  
 sans feuilles  
 Difornare *va* to disfigure désfigurer  
 Difornato *a, adj* deformed difforme laid  
 Diformazione *V* Difornita  
 Diforme *adj* different différent divers  
 Difornità *f* deformity difformité, *f*  
 Difornare *va* to take out of an oven dé-  
 fourner  
 Difornire, *va* to unfurnish deprive of dé-  
 garnir dépourvoir *[reux]*  
 Difortunato *a, adj* unfortunate malheu-  
 reux  
 Difrancare *va* to weaken affaiblir *[m]*  
 Difranimento *sm* profligacy débordement  
 Difrenare *va* to unbridle débrider  
 Disgusto *sm* aversion répugnance aver-  
 sion *f*  
 Disgustarsi *vref* to be disheartened se dé-  
 courager *[parer]*  
 Disgiungere *va* to disjoin déjoindre sé-  
 parer  
 Disgiungimento, *sm* disjunction disjonc-  
 tion *f*  
 Disgiuntamente *adv* separately séparément  
 Disgiuntivo *a, adj* disjunctive disjonctif  
*ve*  
 Disgiunzione *f* disjunction disjonction *f*  
 Disgombramento, *sm* removing démaige-  
 ment *m*  
 Disgombrare, *va* to remove discharge  
 empty démenager décharger vider  
 Disgradiare *va* to forget despise mécon-  
 naître mépriser  
 Disgradivole *adj* disagreeable désagréable  
 Disgradimento *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
 Disgradire *va* to dislike, displease désa-  
 gréer  
 Disgrato *a, adj* disagreeable désagréable  
 Disgravamento *sm* unloading décharge, *f*  
 Disgravare *va* to unload décharger  
 Disgravidamento *sm* delivery of a child  
 accouchement *m* *[coucher]*  
 Disgravidare *va* to be brought to bed ac-  
 coucher  
 Disgrazia, *f* a disgrace misfortune disaster  
 disgrace *f* malheur désastre *m* (Per  
 disgrazia *adv* unfortunately malheu-  
 reusement par malheur) *[ceur]*  
 Disgraziare *va* to put out of favour dis-  
 gracier  
 Disgraziamento, *adv* unhappily malheu-  
 reusement  
 Disgraziato *a, adj* unhappy disagreeable  
 malheureux désagréable  
 Disgregare *va* to scatter, disperse disper-  
 ser dissiper  
 Disgregazione *f* dissipation dissipation *f*  
 Disgroppare, *va* to untie dénouer  
 Disgrossare *va* to sketch ébaucher  
 Disguagliante, *adj* unlike dissemblable  
 Disguaglianza. *V* Disuguaglianza.  
 Disuguagliare, *va* to be unequal être inégal  
 Disuguale, *a, adj* unequal inégal dif-  
 férent *[dégouter]*  
 Disguistare, *va* to put out of conceit disgust  
 Disguistarsi *vref* to begin to loathe se  
 dégoûter  
 Disguistevole *adj* disagreeable déplaissant.  
 Disgusto *sm* disgust dégoût *m*  
 Disgustoso, *a, adj* loathsome, distasteful  
 dégoûtant  
 Disiare *V* Desiderare and its derivatives.  
 Disigliare *va* to unseal décaçher  
 Disimpacciato, *a, adj* disintricated dé-  
 barraisé  
 Disimparare, *va* to unlearn désapprendre  
 Disimpedire *va* to remove obstacles ôter  
 les obstacles.

Disimpegnare, *va* to disengage dégrager  
 Disimpegnò, *sm.* disengaging: désengagement, *m.* [dipathie, *f.*]  
 Disinclinazione, *ef* aversion aversion, *sm.*  
 Disinfinire, *v.* Disinfinire *va* to feign dissimuler feindre dissimuler  
 Disinfintamente, *adv* sincerely sincèrement  
 Disinfinto, *a, adv* sincere, simple sincère, simple  
 Disingannare *va* to undeceive détromper  
 Disinganno, *sm* undeceiving désabusement  
 Disinno, *m.* [d'aimer]  
 Disinnamorarsi, *oref* to cease loving cesser  
 Disinteressato, *a* *adv* disinterested désintéressé  
 Disinteresse, *sm* disinterestedness désintéressement  
 Disinvitare, *va* to disinvite dépriser  
 Disinvolto, *a, adv* dextrous free: adroit, dégagé  
 Disinvoltura, *ef* vivacity skill, gracefulness ease vivacité adresse, bonne grâce  
 Disistancarsi, *oref* to rest one's self se délasser  
 Disistima, *ef* contempt mépris, *m.*  
 Dislacciare, *va* to unlace délacer  
 Disiale, *adv* disloyal false déloyal faux  
 Disialmente, *adv* perfidiously déloyale ment  
 Disialta, *ef* disloyalty déloyauté, *f.*  
 Disialgare, *va* to untie to explain discover délier expliquer découvrir  
 Disialchevole, *adv* easy to untie aisé à délier  
 Disialcare, *va* to displace remove déplacer  
 Disialamento, *V* Disialazione  
 Disialgare, *Disialgare* *va* to put out of joint dislocate disloquer démettre d'éboler  
 Disialgazione, *ef* putting out of joint dislocation deboitement, *m.*  
 Disialgare, *va* to mislead détourner dévoyer  
 Disialtarsi, *oref* to leave off one's cloak quitter le manteau [membrement, *m.*]  
 Disialmentato, *sm* a dismembering démembrer  
 Disialmentare, *va* to dismember démembrer  
 Disialmentato, *a, adv* stupid forgetful stupid, oublieux  
 Disialmentare, *V* Disialmentaire  
 Disialmentanza, *ef* forgetfulness oubli, *m.*  
 Disialmentare, *vn* to forget oublier  
 Disialmerito, *a, V* Disialmeriti  
 Disialmettere, *va* to abandon, omit ébranler donner omettre  
 Disialmura, *ef* redundancy redondance, *f.*  
 Disialmura, *vn* to go beyond the bounds to act without measure passer les bornes agir sans mesure  
 Disialmuralemente, *adv* out of measure démesurément  
 Disialmura, *a, adv* unmeasurable démesuré  
 Disialmodato, *a, adv* disorderly déréglé  
 Disialmonare, *va* to take out of a convent tirer du cloître  
 Disialmontare, *va* to alight from horseback descendre de cheval  
 Disialmuovere, *va* to move to divert from émouvoir toucher éloigner détourner  
 Disialmorsarsi, *oref* to free one's self from love se guérir d'amour  
 Disialnaturare, *vn* to change one's nature changer de nature  
 Disialnebbiare, *va* to dispel the clouds dissiper les nuages  
 Disialnervare, *va* *V* Disialnervare  
 Disialnarsi, *oref* to leave the nest quitter le nid  
 Disialnare, *va* to untie to unravel dénouer, délier développer exposer  
 Disialnodévole, *adv* to be untied à dénouer  
 Disialnò, *sm* dishonour déshonneur, *m.*  
 Disialnudare, *va* to strip dépouiller  
 Disialobbedienza, *ef* disobedience désobéissance, *f.*  
 Disialobbligante, *adv* disobliging désobligeant  
 Disialobbligantemente, *adv* impolitely, impolitely, *m.*  
 Disialobbligare, *va* to disoblige to free disengage désobliger, délivrer dégrager  
 Disialobbligazione, *ef* a disobliging l'action de désobliger, *f.*

Disialoccupare, *va* to let one free: laisser libre  
 Disialoccuparsi, *oref* to free one's self from business se désoccuper  
 Disialoccupato, *a, adv* idle oisif, désoccupé  
 Disialoccupazione, *ef* idleness retiring from business oisiveté désoccupation, *f.*  
 Disialolamento, *sm* desolation, ruin désolation, *f.*  
 Disialolare, *va* to desolate désoler, ruiner  
 Disialolazione, *ef* *V* Disialolamento  
 Disialonestà, *ef* dishonesty, obscenity lewdness mal honnêteté impudicité obscénité, *f.*  
 Disialonestamente, *adv* dishonestly déshonnestement  
 Disialonistare, *va* to dishonour déshonorer  
 Disialonestezza, *ef* *V* Disialonista  
 Disialoneto, *a, adv* dishonest lewd lascivious déshonnette obscène lascive  
 Disialonoramento, *sm* dishonouring l'action de déshonorer, *f.*  
 Disialonoranza, *ef* dishonour déshonneur, *m.*  
 Disialonorare, *va* to dishonour déshonorer  
 Disialonoratamente, *V* Disialonoramento  
 Disialonore, *sm* dishonour déshonneur, *m.*  
 Disialonorvole, *adv* dishonourable dishonorable [honourably honteusement]  
 Disialonorevolmente, *adv* shamefully, dishonourably  
 Disialoribante, *adv* excessive excessif, *ve*  
 Disialorbitamente, *adv* excessively excessivement  
 Disialorbitanza, *ef* excess excès, *m.*  
 Disialordinanza, *ef* *V* Disialordinazione  
 Disialordinare, *va* to disorder désordonner déréglé [donnément]  
 Disialordinatamente, *adv* disorderly désordonné  
 Disialordinato, *a* *adv* disordinate debauched, dissolute désordonné, débauché, dissolu, *adv*  
 Disialordinazione, *ef* Désordre, *sm* disorder, confusion débauchery désordre trouble, *m.* confusion débauche, *f.* débordement excès, *m.*  
 Disialossare, *va* to lose unpone désoesser  
 Disialottano, *a* *adv* inferior inférieur  
 Disialottare, *va* to dig out of the grave déterrer  
 Disialvolato, *a* *adv* dislocated disloqué  
 Disialpacciare, *va* to deliver free to dispatch away délivrer envoyer des dépêches  
 Disialpaccio, *sm* a despatch dépêche, *f.*  
 Disialpare, *va* to mismatch dépareiller  
 Disialparato, *a* *adv* different, unlike différent  
 Disialpararsi, *pr pl* several plusieurs beau coup [servir]  
 Disialparechiare, *va* to clear the table des  
 Disialparenza, *ef* disappearing disparition, *f.*  
 Disialparere, *sm* a contest difference contestation difference, *f.*  
 Disialparere, *vn* to disappear disparaître  
 Disialparevole, *adv* transitory passager  
 Disialpersere, *va* to disperse scatter disperser répandre  
 Disialpargimento, *sm* dispersing dispersion, *f.*  
 Disialpari, *adv* different unequal divers inégal  
 Disialparimente, *adv* unequally inégalement  
 Disialparire, *va* to disappear disparaître  
 Disialpariscenza, *adv* disfigured unbecoming ungraceful défiguré meschant qui n'a point de grace  
 Disialparità, *ef* disparity disparité, inégalité, *f.*  
 Disialpato, *a* *adv* altered pale changé pâle  
 Disialparte (in disialparte), *adv* aside à part, à l'écart  
 Disialpartire, *va* to distribute, divide distribuer partager  
 Disialpartitamente, *adv* separately séparément  
 Disialpartitore, *sm* who divides qui partage, *m.* [peu de mine, *m.*]  
 Disialparutezza, *ef* leanness maigre, *f.* le  
 Disialparuto, *a, adv* thin lean maigre décharné  
 Disialpassionamento, *sm* apathy apathie, *f.*  
 Disialpastojare, *va* to take off the fetters from a horse's legs ôter les entraves  
 Disialpensare, *va* to expend dépenser  
 Disialpendio, *sm* expense coût dépense, *f.*  
 Disialpendiosamente, *adv* costly avec grande dépense  
 Disialpendioso, *a, adv* expensive coûteux

**Dispendioso**, *em* V **Spenditório**.  
**Dispensa**, *ef* dispensation; distribution; ex pense, buttry, pantry; dispence, dis tribution; dépense, *f*, garde manger, *m*.  
**Dispensatione**, *ef*, **Dispensamento**, *em*, a dis pensation; dispense; licence, *f*.  
**Dispensare**, *va* to dispense, distribute; dis penser.  
**Dispensativa**, *ef* the dispensing power; le pouvoir de dispenser, *m*.  
**Dispensatório**, *em* a dispenser dispensateur, *m*.  
**Dispensações**, *ef* V **Dispensa**.  
**Dispensaria**, *ef* a she dispenser; dispensa ria, *f*.  
**Dispensière**, **Dispensário**, *em* a purveyor, provider dispensier pourvoyeur, *m*.  
**Disperabile**, *adj* despaired of désespéré, sans espérance.  
**Disperazione**, *ef* **Disperamento**, *m* V **Disperare**.  
**Disperare**, *va*, **Disperarai**, *crf* to despair of désespérer, cesser d'espérer.  
**Disperatamente**, *adv* desperately: déses pérément.  
**Disperatessa**, *ef* V **Disperazione**.  
**Disperato**, *em* a desperate man, desperado: un désespéré, *m*.  
**Disperato**, *a*, *adj* excessive, immoderate: excessif, immodéré.  
**Disperazione**, *ef* despair, rage transport fury désespoir, *m*, rage, *f* transport, *m*, fureur, *f*.  
**Disperdere**, *va*, to dissipate destroy dissai.  
**Disperdimiento**, *em*, V **Disperalione**.  
**Dispergere**, *va* to scatter disperser to rout the enemy disperser mettre en déroute.  
**Dispergiamento**, *em* scattering, ruin rout defeat dispersion, ruine, déroute; de faite, *f*.  
**Dispergiatore**, *em* a destroyer, destructeur, *m*.  
**Disperse**, *adv* separately: à part, séparé ment.  
**Dispersione**, *ef* dispersion: dispersion, *f*.  
**Disperso**, *a*, *adj* scattered dispersé dissépi.  
**Dispettabile**, *adj* despicable méprisable.  
**Dispettare**, *van* to despise, to fret, be vexed mépriser se dépitier.  
**Dispettevole**, *va* V **Dispettabile**.  
**Dispettivamente**, *adv* disdainfully dédaign eusement.  
**Dispetto**, *a*, *adj* despised, vile méprisé, vil.  
**Dispetto**, *em* an affront, spite affront dé pit *m*. (Avere in, a dispetto to despise mépriser In dispetto, *adv* in spite of, en dépit de, malgré.)  
**Dispettosamente**, *adv* spitefully, angrily: avec dépit, rage.  
**Dispettoso**, *a*, *adj* spiteful qui se plaint à faire dépit.  
**Dispiacente**, *adj* displeasing déplaisant.  
**Dispiacenza**, **Dispiacenza**, *ef* displeasure, sorrow déplaisir, chagrin, *m*, afflic tion, *f*.  
**Dispiacere**, *em* displeasure, disappointment: déplaisir chagrin, *m*.  
**Dispiacere**, *va*, to displease déplaire.  
**Dispiacevole**, *adj* displeasing déplaisant.  
**Dispiacevolenza**, *ef* V **Dispiacenza**.  
**Dispiacemente**, *adv* disagreeably désa gréablement.  
**Displanare**, *va* to stretch on the ground: coucher, étendre par terre.  
**Displanarsi**, *crf* to lay oneself down: s'étendre par terre.  
**Dispiccare**, *va* to pull up, to dispatch ar racher, dépêcher.  
**Dispidare**, *va* to give a patient over for dead: désespérer de la guérison d'un malade.  
**Dispietatamente**, *adv* cruelly cruellement.  
**Dispietato**, *a*, *adj* cruel, barbarous cruel, barbare.  
**Dispiognare**, *va* to blot out, erase effacer.  
**Dispodestare**, *va*, to deprive of power ôter le pouvoir.  
**Disposcistrai**, *crf* to resign one's power, authority: se démettre de son pouvoir, autorité.  
**Disponibile**, *va*, V **Spogliare**, and its deri-  
**Disponibile**, *adj* disposable disponible.  
**Disposizione**, *em*, disposition, order dispo-  
*sition* *f*, ordre *m*.

**Dispositore**, *em* who disposes: qui dispose.  
**Dispositore**, *em*, a destroyer, destructeur, *m*.  
**Disporre**, *va* to dispose; prepare; persuade: disposer; préparer, persuader, engager.  
**Disposamento**, *em* a betrothing; fiançailles, *fplur*.  
**Disposare**, *va*, to marry: épouser.  
**Dispositore**, *em*, who disposes qui dispose, *m*.  
**Disposizione**, *ef* disposition, order; state; inclination aptness disposition, *f*; ordre, état, *m*. Inclination aptitude, *f*.  
**Disposessare**, *va* to dispossess déposer.  
**Dispostamente**, *adv* orderly avec ordre.  
**Dispostezza**, *ef* disposition disposition, *f*.  
**Dispoticamente**, *adv* despotically: despo-  
*tiquement*.  
**Dispotico**, *a*, *adj* despotical: despotique.  
**Dispotismo**, *em* despotism: despotisme, *m*.  
**Disposto**, *em* despot despot, *m*.  
**Dispregevole**, *adj* contemptible: méprisable.  
**Dispregevolmente**, *adv* contemptuously: dé-  
*daigneusement*.  
**Dispreghamento**, *em*, contempt mépris, *m*.  
**Dispreghare**, *va* to despise mépriser.  
**Dispreghatore**, *em*, a contemner dédaigneux, méprisant, *m*.  
**Dispregho**, *em* disdain dédain, *m*.  
**Disprezzabile**, *adj* despicable méprisable.  
**Disprezzamento**, *em* despising: mépris, *m*.  
**Disprezzante**, *adj* disdainful dédaigneux.  
**Disprezzare**, *va* to despise mépriser [se  
**Disprezzativo**, *a*, *adj* contemptuous: qui  
*marque le mépris*.  
**Disprezzatore**, *em* a contemner: mépriseur.  
**Disprezzevole**, *adj* despicable: digne de  
*mépris*.  
**Disprezzo**, *em* contempt: mépris, *m*.  
**Disprigionare**, *va* to free from prison dé-  
*prisonner*.  
**Disproporzionare**, *va* to disproportion dis-  
*proportionner*.  
**Disproporzione**, *ef* disproportion dispropor-  
*tion*, *f*.  
**Disprovedutamente**, *adv* unwares par  
*mégarda* [éptes].  
**Disprunare**, *va*, to cut thorns couper les  
*Dispulzellare*, *va* to desflower depuceler.  
**Dispumato**, *a*, *adj* frothy mousseux, se.  
**Dispuro**, *a*, *adj* impure impur.  
**Disputa**, *ef* a dispute dispute, *f*.  
**Disputabile**, *adj* disputable disputable.  
**Disputamento**, *em* disputation dispute, *f*.  
**Disputare**, *va* to dispute disputer.  
**Disputativo**, *a*, *adj* disputable disputable.  
**Disputatore**, *em* a disputer disputeur, *m*.  
**Disputazione**, *ef* disputation dispute, *f*.  
**Disquisitione**, *ef* disquisition disquisition, *f*.  
**Disradicare**, *va* to root up déraciner.  
**Disragione**, *ef* want of reason défaut de  
*raison*, *m*.  
**Disramare**, *va* to prune: émonder.  
**Disregolatamente**, *adv* disorderly dérègle-  
*ment*.  
**Dirampere**, *va* to break rompre.  
**Dirugginare**, *va* to get off the rust dé-  
*rouiller*.  
**Diruvire**, *va*, to quicken dégoûder.  
**Disagrate**, *va* to profane, pollute profaner,  
*souiller*.  
**Dissalare**, *va* to unsalt dessaler.  
**Dissanguinare**, *va* to take off the blood:  
*dessaigner*.  
**Dissaporito**, *a*, *adj* insipid: insipide.  
**Dissavoreto**, *a*, *adj* unsavoury: fade.  
**Disseccazione**, *ef* dissection dissection, *f*.  
**Disseccare**, *va* to dry up dessécher.  
**Disseccativo**, *va* apt to dry: desséchant.  
**Disseminare**, *va* to sow up and down: ré-  
*pandre*.  
**Disseminatore**, *em* a disseminator dogmati-  
*Disseminazione*, *ef* dissemination divul-  
*gation*, *f*.  
**Disennare**, *va*, to make mad: affoler.  
**Disennato**, *adj* witless, mad fou, insensé.  
**Disensione**, *ef* dissension dissension, *f*.  
**Disenteria**, *ef* dysentery dysenteria, *f*.  
**Disenterico**, *a*, *adj* troubled with a dy-  
*sentery* dysentérique.  
**Disentire**, *va* to dissent: ne s'accorder pas.  
**Diseparare**, *va* to separate séparer.

Disarré, *va.* to open ouvrir *f*  
 Dissertazione, *f* a dissertation: dissertation,  
 Disservigio, *sm* an ill office mauvais office,  
*m*  
 Disservire, *va.* to do an ill office to desservir  
 Disservizio *sm* V Disservigio  
 Dissertare *va.* to disorder déranger  
 Dissettare *va.* Dissettarsi, *vref* to quench the  
 thirst: désaltérer, ôter la soif  
 Dissessione, *f* dissection dissection, *f*  
 Dissigliare, *va.* to break the seal décacher  
 Dissillabo *s* & *adj* dissyllable dissyllabe, *f*  
 Dissimbolo, *a.* *adj* different différent *f*  
 Dissimiglianza, *f* unlikeness dissimblance,  
 Dissimigliare, *va.* to differ différer  
 Dissimile, *adj* unlike dissemblable.  
 Dissimilitudine, *f* difference disparité, *f*  
 Dissimulare, *va.* to dissimble dissimuler  
 Dissimulatamente, *adv* dissimblingly avec  
 dissimulation  
 Dissimulatore, *sm* a dissembler dissimula-  
 teur, *m*  
 Dissimulazione, *f* dissimulation dissimula-  
 tion, *f*  
 Dissipamento, *sm* dissipation dissipation, *f*  
 Dissipare, *va.* to dissipate: dissiper  
 Dissipativo, *a.* *adj* dissolving, dissipating  
 qui dissipe.  
 Dissipatore, *sm* a spendthrift dissipateur, *m*.  
 Dissipazione, *f* a squandering, dissipation  
 dissipation, *f*  
 Dissipito, *a.* *adj* insipid: insipide, fade  
 Dissodare, *va.* to grub up, plough défricher,  
 labourer  
 Dissolubile, *adj* dissolving: dissoluble.  
 Dissolvere, *va.* to dissolve dissoudre  
 Dissolutamente, *adv* dissolutely dissolu-  
 tement  
 Dissolutezza, *f* depravity, dissoluteness  
 dérèglement, *m* dissolution, *f*  
 Dissolutivo, *a.* *adj* dissolving, dissolvent:  
 dissolvant  
 Dissoldo, *a.* *adj* lewd débauché  
 Dissoluzione, *f* dissolution, lewdness: dis-  
 solution *f*, libertinage *m*  
 Dissomigliante, *adj* unlike dissemblable.  
 Dissomiglianza, *f* unlikeness dissem-  
 blance *f*  
 Dissomigliare, *va.* to vary, differ différer  
 Dissomiglievole *adj* different différent.  
 Dissonante, *adj* dissonant dissonant  
 Dissonanza, *f* dissonance dissonance, *f*  
 Dissonnarsi, *vref* to awake s'éveiller  
 Dissotterrare, *va.* to dig out of the ground  
 déterrer  
 Dissovenire, *va.* to have forgotten avoir  
 Dissuadere, *va.* to dissuade dissuader  
 Dissuasione, *f* dissuasion dissuasion, *f*  
 Dissuasorio, *a.* *adj* dissuasive propre à  
 dissuader  
 Dissuetudine, *f* disuse désuétude, *f*  
 Dissuggellare, *va.* to break the seal dé-  
 cacher  
 Dissuria, *f* dysury dysurie, *f*  
 Distaccamento, *sm* a detaching pulling  
 away a detachment détachement, *m*  
 Distaccare, *va.* to pull away détacher  
 Distaccarsi, *vref* to part from se détacher  
 Distaccatura, *f* V Distaccamento  
 Distacco, *sm* alienation détachement, *m*  
 Distagliare, *va.* to cut in pieces, to divide  
 couper en pièces, diviser  
 Distagliatura, *f* separation: incision sépa-  
 ration, incision, *f*  
 Distante, *adj* distant: distant  
 Distanza, Distanzia, *f* distance, interval  
 distance, *f* intervalle, *m*  
 Distare, *va.* to be distant: être distant.  
 Distassare, *va.* to unstop, déboucher  
 Distemperamento *sm* Distemperanza, *f* dis-  
 order, indisposition maladie, indis-  
 position, *f*  
 Distemperanza, *f* intemperance: intempe-  
 rance, *f*  
 Distemperare, *va.* to liquefy liquéfier  
 Distemperanza, *f* V Distemperanza.  
 Distendere, *va.* to extend: étendre.  
 Distendimento, *sm.* Distenditura, *f* extension,  
 a stretching: extension, expansion, *f*  
 Distenebrare, *va.* to clear up: éclairer  
 Detenere, *va.* to detain détenir

Diseniménto, *sm.* detention: détention, *f*  
 Distensione, *f* expansion: distension, *f*  
 Disterninare, *va.* to exterminate exterminer,  
 Distesa, *f* a stretching, extension: ex-  
 tension, *f*  
 Distesamento, Disteso, *adv* at large au long,  
 Disteso, *a.* *adj* stretched, spacious: étendu;  
 vaste spacieux  
 Distico, *sm* a distich: distique, *m*  
 Distillamento, *sm.* V Distillazione  
 Distillare, *va.* to distill distiller  
 Distillato, *sm* a still alambic, *m*  
 Distillatore, *sm.* a distiller distillateur, *m*  
 Distillazione, *f* distillation distillation, *f*  
 Distinguere, *va.* to distinguish, to part  
 divide distinguer, séparer, diviser  
 Distinguerai, *vref* to signalise one's self: se  
 signaler  
 Distinguimento *sm* V Distinzione  
 Destino, *sm* destiny destin, *m*  
 Distintamente, *adv* distinctly: distincte-  
 Distintiva, *f* Distintivo *sm* mark, token:  
 distinctif *m*, marque de distinction, *f*  
 Distinzione, *f* distinction: distinction, *f*  
 Distogliere, *va.* to divert from détourner  
 Distoglimento, *sm* the act of diverting:  
 détournement, *m*  
 Distonare *va.* to put out of tune: détonner  
 Distorcere, *va.* to twist tordre  
 Distornamento, *sm* hindrance empêche-  
 ment, *m*  
 Distornare, *va.* to avert, divert from: diverter  
 Distorre, *va.* to dissuade dissuader  
 Distorto, *a.* *adj* crooked tortu  
 Distracciare, *va.* to tear déchirer  
 Distrastro *adv* by stealth à la dérobée  
 Distrazione, *f* separation séparation, *f*  
 Distrarre, *va.* to divert from détourner  
 Distratto, *a.* *adj* absent distrair  
 Distrazione, *f* distraction absence: dis-  
 traction, inapplication d'esprit, *f*  
 Distretta, *f* distress détresse, *f*  
 Distrettamente *adv* rigorously sévèrement  
 Distrettèzza, *f* severity sévérité, *f*  
 Distretto *a.* *adj* severe, intimate sévère,  
 intime.  
 Distrétto, *sm* district district, *m*  
 Distribuito *sm* distribution, portion  
 distribution, portion *f*  
 Distribuire *va.* to distribute distribuer  
 Distributore, *sm.* a distributor distributeur  
 Distributore, *sm.* a distributor distributeur  
 Distributivo, *a.* *adj* distributive distributif  
 Distribuzione, *f* V Distribuito.  
 Distringere, *va.* to disinticate, to unfold,  
 dégager, développer  
 Distringersi, *vref* to disentangle one's self se  
 débarrasser  
 Distringere *va.* to bind close lier étroit  
 Distringimento, *sm.* fast binding resserre-  
 ment, *m*  
 Distruggere, *va.* to destroy détruire  
 Distruggersi, *vref* to melt se fondre, se  
 dissoudre  
 Distruggimento, *sm* destruction destruction  
 Distruggitivo, *a.* *adj* destroying destructif  
 Distruggitore, *sm* a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Distruttivo *a.* *adj* destroying destructif  
 Distruttore *sm* a destroyer désolateur, *m*  
 Distruzione *f* destruction overthrow: de-  
 struction, *f* renversement, *m*  
 Disturare, *va.* to open déboucher  
 Disturbamento *sm.* Disturbanza, *f* distur-  
 bance, confusion trouble, désordre, *m*  
 Disturbare, *va.* to disturb troubler  
 Disturbatore *sm* a disturber brouillon, *m*  
 Disturbo, *sm.* disorder désordre, *m*  
 Disvalere, *sm.* to prejudice préjudicier  
 Disvalore, *sm* weakness trifling value  
 faiblesse, *f*, peu de valeur, *m*  
 Disvantaggio, *sm.* disadvantage désavantage,  
 Disvarimento, *sm* variation variation, *f*  
 Disvariare, *va.* to vary, to be different  
 varier être différent  
 Disvariato *a.* *adj* different différent  
 Disubbidiente, *adj* disobedient désobéissant  
 Disubbidienza, *f* disobedience désobé-  
 sance, *f*  
 Disubbidire, *va.* to disobey désobéir  
 Disvedere, *va.* to neglect négliger

Disvegliare, *va* to awake: éveiller  
 Disvegliere, *va* to pluck up: arracher  
 Disvelamento, *sm.* unveiling; discovering  
 dévoilement, *m.*; découverte, *f*  
 Disvelare, *va* to unveil, to discover: dévoiler,  
 découvrir [couver, *m*  
 Disvelatore, *sm.* a discoverer: celui qui dé  
 Disvellere, *va* to pull up: arracher  
 Disvenire, *va* to faint away: s'évanouir  
 Disventura, *cf* misfortune malheur, *m*  
 Disventuratamente, *adv* unhappily mal  
 heureusement  
 Disventurato, *a, adv* unhappy malheureux  
 Disvergiamiento, *sm* the deflowering of a  
 virgin défloration, *f*  
 Disverginare, *va* to deflower dépuceler  
 Disverre, *va* to root up déraciner  
 Disvezzare, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Disvegliare, *va* to break the seal dé  
 cacheter  
 Disuguaglianza, *cf* inequality inégalité, *f*  
 Disugual, *adv* unequal inégal  
 Disugualità, *cf* unevenness, disparity  
 parité inégalité, *f* [ment  
 Disugualmente, *adv* unequally inégalement  
 Disviamento, *sm* a wandering égarement, *m*  
 Disviare, *va* to carry out of the way dérouter  
 Disviarsi, *crf* to wander s'égarer  
 Disviatessa, *cf* straying égarement, *m*  
 Disviatore, *sm* a seducer séducteur, *m*  
 Disviluppare, *va* to unfold, develop, to ex  
 plain développer, éclaircir  
 Disviscerare, *va* to bowel éventrer  
 Disvischiare, *crf* to extricate oneself se  
 déguiser  
 Disvilociare, *va* to unloose détortiller  
 Disvinare, *va* to reclaim, to purify mend  
 corriger, purifier [vice  
 Disviziarli, *crf* to leave off vice quitter le  
 Disumanare, *va* to make inhuman, rendre  
 inhumain [venir inhumain  
 Disumanarsi, *crf* to become inhuman de  
 Disumano, *-a, adv* inhuman barbarous  
 barbare  
 Disunibile, *adv* divisible divisible  
 Disunire, *va* to disunite désunir  
 Disunitamente, *adv* separately séparément  
 Disunto, *a, adv* lean maigre  
 Disvolere, *va* to refuse refuser  
 Disusanza, *cf* disuse désaccoutumance, *f*  
 Disusare, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Disusatamente, *adv* unusually contre la  
 coutume  
 Disusato, *a, adv* unusual inusité  
 Disutile, *adv* useless: inutile  
 Disutilità, *cf* uselessness inutilité, *f*  
 Disutilmente, *adv* uselessly inutilement  
 Ditale, *sm.* a thimble dé à coudre, *m*  
 Ditello, *sm* the armpit aisselle, *f*  
 Ditenere, *va* to detain détenir  
 Diterminare, *va* to determine décider  
 Diterminato, *-a, adv* determinate, determined  
 déterminé [nation, *f*  
 Diterminazione, *cf* determination détermi  
 Distastione, *cf* distastation: distestation, *f*  
 Ditto, *sm* a finger, toe doigt, *m* (Mostrare  
 alcuno a dito, to point at one montrer au  
 doigt)  
 Dittono, *sm* a ditone diton, *m*  
 Dittrappare, *va* to steal voler  
 Dittrarre, *va* to usurp usurper  
 Ditraccia, *cf* detraction détraction, *f*  
 Ditrinciare, *va* to cut in pieces: couper en  
 pièces.  
 Ditta, *cf* commercial firm raison de com  
 merce, *f*  
 Dittare, *va* to dictate dicter  
 Dittato, *sm* a dictate, precept: précepte, *m*  
 Dittatore, *sm.* a dictator dictateur, *m*  
 Dittatorio, *a, adv* dictatory de dictateur  
 Dittatura, *cf* a dictation dictature dictée, *f*  
 Dittongo, *sm* a diphthong diphthongue, *f*  
 Ditturare, *va* to plunge plonger  
 Diturpare, *va* to disfigure défigurer  
 Diva, *cf* a goddess, a mistress déesse,  
 maitresse, *f*  
 Divagamento, *sm.* a roving abroad, détour, *m*  
 Divagare, *va* to rove, wander errer  
 Divallamento, *sm* a descending descente, *f*  
 Divallare, *va* to descend descendre

Divampare, *sm.* to burn brûler  
 Divano, *sm* the Divan: le Divan, *m*  
 Divariare, *va* to diversify varier  
 Divario, *sm* variety: variété, *f*  
 Divastamento, *sm.* Divastazione, *cf* devasta  
 tion destruction dévastation, *f*  
 Divastazione, *cf* destruction dévastation, *f*  
 Divastare, *va* to grow young: rajeunir  
 Divestimento, *sm* growing young rajeu  
 nissement, *m*  
 Divedere, *va* (used with dare, as dare a dive  
 dère) to show, let see faire voir, démon  
 trer  
 Divellere, Divellere, *va* to pluck up, root  
 up arracher, déraciner  
 Divellimento, *sm* the act of pulling out: de  
 racinement  
 Divélto, *sm* ploughed ground terrelabourée,  
 Divenire, *va* to become happen, come: de  
 venir arriver, venir  
 Diventare, *va* to become devenir  
 Diverter di mille colori, to change colour:  
 changer de couleur  
 Diverbio, *sm* a dialogue dialogue, *m*  
 Divergente, *adv* divergent divergent  
 Divergenza, *cf* divergence divergence, *f*  
 Divergere, *va* to diverge diverger  
 Diverre, *va* to pull out arracher  
 Diversamente, *adv* diversely, excessively  
 diversement excessivement  
 Diversare, *va* to vary différer, varier  
 Diversificamento, *sm* difference différence, *f*  
 Diversificare, *va* to diversify diversifier  
 Diversificazione, *cf* diversity diversité, *f*  
 Diversifico, *a, adv* diversely différent  
 Diversione, *cf* diversion diversion, *f*  
 Diversità, *cf* diversity diversité, *f*  
 Diverso, *a, adv* diverse, unlike divers, dif  
 férent  
 Divertire, *va* to divert divertir  
 Diverticolo, *sm* a digression digression, *f*  
 Divertimento, *sm* a diversion, interruption:  
 divertissement *m* interruption, *f*  
 Divertire, *va* to divert, interrupt divertir  
 détourner [récréer  
 Divertirsi, *crf* to take one's pleasure se  
 Divestire, *va* to undress déshabiller  
 Divestire, *va* to disuse désaccoutumer  
 Divizzo, *-a, adv* unaccustomed déshabitué.  
 Diviare, *va* to deviate dévier  
 Divistamente, *adv* quickly promptement  
 Diviato, *a, adv* quick prompt  
 Dividendo, *sm* a dividend dividende, *m*  
 Dividere, *va* to divide diviser  
 Dividersi, *crf* to separate se séparer  
 Dividitore, *sm* a divider diviseur, *m*  
 Divietamento, *sm* prohibition prohibition, *f*  
 Divietare, *va* to forbid défendre  
 Divietazione, *cf* Divieto, *sm* prohibition de  
 fense prohibition, *f*  
 Divinamente, *adv* divinely, excellently di  
 vinement excellemment  
 Divinamento, *sm* divination divination, *f*  
 Divinare, *va* to divine deviner  
 Divinatore, *sm* a diviner devin, *m*  
 Divinazione, *cf* divination presage, *m*  
 Divincolamento, *sm* twist contorsion, *f*  
 Divincolare, *va* to twist torde  
 Divincolazione, *cf* V Divincolamento  
 Divinità, *cf* Divinité, *cf* divinity divinité, *f*  
 Divinizzare, *va* to make divine diviniser  
 Divinizzazione, *cf* a delying déification, *f*  
 Divino, *a, adv* divine divin, *e*  
 Divisa, *cf* division, manner, way coat of  
 arms division, manière, *f*, ordre, *m*,  
 devise, *f*  
 Divisamente, *adv* separately séparément.  
 Divisamento, *sm* separation, thought, pro  
 ject séparation pensée, *f*, projet, *m*  
 Divisare, *va* to think, invent describe, di  
 vide part: penser, inventer, décrire, di  
 viser, séparer  
 Divistamente, *adv* distinctly, by guess:  
 avec distinction, par conjecture.  
 Divisato, *a, adv* disfigured, of several colours:  
 défiguré; rayé, bigarré  
 Divisibile, *adv* divisible divisible  
 Divisibilità, *cf* divisibility: divisibilité, *f*  
 Divisione, *cf* division, disunion discord:  
 division, disunion, discord, *f*

Diviso, *sm* thought, order pensée, *f*, ordre  
 Divizia, *cf* affluence affluence *f* [m]  
 Divizie *cf* pl riches: richesses, *f* pl  
 Divizioso, *a*, *adj* opulent, rich opulent,  
 riche  
 Divo, *a*, *adj* divine excellent, heavenly  
 divin, *e* excellent, céleste  
 Divolgamento *sm* a divulging, divulgation, *f*  
 Divolgare *va* to divulge divulguer  
 Divulgazione, *cf* divulgation publication, *f*  
 Divolgere, *va* to wrap up envelopper  
 Divoracità, Divoragione, *cf* gluttony gour  
 mandise, *f*  
 Divoramento, *sm* greediness an abyss  
 gloutonnerie *f*, abîme, gouffre, *m*.  
 Divoramonti, *sm* a bully hector mangeur  
 de charrettes ferrées *m*  
 Divorante, *adj* devouring dévorant  
 Divorare *va* to devour dévorer  
 Divorativo *a*, *adj* devouring dévorant  
 Divoratore *sm* a devourer dévourer, *m*  
 Divoratura, Divorazione, *cf* the act of devour  
 ing l'action de dévorer *f*  
 Divorzio *cf* a divorce departure divorce  
 départ, *m*  
 Divotamente, *adv* devoutly dévotement  
 Divoto *a*, *adj* devout pious devoted dé  
 vot pieux, dévoué, affectionné  
 Divozione *cf* devotion attachment dévo  
 tion *f*, attachement *m*  
 Diurético *a*, *adj* diuretical diurétique  
 Diurno *a*, *adj* day, daily diurne d'un jour  
 Diuturnamente, *adv* a long while long  
 temps  
 Diuturnità, *cf* long continuance longue  
 Diuturno, *a*, *adj* lasting de longue durée  
 Divulgare *va* to divulge divulguer  
 Dizionario, *sm* a dictionary dictionnaire *m*  
 Dizione *cf* diction dominion power dic  
 tion *f*, domaine district *m*  
 Doana *cf* a custom house douane, *f*  
 Dobbie, *cf* a pistole pistole *f* [m]  
 Dobbione *sm* a Spanish doubloon doubloon,  
 Doccia *cf* an earthen conduit conduit  
 tuyau *m*  
 Docciare *va* to pour verser couler  
 Docciatura, *cf* the act of pouring l'action  
 de verser *f*  
 Doccia Doccione *sm* an earthen conduit  
 pipe conduit, tuyau *m*  
 Docile *adj* tractable docile docile soumis  
 Docilità, *cf* docility docilité, *f*  
 Documento *sm* instruction document in  
 struction *f*, document *m*  
 Dodicesimo *a*, Dodicesimo, *a*, *adj* the twelfth  
 douzième  
 Dòdici, *adj* & *sm* Dodicina, *cf* twelve  
 douze *m* douzaine *f*  
 Doderante *sm* three quarters les trois quarts  
 Doga *cf* a staff (for a caak) douve *f*  
 Dogamento, *sm* the act of making staves  
 l'action de raccommoder les douves, *f*  
 Dogana *cf* a custom house custom house  
 duty douane, *f*, droit de la douane *m*  
 Doganiere *sm* a custom house officer dou  
 anier *m*  
 Dogire *va* to put mend staves to gird,  
 bind about mettre, raccommoder les  
 douves, entourer  
 Doge Dogio *sm* doge captain, general  
 doge capitaine, général *m*  
 Dògia, *cf* sorrow, vexation chagrin *m*  
 peine, *f* [peine complainte *f*  
 Doglianza, Doglienza *cf* grief complaint  
 Dògile *cf* pl labour pains les douleurs de  
 l'enfantement, *pl*  
 Dòglio *sm* a tun cask tonneau, *m*  
 Dogliosamente, *adv* sorrowfully doulou  
 reusement  
 Doglioso, *a*, *adj* sorrowful triste, affligé  
 Dogma, *sm* a dogma dogme, *m*  
 Dogmatico, *a*, *adj* dogmatic dogmatique  
 Dogmatizzare, *va* to dogmatize dogmatiser  
 Dolce, *sm* swine's blood sang de porc *m*  
 Dolce *adj* sweet, soft, dear doux cher  
 affable  
 Dolce dolce, *adv* agreeably little by little  
 agréablement, peu à peu  
 Dolcemente, *adv* sweetly softly, foolishly  
 doucement, sottement

Dolcezza, *cf* sweetness pleasure melody  
 douceur *f*, plaisir *m*, mélodie *f*  
 Dolcia, *cf* swine's blood sang de porc, *m*  
 Dolciato, *a*, *adj* sweet, charming: doux,  
 charmant  
 Dolcicanoro, *a*, *adj* melodious mélodieux  
 Dolcificare *va* to sweeten to calm appaiser;  
 adoucir calmer appaiser [d'adoucir *f*  
 Dolcificazione, *cf* a sweetening l'action  
 Dolcigno, *a*, *adj* sweetish douceâtre  
 Dolcione, *adj* silly dull fat sot  
 Dolciore, *sm* Dolcitudine, *cf* sweetness  
 softness douceur suavité *f*  
 Dòleo, *a*, *adj* mild (of time only) doux.  
 Dolente *adj* doleful miserable wicked pro  
 fligate dolent infortuné scélérat  
 Dolentemente *adj* dolefully dolement  
 Dolere *va* to suffer ache to complain to  
 pity souffrir sentir de la douleur se  
 plaindre, gémir être touché de com  
 passion  
 Dòlo *sm* fraud deceit tromperie *f*  
 Dolore *va* to be in pain être atteint de  
 douleur [peine *f*  
 Dolorazione, *cf* grief pain chagrin *m*,  
 Uolore, *sm* ache pain, affliction, anguish  
 mal, *m* douleur affliction *f*  
 Dolori del parto *mpf* pangs of child birth  
 mal d'enfant *m*  
 Dolorifico *a*, *adj* painful douloureux  
 Dolorosamente, *adv* grievously douloureux  
 ment  
 Doloroso, *a*, *adj* sorrowful painful sensi  
 ble wicked unfortunate triste dou  
 loureux méchant malheureux [ment  
 Dolorosamente, *adv* deceitfully frauduleuse  
 Dòloso *a*, *adj* deceitful trompeur  
 Domabile *adj* tameable domptable  
 Domanda, *cf* demand question demande *f*  
 Domandare *va*, to demand ask a question:  
 demander faire une demande  
 Domandassera, *adv* to-morrow night de  
 main au soir  
 Domandatore *sm* a demander demandeur *m*  
 Domandazione *cf* a request question de  
 demande requête *f*  
 Domani Domane *adv* to-morrow demain  
 Domare *va* to tame, conquer, humbly  
 dompter humilier  
 Domatizzare *va* to dogmatize, to instruct  
 dogmatiser instruire [teur, *m*  
 Domatore *sm* a tamer, conqueror domp  
 Domattina, *adv* to-morrow morning demain  
 Domeneddio *sm* God Dieu *m* [matin  
 Domenica, *cf* Sunday Dimanche, *m*  
 Domenicale *sm* Sunday clothes l'habit du  
 Dimanche *m* [m  
 Domenicano, *sm* a Dominican dominicain,  
 Domesticare *va* to tame apprivoiser  
 Domestichèzza, *cf* familiarity kindness love  
 familiarité bonté, *f*, amour *m*  
 Domestico *sm* a servant domestique *m*  
 Domestico *a*, *adj* familiar, tame familial  
 apprivoisé  
 Domévole *adj* tameable domptable  
 Domicilio, *sm* abode, domicile demeure, *f*,  
 domicile *m*  
 Dominare, *va* to rule, govern dominer  
 Dominatore, *sm* a ruler dominator *m*  
 Dominazione *cf* dominion rule power *em*  
 pire domination, *f*, gouvernement, pou  
 voir, empire, *m*  
 Domine *sm* Lord Seigneur, *m*  
 Domenicale *adj* domical dominical  
 Dominio Domino, *sm* V. Dominazione  
 Dommasco, *sm* damask damas, *m*  
 Domma, *sm* a dogma dogme, *m*  
 Donagione *cf* Donamento, *sm* a gift, pre  
 sent don présent, *m*  
 Donante *adj* giving donnant.  
 Donare, *va* to give: donner  
 Donatario, *sm* a donee donataire, *m*  
 Donativo, *sm* a free gift don gratuit, *m*  
 Donatore, *sm* a donor, giver donateur *m*.  
 Donazione, *cf* a donation donation *f*  
 Dòno, *adv* from whence, whereof of which,  
 d'où de quoi, dont  
 Dondolare *va* to swing tosse, to dally loiter,  
 brandiller dandiner [qui brandille *f*  
 Dondolo, *sm* the thing swinging la chose

**Dondolóna**, *f* a jolly woman: grosse dondon.  
**Dondolón**, *sm.* an idle fellow dandin, *m.*  
**Dónna**, *f* a woman, a lady, mistress: femme, dame, maîtresse, *f*  
**Donnajo**, **Donnajuolo**, *sm.* a man that runs after the fair sex dameret, adonné aux femmes, *m.*  
**Donnéce**, *va* to court the ladies: faire l'amour aux dames  
**Donneggiare**, *sm.* to domineer dominer  
**Donnescamente**, *adv* womanly en femme  
**Donnesco**, *a*, *adv* effeminate, woman like efféminé de femme  
**Donnétta**, *f* a little woman: petite femme, *f*  
**Donnicciola**, *f* a poor sorry woman femmelette, *f*  
**Donnicina**, *f* a poor little woman pauvre petite femme, *f*  
**Dónno**, *sm* master lord maître, seigneur, *m*  
**Dónno**, *a*, *adv* gentle kind gentil, bon.  
**Dónnoia**, *f* a weasel chélette *f*  
**Donnóna**, *f* a fat, jolly woman: une grosse dondon, *f*  
**Dóno**, *sm.* a gift present don, présent, *m*  
**Donzella**, *f* a virgin maid a waiting gentlewoman pucelle, vierge, *f*, fille de chambre, *f*  
**Donzello**, *sm* a bachelor, servant, a knight a tip staff, baiiff garçon, domestique, *m*, chevalier huisier, *m*  
**Donsellón**, *sm* an idle fellow faintant, *m*  
**Dopo** *prep* after since après ensuite.  
**Dopoché**, *adv* after that, since: après que, depuis que  
**Doppia**, *f* a pistol a hem, flounce une pistole, *f* bord, falbala, *m*  
**Doppiamente**, *adv* doubly maliciously doublement, malicieusement.  
**Doppiare**, *va* to double, to increase: doubler, augmenter  
**Doppiatura**, *f* the act of doubling, augmentation duplicature *f*, accroissement, *m*  
**Doppiere**, **Doppiero**, *sm* a torch, taper, candlestick torche, *f*, chandelier, *m*  
**Doppizza**, *f* deceitfulness mauvaise foi, *f*  
**Doppio** *adv* as much again une fois autant  
**Doppio** *sm.* a chime carrillon, double-carrillon, *m*  
**Doppio**, *a*, *adv* double, deceitful double  
**Doppione**, *sm* a Spanish pistol doublon, *m*  
**Doramento**, *sm.* gilding dorure, *f*  
**Dorare**, *va* to gild dorer  
**Doratore**, *sm* a gilder doreur, *m*  
**Doratura**, *f* gilding dorure, *f*  
**Doré**, *adv* of a gold colour couleur d'or, *f*  
**Doriera**, *f* gold plate vaisselle d'or, *f*  
**Doricismo**, *sm* a Doric manner manière Dorique, *f*  
**Dórico**, *a*, *adv* Doric: Dorique  
**Dormalfuoco**, *sm* a sleepy, idle fellow dormeur, paresseux, *m*  
**Dormitorio**, **Dormentório**, *sm* a dormitory: dortoir, *m*  
**Dormicchiare**, *va* to slumber: sommeiller  
**Dormigliare** *va* to doze dormir légèrement.  
**Dormiglione**, *sm* a great sleeper: dormeur, *m*  
**Dormiglione**, *a*, *adv* sleepily: assoupi.  
**Dormire**, *va* to sleep dormir  
**Dormisura**, *f* sleeping time: le temps de dormir, *m*  
**Dormitóre** *sm* a slumberer: dormeur, *m*  
**Dormitóre** *adv* negligent; supine négligent, sans souci  
**Dormitório**, **Dormitório**, *sm.* a dormitory:  
**Dormisione**, *f* sleep, rest le dormir, repos, *m*.  
**Dorsale**, *adv* dorsal dorsal.  
**Dorso**, *sm.* the back: le dos, *m*  
**Dosa**, **Dose**, *f* a dose dose, *f*  
**Dosal**, *sm* *plur* skin of squirrels: petit gris, *m*.  
**Dossiere**, **Dossiero**, *sm.* a blanket; coverlet: couverture de lit, *f*, dosier, *m*  
**Dosso**, *sm.* the back le dos, *m* (Lévarai da dosso, *va* to get rid of se débarrasser de)  
**Dotá**, *f* a portion dowry dot douaire, *m*.  
**Dotare**, *va* to endow, bestow: doter douer.  
**Dotazione**, *f* dotation constitution de dot, *f*  
**Dotá**, *f* a portion dowry, gift, privilege: dot, *f*, don; privilège, *m*.  
**Dotta**, *f* an hour, a favourable opportunity: une heure, occasion favorable, *f*

**Dottamente**, *adv* learnedly: doctement.  
**Dotto**, *a*, *adv* learned savant.  
**Dottoriale**, *adv* doctoral doctoral.  
**Dottorare**, *va* to take or give the degree of a doctor: passer docteur, ou donner le bonnet de docteur.  
**Dottorato**, *sm.* a doctorship: doctorat, *m*.  
**Dottorito**, *adv* one made a doctor: passé docteur.  
**Dottóre**, *sm.* a doctor docteur, *m*.  
**Dottorélio**, *sm.* a sorry doctor: mauvais docteur, *m*.  
**Dottório**, *sm* a doctor (in joke) docteur, *m*.  
**Dottrina**, *f* doctrine, learning doctrine, *f*, savoir, *m*.  
**Dottrinamento**, *sm* instruction instruction, *f*  
**Dottrinare**, *va* to instruct instruire  
**Dottrinatore**, *sm* an instructor, institutor précepteur instituteur, *m*.  
**Dóve** *adv* where whither, *if*, in case, when, whereas où, si, en cas que, pourvu que, quand au lieu que  
**Doveché**, *adv* any where en quelque lieu.  
**Dovechesia**, *adv* wherever: en quelque part que ce soit.  
**Doventare**, *va* to become devenir  
**Dovère** *va* to owe, must devoir, falloir.  
**Dovère**, *sm* duty: devoir, *m*, obligation, *f*.  
**Doveroso**, *a*, *adv* due just: dû, juste.  
**Dovidere**, *va* to divide diviser  
**Dovizia**, *f* abundance riches abundance, *f*, richesses, *f* *plur*  
**Doviziosamente** *adv* abundantly abondamment  
**Dovizioso**, *a*, *adv* abundant rich, copious abondant, riche copieux.  
**Dovunque**, *adv* wherever en quelque lieu que ce soit.  
**Dovutamente** *V* Debitamente.  
**Dovuto**, *sm* a debt dette, *f*. [ble  
**Dovuto**, *a*, *adv* due, suitable: dû, convenable.  
**Dozzina**, *f* a dozen douzaine, *f* (Tenère a dozzina, to board tenir en pension.)  
**Dozzinale** *adv* common commun  
**Dozzinalmente**, *adv* commonly: communément  
**Dorsinante**, *sm.* a boarder: pensionnaire, *m*.  
**Dráco**, *sm* a dragon dragon, *m*.  
**Drágante**, *f* gum tragacanth la gomme d'adraginassa, *f* a rapier épée à giboyer, *f*  
**Drágo**, *sm* a dragon, serpent dragon, *m*.  
**Dragonato**, *a*, *adv* dragoned: dragonné  
**Drágone**, *sm.* a dragon: dragon, *m*.  
**Dragontea**, *f* glass plantain serpentine, *f*  
**Drámma**, *f* a drachm drachme, *f*  
**Drámma**, *sm* a drama drame, *m*.  
**Drammatico**, *a*, *adv* dramatic: dramatique  
**Drappella**, *f* a spear head: pointe de lance, *f* *gant*, *f*  
**Drappellare** *va* to display the colours: déployer les drapeaux.  
**Drappello**, *sm* a band troop colours, flag: bande; troupe, *f* étendard drapeau, *m*.  
**Drapperia**, *f* silk stuffs: étoffes de soie *apl*.  
**Drappiera**, *f* all sorts of drapery: draperie, *f*.  
**Drappiccello**, *sm.* light silk stuff étoffe légère de soie, *f*  
**Drappiere**, *sm* a silk weaver, silk mercer: fabricant d'étoffes de soie, marchand de soie, *m*.  
**Dráppo** *sm* silk stuff, clothes: étoffe de soie, *f* habit, vêtement, *m*.  
**Dráppo d'oro**, cloth of gold brocat d'or, *m*.  
**Dráda**, *f* a wood nymph dryad dryade, *f*.  
**Dríeto**, *adv* behind: derrière.  
**Dríttamente**, *adv* rightly: droitement.  
**Dríttessa**, *f* rectitude rectitude, *f*.  
**Dríto**, *a*, *adv* right droit, debout.  
**Drízare**, *va* to raise erect dresser; élever  
**Dróga**, *f* a drug drogus, *f* [droguerie, *f*  
**Drogheria**, *f* drugs, a druggist's shop: droguerie, Droghiero, *sm.* a druggist: droguiste, vendeur de drogues, *m*.  
**Dromedario**, *sm.* dromedary dromadaire, *m*.  
**Dráda**, *f* a sweetheart: maîtresse, *f*.  
**Drúderia**, *f* amorous caresses caresses d'amans, *f* *plur*  
**Drúdo**, *sm* a lover amant, galant, *m*.  
**Drúda**, *a*, *adv* skilful, valiant, amorous: adroit vaillant, amoureux.  
**Druido**, *sm* a Druid Druide, *m*.

**Dubbiamente**, *adv* doubtfully: douteuse  
**Dubbiare**, *sm*, to doubt: douter [ment.  
**Dubbiata**, *f* doubt doute, *m*  
**Dubbiasa**, *f* doubt, scruple: doute, scrupule, *m*  
**Dubbio**, *sm*, uncertainty: suspicion, fear: incertitude, *f*, soupçon, *m*, crainte, *f* (In dubbio, in suspense en suspens)  
**Dubbiosamente**, *adv* doubtfully: douteuse ment  
**Dubbiosità**, *f* <sup>V</sup>Dubbiasa  
**Dubbioso**, *a*, *adj* doubtful douteux, *se*  
**Dubitabile**, *adj* uncertain incertain  
**Dubitamento**, *sm*, doubt question doute, *m*  
**Dubitanza**, *f* uncertainty incertitude, *f*  
**Dubitante**, *adj* dubious, irresolute douteux, irrésolu  
**Dubitare**, *sm*, to doubt, fear, suspect douter craindre soupçonner  
**Dubitativo**, *a*, *adj* doubtful: douteux, *se*  
**Dubitazione**, *f* uncertainty incertitude, *f*  
**Dubitivolmente**, *adv* doubtfully douteuse-  
**Dubito**, *sm*, doubt doute, *m* [ment  
**Dubitoso**, *a*, *adj* dubious uncertain  
**Duca**, *sm* a general chief leader, duke: général chef conducteur duc, *m*  
**Ducale**, *adj* ducal ducal  
**Ducato**, *sm* a dukedom duchy duché, *m*  
**Ducatone**, *sm* a ducat ducat ducaton, *m*  
**Ducatone**, *sm* a ducat, or ducket (a coin) ducat, *m*  
**Duce**, *sm*, a general, chief général chef, *m*  
**Ducée**, *f* a dukedom duchy duché, *m*  
**Ducere**, *va* to lead, conduct conduire  
**Duchée**, *f* the territory of a duke duché, *m*  
**Ducheco**, *a*, *adj* ducal: ducal  
**Duchessa**, *f* a duchess duchesse, *f*  
**Due**, *adj* two a couple deux, couple  
**Ducento**, *sm*, two hundred: deux cents, *m*  
**Duellante**, *sm* a duellist duelliste, *m*  
**Duellare**, *va* to fight a duel se battre en duel  
**Duellatore**, *sm* a dueller, duellist duelliste *m*  
**Duello**, *sm*, a duel: duel, combat singulier, *m*  
**Duetanti**, *adv* as many more deux fois  
**Duetto**, *sm* a duet duo, *m* [autant  
**Dugencinquante**, *f* two hundred and fifty deux cents cinquante  
**Dugento**, *sm* two hundred: deux cents, *m*  
**Dulcandero**, *a*, *adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Dulciscente**, *adj* softening adoucissant  
**Dulcisfare**, *va* to soften adoucir  
**Dumila**, *sm* two thousand deux mille, *m*  
**Dómo**, *sm*, a bush, thorn buisson, *m*  
**Dána**, *f* the downs dune, *f* [épine, *f*  
**Dunque**, *adv* then, what donc, quoi  
**Duodécimo**, *a*, *adj* & a twelfth douzième  
**Duolo**, *sm* pain, grief douleur, *f*, chagrin, *m*  
**Duomo**, *sm*, a cathedral cathédrale, *f*  
**Duplicare**, *va* to double doubler  
**Duplicatamente**, *adv* doubly doublement  
**Duplicato**, *sm* duplicate duplicata, *m*  
**Duplicazione**, *f* a doubling duplication, *f*  
**Duplicità**, **Duplicidade**, *f* dissimulation, duplicity dissimulation duplicité, *f*  
**Durabile**, *adj* lasting durable  
**Durabilità**, *f* duration durée, *f* [jamais  
**Durabilmente**, *adv* for ever toujours, à  
**Duramente**, *adv* hardly, cruelly difficilement  
**Durante**, *adv* during durant  
**Durare**, *va* to last, continue endure; resist durer, continuer, endurer, résister  
**Durata**, *f* duration, conservation, durée, conservation, *f*  
**Durativo**, *a*, *adj* lasting, steady durable, stable  
**Durazione**, *f* duration duration, *f*  
**Durevole**, *adj* durable durable  
**Durevolenza**, *f* continuance: continuation, *f*  
**Durezza**, **Durità**, **Durizia**, *f* hardness, cruelty, harshness: durété; cruauté; rudesse, *f*  
**Duro**, *sm* what is hard: ce qui est dur, *m*  
**Duro**, *a*, *adj* hard cruel, harsh, obstinate, uneasy, disagreeable dur: cruel rude, obstiné, incommode; désagréable  
**Durotto**, *a*, *adj* somewhat hard asser dur  
**Duttile**, *adj* malleable malléable, ductile  
**Duttilità**, *f* ductility ductilité, *f*

**Duttore**, *sm*, a leader; guide: conducteur, guide, *m*  
**Duumvirato**, *sm*, duumvirate: duumvirat, *m*  
**Duumviri**, *sm*, *pl* duumvirs duumvirs, *m* *pl*

**E**, *Ed*, *con*, and et [iste, *m*  
**Ebanista**, *sm* an ebonist, cabinet-maker ébéniste, *m*  
**E'bano**, *sm* an ebony tree ébénier, *m* (Léno d'ébano ebony l'ébène, le bois de l'ébénier, *m*)  
**Ebbrezza**, **Ebbriachezza**, *f* drunkenness ivresse, *f* enivrement *m*  
**Ebbriaco**, *a*, *adj* drunk soûlé, ivre  
**Ebbriaco**, *a*, *s* & *adj* drunkard, drunken ivrogne, *sac à vin*  
**Ebbrietà**, *f* drunkenness: ivrognerie *f*  
**Ebbrioso**, *a*, *adj* intoxicated enivré ivre  
**Ebdomadario**, *sm* a septimarian semainier, *m*  
**Ebdomadario**, *a*, *adj* weekly hebdomadaire  
**E'bere**, *va* to grow weak s'affaiblir  
**E'be**, *adj* weak: faible, débile  
**Ebollimento**, *sm*, Ebollizione *f* a boiling of liquors ébullition fermentation, *f*  
**Ebraico**, *a*, *adj* Hebrew, Jew Hébraïque Juif  
**Ebraismo**, *sm* Hebraism Hébraïsme *m*  
**Ebréo**, *a*, *adj* Hebrew, Jewish: Hébreu  
**Ebricio**, *a*, *adj* fuddled ivre soûlé  
**Ebrietà**, *f* drunkenness ivresse, *f*, emivre  
**E'bre**, *sm* ivory ivoire *m* [ment, *m*  
**Eburneo**, *a*, **Eburne**, *a*, *adj* ivory, white as ivory d'ivoire blanc comme l'ivoire  
**Ecatombe**, **Ecatombe**, *f* a hecatomb hecatombe *f*  
**Eccedente**, *adj* excessive, immoderate ex  
**Eccedentemente**, *adv* excessively excessive ment [dant, *m*  
**Eccedenza**, *f* excess surplus excès, excé  
**Eccedere**, *va* to exceed excéder  
**Eccellente**, *adj* excellent excellent  
**Eccellentemente**, *adv* excellently: excellent ment [cellence perfection *f*  
**Eccellenza**, **Eccellenzia**, *f* excellence ex  
**Eccellere**, *va* to excel exceller  
**Eccelsamente**, *adv* highly hautement  
**Eccelsitudine**, *f* highness altease, haut case, *f*  
**Eccelso**, *a*, *adj* high, great haut élevé, [grand  
**Eccentricità**, *f* eccentricity excentricité, *f*  
**Eccentrico**, *a*, *adj* eccentric: excentrique  
**Eccessivamente**, *adv* excessively excessive ment  
**Eccessivo**, *a*, *adj* excessive excessif ve  
**Eccesso**, *sm* excess: overplus excès, l'excédant, *m*  
**Eccetera**, *f* etcetera, &c. & cetera, & le reste  
**Eccettare**, *va* to except excepter  
**Eccetto**, **Eccetoché**, *adv* except, unless à la réserve que: hormis que  
**Eccettuare**, *va* to except excepter  
**Eccettuato**, *a*, *adj* excepted excepté  
**Eccettuazione**, **Eccettuone**, *f* exception limitation restriction exception, prescription, *f*  
**Eche**, *giante* *adj* resounding résonnant  
**Echechiare**, *va* to echo resound, faire echo  
**Eccidio**, *sm* slaughter ruin: destruction, ruine, *f*  
**Eccitamento**, *sm* instigation excitation, *f*  
**Eccitare**, *va* to excite, incite exciter en courager [citatif  
**Eccitativo**, *a*, *adj* exciting, provoking ex  
**Ecclesia**, *f* a church: église, *f*  
**Ecclesiaste**, **Ecclesiastes**, *sm*, Ecclesiastes l'Ecclesiaste, *m*  
**Ecclesiasticamente**, *adv* ecclesiastically ecclesiastiquement [tique, *m*  
**Ecclesiastico**, *sm*, a clergyman ecclésiastique, *m*  
**E'cco**, *sm* an echo echo, *m*  
**E'cco**, *adv* there is, here is voilà voici  
**E'chio**, *sm*, har's-tongue echium, *m*  
**Eclisamento**, *sm* V Eclisse  
**Eclisare**, *vvf* to eclipse éclipsar, s'éclipser  
**Eclisato**, *a*, *adj* eclipsed éclipsé, caché  
**Eclisse**, **Eclissi**, *sm* an eclipse: éclipse, *f*



- Ecliptica**, *f* the ecliptic: éclipse, *m*  
**E'co**, *m* echo écho, *m*  
**Economato**, *sm* stewardship, economy: écon-  
 nomat, *m*  
**Economia**, **Económica**, *f* economy, saving  
 ness économique, *f* (uniquement)  
**Economicamente**, *adv* economically econo-  
**Económico**, *a*, *adv* economical: économique  
**Econo** *sm* an economist économie, *m*  
**Contrário**, *adv* on the contrary par contre,  
 au contraire  
**Ecuménico**, *a*, *adv* general écumenique,  
 universel  
**Edáce**, *adv* voracious vorace, dévorant  
**Edacità**, *f* greediness voracité, *f*, appétit  
 dévorant, *m*  
**Edera**, *f* ivy: lierre, *m*  
**Ederáceo**, *a*, *adv* of ivy de lierre  
**Ederoso**, *a*, *adv* covered with ivy de lierre,  
 couvert de lierre  
**Edificamento**, *sm* a building, edifying  
 action de bâtir éducation, *f*  
**Edificare**, *va* to build edify bâtir éduier  
**Edificata**, *f* a building edifice bâtiment,  
 édifice, *m*  
**Edificatore**, *sm* a builder qui bâtit, *m*  
**Edificatorio**, *a*, *adv* edifying éduifiant  
**Edificazioni**, *f* a building, construction  
 construction d'un bâtiment éducation, *f*  
**Edificio** **Edifizio**, *sm* an edifice, building  
 édifice bâtiment, *m*  
**Edile** *sm* an edile édile, *m*  
**Edilizio** *adv* of or belonging to ediles,  
 qui concerne les édiles  
**Edilità**, *f* edulphip édulphie, *f*  
**Editore**, *sm* editor éditeur, *m*  
**Editto**, *sm* an edict: édit, *m* ordonnance, *f*  
**Edizione**, *f* edition édition, *f*  
**Edra**, *f* ivy lierre, *m* [instruere  
**Educare**, *va* to educate, instruct élever,  
**Educazione**, *f* education éducation, *f*  
**Effeminamento** *sm* effeminacy manières  
 efféminées *mpl* (miner)  
**Effeminare** *va* to render effeminate effé-  
**Effeminataggine** *V* Effeminatexxa  
**Effeminatamente**, *adv* effeminately d'une  
 manière efféminée  
**Effeminatexxa**, *f* effeminacy nature effé-  
 minée, *f*  
**Effeminato**, *a*, *adv* effeminate efféminé  
**Effeminenti** *adv* inhumanly, cruelly cru-  
 ellement  
**Effertatà**, *f* cruelty fierté, cruauté, *f*  
**Effertato**, *a*, *adv* cruel, inhuman farouche,  
 cruel  
**Effertità**, *f* fierceness fierté, *f*  
**Effervescenza**, *f* fervour, heat, boiling  
 effervescence effervescence, *f*  
**Effettivamente**, *adv* effectually effective  
 ment  
**Effettività**, *f* efficacy réalité, *f*  
**Effettivo**, *a*, *adv* effective effectif, *m*  
**Effetto** *sm* effect success end effet, *m*  
 production, fin exécution, réussite  
*f* (In effetto, *adv* in fact en effet  
 ruement)  
**Effettore**, *sm* a maker worker qui fait  
**Effettuale**, *adv* effectual effectif, réel  
**Effettualmente**, *adv* effectually effective  
 ment  
**Effettuare**, *va* to effect effectuer  
**Effettuare**, *f* execution, effecting: exécu-  
 tion, *f*, effet, *m*  
**Efficace**, *adv* powerful efficace efficace  
**Efficacemente**, *adv* effectually efficacement  
**Efficacia**, *f* force efficacy efficace force, *f*  
**Efficiente**, *adv* efficient efficient actif  
**Efigiata**, *va* to paint form figurer peindre  
**Efigiato**, *a*, *adv* shaped represented *f*  
 présent, figuré  
**Efigie**, *f* an image effigy éfigie, image, *f*  
**Efuso**, *sm* a flowing, flux: effusion,  
 effusion de sang, *f*  
**Efuvio**, *sm* evaporation, exhalation evapo-  
 ration, exhalaison, *f*  
**Esfondere** *va* to pour out verser épancher  
**Esfondimento**, *sm* effusion: effusion, *f*,  
 épanchement, *m*  
**Esfrenatamente**, *adv* excessively, rashly:  
 avec excès; d'une manière déréglée
- Esfrenato**, *a*, *adv* immoderately; unruly:  
 déréglé désordonné. [ment, *m*  
**Effusione**, *f* effusion effusion, *f*, épanche-  
**Efúnero**, *a*, **Effúnero**, *a*, *adv* ephemeral:  
 éphémère  
**Efímera**, *f* an animal which lives but a day  
 quotidian fever: un animal qui ne vit  
 qu'un jour, *m*, fièvre quotidienne, *f*  
**Egestione**, *f* evacuation, excrements:  
 évacuation, *f*, les excréments, *mpl*  
**Egide**, **Egida**, *f* egis, shield égide, *f*  
**Egli**, *pron*, *m* he il lui, *m*  
**Egli stesso** *pron* himself lui même, *m*  
**Eglóga**, *f* an eclogue eclogue, *f*  
**Egramente**, *adv* grievously: à regret, *a*  
 contre cœur  
**Egreamente**, *adv* extraordinarily egre-  
 giously fort bien excellentment  
**Egrégio**, *a*, *adv* eminent, egregious: excel-  
 lent, parfait  
**Eguaglianza**, *f* equality égalité, *f*  
**Eguale**, *adv* equal just égal, juste  
**Eguale**, *f* equality, proportion égalité, *f*  
**Eguamente**, *adv* equally également  
**Ei** *E' pro*, *m* he il lui, *m*  
**Eimé**, *interj* alas! hélas!  
**Elaborare**, *va* to take pains with, elaborate  
 travailler avec soin  
**Elaborato**, *a*, *adv* elaborate, laboured  
 travaillé avec soin  
**Elasticità**, *f* elasticity élasticité, *f*  
**Elastico**, *a*, *adv* elastic élastique  
**Elazione**, *f* pride vanity orgueil, *m*,  
 vanité, *f*  
**Elice**, **Elice**, *f* the holm oak yeuse, *f*, chêne  
**Elefante**, *f* elephant éléphant, *m*  
**Elefantia**, *f* a leprosy lèpre  
**Elegrante**, *adv* elegant élégant bien fait  
**Elegramente**, *adv* elegantly élégamment  
**Elegranza**, **Elegranza**, *f* elegance, neatness  
 élégance propreté, *f*  
**Elegrere**, *va* to choose select élire, choisir  
**Elegrimento** *sm* election élection, *f*, choix  
**Elegria**, *f* an elegy, élégie, *f* (*m*)  
**Elegrico**, *a*, *adv* elegiac élégiaque  
**Elegrico**, *sm* a writer of elegies poète, *m*,  
**Elembico** *sm* still alembic *m* [élégrique  
**Elementale**, *adv* elementary, élémentaire  
**Elementare**, *va* to compose of elements  
 composer avec les éléments  
**Elementare**, *adv* elementary élémentaire  
**Elemento** *sm* an element élément, *m*  
**Elemosina**, *f* alms aumône, *f*  
**Elemosinário**, **Elemosinière**, *adv* almsgiving  
 charitable charitable, aumôner  
**Elenco**, *sm* a table, index indice, *m* table  
 d'un livre, *f*  
**Elektiv**, *a*, *adv* that may be elected, elective  
 qu'on peut élire électif éligible  
**Elektorale**, *adv* elected chosen choisi, élu  
**Elektorale**, *adv* electoral électoral  
**Elektorato** *sm* electorship, electorate  
 électoral, *m*  
**Elektore**, *sm* an elector électeur, qui élit, *m*  
**Elektorário**, **Elektuario**, *sm* an electuary  
 électuaire, *m*  
**Eletrice**, *f* an electress électrice, *f*  
**Eletricità**, *f* electricity électricité, *f*  
**Eletrico**, *a*, *adv* electric électrique  
**Elletto**, *sm* amber ambre jaune, *m*  
**Ellettuario** *sm* an electuary: électuaire, *m*  
**Elevariento**, *sm* elevation élévation, *f*  
**Elevaré**, *va* to raise lift up élever, lever  
**Elevarézza**, **Elevarézza**, *f* elevation, emi-  
 nence, exaltation élévation, *f*  
**Elezione**, *f* election, choice choix, *m*,  
 élection, *f*  
**Elidere**, *va* to retrench retrancher, élider  
**Eligibile**, *adv* eligible: qui se peut élire,  
 éligible  
**Elimósina**, *f* pity, alms aumône, *f*  
**Eliso** *sm* the Elysian fields: les champs  
 élysées, *mpl*  
**Elisione**, *f* elision élision, *f*  
**Elisare**, *sm* elixir, quintessence élixir, *m*  
**Elisare**, *f* elixir of life élixir de vie, *m*  
**Elisse**, *f* ellipsis oval ellipse, *f*  
**Elitropia**, *f* sapphire jaspe oriental, *m*  
**Elitropio**, *sm* heliotrope, sundower héli-  
 trope, tournesol, *m*

Ellittico, *a*, *adv* oval, elliptic elliptique  
 Ella, *prep* she: elle  
 Ella, *f* *ellicampare*: auneé *f*  
 Elleboro *sm* hellebore ellebore, *m*.  
 Ellera, *f* *ivy* lierre, *m* [casque, *m*  
 Elmetto, Elmo, *sm* a helmet heaume,  
 Eloquazione, *f* elocution élocution *f*  
 Elogio, *sm* an eulogium, panegyric éloge, *m*  
 Eloquente, *adv* eloquent: éloquent [ment  
 Eloquentemente, *adv* eloquently, eloquem  
 Eloquenza, *f* eloquence éloquence, *f*  
 Elia, *f* Eliso, *sm* hilt of a sword garde  
 d'épée, *f*  
 Elucidario, *a*, *adv* explaining qui éclaircit  
 Elucubrato, *a*, *adv* carefully wrought  
 travaillé avec grand soin  
 Elucubracione, *f* careful composition élu  
 curation *f*  
 Eldere, *va* to elude: éluder, esquiver  
 Emaciare, *va* to make lean maigrir amaigrir  
 Emaciato, *a*, *adv* emaciated lean maigre  
 maigr [maigreux *f*  
 Emaciazione, *f* leanness, emaciation  
 Emazuazione, *f* emanation: emanation, *f*  
 Emanare, *va* to proceed from, emanate  
 émaner, *f*  
 Emancappare, Emancipare, *va* to emancipate,  
 set at liberty émanciper *f*  
 Emancipazione, *f* emancipation, setting at  
 liberty émancipation *f*  
 Ematita, *f* bloodstone pierre hématite, *f*  
 Emblema, *sm* an emblem emblème *m*,  
 devise, *f* [blématique  
 Emblematico, *a*, *adv* emblematic em  
 Embrice *f* a ridge tile gutter tile faîtière, *f*  
 Embrione *f* an embryo embrion *m*  
 Embrocare, *va* to make an embrocation  
 faire une embrocation *f*  
 Emenda, *f* amendment correction, réforme,  
 Emendabile, *adv* easy to be corrected corn  
 rible  
 Emendamento, *sm* a correction, amendment  
 amendement *m* correction *f*  
 Emendare *va* to correct, amend amender,  
 corriger  
 Emendatore, *sm* a corrector correcteur, *m*  
 Emendazione, *f* a correction correction, *f*  
 Emergente *adv* emergent provenant  
 Emergenza, *sm* Emergenza, *f* an emergency,  
 accident occurrence, occasion, *f*, ac  
 cident *m*  
 Emergere *va* to emerge s'élever, se retirer  
 Emético, *sm* vomit, emetic émétique *m*  
 Emigratio, *f* a head ache migraine, *f*  
 Emigrare, *va* to emigrate émigrer  
 Emigratio, *f* emigration émigration, *f*  
 Emigrazione, *f* emigration émigration, *f*  
 Emigrazione, *f* emigration émigration, *f*  
 Emmentemente, *adv* extraordinary, emi  
 nently excellentment [uence *f*  
 Eminenza, *f* eminence exaltation, émi  
 nence, *m*  
 Emisero, Emisero, *sm* hemisphere hémis  
 phère, *m*  
 Emisario *sm* a stallion, an emissary, spy  
 étalon émissaire, *m*  
 Emissione, *f* a bleeding, emission saignée  
 émission *f* [fièvre demi tierce *f*  
 Emittito, *sm* a semitarian fever, ague  
 Emolumento *sm* emolument, advantage  
 émolument profit, *m*  
 Emorragia, *f* hemorrhage hemorrhagie, *f*  
 Emorroidale, *adv* of, belonging to the piles  
 ce qui regarde les hémorroides  
 Emorroidi, *f* *pl* hemorrhoids, piles les  
 hémorroides *pl*  
 Emozione, *f* emotion émotion *f*  
 Empetigine, *f* a ringworm tetter dartre *f*  
 Empiamente, *adv* wickedly, cruelly d'une  
 manière imple [ua emplâtre  
 Emplastrare, to apply a plaster appliquer  
 Emplastro, *sm*, a plaster: emplâtre, *m*  
 Emplasma, *sm* an imposthumation, gathering  
 of matter empyème, *f*  
 Emplere *va* to fill to accomplish remplir,  
 remplir, accomplir  
 Empietà, Empiessa, *f* impiety impiété, *f*,  
 libertinage *m* [accomplissement *m*  
 Emplazza, *f* an accomplishing, performance  
 Empimento, *sm* completion filling up,  
 l'action de remplir *f*, remplissement *m*  
 Empio, *a*, *adv* cruel, wicked, cruel, impie

Empire, *va* to fill up remplir  
 Empiro, *a*, *adv* & *sm* empyreal, highest  
 heaven empyrée, *f* [m.  
 Empirico, *sm* empiric empirique, charlatan,  
 Empito, *sm* force, impetuosity impetu  
 osité, *f*  
 Empitura, *f* filling furniture ornement  
 remplissement, *m* fourniture façon *f*  
 Emporio, *sm*, a market place emporium  
 place, *f* marché, *m*  
 Emulare, *va* to emulate avoir del émulation  
 Emulatore *sm* an emulator competitor  
 émule rival concurrent *m* [f  
 Emulazione, *f* emulation émulation, rivalité,  
 Emulo *sm* a rival, competitor compéti  
 teur *m*  
 Emulsione, *f* an emulsion émulsion *f*  
 Enciclopedia, *f* encyclopedia encyclope  
 die, *f*  
 Encomiare, *va* to praise louer exalter  
 Encomio, *sm* encomium, praise louange *m*  
 Endica, *f* a purchasing of merchandises  
 emplette de marchandises, *f* [nir *f*  
 Endice, *f* an index marque pour se souve  
 Endivia, *f* endive chicoree blanche, *f*  
 Energia, *f* energy énergie *f*  
 Energico, *a*, *adv* energetic énergique  
 Enerumeno, *sm* one possessed of a devil  
 énergumène *m*  
 Enervare, *va* to enervate: énerver  
 Enfasi, *f* emphasis emphase, *f*  
 Enfatico, *adv* emphatic emphatique  
 Enfiagione, *f* a tumor swelling enfure *f*  
 Enfiamento, *sm* a swelling pride vanity  
 gonflement, orgueil *m*, vanité, *f*  
 Enfiare *va* to be puffed up enfler, s'enor  
 guiller [ment  
 Enfiatamente, *adv* proudly orgueilleuse  
 Enfiativo, *a*, *adv* swelling qui fait enfler  
 Enfiato, *sm*, a swelling tumeur enfure, *f*  
 Enfiatura, Enfiatura, *f* Enfiatura, *sm* tumor  
 imposthume swelling enfure, *f* gon  
 flement *m* tumeur, *f*  
 Enfiatura, *sm* a grafting planting emphyté  
 Enigma, *sm* a riddle énigme *f* [ose *f*  
 Enigmático, *adv* enigmatical énigmatique  
 Enigma, *f* an enigma énigme *f*  
 Ennico, *a*, *adv* heathen païen payen  
 Enorme, *adv* enormous énorme démesuré  
 Enormemente, *adv* enormously, d'une mani  
 ère énorme  
 Enormezza Enormità, *f* enormity énormité  
 grandeur démesurée, *f*  
 Ente, *sm* a being être, ce qui existe, *m*  
 Entità, *f* entity entité, existence *f*  
 Entomata, *sm* an insect insect, *m*.  
 Entomologia, *f* entomology entomologie *f*  
 Entragno, *sm* the bowels, les entrailles, *f* *pl*  
 Entrambi Entrambo, *adv* both tous deux  
 l'un et l'autre  
 Entramento, *sm* an entering entry entrée *f*  
 Entrante, *adv* penetrating pénétrant. (All  
 entrante del mese in the beginning of  
 the month au commencement du mois.)  
 Entrare, *va* to enter penetrate to begin  
 entrer commencer  
 Entrata, *f* entrance, revenue entrée, *f*  
 revenu *m*  
 Entratore, *sm* a man making an entry qui  
 entre qui s'insinue *m*  
 Entratura, *f* an entrance, hall, passage  
 entrée *f*  
 Entro, *prep* within, between: dedans, dans  
 entre  
 Entro, *adv* in, within dedans en dedans  
 Entusiasmo, *sm* enthusiasm enthousiasme *m*  
 Entusiasta, *sm* an enthusiast enthousiaste *m*  
 Entusiastico, *a*, *adv* enthusiastic enthousi  
 E nula, *f* *ellicampare*: auneé, *f* [aste  
 Enumeramento, *sm* enumeration dénombre  
 ment *m*  
 Enumerare, *va* to enumerate dénombrer  
 Enumerazione, *f* enumeration énuméra  
 tion, *f*  
 Enunciare, *va* to express declare énoncer  
 exposer [vo  
 Enunciativo, *a*, *adv*, expressive expressif  
 Enunciacione, *f* expression: énonciation, *f*  
 Epa, *f* belly ventre *m*  
 Epatica, *f* liverwort hépatique, *f*

**Epático**, *a*, *adj* hepatic, belonging to the liver: hépatique  
**Epática**, *f* epact: épacte, *f* [*m. plur*]  
**Epicedio**, *sm* a funeral song, vers funébres  
**Epico**, *a*, *adj* epic, heroic épique; héroïque  
**Epidemia**, *f* epidemy: épidémie, *f*  
**Epifania**, *f* epiphany: épiphanie, *f*  
**Epigramma**, *sm* an epigram épigramme, *f*  
**Epilessia**, *f* falling sickness, epilepsy épilepsie, *f*  
**Epiléptico**, *a*, *adj* epileptic sujet à l'épilepsie  
**Epilogare**, *va* to abbreviate, abridge abréger, résumer  
**Epilogata**, *f* Epilogatione, *f* Epilogo, *sm* an epilogue, conclusion épilogue, *m*, con clusion, *f*  
**Episcopale**, *adj* episcopal épiscopal  
**Episcopato**, *sm* episcopacy épiscopat, évêché, *m*  
**Episódico**, *adj* episodic, épisodique  
**Episodio**, *sm* an episode épisode, *m*  
**Epistola**, *f* an epistle letter: lettre, épître, *f*  
**Epistolare**, *adj* epistolary épistolaire  
**Epistolario**, *sm* letter book livre de lettres, *m*  
**Epitafio**, *Epitáfio*, *sm* an epitaph épitaphe, *f*  
**Epitalamio**, *sm* nuptial hymn, epithalamium épithalame, *m*  
**Epitheto**, *sm* an epithet épithète, *f*  
**Epitimo**, *sm* thyme flower: éphymme, *m*  
**Epitomare**, *va* to epitomise abréger  
**Epitome**, *f* an epitome épitome, *m*  
**Epittima**, *f* an epithem épithème, *m*  
**Epittimare**, *va* to make apply epithems faire appliquer des épithèmes  
**Epittimazione**, *f* the application of epithems l'action de faire, d'appliquer les épithèmes, *f*  
**E'poca**, *f* epoch époque, *f*  
**Epopéa**, *f* epopee, epic poem épopée, *f*  
**Epulone**, *sm* a glutton gourmand, épulon, *m*  
**Epulonésco**, *a*, *adj* gluttonish de gourmand  
**Equabile**, *adj* equal like égal  
**Equabilita**, *f* equality égalité, *f*  
**Equanimita**, *f* equanimity égalité d'esprit, *f*  
**Equánimo**, *a*, *adj* equanimous qu'il a esprit toujours égal  
**Equatore**, *sm* the equator: l'équateur, *m*  
**Equazione**, *f* an equation équation, *f*  
**Equestre**, *adj* equestrian équestre  
**Equiangolo**, *a*, *adj* equiangular d'angles égaux  
**Equicure**, *adj* equicural triangle, qui a deux angles égaux  
**Equidistante**, *adj* equidistant équidistant  
**Equidistantemente**, *adv* equidistantly avec égal distance (égale)  
**Equidistansa**, *f* an equal distance distance  
**Equilatero**, *a*, *adj* equilateral équilateral  
**Equilibrare**, *va* to balance, equilibrate peser également  
**Equilibrato**, *a*, *adj* equipoised, balanced en équilibre  
**Equilibrio**, *sm* equilibrium équilibre, poids égal, *m*  
**Equinoxio**, *sm* the equinox: équinoxe, *m*  
**Equinoziale**, *adj* equinoctial équinoctial  
**Equipaggio**, *sm* equipage, crew of a ship équipage, *m*  
**Equiparare**, *Equiparare*, *va* to compare comparer, égaliser  
**Equiponderanza**, *f* a counterpoise: contre-poids, *m*  
**Equiponderare**, *va* to weigh equally peser également  
**Equisetto**, *sm* horsetail: préle, *f* (herbe.)  
**Equità**, *f* equity équité, *f*  
**Equitazione**, *f* equitation, art of riding: équitation, *f*  
**Equivalent**, *adj* equivalent: équivalent  
**Equivalentemente**, *adv* equivalently d'une manière équivalente  
**Equivalentessa**, *f* equivalence: valeur égale, *f*  
**Equivalentre**, *va* to be equivalent: valoir autant  
**Equivocale**, *adj* equivocal; ambiguous: équivoque ambigu, *m*  
**Equivocamente**, *adv* equivocally: ambiguë  
**Equivocamento**, *sm* equivocation: équivoque, *f*  
**Equivocante**, *adj* equivocating: équivoque  
**Equivocare**, *va* to equivocate équivoquer

**Equivocazione**, *f* Equivoco, *sm* equivocation équivocation, *f*  
**Equivocoso**, *a*, *adj* equivocal: équivoque  
**E'quo**, *a*, *adj* just, equitable: juste, égal  
**Era**, *f* era ère, *f*  
**Eradicare**, *va* to root out, eradicate déraciner [*tracheur*, *m*]  
**Eradicator**, *sm* a rooter out, eradicator: ar-  
**Erario**, *sm* treasury, exchequer trésor public, *m*, trésorerie, *f*  
**E'rba**, *f* herb, grass herbe, *f*  
**E'rba colombara**, *f* vervain verveine, *f*  
**E'rbagio**, *sm* herbage, potherbs herbage, *m*  
**E'rba giulia**, *f* sweet maudling eupatoire, *f*  
**E'rba juola**, *sm* a botanist herbalist, green grocer herboriste, botaniste, *m*  
**E'rba trastulla**, *f* ribaldry idle words, ball verbes, sornettes, *f* *plur*  
**Erbolajo**, *sm* a herbalist, greengrocer: herboriste, *m*  
**Erboso**, *a*, *adj* grassy, full of herbs plein d'herbes, herbu  
**Erbuce**, *f* Erbucci, *m* *plur* small herbs herbettes fines herbes, *f* *plur*  
**Ereda**, *Erede*, *sm* an heir, heirss héritier, *m*, ère, *f*  
**Eredita**, *f* Ereditaggio, *sm* heritage, inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Ereditano**, *adj* hereditary: héréditaire  
**Eredare**, *Ereditare*, *va* to inherit hériter  
**Ereditario**, *a*, *adj* hereditary, héréditaire  
**Eremita**, *sm* a hermit ermite, *m*  
**Eremitaggio**, *sm* hermitage ermitage, *m*  
**Eremitico**, *sm* a hermit solitaire, ermite, *m*  
**Eremitorio**, *sm* solitude solitude, *f*  
**Eremo**, *sm* hermitage, wilderness ermi-  
**Ereia**, *f* heresy hérésie, *f*  
**Eresiarca**, *sm* heresiarch hérésiarque, *m*  
**Ereticale**, *adj* heretic hérétique  
**Ereticamente**, *adv* heretically en hérétique  
**Eretico**, *sm* a heretic hérétique, *m*  
**Eretico**, *a*, *adj* heretic hérétique  
**Eretto**, *a*, *adj* erect, straight droit, élevé  
**Erezione**, *f* erection: érection, *f*  
**Ergastolo**, *Ergástulo*, *sm* a prison prison, *f*  
**E'rgere** *Ergere*, *va* to be lifted up, to raise dresser ériger élever  
**E'rigne**, *f* the infernal furies les furies, *pl*  
**Erisamo**, *sm* wild cresses, hedge mustard vélar, *m*, tortelle, *f*  
**Krmafroditto**, *sm* a hermaphrodite herma-  
**phrodite**, *m*  
**Ermineo**, *sm* ermine hermine, *f*  
**Ermeticamente**, *adv* hermetically hermeti-  
**quement**  
**E'rmo**, *a*, *adj* desert, solitary solitaire  
**Ernia**, *f* a rupture, hernia hernie hernie, *f*  
**Erniaria**, *f* a kind of plant herniole, *f*  
**Erniato**, *a*, *adj* ruptured qui a une descente  
**Eroa**, *sm* a hero héros, *m*  
**Eroicamente**, *adv* heroically, valiantly hé-  
**roïquement**  
**Eroico**, *a*, *adj* heroic héroïque  
**Eroina**, *f* heroine héroïne, *f*  
**Erolamo**, *sm* heroism hérosisme, *m*  
**Eroicare**, *va* to harrow the ground herser la terre  
**Erpice**, *f* a harrow herse, *f*  
**Errante**, *adj* wandering errant qui erre  
**Errante**, *sm* a wanderer, vagabond errant  
**vagabond**  
**Errare**, *va* to err, wander errer; se tromper  
**Errata**, *f* portion, share, fault: portion, faute, *f*  
**Erratico**, *a*, *adj* Errante.  
**Errato**, *a*, *adj* confused, mistaken confus; trompé  
**E'rro**, *sm* a hook: crochet, *m*  
**Erroneamente**, *adv* erroneously par erreur  
**Erroneo**, *a*, *adj* erroneous erroné  
**Errore**, *sm* an error erreur, faute, *f*  
**E'rta**, *Ertézza*, *f* declivity, height: pente, *f*, le penchant, d'une montagne, *m*  
**E'rto**, *a*, *adj* & *sm* steep hauteur, difficile à monter  
**E'rto**, *adv* steeply rapidement.

Erubescência, Erubescência, *cf* modesty, blush, shame rougeur, honte, *f*  
 Eruca, *cf* herb rocket, a caterpillar rockette, chenille, *f*  
 Erudimento, *sm* erudition érudition, *f*  
 Erudire, *va* to instruct: instruire  
 Eruditamente, *adv* learnedly savamment  
 Erudito, *a, adv* learned, erudite savant  
 Erudição, *cf* erudition érudition, *f*  
 Erutáre, *va* to belch: roter  
 Erutação, *sm* belching l'action de roter, *f*  
 Erupção, *cf* eruption éruption, *f*  
 Escarbaré, *va* to provoke irritar algrir  
 Esagerante *adj* exaggerating qui exagère  
 Esagérar, *va* to magnify, exaggerate exagérer  
 Esageração, *cf* exaggeration exagération  
 Eságio, *sm* the sixth part of an ounce: sixième partie d'une once, *f*  
 Esagitaré, *va* to agitate agiter  
 Esagitación, *cf* agitation agitation, *f*  
 Esagonalé, *adj* hexagonal: hexagonal.  
 Esagono, *sm* hexagon hexagone, *m*  
 Eságono, *a, adv* V Esagonalé  
 Esaláre, *va* to exhale exhaler  
 Esaláre lo spirito, to die rendre l'âme  
 Esalación, *cf* exhalation exhalation, *f*  
 Esaltamento, *sm* exaltation, elevation aggrandissement, *m*  
 Esame, *sm* a swarm of bees examination essaim d'abeilles, examen, *m*  
 Esámetro, *sm* hexameter hexamètre  
 Esámina, *cf* an examination examen, *m*  
 Esaminamento, *sm* V Esámina  
 Esamináre, *va* to question, examine: examiner; rechercher avec soin  
 Esaminatóre, *sm* an examiner: examinateur, *m*  
 Esámine, *sm*, Esaminación, *cf* a questioning, examination, examen, *m*, *recherche*, *f*  
 Esáque, *adj* half dead; without blood languishing: qui n'a point de sang, mort, languissant  
 Esanináre, *va* to dishearten, discourage décourager  
 Esanimáto, *a, adv* discouraged: découragé  
 Esasperáre, *va* to exasperate, provoke: irriter, aggraver  
 Esasperación, *cf* exasperation, irritation  
 Esattamente, *adv* exactly, accurately: exactement  
 Esattésa, *cf* exactness, care exactitude, *f*, *soin* *m*  
 Esátto, *a, adv* required, exact exigé exact  
 Esattóre, *sm* a receiver, collector receveur, *m*  
 Esaudimento, *sm* a hearing l'action d'écouter, *f*, *exaucement*, *m*  
 Esaudire, *va* to hear favourably exaucer  
 Esauditóre, *sm* one that hears favourably qui exauce [ment], *m*  
 Esaudición, *cf* hearing; granting exauce  
 Esauribile *adj* exhaustible épuisable  
 Esaurire, *va* to exhaust, drain épuiser, tirer  
 Esadato, *a, adv* drawn out, empty; exhausted vide epuésé  
 Espación, *cf* exaction extortion l'action d'exiger, exaction, *f*  
 Esca, *cf* food, trap tinder nourriture, amorce, *f*, amadou, *m*  
 Escandescência, Escandescência, *cf* anger, cholera: fureur, colère promptitude, *f*  
 Escára, *cf* the scab of a wound croûte qui se forme sur les plaies, *f*  
 Escarótico, *a, adv* bringing to a scab escarotique [f]  
 Escátro, *sm* a trap, snare tromperie amorce, Escavación, *cf* excavation excavation, *f*  
 E'chio, *sm* the beech tree: hêtre, *m*  
 Escláma, *cf* a swarm essaim, *m*  
 Escidio, *sm* destruction, massacre destruction, *f*, massacre, *m*  
 Esciménto, *sm* a going out, sally, success, end, issue sortie, *f*, succès, *m*; fin, issue, *f*  
 Esclamáre, *va* to exclaim, cry out: crier  
 Esclamativo, *a, adv* exclaiming d'exclamation

Esclamación, *cf* exclamation: exclamation, *f*  
 Escládere, *va* to exclude, shut out: exclure  
 Esclusión, Esclusiva, *cf* a shutting out; exclusion exclusion, *f*  
 Esclusivo, *a, adv* exclusive exclusif  
 Escluido, *a, adv* excluded, shut out: exclus  
 Escogitáre, *va* to think, imagine: penser, imaginer  
 Escoración, *cf* Escorticamento, *sm* excretion, écorchure, *f*  
 Escrementale, Escrementisio, *adj* feculent, dreggy féculent  
 Escremento, *sm* excrement excrément, *m*  
 Escrementoso, *a, adv* excrementitious: excrementeux [sance] *f*  
 Escrescência, *cf* an excrescence: excroissance  
 Escursión, *cf* excursion excursion, *f*  
 Escusabile *adj* excusable excusable  
 Escusáre, *va* to excuse: excuser  
 Escusación, *cf* an excuse excuse, *f*  
 Escrebible, Escrebando *adj* detestable, execrable exécration détestable  
 Escreáre, *va* to detest détester, avoír en exécration  
 Escreatóre, *sm* a sort of oath: sorte de serment, *f*  
 Escración, *cf* execration execration, *f*  
 Escutáre, *va* to execute exécuter  
 Escutivo, *a, adv* executing, executive qui exécute, exécutif  
 Escutóre, *sm* executor executionner exécuter, *m*  
 Escutóre testamentare, *sm* testamentary executor exécuter testamentaire, *m*  
 Escción, *cf*, Esquímiento, *sm* execution exécution, *f*  
 Esquiere *va* to execute exécuter  
 Esquítore V Escutóre  
 Esempigrázia, *adv* for example par exemple.  
 Esémpio, *sm* an example exemple, *m*  
 Esempláre *va* to draw, copy tirer copier  
 Esemplare *sm* a copy, model modèle, *exemplaire* *m*  
 Esempláre, *adj* exemplary exemplaire  
 Esemplarmente, Esemplativamente, *adv* *exemplarily* exemplairement  
 Esemplativo, *a, adv* exemplary exemplaire d'exemple  
 Esemplato, *a, adv* drawn, copied: tiré, copié  
 Esemplificáre, *va* to exemplify, apporter des exemples  
 Esemplificató, *a, adv* exemplified, illustrated with examples éclairci  
 Esemplificación, *cf* exemplification production des exemples, *f*  
 Esémpio, *sm* an example exemple, *m*  
 Esentáre, *va* to exempt, except: exempter, excepter  
 Esentáto, *a, adv* exempted exempté  
 Esento, *adj* free, exempt libre, exempt  
 Esensionáre, *va* to present one with freedom, to exempt exempter  
 Esención, *cf* immunity, exemption: immunité, exemption, *f*  
 Eséquiale *adj* funeral de funérailles  
 Eséquiare, *va* to perform funeral obsequies: faire les funérailles  
 Eséquiato *a, adv*, buried: enterré  
 Eséquie, *cf* pl funeral rites funérailles; obseques, *pl*  
 Esquire, *va* to execute: exécuter  
 Esércere *va* to exercise: exercer  
 Exercitamento, *sm* exercise, practice exercice, *m*  
 Exercitáre, *va*, to exercise, use exercise: exercer one's self: exercer, s'exercer  
 Exercitatóre, *sm* one that exercises qui exerce, *m*  
 Esercitazio, *cf* exercise: exercice, *m*  
 Esército, *sm* an army, a troop, number of people: armée, quantité de monde, troupe  
 Esercicio, *sm* exercise exercice, *m*  
 Esquidáre, *va* to diaphanize déshériter  
 Esibire, *va* to offer, present, exhibit: offrir, présenter exhiber  
 Esibita, *cf* presentation présentation  
 Esibitóre *sm* presenter; exhibitor: qui offre, qui présente, *m*

**Esibición, f** an offering, exhibition *offre, m* exhibition, *f*  
**Esigenza, Esigenza, f** exigency exigence, *f*  
**Esigere, va** to require, exact *exiger*  
**Esiglio** *V* Esilio  
**Esile** *adj* thin, slender *mince; petit*  
**Esiliare** *va* to banish, exile *exiler bannir*  
**Esiliato, a, adj** exiled, banished *exilé*  
**Esilio, sm** exile *exil m*  
**Esimere, va** to exempt: *exempter*  
**Esistente, adj** existent: *existant*  
**Esistere, va** to exist: *exister*  
**Esistenza, f** existence: *existence, f*  
**Esitamento, sm.** *V* Esitazione  
**Esitare, va** to hesitate, to vend, sell *hésiter, balancer vendre débiter*  
**Esitazione, f** hesitation *irrésolution, f*  
**Esito, sm** issue, exit, success, result *sale issue; sortie f; succès, resultat, m, vente, f*  
**Esiziale, adj** destructive, pernicious *per nicious, ruineux*  
**Esófago** *sm* the throat *esophagus esophage goster, m*  
**Esorbitante** *adj* exorbitant *exorbitant*  
**Esorbitanza, f** exorbitancy *excès, m* super fluité  
**Esorcismo, sm** exorcism *exorcisme, m*  
**Esorcista, sm** an exorcist *exorciste, m*  
**Esorcizzare** *va* to exorcise: *exorciser*  
**Esordio, sm.** a beginning, exordium *exorde*  
**Esortare, va** to exhort *exhorter* [*m*]  
**Esortativo, a, Esortatorio -a, adj** exhorting *qui exhorte, qui excite*  
**Esortazione, f** exhortation *encouragement exhortation f* encouragement, *m*  
**Esoso** *a adj* hateful, odious *odieux* *sa* cheux  
**Esotico, a, adj** exotic *exotique* [*m*]  
**Espansione, f** expansion *épanouissement, m*  
**Esperiente, f** an expedient *expédient, m*  
**Esperiente** *adj* useful, expedient *con* *venable utile, expédient*  
**Esperire, va** to hasten, send *expédier de* *pécher* [*tion f*]  
**Esperizione** *f* expedition, parcel *expédi*  
**Esplere** *va* to expel *chasser*  
**Esperimentamente, adv** experimentally *avec* *expérience*  
**Esperienza** *Esperienza, f* experience *ex* *périence* *expérience, épreuve, f* *essai m*  
**Esperimentale** *adj* experimental *expéri* *mental*  
**Esperimentare** *va* to experience, try *ex* *périmenter*  
**Esperimentatore** *sm* a maker of experiments *qui fait expérience m* [*f*]  
**Esperimento, sm** an experiment *expérience*  
**Espero** *sm* the evening star *Venus l'étoile de Venus f*  
**Esperitamente** *adv* expertly, by experience *par expérience* [*périment*]  
**Espero** *a, adj* expert skilful *expert ex*  
**Espettante** *adj* expectant *attendant*  
**Espettare** *va* to expect, wait for: *attendre*  
**Espettativa, Espezzazione, f** expectation *attente, f*  
**Espectorare** *va* to expectorate *expectorer*  
**Esplanatore, sm** an explainer *interprète, m*  
**Esplare, va** to expiate *explier*  
**Esplorazione, f** exploration *f*  
**Esplorare, va** to die expire *exhaler expirer*  
**Esplorazione, f** expiration *expiration, f*  
**Espletivo, sm & adj** expletive *expletif m*  
**Esplabile** *adj expliable *qui se peut ex* *pliquer*  
**Esplare, va** to explain *expliquer*  
**Esploratore, sm** an interpreter *interprète, m*  
**Esplorazione, f** explanation, explanation *ex* *plication f* [*expressément*]  
**Esplícitamente, adv** explicitly, expressly  
**Esplícito, a, adj** explicit clear *explicite*  
**Esplorare, va** to explore *explorer*  
**Esploratore, sm.** an explorer, observer *qui* *observe; explorateur, m*  
**Esploramento, sm.** Exploration, *f* exploring, *examination exploration f*  
**Esponente, sm & adj** exponent, exposant, *m*  
**Esporre, va** to expose; expound *exposer, interpréter**

**Esporre l'ambasciata, to open an embassy:** *exposer l'ambassade*  
**Esportare** *va* to export *exporter*  
**Esportazione, f** exportation *exportation, f*  
**Espositore, sm** an expositor, interpreter: *in* *terprète, m*  
**Esposizione, f** an explanation, exhibition, *liability* *exposition exhibition f*  
**Espressamente, adv** expressly *expressé* *ment*  
**Espressione, Espressiva, f** an expression: *expression f*  
**Espressivo, a, adj** expressive *expressif*  
**Espresso, -a, adj** clear, evident *clair, évi* *dent*  
**Espresso** *adv* expressly *expressément*  
**Esprimente, adj** expressive *expressif, qui* *exprime*  
**Esprimere** *va* to express *exprimer*  
**Esprobari** *va* to reproach *reprocher*  
**Esprobazione, f** reproach *reproche f*  
**Esprobabile** *adj* that may be taken by force *qu'on peut prendre de force*  
**Esurgere** *va* to take by force *contraindre* *à se rendre*  
**Fapnatore, sm** one who takes by force *conquérant, m*  
**Fapnazione, f** an assault, storming (of a *town*) *prise de force, d'assaut f*  
**Fapnévole** *adj* that may be taken by force *qu'on peut prendre de force*  
**Fapulsione, f** expulsion *expulsion f*  
**Fapulsivo** *a, adj* expulsive *expulsif, ve*  
**Fapurgare, va** to purge, cleanse, scour *purger nettoyer* [*ment*]  
**Fesquisitamente** *adv* exquisitely *excellen* *excellence, f* *excellence, bonté f*  
**Fesquisto, a, adj** exquisite *exquis, excellent*  
**Fesquatore, sm** observer, searcher: *cher* *cheur observateur m*  
**F'essa, per pro f & n.** she, it *elle*  
**F'essacrazione** *f* execration *exécration, f*  
**F'empio, sm** an example *exemple, m*  
**F'essenza, Essenza** *f* essence, nature *es* *sence nature, f* [*tut*]  
**F'esenziale** *adj* essential, necessary *essen*  
**F'essenzialmente, adv** essentially *essentielle* *ment*  
**F'essere, va** to be exist *être, exister*  
**F'essere** *f* being, state, condition: *état, m,* *condition, f*  
**F'essiccate** *Essiccativo *adj* drying up *drainant* *qui a la vertu de dessécher*  
**F'essicazione** *f a drying *desséchement, m*  
**F'esso per pro m & n** he it *il*  
**F'età** *Estate *f* summer *été, m*  
**F'etasi** *f* extasy *extase, f* [*tase*]  
**F'etatico** *a adj* in extasy *extatique, en ex*  
**F'estemporaneo, a, adj** extemporary: *qui se* *fait sur le champ sans préparation.*  
**F'etendere, va** to extend: *étendre*  
**F'estensione** *f* extension *extension, f*  
**F'esteso** *a, adj* extended *étendu*  
**F'estenuare, va** to extenuate *extenuer*  
**F'esteriore** *adj* exterior *outward extérieur, du dehors*  
**F'esteriorità, f** the outside *l'extérieur m*  
**F'esterionamente, adv** outwardly *extérieur* *ment.*  
**F'estermiare, va.** to exterminate, destroy *ex* *terminer* [*m*]  
**F'estermiatore, sm** destroyer *exterminateur*  
**F'estermiazione, f** extermination *extermi* *nation f*  
**F'esternio, sm** ruin, destruction: *ruine, f* *ravage, m* [*ment*]  
**F'esternamente, adv** outwardly *extérieur*  
**F'esterno** *a adj* extern outward *of* *exter* *day externe, extérieur d'hier*  
**F'estersivo, a, adj** detestable *détérioré, qui a la* *vertu d'essayer*  
**F'esteamente, adv** proxily *tout au long*  
**F'estima, f** estimation, esteem *estimation,* *estime, f*  
**F'estimare** *va* to think suppose *appraiser, estimer* *extern* *estimer évaluer*  
**F'estimativa, f** discerning faculty *estima* *tive f* [*priseur m*]  
**F'estimatore, sm** an appraiser: *estimateur,****

**Estimación, *af*** estimation; opinion *estime*; opinion, *f*  
**Estimévole, *ady*** estimable; estimable  
**Estimo, *sm*** impost, tax, custom *impôt, m*  
**Estinguerre, *va*** to extinguish: éteindre  
**Estinguable, *ady*** extinguishable qui peut s'éteindre  
**Estinguimento, *sm*** extinction *extinction, f*  
**Estinguidore, *sm*** an extinguisher qui éteint  
**Estinzione, *af*** extinction *extinction, f* [m  
**Estirpamento, *sm*** rooting out extirpation abolition *f*, déracinement *m*  
**Estirpare, *va*** to extirpate, root out *extirper* *deraciner*  
**Estirpazione, *af*** extirpation *extirpation, f*  
**Estirpatore, *sm*** a rooter out qui déracine, *m*  
**Estivo, *a, ady*** of the summer de l'été  
**Estollenza, *af*** pride: orgueil, *m*  
**Estollere, *va*** to extol vanter [exempter  
**Estorre, *va*** to except exempt *excepter*,  
**Estorsione, *af*** extortion *extorsion, f*  
**Estraneamente, *adv*** strangely d'une manière étrange  
**Estraneo, *a, Estranio, a*** *ady* strange foreign étranger  
**Estraordinariamente, *adv*** extraordinarily  
**Estraordinario, *a, ady*** extraordinary extraordinary  
**Estrarre, *va*** to extract extraire  
**Estrattivo, *ady*** extractive qui a la vertu d'extraire [extrait, *m*  
**Estratto, *sm*** essence extract *essence, f*  
**Estravagante, *ady*** extravagant extravagant  
**Estravaganza, *af*** extravagance extravagance, *f*  
**Estrazione, *af*** extraction *extraction, f*  
**Estranamente, *adv*** extremely extrêmement.  
**Estremità, *af*** extremity utmost part, coast misery necessity extrémité, *f*, bout *m* nécessité misère *f*, [excs *m*  
**Estremo, *sm*** extremity excess extrémité *f*  
**Estremo, *a*** *ady* the last dernier  
**Estrinsecamente, *adv*** externally evidently extérieurement évidemment  
**Estrinseco, *a, ady*** exterior extrinsic extérieur externe extrinsèque  
**E'stro, *sm*** poetic rage fureur poétique, *f*, enthousiasme, *m*  
**Estridere, *va*** to thrust out extrude chasser  
**Estrusione, *af*** expulsion: expulsion *f*  
**Esuberante, *ady*** exuberant surabondant  
**Esuberanza, *af*** luxuriance, abundance surabondance *f* [m  
**E'sula, *af*** milk thistle tithymale (plante), *f*  
**E'sule, *af*** E'sillare  
**E'sule, *sm*** an exile un exilé *m*  
**E'sulceramento, *sm*** E'sulcerazione *f* an ulcer ulceration *f* ulcère qui se forme, *m*  
**E'sulcerare, *va*** to raise blisters, exulcerate ulcéraliser faire une plaie  
**E'sultante, *ady*** exulting joyeux ravi  
**E'sultare, *va*** to exult, rejoice tressaillir de joie, être transporté de plaisir  
**E'sultazione, *af*** exultation tressaillement de joie, *m*  
**E'sumazione, *af*** exhumation exhumation, *f*  
**E'superante, *af*** E'sorbitante  
**Età, *af*** age century âge siècle *m*  
**E'tera, *af*** ether the air air ciel, *m*  
**E'tere, *af*** the pure air partie de l'air la plus subtile, et la plus élevée *f* éther, *m*  
**E'tereo, *a*** *ady* ethereal étheré  
**E'ternale, *ady*** eternal éternel  
**E'ternalmente, *adv*** eternally éternellement  
**E'ternare, *va*** to eternalise, immortaliser éterniser, immortaliser  
**E'ternità, *af*** eternity: éternité *f*  
**E'térno, *a, adv*** eternal éternel  
**E'térno, *ady*** eternally éternellement. (Ab  
**e'térno, to all eternity: de toute éternité)**  
**E'teróclito, *a, ady*** irregular, whimsical hétéroclite, bizarre [gène  
**E'terogéneo, *a, ady*** heterogeneous hétérogène  
**E'tica, *af*** ethics, moral philosophy: l'éthique, la morale, *f*  
**E'tica, *af*** the hectic fever: fièvre étiq., *f*  
**E'ticamente, *ady*** ethically, morally suivant l'éthique suivant la morale  
**E'tichetta, *af*** etiquette étiquette, *f*

**E'tico, *a, ady*** consumptive, ethic palmonique éthique  
**E'timologia, *af*** etymology étymologie, *f*  
**E'timológico, *a, ady*** etymological: étymologique  
**E'timologizzare, *va*** to form etymologies: former des étymologies  
**E'tnico, *sm*** a Pagan Païen  
**E'trusco, *a, ady*** Etrurian étrusque  
**E'vacuato, *sm*** evacuation évacuation, *f*  
**E'vacuare, *va*** to empty evacuate vider, évacuer  
**E'vacuazione, *af*** evacuation évacuation, *f*  
**E'vacazione, *af*** interruption, distraction: interruption distraction *f*  
**E'vangelicamente, *adv*** evangelically suivant l'évangile  
**E'vangelico, *a, ady*** evangelical: évangélique  
**E'vangelio, *sm*** Gospel évangile  
**E'vangelista, *sm, an*** Evangelist évangéliste *m*  
**E'vangelizzare, *va*** to preach the gospel prêcher l'évangile  
**E'vaporamento, *sm*** Evaporazione  
**E'vaporare, *va*** to evaporate évaporer  
**E'vaporativo, *a, ady*** evaporating qui s'évapore [tion *f*  
**E'vaporatorio, *sm*** suffumigation suffumiga  
**E'vaporazione, *af*** evaporation évaporation, *f*  
**E'ucaristia, *af*** Eucharist Eucharistie *f*  
**E'venimento, *sm*** event, success événement, succès *m* réussite, *f*  
**E'ventuale, *ady*** eventual éventuel  
**E'ventualità, *af*** eventuality casualité *f*  
**E'versione, *af*** overturning, ruin éversion  
**E'vidente, *adv*** evident évident [ruine *f*  
**E'videntemente, *adv*** evidently évidemment  
**E'videnza, *af*** evidence démonstration évidence apparence *f*  
**E'viscerare, *va*** to eviscerate arracher les entrailles [éviter  
**E'vitabile, *ady*** evitable avoidable qu'on peut éviter  
**E'vitare, *va*** to avoid éviter  
**E'vitatore, *sm*** one that avoids qui évite  
**E'vitazione, *af*** an avoiding, shunning fuite, *f*, moyen d'éviter, *m*  
**E'vizione, *af*** eviction eviction conviction, *f*  
**E'vo, *sm*** age time âge, temps, *m*  
**E'vocare, *va*** to evoke évoquer  
**E'voluzione, *af*** evolution évolution, *f*  
**E'vandro, *sm*** eunuch eunuque *m*  
**E'viro, *sm*** the East wind Eurus vent d'Est, *m*  
**E'xabrupto, *adv*** abruptly tout d'un coup  
**E'xprofesso, *adv*** by profession, purposely par profession *expres*  
**E'xproposito, *adv*** on purpose *expres*  
**E'xtempore, *adv*** in an instant, extempore sur le champ à l'instant  
**E'xaudio, *adv*** also, again even aussi encore, même

**FABBRICA, *af*** fabric, building manu  
**factory bâtiment, édifice, m, manufac**  
**ture, fabrique, f** [bâtir  
**Fabbricare, *va*** to construct build construire  
**Fabbricatore, *sm*** a workman builder an  
**intriguer liar ouvrier, fabricant, m, in**  
**triguan, menteur m**  
**Fabbricazione, *af*** construction, building  
**construction structure, f**  
**Fábbr Fábbrro, *sm*** a workman smith, an  
**inventor ouvrier forgeron inventeur m**  
**Fabuleggiare, *va*** to recount, compose fables  
**raconter composer des fables**  
**Fabuloso, *a, ady*** fabulous fabuleux  
**Faccella, Faccellina, *af*** a wood used as a  
**torch bois résineux pour éclairer, m**  
**Faccenda, *af*** affair, business affaire *f*  
**Faccendiere, *sm*** a busy body factotum in  
**triguan, m**  
**Faccendioso, *a, ady*** busy affairé  
**Faccente, *adv*** acting: industrius agissant, *industriel*  
**Faccetta, *af*** facet saeette *f* [m  
**Fach, Fachschio, *sm*** scoundrel villain faquin,  
**Fachineria, *af*** disagreeable business, pick  
**lock work: ouvrage de crocheteur, m**  
**Fachino, *sm*** a porter day labourer croche  
**teur, porte faix, m**

**Faccia**, *cf* face; page of a book, appearance: face, *f* visage, *m.*, page; appearance, mine, *f*  
**Facciata**, *cf* front, forepart la façade, *f*  
**Facciadanno**, *a, adv* prejudicial préjudiciable *m.*; splendour, lumière *f*  
**Face** *cf* a torch; splendor; light flambeau  
**Facetamente**, *adv* pleasantly, facetiously plaisamment  
**Faceto**, *a, adv* facetious, pleasant facéteux, plaisant  
**Facésia**, *cf* merry conceits plaisanterie, *f*  
**Facialmente**, *adv* facing, face to face face à face  
**Facile**, *adv* easy; facile, aisé (Uomo facile, a good natured man un homme facile, traitable, *m*)  
**Facilita**, *cf* facility, easiness facilité, *f*  
**Facilitare**, *va* to make easy, facilitate faciliter, lever les obstacles  
**Facilmente**, *adv* easily, facily facilement, aisément  
**Facinale**, *sm* a naughty child méchant enfant, *m*  
**Facimento**, *sm* work ouvrage, travail, *m*  
**Facinoroso**, *a, adv* wicked scélérat, convert de crimes  
**Facitolo** -a, *adv* feasible: facile à faire *m.*  
**Facitore**, *sm* author, artist auteur ouvrier,  
**Facoltà**, *cf* faculty riches, power, right faculté, *f*, richness, *f* pl, puissance, *f*, droit, *m*  
**Facondamente**, *adv* eloquently éloquentement  
**Faconda**, *cf* eloquence éloquent, *f*  
**Facondo**, *a, adv* eloquent: éloquent.  
**Facultà**, *cf* faculty power goods, riches, faculty puissance faculté, *f* pouvoir *m.*, les biens, *m* pl les richesses, les facultés *f* pl faculté comme de théologie, de médecine, &c *f*  
**Facultoso**, *a, adv* rich, powerful riche, puissant  
**Faggio** *sm* a beech tree un hêtre *m*  
**Fagianno** *sm* a pheasant un faisan, *m*  
**Fagioliata**, *cf* silliness fatuité sottise, *f*  
**Fagiuolo** *sm* kidney bean haricot, *m*  
**Fagiuolo** *sm* French bean, haricot vert, *m.*  
**Fagnone**, *adv* sly cunning fin rusé  
**Fagotto**, *sm* a bundle, packet, Serpent (music inst) paquet, basson, *m* (Far fagotto, to pack off faire son paquet)  
**Faina**, *cf* a pole cat fouine *f*  
**Falange**, *sm* phalanx phalange, *f*  
**Falángio**, *sm* tarantula tarentule, *f*  
**Falbo**, *a, adv* yellow tawny fauve  
**Falcare**, *va* to bend plier  
**Falcastro**, *sm* reaping hook faucille, *f*  
**Falcatore**, *sm* reaper faucheur, *m.*  
**Falce** *cf* hook, scythe faux faucille *f*  
**Falcetto**, *sm* a sickle serpette faucille *f*  
**Falcire**, *va* to mow faucher *m.*  
**Falcitatore**, *sm* a mower moissonneur, faucheur  
**Falcione**, *sm* a scimeter cimeterre, *m*  
**Falcola**, *cf*, Falcólto, *sm* wax candle cerge, *m.*, bougie, *f*  
**Falconare**, *va* to hunt with a falcon chasser avec le faucon  
**Falcone**, *sm* a falcon, piece of artillery, so called faucon, *m* piece d'artillerie, *f*  
**Falconeria**, *cf* falconry fauconnerie, *f*  
**Falconiere**, *sm* a falconer fauconnier, *m*  
**Falda**, *cf* a plait hem, border, brim, skirt, flake (of snow) flock (of wool): pli; bord, jupe, *f*, flocon (de neige, &c.) *m*  
**Faldato**, *a, adv* folded plissé.  
**Faldella**, *cf* lint charpie, *f*  
**Faldellato**, *a, adv* folded plaited plissé.  
**Faldella**, *cf* a hoop petticoat pamer qui portent les dames, *m* fauteuil, *f*  
**Faldistório**, *sm* an elbow chair: sorte de  
**Faldone**, *cf* a large fold grand pli, *m.*  
**Falegname**, *sm* a joiner, carpenter menuisier; charpentier *m.*  
**Falimbello**, *sm* a sort of bird, wanton playful person: sorte d'oiseau, *f*, un étourdi, badin, *m.*  
**Fallace**, *adv* deceitful: trompeur, faux  
**Fallaceménte**, *adv* deceitfully: fausement, en trompeur  
**Fallacia**, *cf* fallacy, deceit tromperie, *f*

**Fallare**, *va* to err, mistake, fail, miss, fall short, omit, neglect: error, commettre des fautes, manquer; négliger, omettre  
**Fallatore**, *sm* a deceiver, transgressor: transgresseur, *m.*  
**Fallibile**, *adv* fallible qui peut faillir  
**Fallibilità**, *cf* fallibility: fallibilité, *f*  
**Fallimento**, *sm* fault, error, want, failing, becoming bankrupt faute, *f*, manquement, *m.*, l'action de faire banqueroute, *f*  
**Fallire**, *cf* error, fault bankruptcy erreur, faute, banqueroute, *f*  
**Fallire**, *va* to commit mistakes, fail de ceivre commettre des fautes, faire banque route, tromper *m*  
**Fallitóre**, *sm* a deceiver qui faillit, pécheur,  
**Fallo**, *sm* error, fault faute, erreur, *f*  
**Fallo**, *sm* a bonfire feu de joie, *m*  
**Faloticheria**, *cf* extravagance, caprice: extravagance, *f*  
**Falótico**, *a, adv* fantastical fantasque.  
**Falsamente**, *adv* falsely fausement. *m*  
**Falsamónete**, *sm* a collier faux monnoyeur,  
**Falsardo** -a, *sm* sorcerer, sorceress sorcier, *m* sorcière, *f*  
**Falsare**, *va* to coin, falsify fausser, falsifier  
**Falsariga**, *cf* lines for writing on: transparent pour écrire, *m*  
**Falsario**, *cf* falsification of falsifier, forger faussaire falsificateur, *m*  
**Falseggiare**, *va* to falsify falsifier  
**Falsotto**, *sm* false treble (in music), fausset, *m*  
**Falsidico**, *a, adv* deceitful: trompeur  
**Falsificaménte**, *sm* a falsity l'action de falsifier, *f*  
**Falsificare**, *va* to counterfeit, falsify falsifier, contrefaire  
**Falsificatore**, *sm* a falsifier, counterfeit: faussaire, falsificateur, *m*  
**Falsificazione**, *cf* a counterfeiting falsification, *f*  
**Falsità**, *cf* falsity, lie fausseté, *f*, men  
**Falso**, *a, adv* false faux, falsifié  
**Falso**, *adv* falsely fausement  
**Fame**, *cf* fame; report renommée, *f*, bruit, *m*  
**Fame**, *cf* hunger, appetite faim, *f*, ap  
**Famélico**, *a, adv* hungry, starved affamé  
**Famigerato** -a, *adv* famous: fameux, célèbre.  
**Famiglia**, *cf* family famille *f*  
**Famigliare**, *sm* a servant, domestic, friend, confident: valet domestique, familier, confident, *m*  
**Famigliare**, *adv* familiar, familier  
**Famigliarità**, *cf* familiarity familiarité, *f*  
**Famigliarizzarsi**, *tr* to become familiar: se familiariser  
**Famigliarmente**, *V* Familiarmente  
**Famiglio**, *sm* valet, servant: valet, domestique, *m*  
**Familiare**, *adv* familiar familier  
**Familiarietà**, *cf* V Familiarità. *m*  
**Familiarménte**, *adv* familiarly familièrement  
**Famosamente**, *adv* publicly publiquement  
**Famosta**, *cf* fame, report: renommée, *f*; bruit, *m*  
**Famóso**, *a, adv* famous known public fameux, connu, publique *m*  
**Fanale**, *cf* ship's lantern, lighthouse: fa  
**Fanatico**, *a, adv* fanatical: fanatique  
**Fanatismo**, *sm* fanaticism fanatisme, *m.*  
**Fanciulla**, *cf* girl jeune fille, *f*  
**Fanciullaggine**, *cf* childishness puérilité, *f*  
**Fanciullà**, *cf* a multitude of children une quantité d'enfants, *f*  
**Fanciulleria**, *V* Fanciullaggine  
**Fanciullescamente**, *adv* childishly: puérilement *m*  
**Fanciullesco** -a, *adv* childish: puéril; enfant  
**Fanciullesza**, *cf* childhood; infancy: enfance, *f*  
**Fancillo**, *sm* a boy: enfant, garçon, *m*  
**Fancillo**, *a, adv* childish; young d'enfant, enfantin  
**Fanciullazzo**, *sm* a child petit enfant, *m*  
**Fandonia**, *cf* a lie, idle story: mensonge, *m.*, sornettes, *f* pl.  
**Fanello**, *sm* a linnet: linotte, *f*  
**Fanfala**, *cf* a butterfly papillon, *m.*

**Fanfaldica**, *cf* a spark of fire; gewgaws; trifles *flammeoche*, *f*; *fanfeluches*, *sornettes*, *fp*  
**Fanfano**, *sm*, a romancer, hableur, *m*  
**Fanferina**, *cf* jesting, mocking l'action de jouer de se moquer, *f*  
**Fanfaccio**, *sm* a slough, dirt vilaine boue, *f* bourbier, *m*  
**Fanghiglia**, *cf* dirt boue, vase, *f*  
**Fango** *sm*, mire, dirt fange, *f*  
**Fangoso**, *a*, *adj* muddy, dirty: boueux, plein de boue  
**Fantácia** *cf* a bad servant-girl: mauvaise servante *f*  
**Fantaccino**, *sm* a foot soldier: fantassin *m*  
**Fantajo** *sm* a lover of waiting women qui aime les soubrettes, *m*  
**Fantasia**, *cf* fancy imagination, opinion, advice fantasie opinion, *f* avis, *m*  
**Fantasma**, *cf* Fantásmo, *sm* ghost, spectre, fantôme, spectre *m*  
**Fantasticaggine** *cf* Fantasticheria *cf* caprice, fantastic humour caprice, *m*, bizarre *rie* *f*  
**Fantasticamente**, *adv* fantastically fan tasquement  
**Fantasticare**, *va*, to meditate think with one'self a s'embliquer la cervelle ima giner  
**Fantastico**, *a*, *adj* imaginary imaginaire (Uomo fantastico, a fantastic, capricious man un homme fantastique)  
**Fante** *sm* a man servant knave (at cards) serviteur valet, *m*  
**Fanteggiare** *va* to perform domestic affairs faire des choses de domestique  
**Fanteria**, *cf* infantry infanterie *f*  
**Fanticino**, *cf* Fantigino *cf* Fantisino, *sm* an infant, child petit enfant *m* tant *f*  
**Fantocceria**, *cf* childishness simplicité d'enfant  
**Fantoccino**, *sm* doll, puppet poupée, marionette, *f*  
**Fantoccio** *sm* a child, doll: enfant, *m*, poupée *f*  
**Farchetola**, *cf* a teal (bird) cerceille, *f*  
**Farciglione**, *cf* a sort of teal sorte d'oiseau d'eau, *f*  
**Farda**, *cf* spittle crachat *m*  
**Fardaggio** *sm* baggage bagage, *m*  
**Fardello**, *sm* a bundle paquet *m*  
**Fare** *va* to make form, compose, cause produce create, elect do accomplish faire former, composer causer, pro duire élire faire achever  
**Faretra**, *cf* a quiver carquois, *m*  
**Faretrato**, *a*, *adj* bearing a quiver qui porte un carquois sur le dos  
**Farfalla**, *cf* a butterfly papillon *m*  
**Farfallotta**, *cf* a little butterfly, caprice petit papillon caprice, *m*  
**Farfallone**, *sm*, fable silliness, obscene lan guage, great error des fables, sottises, *fp*, grande faute, *f*  
**Farfaro** *sm* coltsfoot (plant), pas d'âne, *m*  
**Farina**, *cf* meal flour farine fleur, *f*  
**Farinaccio**, *sm* a die marked but on one side dé marqué d'un seul côté *m*  
**Farinacciolo**, *a*, *adj* white with meal farineux [farine]  
**Farinajuolo**, *sm*, a meal seller qui vend la farina, *f*  
**Farinata**, *cf* paste bouillie d'eau et de farine, *f*  
**Farinello** *sm* rogue coquin, *m*  
**Farisco** *sm* a Pharmace: Pharisien, *m*  
**Farmacia**, *cf* pharmacy pharmacie *f*  
**Farmaco** *sm* a drug, remedy remède *m*  
**Farneticare**, *va* to dote, rave rêver, ra doter  
**Farnetichezza**, *cf* frenzy frénésie, *f*  
**Farnetico** *sm* delirium, frenzy: délire, *m*, frénésie, *f*  
**Farna**, *cf* a sort of oak sorte de chêne, *f*  
**Faro**, *sm* a light house phare, *m*  
**Farragine**, *cf* hotch potch mélange de plusieurs choses, *m* [l'épeautre, *m*]  
**Farricello**, *sm* spelt, a kind of corn: de Farro, *sm* corn froment, *m*  
**Farsa**, *cf* a farce une farce, *f* [m]  
**Farsettajo**, *sm* a jacket-maker pourpointier, *m*  
**Farsotto**, *sm* a doublet pourpoint, *m*

**Fascettino**, *cf* Fascotto, *sm*, a small bundle: petit paquet, *m*  
**Fascia**, *cf* a fillet; infant's swaddling band: bande, bandelette, *f*  
**Fasciare**, *va* to bind with a fillet, swathe (an infant), surround bander, emmal lotter, entourer environner  
**Fasciata**, *cf* a bandage bandage *m*  
**Fasciatello**, *sm* a packet petit paquet, *m*  
**Fasciatura**, *cf* a bandage, truss bandage, *m*  
**Fascina**, *cf* a fagot of wood fascine: fagot, *m*, fascine, *f*  
**Fascinare**, *va* to fagot wood couper de Fascinazione, *cf*, Fascino, *sm* sorcery, fascination sorcellerie, *f*  
**Fascio** *sm* a bundle fardeau *m*  
**Fascium** *cf* a heap of rubbish des plâtras, décombres *mpl*  
**Fastellaccio**, *sm*, a large bundle ill made grand fagot mal fait, *m* [fascine *f*]  
**Fastello**, *sm* a bundle fagot fardeau, *m*, fascine, *f*  
**Fastidiare**, *va* to weary ennuyer  
**Fastidio** *sm* vexation lassitude, tediousness ennui *m* fâcheux *f* [fascines]  
**Fastidiosamente** *adv* disdainfully, loathingly d'une manière ennuyante  
**Fastidioso**, *a*, *adj* troublesome insolent arrogant disdainful, morose, difficult ennuyeux *m*, fâcheux importun, dédaigneux, revêche, difficile  
**Fastidire**, *va* to abhor, nauseate, loathe ennuyer, avoir du dégoût pour quelque chose [de chagrins *f*]  
**Fastidium** *cf* a pack of troubles quantité  
**Fastigio** *cf* height, elevation hauteur, elevation, *f*  
**Fastigioso** a V Fastidioso  
**Fasto** *sm* pageantry faste, *m*, ostentation, parade *f*  
**Fastosamente**, *adv* proudly avec faste  
**Fastoso**, *a*, *adj* proud, haughty, super ciliuous plein de faste orgueilleux  
**Fata**, *cf* a fate fairy fée, enchantresse, *f*  
**Fatale** *adj* fatal fatal  
**Fatalità**, *cf* fatality, misfortune fatalité, *f*  
**Fatalmente** *adv* fatally fatalement  
**Fatappio**, *sm*, a sort of bird sorte d'oiseau, *f*  
**Fatatamente** V Fatalmente  
**Fatatura**, *cf* charm, sorcery charme, *m*, sorcellerie, *f*  
**Fatica**, *cf* labour fatigue travail, *m*, fatigue, *f*  
**Faticabile** *adj* laborious laborieux  
**Faticare**, *gare* *va* to harass, to take pains travailler se fatiguer  
**Faticabile** V Faticabile  
**Faticosamente**, *adv* laboriously avec peine  
**Faticoso**, *a*, *adj* fatiguing, laborious fatigant, pénible  
**Fatidico** *sm* a conjuror devin, *m*, fatidique, *f*  
**Fato**, *sm* fate destiny destin, *m*, destinée, *f*  
**Fatta** *cf* sort kind, fashion sorte, façon, *f*  
**Fattamente** *adv* effectually so thus effectivement, de telle sorte, de telle manière  
**Fattévole** *adj* feasible easy faisable aisé  
**Fattézza**, *cf* shape figure feature forme; figure, *f*, trait, *m*  
**Fattibello** *sm* paint fard, *m*  
**Fattibile** *adj* feasible faisable  
**Fatticcio** *a*, *adj* stout well limbed membru bien vigoureux  
**Fattivo**, *a*, *adj* acting qui agit  
**Fattizio**, *a*, *adj* artificial artificiel  
**Fatto**, *sm* fact affair: fait, *m*, affaire, *f*  
**Fatto**, *a*, *adj* made, done fait  
**Fattojano**, *sm* one that works at an oil press celui qui travaille au pressoir de l'huile, *m*  
**Fattojo**, *sm*, an oil press moulin à l'huile, *m*  
**Fattore**, *sm*, an artist farmer- man of busi ness artiste, fermier, *m*, facteur, homme d'affaire, *m*  
**Fattoria**, *cf* a farm, stewardship ferme; administration d'une ferme, *f*  
**Fattorino**, *cf* Fattorasso, *sm* a shop boy: garçon de boutique, *m*  
**Fattosta**, *adv* there's the point voilà le point.  
**Fattuccheria**, *cf* witchcraft sorcellerie, *f*, charme, *m*  
**Fattura**, *cf* work manufactory: ouvrage, *m*; manufacture, *f*



<b>Fatturato</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> bewitched; ensorcelled. [ <i>f</i> ]	<b>Fedecommettere</b> , <i>va</i> to make a deed in trust; faire un fideli commun.
<b>Fatuità</b> , <i>q</i> fatuity, silliness; fatuité, sottise.	<b>Fedegno</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> credible: digne de foi
<b>Fatuo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> foolish; fou insensé	<b>Fedele</b> , <i>sm</i> subject vassal; sujet; vassal, <i>m</i> .
<b>Fava</b> , <i>q</i> a bean fève, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedele</b> , <i>adv</i> faithful fidèle, loyal.
<b>Favata</b> , <i>q</i> sort of ragout made of beans, boasting sorte de ragout de fèves, <i>f</i> , vanterie, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedeltà</b> , <i>q</i> fidelity fidélité, <i>f</i>
<b>Fauci</b> , <i>q</i> <i>pl</i> the jaws, throat a river's mouth; gosier, <i>m</i> ; embouchure de rivière, <i>f</i>	<b>Fedelmente</b> , <i>adv</i> faithfully, loyally fidèlement, loyalement
<b>Favella</b> , <i>q</i> discourse tongue discours, lan	<b>Fedeltà</b> , <i>q</i> faithfulness fidélité, <i>f</i>
<b>Favellamento</b> , <i>sm</i> word, discours parole, <i>f</i> , discours, <i>m</i> .	<b>Federa</b> , <i>q</i> a pillow case tale d'oreiller, <i>f</i>
<b>Favellare</b> , <i>va</i> to speak, talk parler	<b>Fegato</b> , <i>sm</i> liver foie, <i>m</i>
<b>Favellare</b> , <i>sm</i> a speech discours, <i>m</i>	<b>Fegato</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> diseased in the liver ma lade au foie
<b>Favellatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a speaker parleur, <i>m</i>	<b>Felce</b> , <i>q</i> fern fougère, <i>f</i>
<b>Favellio</b> , <i>sm</i> cajoling, chat: cajolerie, <i>f</i> , babil, <i>m</i>	<b>Fèle</b> , <i>q</i> gall, bitterness fiel, <i>m</i> amertume, <i>f</i>
<b>Favilla</b> , <i>q</i> spark étincelle, <i>f</i>	<b>Felice</b> , <i>adv</i> happy heureux
<b>Favillare</b> , <i>va</i> to sparkle étinceller [ <i>f</i> ]	<b>Felicamente</b> , <i>adv</i> happily heureusement
<b>Favilluzza</b> , <i>q</i> a little spark petite étincelle, <i>f</i>	<b>Felicità</b> , <i>q</i> Felicità, <i>q</i> felicity, happiness bonheur, <i>m</i> félicité, <i>f</i>
<b>Fadno</b> , <i>sm</i> a faun, satyr faune satyre, <i>m</i>	<b>Felicitare</b> , <i>va</i> to make happy rendre heureux
<b>Favo</b> , <i>sm</i> honey comb rayon de miel, <i>m</i>	<b>Felicitatore</b> , <i>sm</i> one that makes happy qui rend heureux, <i>m</i>
<b>Favola</b> , <i>q</i> a fable fable, <i>f</i>	<b>Fello</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> wicked, bad méchant, scélérat
<b>Favolare</b> , <i>va</i> to tell a story raconter des fables, des contes	<b>Fellonessamente</b> , <i>adv</i> wickedly mechamment
<b>Favoleggiare</b> , <i>va</i> to recount fables to mock turn into ridicule raconter des fables, se moquer, tourner en ridicule	<b>Fellonia</b> , <i>q</i> felony, perfidy mechanceté, perdition, <i>f</i>
<b>Favoleggiatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a relator maker of fables qui compose, raconte des fables, <i>m</i>	<b>Felpa</b> , <i>q</i> shag plush peluche de soie, <i>f</i>
<b>Favolone</b> , <i>sm</i> a romancer habilleur, <i>m</i>	<b>Feltrare</b> , <i>va</i> to filtrate filter filtrer
<b>Favolosamente</b> , <i>adv</i> fabulously, fabuleusement	<b>Fétro</b> , <i>sm</i> felt feutre, <i>m</i>
<b>Favoloso</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> fabulous fabuleux	<b>Felucca</b> , <i>q</i> felucca felouque, <i>f</i>
<b>Favonio</b> , <i>sm</i> the West wind zephyr zéphir, <i>m</i>	<b>Femmina</b> , <i>q</i> a female, woman femelle, femme, <i>f</i>
<b>Favorabile</b> , <i>adv</i> favourable favorable	<b>Feminacciolo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> effeminate given too much to the love of women efféminé, adonné aux femmes
<b>Favorabilmente</b> , <i>V</i> Favorevolmente	<b>Feminéo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> womanish féminine féminin; de femme [ <i>me</i> ]
<b>Favorare</b> , <i>va</i> to favour, protect favoriser protéger	<b>Femminescamente</b> , <i>adv</i> woman like en fem
<b>Favore</b> , <i>sm</i> favour faveur, <i>f</i>	<b>Femminezza</b> , <i>q</i> female sex le sexe féminin, <i>m</i>
<b>Favoreggiare</b> , <i>va</i> to favour, protect favoriser, protéger	<b>Feminiera</b> , <i>q</i> women's apartment l'appartement des femmes, <i>m</i>
<b>Favoreggiatore</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourer, protector fauteur protecteur, <i>m</i>	<b>Feminile</b> , <i>V</i> Feminéo
<b>Favorevole</b> , <i>adv</i> favourable favorable	<b>Feminilmente</b> , <i>Feminilmente</i> , <i>adv</i> womanly à la manière des femmes
<b>Favorevolmente</b> , <i>adv</i> favourably favorable	<b>Feminino</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> feminine féminin
<b>Favorire</b> , <i>va</i> to favour favoriser [ <i>ment</i> ]	<b>Fendente</b> , <i>sm</i> a cut over the head coup de stramaçon un fendant, <i>m</i>
<b>Favorito</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourite favori, <i>m</i>	<b>Fendere</b> , <i>va</i> to cut, cleave fendre
<b>Favorito</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> favoured favori favorisé	<b>Fendere i campi</b> to grub up the ground défricher la terre
<b>Favoritore</b> , <i>sm</i> a favourer fauteur, <i>m</i>	<b>Fendimento</b> , <i>sm</i> a cleft chink, crack fente, <i>f</i>
<b>Fausto</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> happy heureux	<b>Fenditojo</b> , <i>sm</i> pen slitter: instrument pour fendre les plumes, <i>m</i>
<b>Fautore</b> , <i>V</i> Favoritore	<b>Fenditura</b> , <i>q</i> chink, crevice: fente crevasse, <i>f</i>
<b>Favule</b> , <i>q</i> a bean field champ où il y a eu des fèves semées, <i>m</i>	<b>Fenice</b> , <i>sm</i> a phoenix phénix, <i>m</i>
<b>Fasione</b> , <i>sm</i> manner, form, faction façon; forme faction, <i>f</i>	<b>Fenile</b> , <i>q</i> granary hayloft grenier, <i>m</i> , grange à foin, <i>f</i>
<b>Fasione</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> factious factieux	<b>Fenomeno</b> , <i>sm</i> phenomenon phénomène, <i>m</i>
<b>Fasoletto</b> , <i>sm</i> a handkerchief mouchoir, <i>m</i>	<b>Fera</b> , <i>q</i> a wild beast bête sauvage, <i>f</i>
<b>Fa</b> , <i>q</i> faith foi, <i>f</i>	<b>Ferace</b> , <i>adv</i> fruitful fertile
<b>Febbrajo</b> , <i>sm</i> February Février, <i>m</i>	<b>Ferale</b> , <i>adv</i> deadly, mortal mortel fatal.
<b>Febbre</b> , <i>q</i> a fever: fièvre, <i>f</i>	<b>Feretro</b> , <i>sm</i> a bier, coffin bière, <i>f</i> , cercueil, <i>m</i>
<b>Febbricitante</b> , <i>adv</i> troubled with a fever fébricitant	<b>Feria</b> , <i>q</i> holiday feastday fête, vacance, <i>f</i>
<b>Febbricitare</b> , <i>va</i> to be troubled with a fever avoir la fièvre [ <i>fièvre</i> , <i>f</i> ]	<b>Feriale</b> , <i>adv</i> trivial, ordinary ordinaire, commun
<b>Febbricône</b> , <i>sm</i> a burning fever: une grande	<b>Ferialmente</b> , <i>adv</i> vulgarly vulgairement
<b>Febbricoso</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> feverish fiévreux	<b>Ferimento</b> , <i>sm</i> a wound wounding blessure, l'action de blesser, <i>f</i>
<b>Febbrifugo</b> , <i>sm</i> febrifuge fébrifuge, <i>m</i> .	<b>Ferino</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> bestial, cruel bestial, cruel.
<b>Febbrile</b> , <i>adv</i> of a fever de fièvre	<b>Ferire</b> , <i>va</i> to strike, wound frapper, blesser
<b>Febbrizza</b> , <i>q</i> a little fever petite fièvre, <i>f</i>	<b>Ferita</b> , <i>q</i> a wound blessure, <i>f</i>
<b>Feccia</b> , <i>q</i> dregs, leas lie, <i>f</i>	<b>Ferita</b> , <i>q</i> fierceness, cruelty féroce, cruauté
<b>Fecchia</b> , <i>q</i> bung hole of a cask trou au bas du tonneau pour en tirer la lie, <i>m</i>	<b>Feritaja</b> , <i>q</i> a loop hole barbacane, <i>f</i>
<b>Feccoloso</b> , <i>adv</i> full of dregs ill natured, tiresome tout plein de lie, fâcheux, ennuyeux	<b>Feritore</b> , <i>sm</i> a wounder qui blesse, <i>m</i>
<b>Fecundamente</b> , <i>adv</i> fruitfully abondamment	<b>Ferma</b> , <i>q</i> decree, arrest arrêt, <i>m</i>
<b>Fecundare</b> , <i>va</i> to make fruitful rendre fécond [ <i>qui rend fécond</i> , <i>m</i> ]	<b>Fermaglio</b> , <i>sm</i> a buckle, clasp fermoir, <i>m</i> , boucle, <i>f</i>
<b>Fecundatore</b> , <i>sm</i> one that makes fruitful	<b>Fermamente</b> , <i>adv</i> firmly, surely ferme ment, surément
<b>Fecundevole</b> , <i>adv</i> fruitful fécond	<b>Fermamento</b> , <i>sm</i> . <b>Fermanza</b> , <i>q</i> establish ment confirmation établissement, <i>m</i> , confirmation, <i>f</i>
<b>Fecundia</b> , <b>Fecundità</b> , <i>q</i> fecundity fertility fécondité, fertilité, <i>f</i>	<b>Fermare</b> , <i>va</i> to stop: arrêter
<b>Fecundo</b> , <i>a</i> , <i>adv</i> fruitful, fertile fécond, fertile	<b>Fermarsi</b> , <i>ere</i> to stop s'arrêter
<b>Fede</b> , <i>q</i> faith, fidelity foi, fidélité, <i>f</i>	<b>Fermata</b> , <i>q</i> rest, pause: pause halte, <i>f</i>
<b>Fedecommessario</b> , <i>sm</i> trustee fideli com missaire, <i>m</i> .	<b>Fermentare</b> , <i>va</i> to ferment, work fermenter
<b>Fedecommesso</b> , <i>sm</i> deed of trust: fideli com	

Fermentación, *cf* fermentation: fermenta-  
 tion *f*.  
 Fermento, *sm*, ferment, yeast levain, fer-  
 ment, *m*.  
 Firmessa, *cf* firmness, resolution fermeté;  
 constance *f*.  
 Fermo, *sm*, a bargain decree: arrêt, *m* con-  
 vention *f* (constant)  
 Fermo, *a*, *adj* firm constant: ferme fort  
 ferme, Fero *a*, *adj* fierce brave ferocious  
 brave hardi, feroce  
 Ferocemente, *adv* fiercely barbarously avec  
 fierté, barbarité  
 Ferocía, Ferocità *cf* fierceness, ferocity  
 fierté, ferocité *f*.  
 Ferragosto, *sm*, Lammass-day le premier jour  
 d'Août, *m*.  
 Ferrájo, *sm*, an ironmonger, smith: tail-  
 landier, forgeron, *m*.  
 Ferrajólo Ferrajólo, *sm*, a cloak so called  
 manteau, *m*.  
 Ferramento, *sm*, an iron tool outil de fer, *m*.  
 Ferrare, *va* to blud with iron, shoe (a horse)  
 ferrer  
 Ferrata, *cf* an iron grate grille de fer *f*.  
 Ferratore, *sm*, a farrier, smith maréchal  
 forgeron *m*.  
 Ferratura, *cf* iron work, shoeing of a horse  
 ferrure, *f*.  
 Ferravéchio, *sm*, a person that buys up iron  
 couleur de vieille ferraille, *m*.  
 Ferró *adv* iron like, hard, cruel ferrigne,  
 dur  
 Ferreria, *cf* a quantity of iron ferraille *f*.  
 Ferreria, *cf* a case or box of iron instruments  
 étui ou sac de ferremens, *m*.  
 Ferrigno *a*, *adj* like iron cruel de nature  
 de fer cruel  
 Féro *sm* iron fer, *m*.  
 Ferrugino Ferrugino, *adj* iron like fer-  
 rugineux couleur de fer  
 Fértile *adj* fertile fruitful fertile second  
 Fertilitá *cf* fruitfulness fertilité, *f*.  
 Fertilmente *adv* fruitfully fertilement  
 Ferrúgine rust rouille *f*.  
 Féruia *cf* ferule (plant) ferule *f*.  
 Fervente *adj* fervent hot fervent chaud  
 Ferventemente *adv* fervently avec ardeur  
 Fervénza, *cf* ardour, fervency ardeur fer-  
 veur, *f*.  
 Fervidézza, *cf* fervency fervor ferveur *f*.  
 Fervido *a*, *adj* ardent hot ardent brûlant  
 Fervóre *sm* fervor ardor ferveur, ardeur, *f*.  
 Fervoroso, *a*, *adj* ardent ardent  
 Fézza, *cf* a whip stripe fouet, *m*.  
 Fézare *va* to whip fouetter  
 Féaso *sm*, a crack chink fente crévasse *f*.  
 Féaso *a*, *adj* cleft split fendu  
 Féadura, *cf* a cleft, slit fente, *f*.  
 Fésta, *cf* feast holiday fête *f*, jour de  
 fête *m*.  
 Festante *adj* joyful festive joyeux, gai  
 Festare *va* to revel fêter  
 Festegevóle *adj* festive gai riant  
 Festegevolmente, *adv* joyfully joyeuse-  
 ment.  
 Festeggiamento *sm* exultation rejoicing  
 réjouissance *f*.  
 Festeggiatamente V Festeggevolmente  
 Festeggiare, *va* to feast fêter  
 Festeggio V Festeggiamento  
 Festereciamente, *adv* festively comme un  
 jour de fête  
 Festerécio, *a*, *adj* of a feast de fête  
 Festevole *adj* cheerful, joyful joyeux,  
 gaillard  
 Festvolmente *adv* joyfully galement  
 Festichino *a*, *adj* sea green vert de mer  
 Festinamente Festinamente, *adv* hastily  
 vîtement, en diligence  
 Festinazione, *cf* haste, diligence hâte,  
 diligence *f*.  
 Festino *sm*, a feast, banquet festin, ban-  
 quet  
 Festivamente, *adv* festively mirthful, y  
 avec fête, galeté  
 Festivita, *cf* joy gaiety joie galeté, *f*.  
 Festivo, *a*, *adj* festive de fête joyeux.  
 Festone *cf* a festoon feston, *m*.  
 Festosamente, *adv* joyously joyusement  
 Festoso, *a*, *adj* joyful rejoissant.

Festáca, *cf* a straw mote: fétu, *m*.  
 Fetente *adj* stinking: puant  
 Fetidamente, *adv* fetidly: avec puanteur  
 Fétido, *a*, *adj* stinking fetid puant.  
 Fétu *sm* the festus le festus *m*.  
 Fetóre *sm* stink puanteur *f*.  
 Fétta, *cf* a cut slice tranche *f*. morceau, *m*.  
 Feudale, *adj* belonging to a manor feudal:  
 féodal de fief  
 Feudatário *sm* feudatory feudataire, *m*.  
 Fiaba, *cf* fable fable *f*.  
 Fiacca, *cf* a noise bruit fracas, *m*.  
 Fiaccamente, *adv* weakly, faintly faible  
 ment  
 Fiaccamento, *sm*, a fracture rupture, frac-  
 ture *f*.  
 Fiaccare *va* to break bruisse rompre briser  
 Fiaccato *a*, *adj* broken, bruised rompu  
 brisé.  
 Fiaccétto, *a*, *adj* a little wearied un peu las.  
 Fiaccézza, *cf* weakness, weariness fai-  
 blese lassitude *f*.  
 Fiacro *sm* ravage ruin ravage, *m* ruine *f*.  
 Fiaccio, *a*, *adj* wearied, weak, tired: las  
 faible fatigué  
 Fiaccola, *cf* a torch, flambeau: flambeau, *m*.  
 Fiadone *sm*, a honey comb rayon de miel, *m*.  
 Fiamma, *cf* flame flamme *f*.  
 Fiammante *adj* flaming flamboyant  
 Fiammasaia, *cf* dry itch, ring worm feu  
 volage, *m*.  
 Fiammeggiante *adj* flaming flamboyant  
 Fiammeggiare, *va*, to shine like fire reluire  
 comme du feu  
 Fiammella, *cf* a little flame petite flamme, *f*.  
 Fiammifero *sm*, a match lucifer allumette *f*.  
 Fiammifero, *a*, *adj* fiery burning ardent  
 brûlant.  
 Fiancata, *cf* a kick with a spur coup d'épe  
 Fiancheggiare *va* to coast along help, suc-  
 cour côtoyer secourir aider  
 Fianco, *sm* flank side flanc côté, *m*.  
 Fiancuto *a*, *adj* having large flanks, qui a  
 de bons reins  
 Fiasco, *cf* a flask flacon une grande bou-  
 teille plate *f*.  
 Fiascáo *sm*, a flask seller qui vend des bon-  
 s  
 Fiascheggiare *va* to buy wine by the bottle  
 acheter le vin à la bouteille  
 Fiaschetta *cf* a flat bottle small flask bou-  
 teille plate petite *f*.  
 Fiasco, *sm*, a flask flacon *m*. (Far fiasco  
 to fail, as a piece at the theatre faire  
 fiasco)  
 Fiamato *sm* respiration respiration *f*.  
 Fiarare *va* to respire, breathe respirer  
 haleter  
 Fiato, *sm* breath blowing haleine *f*.  
 soufflé, *m*.  
 Fibbia, *cf*, Fibbiaglio Fibbiale, *sm*, a buckle,  
 clasp boucle, agrafe, *f*.  
 Fibbiare, *va* to buckle, clasp boucler  
 agraffer  
 Fibra, *cf* a fibre of wood &c fibre de bois  
 Fibroso *a*, *adj* fibrous qui a des fibres  
 Ficaja *cf* a fig tree figuier *m*.  
 Ficabile *adj* that may be stuffed, furred  
 qu'on peut ficher fourrer  
 Ficamento, *sm* fixing stuffing furring  
 fichement *m*, l'action de ficher *f*.  
 Ficcare *va*, to fix fur, stuff ficher, fourrer  
 Ficatura *cf* a fixing, furring, &c l'action  
 de ficher, *f*.  
 Fichereto Ficheto, *sm*, a fig orchard lieu  
 planté de figuiers, *m*.  
 Fico *sm*, a fig tree fig figuier *m*. figue, *f*.  
 Ficoécoco, *sm*, a dried fig figue sèche, *f*.  
 Fidagione, *cf* a pledge, assurance caution,  
 assurance *f*.  
 Fidanza, *cf* confidence confidence, *f*.  
 Fidanzare, *va* to be bail for another, to ba-  
 thoth: répondre pour quelqu'un fiancer  
 Fidanzáo *a*, *adj* betrothed fiancé  
 Fidare, *va*, to trust, put confidence in fier  
 confier  
 Fidata, *cf* an oath of fidelity serment de  
 fidélité, *m*.  
 Fidatamente, *adv* confidently avec confiance.  
 Fidato, *a*, *adj* faithful fidèle, affidé.  
 Fidecommissio V Fedecommissio.

Fidelità, *sf* fidelity: fidélité, *f*  
 Fido *a, adv* faithful: fidèle, *sur*  
 Fiducia, *sf* confidence; hope: confiance *es*  
 pérance, *f* [siance  
 Fiducialmente, *adv* confidently: avec con-  
 fiance  
 Fiebolézza, *sf* weakness; weariness: fai-  
 blesse lantitude, *f*  
 Fide, *sf* gall: fiel, *m*  
 Fienaja, *sf* a scythe faux & faucher le foin, *f*  
 Fienale, *adv* belonging to hay: de foin  
 Fienile, *sf* a hay loft: fenil, *m*  
 Fiéno, *sm* hay: foin, *m*  
 Fiera, *sf* a wild beast; a fair: bête sauvage,  
 foire, *f*  
 Fieramente, *adv* cruelly: cruellement  
 Fierazza, *sf* cruelty dexterity alacrity  
 cruauté, férocité adresse; légèreté, *f*  
 Fierità, *sf* cruelty cruauté, *f*  
 Fiero, *a, adv* cruel, barbarous fierce; arro-  
 gant, proud: cruel, barbare fier, féroce  
 Fievole, *adv* weak, feeble: faible  
 Fievolézza, *sf* weakness faiblesse, *f*  
 Fievolmente, *adv* weakly faiblement  
 Fila, *sf* a lapwing un vanneau, *m*  
 Figgere *va* to fix fixer  
 Figlia, *sf* daughter, child: fille, *f*  
 Figliare *va* to produce bring forth: pro-  
 duire, faire des petits  
 Figliastro, *a, smf* son, daughter in law  
 beau fils, *m*, belle fille, *f*  
 Figliaticcio, *a, adv* proper to beget children  
 propre à faire des enfants  
 Figliatura, *sf* of the time a female goes with  
 young, litter delivery: temps pendant  
 lequel les femelles portent, *m*, ventrée  
*f*, accouchement, *m*  
 Figlio, *sm* son; child: fils, *m*  
 Figliuolo *a smf* a godson, god-daughter  
 filleul, *c, mf*  
 Figliuolo, *sf* a daughter child: fille, *f*  
 Figliuoloaggio, *sm* infancy le temps de l'en-  
 fance, *m*  
 Figliuolanza, *sf* offspring issue, lignée, *f*  
 Figliuolo, *sm* son, child: fils, *m*  
 Fignolo, *sm* a boil; whitlow: petite tumeur  
 Figure, *sf* figure shape; form forme,  
 figure, *f*  
 Figurabile *adv* figurable: qu'on peut figurer  
 Figurale *adv* mysterious: mystérieux  
 Figuramente, *adv* mysteriously mystique-  
 ment  
 Figuramento, *sm* a figure figure, *f*  
 Figurare, *va* to figure image figurer, don-  
 ner une figure  
 Figuratamente, *Figurativamente* *adv* figura-  
 tively, mystically mystiquement  
 Figurativo *-a, adv* figurative, mystic: figura-  
 tif mystique [forme, *f*  
 Figureazione, *sf* figure form, aspect: figure  
 Fila, *sf* file rank file, *f*, rang, *m*  
 Filaloro, *sm* a gold wire-drawer, tireur d'or  
 Filamento, *sm* filament, thread filament  
*m*  
 Filantropia, *sf* philanthropy philanthropie,  
 Filantropo, *sm* philanthropist philanthrope,  
*m*  
 Filare, *sm* rank, row: rang, *m*, file, *f*  
 Filare, *va* to spin: filer  
 Filarmónico *a, s & adv* philharmonic phil-  
 harmonique  
 Filastroccola, Filastrocca, Filatera Filattéra,  
*sf* trifles, prolixity bagatelles, muti-  
 lités, *pl* discours ennuyeux, *m*  
 Filateria, *sf* phylactery phylactère, *f*  
 Filatessa, *sf* confused rank file confuse, *f*  
 Filaticcio, *sm* a thread made of tow or silk  
 fil d'étoupe de soie, *m*  
 Filato, *-a, s & adv* thread; spun fil, *m*, filé, *f*  
 Filatojo, *sm* a spinning wheel rouet à filer  
 Filatore, *a* spinner: fileur, *m* [m  
 Filattéra, *va* to ornament with gold threads:  
 orner avec des filets d'or  
 Filétto, *sm* fine thread fil fin, *m*  
 Filifio, *adv* by retail piecemeal: en détail,  
 brin à brin  
 Filiale, *adv* filial: filial, *de* fils  
 Filiazione, *sf* generation, adoption généra-  
 tion adoption, *f*  
 Fillera, *sf* a goldsmith's wire-drawing instru-  
 ment filière d'orfèvre, *f*

Filigginato V Filigginoso.  
 Filigine, *sf* soot suie, *f* [sue.  
 Filigginoso *a, adv* full of soot: plein de  
 Filo, *sm* thread fil, *m*  
 Filologia, *sf* philology: philologie, *f*  
 Filologo *sm* philologist: philologue, *m*  
 Filomena, *sf* nightingale: rossignol, *m*  
 Filone, *sm* the principal thread, lode of metal:  
 le fil principal filon, *m* [tuaira, *f*  
 Filonio, *sm* a sort of electuary: sorte d'élec-  
 Filosofo, *adv* philosophical: philosophique  
 Filosofante, *sm* a philosopher: philosophe,  
*m* [la philosophie  
 Filosofare, *va* to study philosophy étudier  
 Filosofeggiare, *va* to philosophise: philo-  
 sopher  
 Filosofia, *sf* philosophy: philosophie, *f*  
 Filosoficamente, *adv* philosophically: phi-  
 losophiquement  
 Filosofico *a, adv* philosophic: philosophique  
 Filosofo *sm* a philosopher philosophe, *m*  
 Filosomia, *sf* physiognomy: physionomie, *f*  
 Filugello, *sf* silk worm ver à soie, *m*  
 Filunquello, *sm* a chaffinch pinçon, *m*  
 Filuzzo *sm* a fine thread: petit fil, *m*  
 Filza, *sf* a chaplet of things strung together  
 fillet, *m* rangée, *f*  
 Fimbria, *sf* fringe hem of a garment:  
 bord ourlet, *m*  
 Fimbriato, *a, adv* fringed frangé  
 Fime, Fimo *sf* dung; dunghill fumier, *m*  
 Finita, *adv* final final  
 Finalmente, *adv* finally finalement, enfin  
 Finamente, *adv* finely, perfectly finement,  
 parfaitement  
 Finanze *pl* finances finances, *pl*  
 Finanziere, *sm* treasurer financier, *m*  
 Finare *va* to desist, finish: cesser, finir  
 Finattantochè Finché, *adv* until, as long  
 as: jusqu'à ce que tant que  
 Fine *smf* end fin, *f*  
 Fine *adv* crafty subtle thin; fine excel-  
 lent fin; subtil mince excellent  
 Finemente *adv* perfectly, excellently: par-  
 faitement  
 Finestra, *sf* window fenêtre, *f*  
 Finestrato, *a, adv* with windows avec  
 fenêtres  
 Finestrato, *sm* Finestrato, *sf* a little win-  
 dow petite fenêtre, *f*  
 Finèzza, *sf* fineness artifice, perfection;  
 civility, reception: finesse bonté; ex-  
 cellence; civilité, *f*, accueil, *m*  
 Fingente *adv* pretending; qui feint  
 Fingere *va* to invent frame; feign: in-  
 venter trouver, feindre  
 Fingimento *sm* fiction fiction, feinte, *f*  
 Fingitore *sm* a dissembler dissimulateur, *m*  
 Finiente *adv* finishing, leaving off qui finit  
 Finimento, *sm* conclusion conclusion, *f*  
 Finimondo, *sm* the world's end great run  
 bout du monde, *m*, grande ruine, *f*  
 Finire *va* to finish put an end to, accom-  
 plish acquit: finir terminer achever  
 Finità, *sf* end, conclusion; death, determi-  
 nate quantity fin conclusion, mort,  
 quantité déterminée, *f*  
 Finitamente, *adv* finitely définitivement  
 Fintimo, *a, adv* neighbouring, near: proche;  
 voisin [doit finir,  
 Finitivo *a, adv* that must terminate qui  
 finit *a, adv* finished, terminated fini;  
 terminé  
 Fino, *prep* as far as jusque [nouil, *m*  
 Finocchino Finocchio *sm* fennel: petit fe-  
 nioira, *adv* as yet, till now jusqu'à présent  
 Finta, *sf* fiction feinte, *f*  
 Fintamente, *adv* feignedly: avec feinte  
 Finto *a, adv* feigned feint. [fiction, *f*  
 Finzione, *sf* fiction: dissimulation: feinte;  
 Fio *sf* fief, tenure fee, manor: fief, *m*  
 Fiocca, *sf* flake, lock (of hair, &c.) flocon,  
*m*, touffe, *f* roulement, *m*  
 Fiocagine Fiocagione, *sf* hoariness: en-  
 Fiocare, *va* to snow: neiger  
 Fiocco, *sm* V Fiocra.  
 Fiocoso *a, adv* full of flakes, tufts, &c.:  
 plein de flocons [enroué,  
 Fiocchetto *a, adv* slightly hoarse: un peu  
 Fiocchezza, *sf* hoarseness: enrouement, *m*,

**Fiocina**, *cf* harpoon: harpon, *m*.  
**Fiocine**, *sm* the husk of raisin stones: la peau du grain de raisin, *f*.  
**Ficco**, *a, adj* hoarse enroué.  
**Fionda**, *cf* a sling: fronde, *f* [barbeau, *m*.  
**Fioraliso** *sm* corn flower; blue-bottle: bluet.  
**Fiorcapércio**, *sm* lark spur, pied d'alouette, *m*.  
**Fioridaliso**, *sm* flower-de luce, lily: fleur de Fiore, *sm* flower fleur *f* [fleur, *f*.  
**Fiorellino**, **Fiorello**, *sm* a little flower: petite Fiorente, *adv* flourishing: florissant.  
**Florentinamente**, *adv* like a Florentine: à la Florentine.  
**Fiorétto**, *sm* a little flower: petite fleur, *f*.  
**Fiorino**, *sm* a florin (coin) florin, *m*.  
**Fiorire**, *va* to flourish fleurir.  
**Fioritura**, *cf* flourishing: l'action de fleurir, *f*.  
**Fiorrancio**, *sm* marigold, wren: souci, *m*; roitelet, *m*.  
**Fiotola**, *cf* flute fûte, *f*.  
**Fiottare**, *va* to fluctuate float murmur; complain: flotter marmotter; gronder.  
**Fiotto**, *sm* a wave; flux; impetuosity, fury: flot, flux, *m*; vague, *f*; impétuosité fureur, *f*.  
**Fiotto**, *a, adj* stormy: agité des flots.  
**Firma**, *cf* signature commercial firm signature; raison de commerce, *f*.  
**Firmamento**, *sm* the firmament le firma.  
**Firmare** *va* to sign signer [ment, *m*.  
**Fisamente**, *adv* fixedly steadfastly: fixement.  
**Fisare**, *va* to fix one's eyes upon a thing regarder fixement.  
**Fiscale**, *sm* fiscal fiscal, *m*.  
**Fiscella**, *cf* a basket panier *m*.  
**Fischiare** *va* to whistle hiss siffler.  
**Fischiatore**, *sm* a whistler hisser siffleur, *m*.  
**Fiscina** *V* Fiscella.  
**Fischio**, *sm* whistling sifflement, *m*.  
**Fisco** *sm* the treasury le fisco *m*.  
**Fisica**, *cf* natural philosophy physics: la physique *f*.  
**Fisicaggine**, *cf* caprice humeur fantasque, *f*.  
**Fisicale**, *adj* physical physique.  
**Fiscicare**, *va* to invent: chercher dans son imagination.  
**Fisico** *sm* a physician médecin, *m*.  
**Fisico**, *a, adj* physical physique.  
**Fiscoso**, *a, adj* difficult; scrupulous difficile scrupuleux, *se*.  
**Fisiologia**, *cf* physiology physiologie, *f*.  
**Fisionomante**, **Fisionomo**, *sm* physiognomist physionomiste, *m*.  
**Fisionomia**, *cf* physiognomy: physionomie *f*.  
**Fiso** *a, adj* fixed; attentive: fixe attentif, *ve*.  
**Fiso**, *adv* fixedly attentively fixement.  
**Fisionomia**, *cf* physiognomy physionomie, *f*.  
**Fisionomico**, *a, adj* belonging to physiognomy de physionomie.  
**Fisionomista** *sm* a physiognomist: physionomiste, *m*.  
**Fissamente**, *adv* fixedly; attentively: fixement attentivement.  
**Fissare** *va* to look steadfastly regarder fixement.  
**Fisso**, *a, adj* fixed; steadfast fixe, affermi.  
**Fistella**, *cf* a wicker basket petit panier de jonc, d'osier *m*.  
**Fistière**, *va* to whistle, hiss siffler.  
**Fistierella**, *cf* a kind of bird catching chasse avec le duc *f*.  
**Fistola**, *cf* a fistula, pipe, stem: fistule, *f* [châumeau, *m*.  
**Fistolare**, *adv* belonging to a fistula de fistulazione, *cf* fistulation, ulceration l'action de ulcérer, *f*.  
**Fistolo** *sm* demon devil le diable, *m*.  
**Fitone**, *sm* spirit of divination esprit de divination, *m*.  
**Pitonessa** *V* Fitonessa.  
**Pitómico**, *sm* a conjuror: devin, *m*.  
**Pitonissa**, *cf* a witch; a female conjuror: devine devineresse, *f*.  
**Fitta**, *cf* land slip bitter anguish, pain terrain qui s'éboule, *m*; douleur aigue, *f*.  
**Fittajuolo**, *sm* a farmer fermier, *m*.  
**Fittamente** **Fittivamente**, *adv* feignedly: avec feinte, en feignant.

**Fitterecio**, *sm* solid measure of corn, &c: mesure de choses solides, *f*.  
**Fittivo**, *a, adj* feigned; counterfeit: feint; contrefait.  
**Fittiziamente** *adv* feignedly: avec feinte, avec dissimulation.  
**Fittizio**, *a, adj* feigned; artificial: feint, dissimulé.  
**Fitto** *sm* a farm; rent, hire: louage, *m*, ferme, *f*.  
**Fittone**, *cf* the principal root of a tree: la racine principale d'un arbre, *f*.  
**Fittonezza** *V* Fittonessa.  
**Fittuario**, *sm* a farmer: fermier *m*.  
**Fiumana**, *cf* a great river: fleuve *m*.  
**Fiumatico**, *a, adj* of a river: de fleuve.  
**Fiume**, *cf* a river: fleuve, *m*.  
**Fiumetto**, **Fiumicello**, **Fiumicino**, *sm* a rivulet: petit fleuve un ruisseau, *m*.  
**Futare**, *va* to track by smell: flairer.  
**Futto**, *sm* smell odorat, *m*.  
**Flagellamento**, *sm* flagellation flagellation.  
**Flagellante** *adv* scourging flagellant.  
**Flagellare** *va* to scourge: flageller.  
**Flagellato**, *a, adj* scourged: flagellé.  
**Flagellatore**, *sm* a scourger flagellateur, *m*.  
**Flagellazione**, *cf* a scourging flagellation *f*.  
**Flagellotto**, *sm* a little whip petit fouet, *m*.  
**Flagello**, *sm* a whip fléau, fouet, *m*.  
**Flámula**, *cf* heart a case flammeule, *f*.  
**Flanella**, *cf* flannel ganelle, *f*.  
**Flato**, *sm* a blast gust of wind souffée de vent, *f*.  
**Flatuosità**, *cf* flatulency: ventuosité, *f*.  
**Flatuoso** *a, adj* windy venteux, qui cause des vents.  
**Flauto**, *sm* a flute, pipe fûte *f*.  
**Flébile**, *adv* lamentable sad plaintive: plaintif ve triste déplorable.  
**Flébotomare** *V* Flébotomia.  
**Flébotomia** *V* Flébotomia.  
**Flémma**, *cf* phlegm phlegme *m*.  
**Flémmaticità**, *cf* the nature, quality of phlegm qualité et nature du phlegme *f*.  
**Flémmatico**, *a, adj* phlegmatic: phlegmatique.  
**Fléssibile** *adv* flexible, pliable: flexible, pliable [bilité, *f*.  
**Fléssibilità**, *cf* flexibility pliability: flexibilité, *f*.  
**Fléssione**, *cf* curvity, flexure courbure, *f*.  
**Fléssuoso**, *adv* winding bending crooked qui courbe en plusieurs endroits.  
**Flébotomare** *va* to let blood tirer du sang.  
**Flébotomia**, *cf* phlebotomy, saignée, *f*.  
**Flórido**, *a, adj* flourishing fleurissant, fleuri.  
**Flóridero**, *a, adj* flower bearing: qui porte des fleurs [fable.  
**Flóscio**, *a, adj* faint; weak flabby flasque; Flótti, *cf* a fleet flotte, *f*.  
**Flúidazza**, **Flúidità**, *cf* fluidity fluidité, *f*.  
**Flúido**, *sm* a fluid fluide, *m*.  
**Flúido** *a, adj* fluid; fluent running: fluide; coulant liquide.  
**Fluire**, *va* to flow, run: fluir couler.  
**Fluissibile**, *adv* fluid fluent loose slothful: fluide coulant bas, lâche.  
**Fluissione**, *cf* fluxion fluxion *f*.  
**Flusso** *sm* the flux flux de ventre *m*.  
**Flússio**, *adv* flowing, passing away: fluide; qui passe.  
**Flutto** *sm* a wave, flot *m*.  
**Fluttuamento**, *sm* flowing of the waves; inconstancy: agitation des flots; instabilité, *f*.  
**Fluttuante**, *adv* fluctuating, waving: flottant.  
**Fluttuare** *va* to fluctuate: balancer.  
**Fluttuazione**, *cf* fluctuation; perturbation: trouble fluctuation, *f*.  
**Fluttuoso**, *a, adj* swelling with the waves, stormy; orageux; agité des flots.  
**Fluviále**, *adv* like, of a river de fleuve.  
**Foca**, *cf* seal, sea calf: veau marin, *m*.  
**Focaccia**, *cf* a bun; cake galette focace, *f*.  
**Fóccia**, *cf* a gun flint: caillou à fusil *m*.  
**Focciolo**, *a, adj* tiny plein de cailloux.  
**Foce**, *cf* throat, mouth of a river: gosier, *m*; embouchure, *f*.

**Focherello**, *sm* a little fire: petit feu, *m*  
**Focile**, *cf* a fire-arm; steel fusil; briquet, *m*  
**Foco**, *sm* fire feu, *m*  
**Focolare**, *cf* a hearth foyer, *m*  
**Focolino**, *Fococino* *V* Focherello.  
**Focône**, *cf* a great fire, cook room, stove  
 grand feu fourgon fourneau, *m*  
**Focosamente**, *adv* ardently, desperately  
 ardemment, éperdument.  
**Focoso** *a, adv* fiery burning desirous ve  
 hement, lively ardent ardent, brûlant,  
 vif, ve, véhément fougueux, se  
**Fódera**, *cf* a lining doublure, *f*  
**Foderare**, *va* to line doubler [doublure *f*  
**Foderatúra**, *cf* a lining sur lining fourre  
**Fódero**, *sm* a lining woman's petticoat,  
 doublure jupe de femme, *f*  
**Fóga**, *cf* fury, impetuosity: furie, impétu  
 osité, *f*  
**Foggetta**, *Foggetina*, *cf* a sort of bonnet:  
 sorte de bonnet *f*  
**Fóggia**, *cf* manner fancy mode fashion  
 manière guise, façon *f* mode, *m*,  
 manière de s'habiller *f*  
**Fógiare** *va* to form, fashion former, don  
 ner façon  
**Fógia**, *cf* a leaf (of a tree) feuille (d'arbre) *f*  
**Fógliame**, *cf* a quantity of leaves foliage  
 branches quantité de feuilles, *f*, feuil  
 lage, *m*  
**Fogliato** *a, adv* full of leaves feuillé,  
 couvert de feuilles  
**Foglietta**, *cf* a small leaf petite feuille *f*  
**Foghétto**, *sm* a small sheet of paper petite  
 feuille de papier *f*  
**Fógljo**, *sm* piece sheet of paper writing  
 paper papier à écrire *m*  
**Foglioso** *a, adv* covered with leaves feuillé  
 couvert de feuilles  
**Foghuto** *a, adv* full of leaves plein de  
 feuilles *m*  
**Fógna**, *cf* a common sewer cloaque égout  
**Fognare** *va* to make a drain common sewer  
 faire des égouts  
**Fognato**, *a, adv* dug dived into creusé  
**Fója**, *cf* lust rut envie, chaleur d'animal, *f*  
**Fóla**, *cf* a tale false bagatelle *f*  
**Fólga**, *cf* a coot, moor hen foulque, mou  
 ette *f*  
**Foláta**, *cf* a puff of wind flight of birds  
 bouffée de vent volée d'oiseaux *f*  
**Folgorante**, *adv* thundering toudroyant  
**Folgorare** *va* to lighten thunder éclairer  
 foudroyer  
**Folgorato** *a, adv* immoderate immense  
 démesuré  
**Folgóre**, *sm* thunder foudre *f*  
**Folgorescianté**, *adv* thundering shining:  
 foudroyant éclatant  
**Folgorescianté** *va* to thunder, sparkle  
 lighten éclairer foudroyer *f*  
**Fólla**, *cf* a crowd multitude foule presse  
**Follastro**, **Fólla**, *adv* foolish mad, vain  
 fou, insensé, vain  
**Folleggiamento**, *sm* folly, extravagance  
 folle extravagance *f*  
**Folleggiante**, *adv* playing the fool qui fait  
 le fou.  
**Folleggiatore**, *sm* a fool madman qui fait  
 des folies *m*  
**Follemente**, *adv* foolishly follement  
**Follétto**, *sm* an airy demon strong robust  
 man un esprit follet homme robuste, *m*  
**Follia**, *cf* folly folie réverie *f*  
**Follicola**, *cf* Folliculo, *sm* husk, shell  
 gousse coque, *f*  
**Fóla**, *cf* a company crowd presse foule, *f*  
**Folatamente**, *adv* crowdingly en foule  
**Fólto** *a, adv* thick épais  
**Fomentare** *va* to foment, lay on a poultice  
 fomentier *m*  
**Fomentato**, *a, adv* fomented assuaged so  
**Fomentatore**, *sm* fomentor, assuager qui  
 fomenté *m*  
**Fomentazione**, *cf* Fomento, *sm* fomentation,  
 assuaging fomentation *f*  
**Fómite**, *cf* tinder match mèche, toute  
 matière qui prend feu, *f*  
**Fóna**, *cf* a purse bourse, *f*  
**Fondacio**, *sm* a shop keeper marchand, *m*

**Fondaccio**, *sm* lees dregs lie, *f* le fond de  
 quelque liqueur, *m*  
**Fondachetto**, **Fondachiére**, *sm* a draper:  
 marchand de drap *m*  
**Fondaco**, *sm* a cloth warehouse boutique, *f*,  
 magasin de drap *m*  
**Fondamentale**, *adv* fundamental fonda  
 mental  
**Fondamentalmente**, *adv* from the very foun  
 dation: de fond en comble  
**Fondamento**, *sm* foundation fondement, *m*  
**Fondare** *va* to lay a foundation, build fon  
 der bâtir  
**Fondata**, *cf* wine lees lie de vin, *f*  
**Fondatamente**, *adv* with reason: avec fonde  
 ment  
**Fondato**, *a, adv* founded supported: fondé,  
**Fondatore**, *sm* a founder: fondateur, *m*  
**Fondazione**, *cf* foundation fondation *f*  
**Fondello**, *sm* a button mould moule de  
 bouton *m*  
**Fondere** *va* to melt, smelt, found fondre  
**Fonderia**, *cf* a foundry fonderie, *f*  
**Fondigliuolo**, *sm* lees dregs of liquor lie,  
*f* le fond de quelque liqueur, *m*  
**Fonditore**, *sm* a metal founder spendthrift  
 prodigal fondeur dissipateur, pro  
 digue *m*  
**Fóndo**, *sm* bottom main point le fond, *m*  
**Fóndo**, *a, adv* profound, thick profond,  
 épais  
**Fonduto**, *a, adv* melted fondus  
**Fontalmente**, *adv* originally: de source  
**Fontana**, *cf* a fountain spring fontaine,  
 source *f*  
**Fontanella**, *cf* a little fountain petite fon  
 taine *f*  
**Fontaniero** *a, adv* of a spring, fountain:  
 de fontaine  
**Fónte** *V* Fontána. [trouer  
**forachiare** *va* to pierce through percer,  
**foraggiare** *va* to forage fourra, *er*  
**foraggiere**, *sm* a forager fourrageur, *m*  
**foraggio**, *sm* forage fourrage *m*  
**Foraino**, *a, adv* of a law court de barreau.  
**Foraine**, *sm* a hole trou, petit trou, *m*  
**Foráneo**, *adv* of a bar court du barreau  
**forare**, *va* to pierce penetrate percer pé  
 nétrer  
**Forasépe**, *sm* a sort of little bird little poor  
 man sorte de petit oiseau, *f*, pauvre petit  
 homme *m*  
**Foráta**, *cf* a hole trou, *m*  
**Foraterra**, *cf* a dibble un plantoir *m*  
**Forato**, *a, adv* holed pierced troué percé  
**Foratójo**, *sm* augur wimble tarière, *f*  
**Foratore**, *sm* one that makes holes qui  
 perce, *m*  
**Forbice** **Forbicia**, *cf* scissors ciseaux *mpl*  
**Forbicette**, *cf* *pl* a small pair of scissors:  
 petits ciseaux, *mpl*  
**Forbici**, *cf* *pl* scissors the claws of a crab  
 scorpion carwig ciseaux, *mpl* pinces  
 de l'écrevisse, du scorpion, *fp*, perce  
 oreille *m*  
**Forbire** *va* to polish, cleanse fourbir mét  
 oyer  
**Forbito**, *a, adv* neat polished net te poli  
**Forbottare**, *va* to beat again frapper de  
 nouveau.  
**Forbottato**, *a, adv* beaten frappé  
**Fórca**, *cf* a pitchfork fourche, *f*  
**Fóreata**, *cf* the opening of the legs l'ou  
 verture des jambes *f*  
**Fóreato**, *a, adv* forked fourchu.  
**Foratúra**, *cf* the parting of the thighs  
 l'ouverture des cuisses *f*  
**Forcella**, *cf* a little fork petit fourche, *f*  
**Forcelluto**, *a, adv* forked fourchu  
**Forchetta**, *cf* a fork fourchette, *f* (Favel  
 lare in punta di forchetta, to speak with  
 affectation parler avec affectation)  
**Forchidure** *va* to exclude exclure  
**Forcina**, *cf* a rest for a musket fourchette, *f*  
**Forcone**, *cf* an iron fork: fourche de fer, *f*  
**Forcutamente**, *adv* like a fork en manière  
 de fourche  
**Forcuto**, *a, adv* forked fourchu  
**Forellino**, *sm* a little hole petit trou, *m*  
**Foréne**, *adv* of the bar: de barreau.

**Forése, sm** rustic, country man villageois; paysan, m  
**Forésózo sm** a fine villager un beau villageois m  
**Forésta, sf** a forest forêt, f  
**Foréstière sm** a stranger, foreigner, guest: étranger, hôte m  
**Foréstieria sf** a quantity of strangers, an inn to receive strangers quantité d'étrangers f, lieu destiné à recevoir les étrangers m  
**Foréstieramente adv** stranger like: en étranger  
**Forésto a adv** wild desert sauvage désert  
**Foréatura, sf** a crime, transgression: crime, forfait m  
**Foréochia, sm** a sort of worm with a forked tail sorte de ver qui a le queue fourchue  
**Foréice sf** scissors ciseaux m plur  
**Forécette Foréicne sf** little scissors petits ciseaux, m plur  
**Foréiciáta sf** a cut of the scissors coup de ciseaux, m  
**Foréforia, Foréforácia sf** scurf and dandruff of the head crasse de la tête, f  
**Foriére sm** a forerunner avant coureur m  
**Forma, sf** form shape, beauty forme beauté, f  
**Formáble, sf** that may be formed qu'on  
**Formággio sm** cheese fromage m  
**Formále, adv** formal formel  
**Formalítá sf** formality formalité f  
**Formalíméte adv** formally formellement  
**Formaméto, sm** forming creation of the world l'action de former création f  
**Formánte adj** forming qui forme  
**Formáre va** to form frame former  
**Formaméte adv** perfectly parfaitement  
**Formáto a adv** forming qui forme  
**Formátore sm** an artist artiste m  
**Formázioe sf** formation creation forme création f  
**Formélla sf** a furrow, ditch fosse qu'on fait en terre f  
**Forméutáre va** to ferment fermenter  
**Forméto sm** ferment leaven wheat ferment levain froment m  
**Formica sf** an ant fourmi f  
**Formicájo sm** an ant hill fourmillière f  
**Formicáre va** to swarm fourmiller  
**Formicóla sf** an ant fourmi f  
**Formicóloj sm** a swarm of ants fourmillière  
**Formicólaméto sm** a pricking in the body like the stinging of ants «bullition de sang f [grande fourmi f]  
**Formicóne sf** a larger sort of ant une  
**Formidáble, sf** formidable formidable  
**Formidine sf** fear crainte f  
**Formisura adv** immoderately démesuré ment [formule f]  
**Formóla, sf** form manner of speaking &c  
**Formóso a adj** handsome beau joli  
**Formáce Fornacella, Fornacéttá, sf** a furnace kiln fournaise tuilerie f fourneau m  
**Formáno Fornájo sm** a baker boulanger m  
**Fornélló sm** a furnace still fourneau m  
**Fornicáre, va** to commit fornication com mettre le péché de fornication  
**Fornicariáméte, adv** with fornication avec fornication  
**Fornicátoe Fornicátore, sm** a fornicator fornicateur m [nicateur fin m]  
**Fornicátorelló sm** a sly fornicator un fornicateur de fornication fornication, f  
**Forniméto sm** furnish garniture, f  
**Fornire va** to finish accomplish, furnish finir achever fournir  
**Fornito sm** furniture, sf furniture fourni ture f  
**Fornito a adv** furnished copious fourni, abondant  
**Forno sm** an oven kiln bakehouse four m  
**Fornuolo, sm** a lantern to hunt birds by night lanterne pour chasser de nuit aux oiseaux f  
**Fóro, sm** a hole forum, bar front of a theatre trou m le barreau, m, face du théâtre f  
**Foreséttá sf** a pretty country girl une jolie paysanne f [paysan, m]  
**Foreséto, sm** a little countryman petit

**Forée, Forserché, adv** perhaps peut-être  
**Forénnatággine, sf** folly, madness: folie; extravagance f [follement]  
**Forénnatáméte adv** foolishly madly:  
**Forénnatézza, sf** folly extravagance: folie, extravagance f  
**Forénnáto a, adv** mad extravagant fou, extravagant furieux  
**Foréte adj** brave strong great, difficult arduous fort adroit pénible, dur, difficile  
**Foréte, sf** flower strength nerve la fleur f le fort le nerf le mieux m  
**Foréte adv** vehemently valiantly fortement valeureusement  
**Foréméte adv** strongly, stoutly forte ment a et force  
**Forérdázo a, adv** rather strong, sour: un peu fort un peu aigre  
**Foréttá, sf** force bravery courage a fortress castle force bravoure, f fortresse f lieu fort m  
**Fortificaméto sm** fortification fortification  
**Fortificáre va** to fortify strengthen fortifier  
**Fortificátore sm** a fortifier qui fortifie m  
**Fortificázioe sf** fortification, fortress fortification fortresse f [doute f]  
**Fortino sm** a redbout small bulwark re  
**Fortóre, sm** force sharpness force aigreur, f  
**Fortuitáméte, adv** fortuitously fortuite ment  
**Fortuito a adv** fortuitous fortuit  
**Fortáme sf** bitter herbs herbes fortes fpl  
**Fortúna, sf** fortune chance fortune, f sort m  
**Fortunále adv** casual casuel  
**Fortunáre van** to make fortunate try one's luck rendre heureux courir fortune  
**Fortunaméte adv** happily heureusement  
**Fortunáto a, adv** fortunate happy heureux  
**Fortunéggíare, va** to make happy rendre heureux  
**Fortunévole adv** casual fortuit  
**Fortunósaméte adv** by chance par hasard  
**Fortunóso a adv** fortuitous hazardous fortuit hasardeux  
**Fortvóglia, adv** against one's will contre la volonté  
**Fórza sf** force strength force vigueur, f  
**Forzáto, sm** force constraint, violence force contrainte violence f  
**Forzáre va** to force constrain: forcer contraindre  
**Forzáteméte adv** forcibly par force  
**Forzáto a, adv** compelled force  
**Forzátoe sm** a forcer, one that forceth qui force m  
**Forzerinájo sm** a trunk maker bahutier m  
**Forzévole adj** violent violent, qui fait force.  
**Forzevolméte adv** violently violemment.  
**Forziére, sm** a coffer, chest coffre coffre fort m  
**Forzore sm** force acidity force aigreur f  
**Forzosaméte adv** violently avec force  
**Forzóso Forzóto adj** strong fort, plein de force [obscur]  
**Foscaméte, adv** obscurely d'une manière  
**Fosco a adv** blackish cloudy shady noirâtre nébuleux sombre obscur.  
**Fósforo sm** phosphorus the morning star phosphore m l'étoile du matin f  
**Fóssa, sf** a pit ditch; grave sepulchre fosse f fossé m tombeau m  
**Fossáto sm** a little torrent ditch most petit torrent m fosse f fossé, m  
**Fósso sm** a ditch fossa m  
**Fottivento sm** a kestrel crécerelle f  
**Frá pro** between entre  
**Frá, sm** brother, monk frère moine, m  
**Fracassaméto sm** a crash, clatter noise: fracas dégat m. [ruiner]  
**Fracassáre, va** to break in pieces fracasser.  
**Fracassáto, a adj** broken rompu fracassé  
**Fraccassio sm** a crash ruin fracas, m; ruine f  
**Fraccáso sm** ruin noise quantity fracas, m, ruine, quantité f  
**Fraccarádo sm** doll puppet poupée, marionnette, f

**Fracidère**, *va.* to rot, spoil, get wet & pourrir, se corrompre, devenir humide.  
**Fracidessa**, **Fracidessa**, *cf* **Fracidesso** *sm* rottenness, wetness pourriture, humidité.  
**Fracidiccolo**, *a*, *adj* rotting wetting qui commence à se pourrir, devenir humide.  
**Frácido**, *a*, *adj* rotten wet pourri, humide.  
**Fracidame**, *cf* rottenness, trouble impurity pourriture, *f*, ennui, *m*; impurity, *f*.  
**Frádicio**, *-a*, *adj* wet rotten mouillé pourri [humide].  
**Frádicioso**, *-a*, *adj* rotten wet pourri.  
**Frágellamento** *sm* scourging flagellation, *f*.  
**Frágellare**, *va* to scourge flageller.  
**Frágellatore**, *sm* a scourger fouetteur *m*.  
**Frágellazione** *cf* flagellation flagellation *f*.  
**Frágello** *sm* a whip scourge fouet, déau, *m*.  
**Frágile** *adj* frail, brittle fragile.  
**Frágilizza**, **Frágilità**, *cf* frailty brittleness fragilité *f* [manière fragile].  
**Frágilmente** *adv* weakly feebly d'une manière faible.  
**Frágnera**, *va* to break bruise briser rompre.  
**Frágola**, *cf* a strawberry fraise *f*.  
**Frágore**, *sm* noise odour bruit *m*, odeur *f*.  
**Frágolina**, **Frágolina**, *cf* fragrance odour odeur exhalaison *f*.  
**Fráile**, *adj* weak feeble fragile, faible.  
**Frálizza**, *cf* **Frágilizza**.  
**Frálménte** *adv* weakly d'une manière faible.  
**Fráménto**, *sm* a fragment fragment, *m*.  
**Frámmescoláre**, *va* to mix, mingle mêler, *f* [serée, *f*].  
**Frámmesso** *sm* a thing inserted chose in Frámmesso *a*, *adj* inserted put between. Inséré, entremis [metteur *m*].  
**Frámmetténte** *sm* a go-between entre.  
**Frámmettére** *va* to interpose interférer, entremettre interposer.  
**Frána**, *cf* a precipice précipice, *m*.  
**Fránare** *va* to slip down, a crouler s'écrouler.  
**Fránamente** *adv* boldly, frankly avec courage franchise.  
**Fránamento** *sm* safety delivery sûreté, *f*, affranchissement, *m*.  
**Fránare** *va* to free frank exempt affranchir exempter [Française].  
**Francescamente**, *adv* French like à la Francescano, *a*, *adj* of the order of St Francis Françaiscan.  
**Francésco**, *a*, *adj* French Français.  
**Francheggiare** *V* Francare.  
**Franchezza** *cf* courage bravery, frankness liberty hardiesse bravoure franchise liberté *f*.  
**Franchigia**, *cf* liberty immunity exemption liberté immunité, exemption *f*.  
**Fránco**, *sm* a franc (French coin) franc *m*.  
**Fránco** *a*, *adj* free frank, intrepid bold libre franc, intrépide, hardi.  
**Fránco**, *a*, *adj* French Français.  
**Francollino**, *sm* a heath cock francolin *m*.  
**Frangénte**, *cf* a breaker (wave) troublesome affaire vague affaire fâcheuse, *f*.  
**Frángia**, *cf* fringe frange de la broderie, *f*.  
**Frangibile**, *adj* that may be broken aisé à rompre.  
**Frangibilità**, *cf* frailty fragilité *f*.  
**Frangiménto**, *sm* fraction fracture fraction, fracture *f*, étourdi, *m*.  
**Fránónnole** *sm* an old fool vieux fou.  
**Fránténdere** *va* to misunderstand entendre tout à rebours.  
**Fránto** *a*, *adj* broken rompu, brisé.  
**Fránscse** *adj* French Français.  
**Fráppa**, *cf* a shred appearance of foliage in paintings lambeau, effet de feuillage dans les peintures, *m*.  
**Fráppare**, *va* to cut to pieces, deceive hâcher tromper.  
**Fráppatore** *sm* a romancer hableur, *m*.  
**Fráppeggiare** *va* to paint foliage peindre le feuillage.  
**Fráppóre**, *va* to interpose entremettre.  
**Fráppósto**, *a*, *adj* interposed placed between: entremis.  
**Frásca** *cf* a branch, trifles stuff toys rameau, *m*, bagatelles, sottises, fadaises, *pl*.

**Frascáto**, *sm*, a beaver covered with foliage: un beccau couvert de feuilles, *m*.  
**Frascaggiare**, *va*, to rustle (as trees), to play the fool, sport: faire du bruit (comme les arbres); badiner, folâtrer.  
**Frascaria**, *cf* foolery, trifles badinerie, *f*; bagatelles, *pl*. [branches, *f*].  
**Frascetta**, *cf* a little bough, branch: petite.  
**Frascettino**, *sm*, a hair brained person: un étourdi, *m*. [homme inconstant, *m*].  
**Frascière** *sm* an inconstant giddy person.  
**Frascóna**, *cf* birding fowling chasse aux oiseaux, *f*.  
**Frascóni**, *sm*, *pl* dead branches to burn; silly thing saying branches à brûler, *mpl*, bagatelles niaiseries, *pl*.  
**Fráse**, *cf* a phrase phrase *f*.  
**Frassineto**, *sm* a grove of ash lieu planté de frènes, *m*.  
**Frásino**, *sm* an ash tree frêne, *m*.  
**Frastaglia**, **Frastagliame** *V* Frastaglio.  
**Frastagliamento**, *sm* cutting, notching dé coupure taille *f*.  
**Frastagliante** *adj* cutting, notching qui coupe qui découpe [entailer].  
**Frastagliare**, *va*, to cut notch découper.  
**Frastagliata**, *cf* confusion, disorder con fusion, *f*, désordre, *m*.  
**Frastagliamento** *adv* confusedly con.  
**Frastagliato**, *a*, *adj* notched, cut entaillé, coupé. [taille découpeure, *f*].  
**Frastagliatura**, *cf* a notch nib, slit en.  
**Frastaglio** *sm* a cut gash taille; dé coupure, *f*. [détourner].  
**Frastornare**, *va* to divert hinder divertir.  
**Frastuono**, *sm* a sound confused noise tintamarre charivari *m*. [m].  
**Frátacelo**, *sm* a wicked monk: méchant moine.  
**Frátajo** *sm* a lover of monks qui aime les moines *m*. [ant].  
**Frátanto**, *adv* in the meantime en attendant.  
**Fráte**, *sm* a brother, monk frère frère moine *m*. [liarité fraternité *f*].  
**Fratéllanza**, *cf* familiarity fraternity fami.  
**Fratéllévole**, *adj* brotherly fraternel.  
**Fratéllévolmente**, *adv* like a brother en.  
**Fratélo** *sm* a brother frère *m*. [frère].  
**Frateria**, *cf* a convent of monks couvent de moines *m*.  
**Fraternale** *adj* fraternal fraternel.  
**Fraternamente**, **Fraternamente**, *adv* fraternally fraternellement, en frère *m*.  
**Fraternità**, *cf* fraternity a religious society fraternité *f*, société religieuse.  
**Fraterno**, *a*, *adj* *V* Fraternale.  
**Frátisco** *a*, *adj* of a monk de moine, dévoué aux moines.  
**Fraticida**, *sm* & *f* fratricide fratricide *m*.  
**Fraticidio** *sm* a killing a brother fratricide meurtre de son frère fratricide *m*.  
**Fratisano** *sm* monkery monks monnerie *f*.  
**Frátta**, *cf* a steep place hedge lieu escarpé, *m*, hale, *f*. [F'sere per le fratte to be in a bad condition être en mauvais état].  
**Frattaglie** *cf* the entrails les entrailles, *pl*, une fressure *f*.  
**Frátto** *a*, *adj* broken brisé.  
**Frattura**, *cf* a fracture fracture *f*.  
**Fráudare**, *va* to defraud frauder [m].  
**Fráudatore**, *sm* a cheat deceiveur trompeur, *m*.  
**Fráude**, *cf* fraud deceit fraude tromperie, *f*.  
**Fráudolmente**, **Fráudolmente**, *adv* fraudulently frauduleusement.  
**Fráudolento**, *a*, *adj* fraudulent frauduleux.  
**Fráudolénza**, **Fráudolénza**, *cf* fraud: fraude *f*.  
**Frávola**, *cf* strawberry fraise *f*.  
**Frázione** *sm* fracture fraction (in Arithmetic) fracture fraction, *f*.  
**Frécia**, *cf* an arrow flèche *f*.  
**Frécchiare** *va* to throw a dart, arrow, &c darder.  
**Frécchiata** *cf* the wound of an arrow: coup de flèche, *m*.  
**Frécchiatore**, *sm* an archer dardeur, archer, *m*.  
**Frédamente**, *adv* coldly, slowly froidement lentement.  
**Frédare** *va* to get cold prendre du froid, *se*.  
**Frédato** *-a*, *adj* cold refroidi. [réfroidi].  
**Frédézza**, *cf* coldness, indifference: froidure, indifférence, *f*.

Frédo, *sm* the cold le froid, *m*.  
 Frédo, -a, *adj* cold, indifferent, slow  
 froid, lent  
 Freddoso, *a* *adj* chilly frileux  
 Freddura, *f* coldness cold reception,  
 slowness idleness froid, *m*, froidure, *f*,  
 lenteur paresse, *f*.  
 Frépa, *f* ardent desire, lust: désir ardent, *m*.  
 Frepaciolare, *vn* to mark trace marquer,  
 faire des traits  
 Fragione *f* Fragaménto, *sm* a rubbing  
 friction frottement, *m*, friction, *f*  
 l'action de frotter *f*.  
 Fregare *va* to rub do over: play one a  
 trick frotter jouer quelque tour  
 Fregata, *f* a frigate frégate, *f*.  
 Fregatura *f* friction frottement, *m*  
 Fregiaménto *sm* ornament border orne-  
 ment *m*, bordure, *f*.  
 Fregiare *va* to embellish adorn embellir  
 orner, *m*.  
 Fregiatura, *f* ornament trimming orne-  
 ment, *m*, garniture, *f*. [bordure *f*.  
 Fregio *sm* ornament, fringe ornement *m*.  
 Frego *sm* a line scar blemish: trait *m*,  
 ligne balafre, tache, *f*.  
 Frégoia, *f* heat lust chaleur, *f*. rut *m*.  
 Frégoia *sm* fish spawn le frai des poissons *m*.  
 Freménte *adj* roaring neighing frémi-  
 sant hennissant  
 Frémere Fremire *vn* to roar make a noise  
 to rage fret frénir, faire du bruit fré-  
 mir de colère  
 Frémuto, *sm* roaring making a noise fré-  
 missement bruissement *m*.  
 Frenajo *sm* a bridle maker qui fait des  
 brides *m*.  
 Frenare *va* o bridle curb stop mettre la  
 bride le frein réprimer  
 Frenella, *f* a bit of a bridle mors de bride, *m*.  
 Frenello *sm* a muzzle a disease called  
 tongue tied une muselière *f*. flet qui  
 empêche le libre usage de la langue, *m*.  
 Frenesia *f* phrensy frénésie *f*.  
 Frenético *a* *adj* frantic frénétique  
 Fréno *sm* a bridle frein *m*, bride *f*.  
 Frequentare *va* to frequent fréquenter,  
 hanter  
 Frequentativo *a*, *adj* frequentative fré-  
 quantatif *ve*.  
 Frequentato *a* *adj* frequented fréquenté  
 Frequentatore *sm* one that frequents qui  
 fréquente *m*.  
 Frequentazione *f* frequent usage, repeti-  
 tion fréquent usage *m*, répétition *f*.  
 Frequente *adj* frequent that happens often  
 fréquent qui arrive souvent  
 Frequentemente, *adv* frequently fréquem-  
 ment  
 Frequenza, *f* concourse multitude con-  
 cours *m*, multitude *f*.  
 Freccaménto, *adv* lately just now tout  
 récemment fraîchement  
 Freschezza, *f* coolness freshness the bloom  
 of youth fraîcheur, fraîcheur de la  
 jeunesse *f*.  
 Fresco *sm* cool fresco frais, *m*, fraîche *f*.  
 Fresco *a*, *adj* cool fresh new frais,  
 récent  
 Frescura, *f* freshness fraîcheur, *f*.  
 Fréta *f* haste, hurry hâte *f*.  
 Frettolosaménto, *adv* hastily vitement,  
 promptement  
 Frettoloso *a*, *adj* hasty qui se hâte, vite,  
 hâtif *ve*.  
 Fricassée, *f* fricassée fricassée, *f*.  
 Friggere *vn* to fry frire  
 Frigidézza, *f* coldness indifference froi-  
 dure indifférence, *f*.  
 Frigidita, *f* coldness impotence froidure  
 impuissance *f*.  
 Frigido *a* *adj* cold, frigid, impotent froid  
 impuissant.  
 Frigione, *sm* a kind of horse sorte de cheval,  
 Eringillo, *sm* *f* chaffinch pinson *m*.  
 Friscello, *sm* flour meal fleur de farine, *f*.  
 Frisone, *sm* greenfinch verdier, *m*.  
 Frittata, *f* an omelet, fry omelette, friture,  
 Frittella, *f* a fritter bagnet, *m*.  
 Fritto, -a, *adj* fried frit

Frittata, Frittata, *f* frying fried fish:  
 friture *f*, petits poissons à frire, *m*. pl.  
 Frivolo, *a*, *adj* frivolous frivole, futile.  
 Frizzante, *adj* sharp pungent cuisant,  
 piquant  
 Frissare, *vn* to itch smart démanger, cuire  
 Frizzo, *sm* itching smarting démangeaison,  
 picolement, *m*.  
 Frôda, Frôdaménto, *f* fraud deceit fraude,  
 tromperie, *f*.  
 Frôdare *va* to deceive frauder tromper  
 Frôdato, -a, *adj* deceived fraudé  
 Frôdatore, *sm* a deceiver, impostor trom-  
 peur fourbe, *m*.  
 Frôde Frôdo, *f* fraud, deceit fraude  
 tromperie *f*.  
 Frôdolente *adj* fraudulent frauduleux, *se*  
 Frôdolenteménto, *adv* fraudulently fraudu-  
 leusement  
 Frôdolénto *V* Frôdolente  
 Frôdolénza, *f* fraud deceit fraude, four-  
 berie, *f*.  
 Frôllaménto, *sm* Frôllatura, *f* making  
 tender l'action d'attendrir les viandes, *f*.  
 Frôllare, *va* to soften make tender at-  
 tendrir  
 Frôllo, *a*, *adj* tender, digestible tendre  
 facile à digérer  
 Frômba, *f* a sling fronde *f*.  
 Frômbatore *sm* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
 Frômba *sm* a noise bruit *m*. [m.  
 Frômbola, *f* a stone (to sling with) caillou  
 Frômbolare *va* to fight with a sling tirer de  
 la fronde  
 Frômbolière *sm* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
 Frônde Frônda, *f* a leaf feuille d'arbre, *f*.  
 Frôndeggiante *adj* covered with leaves cou-  
 vert de feuilles  
 Frôndeggiare *va* to produce leaves pousser  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndifero *a* *adj* leaf bearing qui porte  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndire *va* to shoot forth leaves pousser  
 des feuilles  
 Frôndoso *a* *adj* leafy feuillu  
 Frôndura, *f* quantity of leaves quantité de  
 feuilles, *f*. [touffu  
 Frônduto *a* *adj* leafy, full of leaves feuillu  
 Frôntale *f* frontlet head stall fronteau,  
 m., têtère *f*.  
 Frôntale *adj* frontal frontal  
 Frônte *f* forehead front *m*.  
 Frônteggiare *va* to face stand against faire  
 face tenir tête  
 Frôntiera, *f* frontiers borders frontière *f*.  
 Frôntispizio, *sm* frontispiece title page  
 frontispice, *m*.  
 Frôntoso, *a*, *adj* bold, brazen faced effronté  
 Frônzire *V* Frôndire  
 Frônzuto, *a*, *adj* green leafy vert feuillu  
 Frôsone *f* osprey orotraie gros bec *m*.  
 Frôtta, *f* crowd troop troupe, foule *f*.  
 Frôttola, *f* a ballad sorte de chanson  
 vaudeville *f*.  
 Frôttolare, *va* to compose compose ballads com-  
 poser des vaudevilles  
 Fruca *f* a blow with the fist coup de  
 poing *m*.  
 Frugacchiaménto, *sm* sounding probing  
 l'action de sonder *f*.  
 Frugacchiare *va* to sound with a stick  
 sonder avec un bâton  
 Frugale *adj* frugal frugal  
 Frugalità, *f* frugality frugalité *f*.  
 Frugare *va* to grope sound seek impa-  
 tiently tâtonner sonder avec un bâton  
 chercher avec impatience  
 Frugata, *f* groping, sounding l'action de  
 sonder *f*.  
 Frugatojo, *sm* a long pole (such as bargemen  
 use) bâton à sonder, *m*.  
 Frugatore, *sm* one that tries sounds qui  
 sonde, *m*.  
 Frugifero, -a, *adj* fruitful fecund fertile.  
 Frugnuolare, *va* to go birding fishing with  
 a lantern chasser pêcher à la louée  
 Frugnuolatore, *sm* a hunter with a lantern:  
 chasseur avec une lanterne *m*.  
 Frugnuolo, *sm* a hunting lantern sorte de  
 lanterne pour chasser aux oiseaux, *f*.



**Fragolino**, *sm* child full of tricks and noise: petit lutin, *m*.  
**Frágolo**, *sm*, hobgoblin, child full of noise: un lutin, *m*.  
**Fragón**, *sf* broken piece of wood blow with one's flat, un morceau de bois brisé coup de poing, *m*.  
**Frailóne**, *sf* fruition, enjoyment jouissance.  
**Frailáre**, *va* to rustle, whirr bruire.  
**Fróllo**, *sm* whirling (like the flying of a part ridge) nothing at all, nonsense: le bruit des perdris quand elles se levent, *m*, un rien, *seste m*.  
**Frullón**, *sm* a bolter for meal bluteau *a* la farine, *m*.  
**Frumentário**, *a*, *adj* of corn qui concerne le blé [*dier, m*].  
**Frumentière**, *sm* a sutler purveyor vivan.  
**Frumento**, *sm* wheat corn blé froment *m*.  
**Frumentoso**, *a*, *adj* fruitful in corn fertile en blé.  
**Frúco**, *sm* a straw mote fétu, *m*.  
**Frúcone**, *sm* a screeper orraue *m*.  
**Frúsi**, *sf* a kind of game at cards sorte de jeu aux cartes *f*.  
**Frústa**, *sf* a whip scourge fouet féau *m*.  
**Frústagno**, *sm* sustian dimity futaine *f*.  
**Frústare**, *va* to beat with a whip fouetter.  
**Frústatore**, *sm* a flagellator qui donne le fouet *m*.  
**Frústatorio**, *a*, *adj* vain useless vain inutile.  
**Frústára**, *sf* beating lashing fustiga tion l'action de fouetter *f*.  
**Frúto**, *sm* a piece, un morceau *m*.  
**Frúto**, *a*, *adj* used, worn old usé vieux.  
**Frústrato**, *a*, *adj* deceived frustrated trompé, frustré.  
**Frústrare**, *va* to frustrate frustrer.  
**Frútrice**, *sf* a shrub arbrisseau *m*.  
**Frútta**, *sf* pl fruit fruit *m*.  
**Frúttajolo**, *sm* a fruiterer fruitier *m*.  
**Frúttare**, *va* to produce fruit fructifier.  
**Frúttato**, *a*, *adj* planted with fruit trees qui a des arbres fruitiers.  
**Frúttivole**, *adj* fruitful fruitier fructueux.  
**Frúttivo**, *a*, *adj* fruitful wholesome fruitier salubre.  
**Frúttificante**, *adj* fruitful, fertile: second fertile.  
**Frúttifécare**, *va* to produce fruit produire du fruit.  
**Frúttificazióne**, *sf* fruit profit rent income fruit revenu, *m* rente *f*.  
**Frúttifico**, *a*, *adj* fruitful fruitier fructueux.  
**Frútto**, *sm* fruit rent income fruit revenu *m*, rente *f*.  
**Frúttuare**, *V* Frúttificare.  
**Frúttuosamente**, *adv* usefully profitably utilement fructueusement.  
**Frúttuosità**, *sf* fruitfulness fertilité *f*.  
**Frúttuoso**, *a*, *adj* fruitful fructueux.  
**Fú**, *adj* late, deceased feu décédé, *e*.  
**Fucato**, *a*, *adj* painted disguised fardé déguisé.  
**Fucile**, *sf* musket gun tinder box the leg bone fusil, *m* arme à feu, *f* briquet os de la jambe, *m*.  
**Fucina**, *sf* a forge forge, *f*.  
**Fucinato**, *sf* a great number une grande quantité *f*.  
**Fúco**, *sf* a drone bourdon, *m*, guêpe, *f*.  
**Fúga**, *sf* flight fuite *f*.  
**Fugace**, *adj* fugitive coward fuyard, poltron *m*.  
**Fugaménto**, *sm* rout disorder fuite de Fúga, *va* to rout put to flight chasser mettre en fuite.  
**Fugatóre**, *sm* one that puts to flight qui chasse, *m*.  
**Fugévole**, *adj* fugitive fuyard fugitif *ve*.  
**Fugghiascamente**, *adv* privately à la dérobée.  
**Fugghiasco**, *V* Fugghévole.  
**Fugghificata**, *sm* a sluggish paresseux *m*.  
**Fugghiménto**, *sm* flight fuite, *f*.  
**Fuggire**, *va* to fly run away fuir prendre la fuite.  
**Fugzita**, *sf* sudden flight: fuite précipitée *f*.  
**Fuggiticio**, *sf* fugitive, *sm* fugitive fugitif, transfuge, *m*.

**Fuggito**, *a*, *adj* run away fui échappé.  
**Fuggitóre**, *sm*, a runaway qui s'enfuit, *m*.  
**Fújo**, *a*, *adj* obscure, dark obscur; ténébreux.  
**Fulcire**, *va*, to underprop appuyer, soutenir.  
**Fulgente**, *adj* shining, brilliant resplendissant brillant.  
**Fulgidezza**, *sf* splendour brillancy.  
**Fúlgido**, *a*, *adj* shining bright brillant.  
**Fúlgido**, *a*, *adj* shining bright brillant.  
**Fulgóre**, *sf* splendour éclat, *m*; splendour, *f*.  
**Fulgurato**, *a*, *adj* brilliant brillant, rempli.  
**Fulgóre**, *sf* splendour éclat, *m*; splendour, *f*.  
**Fulgigine**, *sf* soot: suie *f*.  
**Fulgiginoso**, *a*, *adj* sooty, full of soot plein de suie.  
**Fulminante**, *adj* thundering foudroyant.  
**Fulminare**, *va*, to thunder: be in a passion foudroyer, se mettre en colère [*m*].  
**Fulminazione**, *sf* thundering foudroiment.  
**Fulmine**, *sf* thunder foudre *f*.  
**Fulmineo**, *a*, *adj* thundering foudroyant.  
**Fúlvio**, *a*, *adj* yellow ruddy fauve qui tire sur le roux.  
**Fumacchio**, *sm* fumigation, a coal which smokes much fumigation *f*, charbon qui fait de la fumée, *m*.  
**Fumale**, *adj* smoky qui fume, qui jette de la fumée.  
**Fumare**, *va*, to smoke fumer.  
**Fumata**, *sf* a smoke made for a signal une fumée qu'on fait pour signal *f*.  
**Fumido**, *a*, *adj* smoky fumeux.  
**Fumiglio**, *V* Fumigazione.  
**Fumajuolo**, *sm* a smoky coal, the chimney top fumeron charbon mal cuit qui fait de la fumée le haut de la cheminée, *m*.  
**Fummante**, *adj* smoking fumant qui fume.  
**Fummare**, *va* to emit smoke fumer, jeter de la fumée.  
**Fummicante**, *adj* smoking fumant qui fume.  
**Fummicare**, *V* Fummare.  
**Fummicazione**, *V* Fumigazione.  
**Fummifero**, *a*, *adj* smoking qui fume.  
**Fummigazione**, *sf* fumigation fumigation l'action de donner de la fumée à quelque chose *f*.  
**Fummo**, *sm* Fummosità, *sf* smoke vapour, exhalation fumée vapeur exhalaison *f*.  
**Fummoso**, *a*, *adj* smoky, proud, vain: tu meux qui fait de la fumée orgueilleux, vain.  
**Fummosatérno**, *sm* fumitory fumeterre *m*.  
**Funajo**, *sm* Funajolo, *sm* rope-maker cordier *m*.  
**Funata**, *sm* many people tied together plusieurs personnes liées à une corde *fp*l (Faro una funata, to make many prisoners prendre plusieurs prisonniers).  
**Funditóre**, *sf* a slinger frondeur, *m*.  
**Fúne**, *sf* rope cord corde *f*.  
**Funére**, *sf* funeral, *adj* of a funeral funéraire, funéraire.  
**Funerale**, *sf* funeral rites funérailles *fp*l.  
**Funéreo**, *a*, *adj* belonging to a funeral: funéraire.  
**Funesto**, *a*, *adj* fatal funeste fatal [*m*].  
**Fúngo**, *sm* mushroom fungus champignon.  
**Fungoso**, *a*, *adj* full of mushrooms spongy: rempli de champignons spongieux.  
**Fumicella**, *sf* lunicello Funicolo, *sm* a little cord, rope petite corde *f*.  
**Funzióne**, *sf* office, function fonction, *f*.  
**Fúoco**, *sm* fire passion discord flame, love feu, *m*, colère discord flamme, *f* amour, *m*.  
**Fuóra**, *adv* out without except, abroad: hors hormis dehors.  
**Fuorchè**, *prep* except besides excepté, hors dehors.  
**Fuorchidère**, *V* Forchidère.  
**Fuorismúra**, *adv* excessively excessivement.  
**Fuorolamente**, *adv* except excepté, hormis.  
**Fuoruscito**, *sm* an exile, banished person: banni exilé, *m*.  
**Furace**, *sf* Furante, *adj* stealing qui dérobe, qui vole [*rober*].  
**Furare**, *va* to steal, rob, slich: voler, dé-

**Furáto**, *a*, *adj* stolen sliché; volé, dérobé  
**Furatore** *sm*, a thief voleur, *m*  
**Furbamente**, *adv* cunningly finement.  
**Furberia**, *cf* thuevery, tricking vol, *m*; fourberie *f*  
**Furbescamente**, *adv* craftily: en fourbe  
**Furbetto** *Furbicello* *sm* a little knave: petit fourbe, petit fripon *m*  
**Fúrbo** *sm* a cheat, knave fourbe, fripon *m*  
**Furétto**, *sm* a ferret furet, *m*  
**Furfantare**, *va*, to live a scoundrel a life vivre en coquin  
**Furfante** *sm* a rogue villain poor miserable fellow coquin pendard lâche, gueux miserable *m*  
**Furfantello** *Furfantino* *sm* a little rogue petit coquin petit vaurien *m*  
**Furfanteria**, *cf* wickedness wicked action coquinerie méchanceté friponnerie *f*  
**Furfantone** *sm* a great rogue, villain un grand pendard *m*  
**Furia**, *cf* fury madness fureur, furie *f*  
**Furiare** *va* to rage be in a passion être en furie agir avec fureur  
**Furiato** *a*, *adj* furious furieux  
**Furibondare** *va* to rage like a madman être en fureur (bond furieux)  
**Furibondo** *a*, *adj* furious raging mad furi  
**Furiere** *sm* harbinger fourrier *m*  
**Furiosamente**, *adv* furiously fureusement  
**Furióso** *a*, *adj* furious mad raging furi eux furibond fou furieux  
**Furóre** *sm* madness enthusiasm fureur *f* enthousiasme *m* (Far furóre to cause enthusiasm faire fureur)  
**Furtivamente** *adv* furtively furtivement  
**Furtivo** *a*, *adj* furtive clandestine furtif dérobé  
**Fúrto** *sm* theft robbery larcin vol *m*  
**Fúrto** *adv* privately furtivement en cachette (in)  
**Fusaggine** *cf* the spindle tree fusain fusain  
**Fusajo** *sm* a spindle maker tourneur de fuseaux *m*  
**Fusajuolo** *sm* a whirl peson pour mettre aux fuseaux *m* (brochette *f*)  
**Fuscillo**, *sm* a straw skewer fétu *m*  
**Fusione** *cf* fusion melting thawing fusion *f* dégel *m*  
**Fúso** *sm* a spindle shaft of a pillar fuseau fût d'une colonne *m*  
**Fúso** *a*, *adj* melted, cast fondu (in)  
**Fusolo** *sm* bone of the leg l'os de la jambe  
**Fusione** *sm* sort of stag sorte de cerf *f* (A fusone *adv* plentifully à foison)  
**Fústa**, *cf* a long light ship with oars fústo de corsaire, *f*  
**Fustagno** *cf* fustian, dimity futaine *f*  
**Fústo** *cf* stem of a flower fruit, trunk of a tree tige de fleur *f* tronc d'arbre *m*  
**Futuramente** *adv* for the future à l'avenir  
**Futúro** *a*, *adj* & *sm* future, time to come futur l'avenir, *m*

**GABA'RA GABA'RA** *cf* lighter gabarre, *f*  
**Gabbado'o** *sm* hypocrite hypocrite *m*  
**Gabbamento** *sm* deception, imposition tromperie *f*  
**Gabbanello**, *cf* riding hood surtout ca potte *f* surtout, *m* (dran *m*)  
**Gabbano** *sm* a large coarse cloak balan  
**Gabbare** *va* to decee ve tromper  
**Gabbatore** *sm* a deceiver trompeur, *m*  
**Gabbia**, *cf* a cage prison cage prison *f*  
**Gabbiano**, *a*, *adj* clownish impolite grossier impoli  
**Gabbiano** *sm* a sea mew gull, mouette, *f*  
**Gabbiajo** *sm* a cage maker qui fait des cages *m*  
**Gabbata**, *cf* a full cage une cage pleine *f*  
**Gabbiere**, **Gabbiero** *sm* an employment at sea sorte d'emploi dans la marine *f*, gabier *m*  
**Gabbionata**, *cf* fortification made with gabions gabionade *f*  
**Gabbione** *cf* a large cage une grande cage, *f*  
**Gabbo**, *sm* jorling gauserie, *f*, jeu, *m*

**Gabella**, *cf* tribute excise, duty: gabelle, *f*, impôt, *m*, douane *f*  
**Gabellare**, *va* to pay tribute duty, &c, payer la gabelle payer la douane  
**Gabelliere**, *sm* a tax gatherer, custom house officer commis aux gabelles *m* (naie, *f*)  
**Gabelotto** *sm* sort of money sorte de mon  
**Gabinetto** *sm* cabinet, room, chest cabinet, petit coffre *m*  
**Gágia**, *cf* the round top of a ship acacia tree: hune d'un navire caasse *f* (in)  
**Gágno**, *sm* a pledge hostage gage, otage, *f*  
**Gagliarda** *cf* a sort of dance sorte de danse *f*  
**Gagliardamente** *adv* briskly lively vive ment avec force  
**Gagliardizza**, **Gagliardia**, *cf* force valour vigour forcer vigueur, *f*  
**Gagliardo** *a*, *adj* strong robust powerful fort, robuste puissant  
**Gagliardo** *adj* boldly strenuously forte ment, fort et ferme  
**Gáglio** *sm* rannet préure, *f* (quin *m*)  
**Gaglioffaccio** *sm* a wicked fellow gros co  
**Gaglioffaggine** *cf* lewdness wickedness infamie lâcheté *f*  
**Gaglioffamente** *adv* basely scandalously honteusement méchamment  
**Gagliofferia** *cf* meanness roguery bassesse, lâcheté, *f*  
**Gagliófo** *sm* a knave scoundrel coward poltroon coquin fripon lâche poltron *m* (facilement)  
**Gaglioso** *a*, *adj* glutinous qui se caille  
**Gagliuolo** *sm* cod husk shell gousse de lé, une, *f*  
**Gágno** *sm* stable, sheepfold maze, snare stable à brebis *f* embarras piège, *m*  
**Gagnolamento** *Gagnollo*, *sm* velping squeaking glapissement *m* plainte *f*  
**Gagnolare** *va* to yelp howl glapir hurler  
**Gajamente** *adv* gaily cheerfully gaie ment  
**Gajezza**, *cf* gaiety cheerfulness galeté, *f*  
**Gájo** *a*, *adj* gay joyful gai, joyeux  
**Gála** *cf* ornament finery attire ornement *m* parure *f*  
**Galante** *adj* genteel fine gay gentil, beau galant  
**Galantemente** *adv* genteelly elegantly: galamment  
**Galanteria** *cf* politeness gallantry elegance gentillesse politesse, galanterie, élégance *f*  
**Galantuomo** *sm* a gentleman honest man galant homme honnête homme *m*  
**Galappio** *sm* a trap snare trappe *f*, trébuchet *m*  
**Galassia**, *cf* galaxy milky way la voie lactée, *f* (in)  
**Galbano** *sm* the gum galbanum galbanum  
**Galéa** *cf* a galley galère *f* (Mettre in galéa to condemn to the galleys envoyer aux galères)  
**Galeazza** *cf* a galeass (ship) galeace, *f*  
**Galefare** *va* to mock se moquer  
**Galedone** *cf* a gallion (ship) galion, *m*  
**Galeotto** *sm* a galley slave galerien forçat  
**Galéra** *cf* a galley galère *f* (in)  
**Galletta**, *cf* cake wafer gallette *f*  
**Gállia**, *cf* acorn nutgall gland *m* noix de galle *f*  
**Gallare** *va* to swim above water to exult, swim in pleasure, to tread (like a cock) nager sur l'eau nager dans le plaisir, cocher (parlant du coq)  
**Galleggiante** *adj* floating swimming nageant sur l'eau, flottant (l'eau)  
**Galleggiare**, *va* to swim float nager sur  
**Galleria** *cf* a gallery galerie *f*  
**Gallétto**, *sm* a young cock petit coq *m*  
**Gallinello** *sm* cock crowing time of night: le temps de la nuit où les coqs chantent (in)  
**Gallina**, *cf* a pullet hen poule *f* (in)  
**Gallinaccio** *sm* a kind of mushroom turkey cock espèce de champignon *f* dindon, coq d'Inde, *m*  
**Gallinaccio**, *a*, *adj* of a hen de poule  
**Gallinajo**, *sm* a pouleter poulailier, *m*  
**Gallione**, *sm* a capon chapon, *m*  
**Gállo** *sm* a cock coq *m*  
**Gallone**, *cf* galloon, lace galon, *m*

Galleria, *f* transport of joy transport de joie, *m*. (Far galloria, to make holiday faire fête)  
 Gallozza, Gallozzola, *f* nutgall bubbles formed by rain water: noix de galle, *f*, vessie qui se forme sur l'eau quand il pleut, *f*  
 Galluzzare, *vn* to exult; rejoice se réjouir, tressaillir de joie  
 Galoppare, *vn* to gallop galoper  
 Galoppatore *sm* a galloper qui galoppe, *m*  
 Galoppo, *sm* a gallop, a soldier's boy *galop*, goudat, valet d'armée, *m*  
 Gamba, *sf* leg caterpillar jambe, chenille  
 Gambale, *sf* stem of flowers tige de fleurs, *f*  
 Gambuolo *v* Gambuolo  
 Gambata, *f* a kick coup de jambe *m*  
 Gambacaccia, *f* a sea leg jambe ulcérée, *f*  
 Gambero *sm* a craw fish, shrimp écrevisse, chevette, *f*  
 Gambuolo *sm* armour for the legs armure de jambes *f* [gambiller]  
 Gambettare *vn* to play with one's legs  
 Gambetto *a* *adj* tripping up one's heels qui donne le croc en jambe  
 Gambiera *sf* greaves armour for the legs armure de jambe, *f*  
 Gamba *sm* stalk, trunk: tige *f*, tronc *m*  
 Gambuto *a*, *adj* having a leg or stem qui a tige ou jambe  
 Gammurra, *sf* sort of gown for women: sorte de robe de femme, *f*  
 Gammurrina, *sf* Gammurrino *sm* woman's petticoat jupe de femme, *f*  
 Gana (fare di) willingly with a good heart volontiers de bon cœur  
 Ganascia, *sm* the jaw mâchoire, ganache *f*  
 Gancio *sm*, a hook crochec  
 Gangherare *va* to fasten with hinges attacher aux gonds [pivot crochet, *m*  
 Ganghero *sm* a hinge pivot, hook gond  
 Gargola, *sf* kernel in the neck amygdale, *f* [glandes]  
 Gargoloso *a*, *adj* full of kernels plein de Ganzo *a* *sm*/lover amant, *m* maîtresse *f*  
 Gara, *sf* quarrel dispute emulation dispute, *f* débat, *m*, emulation *f*  
 Garabullare, *vn* to deceive tromper  
 Garagollare *v* Caracollare  
 Garagollo *v* Caracollo  
 Garanzia *sf* guarantee garantie *f*  
 Garbare *vn* to smile upon, please to have a genteel air agréer plaire, avoir de la grâce  
 Garbatamente *adv* agreeably agréablement  
 Garbatessa *sf* elegance politeness agréement, *m* politesse *f*  
 Garbato *a*, *adj* polite agreeable obliging well educated manners gracieux agréable honnête bien élevé qui a de belles manières  
 Garbegrare *vn* to please plaire agréer  
 Garbino *sm* the south west wind vent de sud-ouest *m*  
 Garbo *sm* good grace gentility bonne grace gentillesse, *f*  
 Garbuglio *sm* confusion, tumult confusion, *f* désordre *m*  
 Gareggiamento *sm* emulation contention emulation l'action de disputer à l'envi *f*  
 Gareggiante *adj* contending qui dispute, qui fait à l'envi  
 Gareggiare, *vn* to promote discord, disagree ment mettre entretenir la discorde  
 Garegliare *va* to contend with rival, dispute faire à l'envi disputer  
 Gareggiatore *sm* a rival, disputer émule qui dispute, *m*  
 Gareglioso *sm* a litigious person querelleur, Garéto *sm* the ham jarret, *m*  
 Gargagliare, *vn* to murmur murmurer  
 Gargagliata, *sf* confused noise hubbub charivari *m*  
 Gargantigha *sf* a necklace collier de femme, Gargismo, *sm*, gargling gargarisme *m*  
 Gargarzare *va* to gargle gargariser  
 Gargatta, Gargazza, *sf* throat gosier *m*  
 Gariandro, *sm* a sort of precious stone sorte de pierre précieuse, *f*  
 Garibo, *sm*, dance, ball danse, *f*, bal, *m*

Garofanare, *vn* to give the taste or smell of a carnation or cloves, donner le goût ou l'odeur d'oillet, ou de girofle  
 Garofanato, *a*, *adj* smelling like pinks or cloves qui sent l'oillet, ou le girofle  
 Garofano, *sm* a clove, carnation clou de girofle oillet, *m*  
 Garontolare, *va* to beat with one's fist: donner des coups de poing  
 Garosello, *sm* carousal carrousel, *m*  
 Garosello, *a*, *adj* litigious un peu querelleur  
 Garoso *a*, *adj* quarrelsome, stubborn querelleur, obstiné  
 Garpa, *sf* spavin grappe *f*  
 Garréta, *sf* V Garéto  
 Garveole, *adj* quarrelsome querelleur, grondeur  
 Gariménto, *sm* chiding blame réprimande répréhension, *f*  
 Garrire, *vn* to warble to rebuke, chide, contest gazouiller gronder, crier disputer  
 Garrito V Garriménto  
 Garruto *sm* grumbler grondeur *m*  
 Garrulità, *sf* garrulity warbling of birds evil speaking babil *m*, gazouillement ramage d'oiseau *m*, médisance, *f*  
 Gárrulo *sm* a talker babbler qui gazouille babillard causeur *m*  
 Gárra, *sf* a hern heron héron *m*  
 Garzoncino *sm* a mischievous boy méchant garçon *m*  
 Garzoncillo, Garzoncino, *sm* a child, boy jeune garçon  
 Garzone *sm* a boy youth servant du mestic: garçon jeune homme valet, domestique *m*  
 Garzoncetta, *sf* childhood infancy jeunesse *f* âge d'enfant, *m*  
 Garzonile, *adj* childish boyish de garçon  
 Garzonotto *sm* a young man jeune homme qui est dans l'âge de puberté *m*  
 Garzuolo, *sm* the heart of herbs sort of hempseed la pomme, *f* ou le cœur, *m*, des herbes sorte de chanvre *f*  
 Gastigazione, *sf* Gastigamento *sm* punishment chastisement education punition *f*, châtiement, *m* éducation, *f*  
 Gastigare *va* to punish chastise chide reprimand admonish teach punir châtier reprendre réprimander avertir enseigner  
 Gastigatore *sm* an admonisher censor qui enseigne qui punit qui châtie, *m*  
 Gastigatura, Gastigazione, *sf* Gastigo, *sm* chastisement punishment châtiement, *m* punition *f*  
 Gátta, *sf* a she cat chatte, *f*  
 Gattaiuolo, *sf* a cat's hole châtière *f*  
 Gátto *sm* a cat chat *m*  
 Gátto marmone, *sm* an ape guenon, marmot, *m*  
 Gattone *sm* a large cat un gros chat, *m*  
 Gattozibetto *sm* a civet cat civette *f*  
 Gavazza, *sf* Gavazzamento *sm* a shout of joy bruit fait par une joie excessive *m*  
 Gavazzare *vn* to leap, dance for joy sauter danser de joie  
 Gavazziere, *sm* rejoicing qui se réjouit, *m*  
 Gavazzo, *sm* V Gavazza.  
 Gaudementemente *adv* joyfully joyeusement  
 Gáudio *sm* joy, mirth joie fête, *f*  
 Gaudiolo *a*, *adj* joyful joyeux  
 Gavegliare *va* to regard with pleasure to look languishingly regarder avec plaisir et avec envie faire les yeux doux  
 Gavegino, *sm* a fop: damoiseau, petit maître, *m*  
 Gavetta, *sf* a bunch of music strings paquet de cordes de musique *m*  
 Gavnge, *sf* glands in the throat glandes au cou, amygdales *sf*  
 Gavillare *vn* to wrangle taunt cavil at chercher des sophismes, des détours, chercher chicane  
 Gavillazione, *sf* sophism, cavil sophisme, détour, *m*, finesse *f*  
 Gavilloso *a*, *adj* sophistical rempli de sophismes  
 Gavine, *sf* the king's evil écouelles, *sf*

**Gavociolo** *sm* a plague sore, tumour: tumeur de peste *f*  
**Gavonchio** *sm* sort of eel sorte d'anguille, *f*  
**Gazza** *af* a magpie pie *f* [mer *f*  
**Gazza marina** *af* a sea magpie une pie de Gazarra, *af* shouts of joy with cannon réjouissance à coup de canon, *f*  
**Gazzella** *af* gazelle gazelle, *f*  
**Gazzera** *af* a magpie une pie, *f*  
**Gazzarra** *f* Gazarra  
**Gazzarotto** *sm* a little magpie, a talkative man a petite pie *f* babillard, *m*  
**Gazzetta** *af* gazette gazette, *f*  
**Gazzoflacio** *sm* treasure treasury trésor, lieu où l'on garde le trésor *m*  
**Gazzolone** *f* Gazzarotto  
**Gazzurro** *sm* noise, thundering noise bruit tintamarre *m* [glacant, *m*  
**Gelamento** *sm* freezing gelée, *f*, froid  
**Gelare** *vn* to freeze geler, se glacer  
**Gelata** *af* frost ice gelée, glace, *f*, froid  
**Gelant** *m* [ment  
**Gelatamento** *adv* coldly avec gelée, froide  
**Gelatina** *af* gelatine gelatine, *f*  
**Gelato** *a, adv* frozen gelée [ramassée *f*  
**Geldra** *af* rabble mob of people, populace  
**Geleria** *V* Gelatina  
**Gelicidio** *sm* frosty weather gelée *f* temps de gelée, *m* [fraicheur *f*  
**Gelidizza** *af* coldness freshness froideur  
**Gelido** *a, adv* cold gelé froid  
**Gélo** *sm* frost ice froid *m* glace *f*  
**Gelone** *sm* chilblain ongelure *f*  
**Gelosaccio** *a, adv* very jealous très jaloux  
**Gelosamente** *adv* jealously avec jalousie  
**Gelosia** *af* jealousy jalousie *f*  
**Geloso** *a, adv* jealous jaloux  
**Gelsa** *af* a mulberry blackberry mûre *f*  
**Gélso** *sm* a mulberry tree mûrier *m*  
**Gelsolino** *sm* jessamine jasmin *m*  
**Gemelli** *sm pl* the twins (zodiacal sign) les gêmeaux *mpl*  
**Gemello** *sm* twin jumeau *m*  
**Gemente** *adv* distilling dropping groaning dégoûtant distillant gémissant  
**Gémere** *vn* to distil drop weep groan distiller dégoûter pleurer gémir  
**Gemmare** *va* to double redouble doubler redoubler  
**Gemmazione** *af* double reduplication: redoublement *m* répétition *f*  
**Gémino** *a, adv* double double  
**Gemure** *V* Gémere  
**Gemito** *sm* dropping of water from walls &c découlement *m*, ou sueur *f* des murs [ment *m*  
**Gémito** *sm* sigh groan soupir gémisse  
**Gemma** *af* gem, precious stone pierre précieuse *f*  
**Gemmare** *va* to bud shoot forth bourgeonner, pousser des boutons  
**Gemmiéra** *V* Gemma  
**Genealogia** *af* genealogy généalogie *f*  
**Generabile** *adv* easily engendered qui peut s'engendrer facilement  
**Generabilità** *af* the power of engendering puissance d'engendrer  
**Generalato** *sm* generalship généralat *m*  
**Generale** *adv* general universal général universel  
**Generale** *sm* a general commander of an army capitaine général *m*  
**Generalissimo** *sm* the supreme commander généralissime *m* [très général  
**Generalissimo** *adv* very general common  
**Generalità** *af* generality généralité *f*  
**Generalmente** *adv* generally généralement  
**Generamento** *sm* generation génération, l'action d'engendrer *f*  
**Generante** *adv* generating, begetting: qui engendre [produire  
**Generare** *va* to beget, produce engendrer  
**Generativo** *a, adv* generative génératif, propre à la génération  
**Generatore** *sm* one that begets, produces: géniteur qui engendre, *m* [f  
**Generazione** *sm* generation race génération  
**Genere** *sm* kind, sort, quality genre, *m*, sorte, espèce, *f*

**Genericamente** *adv* *V* Generalmente.  
**Generico** *a, adv* general: générique.  
**Genéro** *sm* son in law gendre *m*  
**Generosamente** *adv* generously généreusement  
**Generosità** *af* generosity générosité, *f*  
**Generoso** *a, adv* generous noble, fruitful généreux, noble fertile  
**Gènesi** *sm & f* Genesis Gènesé *f*  
**Géngie** *af* ginger gencives, *f pl*  
**Géngiôro** *sm* ginger gengibre *m*  
**Genia** *af* race, breed race encreance, *f*  
**Geniaccio** *sm* an evil disposition mauvais esprit *m* [agréable.  
**Geniale** *adv* full of mirth, genial joyeux  
**Genio** *sm* genius disposition génie *m*  
**Inclination** *f* (Andare a génio to please plaire agréer)  
**Genitale** *adv* genital génital  
**Genitivo** *sm* the genitive case génitif *m*  
**Génito** *sm* son child fils enfant *m*  
**Genitore** *sm* father père, celui qui engendre *m*  
**Genitrice** *af* mother mère *f*  
**Genitura** *af* generation production casting one's nativity seed geniture génération, production *f* horoscope *m*  
**Gennajo** *sm* January Janvier  
**Génove** *af pl* genuflections kneeling genuflexions, *f pl*  
**Gensomino** *V* Gelsomino  
**Gentaccia** *af* Gentaglia, *af* Gentame, *m*. rabble mob canaille encreance *f*  
**Gente** *af* people relations, soldiers les gens les parents gens d'armes, soldats, *m pl*  
**Gentrella** *af* common people rabble petites gens racailles *f pl*  
**Gentildonna** *af* a gentlewoman lady femme noble demoiselle *f*  
**Gentile** *adv* genteel noble humane agreeable delicate gentil, noble humain, agréable délicat  
**Gentileasco** *a, adv* noble graceful de belle grace noble gentil  
**Gentilissimo** *sm* paganism paganisme *m*  
**Gentiletto** *V* Gentile  
**Gentilezza** *af* generosity urbanity générosité urbanité gentillesse, *f*  
**Gentilire** *va* to ennoble embellish embellir  
**Gentilità** *af* paganism nobility gentility paganism, *m*, noblesse gentillesse *f*  
**Gentilizio** *a, adv* common to a country family qui appartient à une même famille  
**Gentilmente** *adv* gracefully avec grâce  
**Gentilotto** *sm* a gentleman nobleman gentilhomme grand seigneur, *m*  
**Gentuccia** *af* rabble petites gens *f pl*  
**Genuflessione** *af* kneeling genuflection genuflexion *f*  
**Genuflesso** *a, adv* having the knees bent le genou plié [genoux  
**Genuflettere** *vn* to kneel down se mettre à  
**Genuino** *a, adv* genuine véritable  
**Geografia** *af* geography géographie *f*  
**Geografico** *a, adv* geographical géographique  
**Geografo** *sm* a geographer géographe, *m*  
**Geomante** *sm* a geomancer géomancien, *m*  
**Geomanzia** *af* geomancy géomance *f*  
**Geometra** *sm* geometrical géomètre, *m*  
**Geometria** *af* geometry géométrie, *f*  
**Geometricamente** *adv* geometrically géométriquement  
**Geometrico** *a, adv* geometrical géométrique  
**Gerarca** *af* high priest, hierarch chef de hiérarchie, *m*  
**Gerarchia** *af* hierarchy, embarrassment in trique hiérarchie, *f*, embarras *m*, intrigue, *f*  
**Gerarchico** *a, adv* of heaven heavenly  
**Gérge** *sm* Gergone, *sm* jargon, gibberish jar  
**Géria** *sm* a dorer panier hotte *f*  
**Germanico** *a, adv* German Allemand  
**Germano** *sm* brother, cousin frère, cousin, *m*

Germáno, *a, adj* of a brother, real true de frère, vrai, fidèle  
 Germe, *sm* bud, shoot: germe, bourgeon  
 rejeton *m*  
 Germinare, *vn* to bud, shoot germinate  
 germer bourgeonner  
 Germinare, *af* a budding shooting forth  
 germination, *f*  
 Germinativo, *a, adj* fit to engender propre  
 à germer  
 Germogliamento, *sm* budding shooting  
 forth, a bud sprout l'action de germer  
 production d'un germe, *f*  
 Germogliante, *adj* budding shooting forth:  
 qui germe qui bourgeonne  
 Germogliare *v* Germinare  
 Germoglio *sm* a bud shoot rejeton bour  
 geon *m*  
 Gerogliicare *va* to make hieroglyphics  
 faire des hiéroglyphes  
 Gerogliico *sm* hieroglyphic hiéroglyphe *m*  
 Gerogliico *a, adj* hieroglyphical obscuro  
 hiéroglyphique obscur  
 Gerrettiera, *af* garter order of knighthood  
 jarretière *f* ordre de chevalerie *m*  
 Gersa, *af* a sort of paint: sorte de fard, *f*  
 Gerundio *sm* gerund gérondif *m*  
 Gesato *adj* plastered chalked couvert de  
 plâtre *m*  
 Gesto *sm* plaster chalk plâtre, *m* craie *f*  
 Gesato *v* Gesato  
 Gesteggiare, Gestire *vn* to gesticulate ges  
 ticuler  
 Gesticulazione, *af* gesticulation gesticu  
 lation, *f*  
 Gesto *sm* gesture attitude exploit geste  
*m* posture action memorable *f*  
 Gesuita, *sm* a Jesuit Jésuite, *m*  
 Gettare *va* to throw cast jeter lancer  
 Gettata *af* a throw jet *m*  
 Gettato *a, adj* thrown cast jeté fondu  
 Gettatore *sm* a thrower cleaver qui jete  
 fendeur *m*  
 Getto *sm* a throw jet *m* l'action de  
 jeter, *f*  
 Gettone, *sm* counter (at cards) jeton *m*  
 Gheppio *sm* kestrel crecerelle, *f* (har  
 gheppio to die mourir) *m*  
 Gherbino *sm* south west wind le sud ouest,  
 Gherminella, *af* juggling tricks tour de  
 passe passe *m* tours de force, *m* *pl*  
 Ghermire *va* to snatch seize agripper  
 gripper  
 Ghermito *a, adj* snatched seized grippé  
 Gherofano *sm* a gilly flower clove pink  
 coillet clou de girofle *m*  
 Gherone, *af* a piece fragment pièce *f*  
 morceau, *m*  
 Ghetto *sm* Jews' quarter (at Rome) quartier  
 des Juifs, *m* (à Rome)  
 Ghézzo, *-a, sm/af* & *adj* black noir  
 Ghézzo, *sm* a sort of mushroom sorte de  
 champignon, *f*  
 Ghiabaldana *v* Ghiarabaldana  
 Ghiacciata, *af* an ice house glacière *f*  
 Ghiacciare *vn* to become ice, grow stiff as  
 glacier  
 Ghiaccio *sm* ice glace *f*  
 Ghiaccioso, *a, adj* of ice glacé de glace  
 Ghiado *sm* extreme cold froid extrême *m*  
 Ghiagguolo, *sm* gladiolus glaieul, *m*  
 Ghiaja, *af* gravel gravier  
 Ghiato, *af* heap of gravel: quantité de  
 gravier, *f*  
 Ghiàso *a, adj* full of gravel plein de  
 sable de gravier  
 Ghianda, *af* acorn gland *m*  
 Ghiandaja, *af* a jack daw un grai *m*  
 Ghiandifero *a, adj* bearing acorns qui pro  
 duit des glands  
 Ghiandola, *af* a little gland, acorn petit  
 gland, *m*  
 Ghiandecia Ghiandizza, *af* a small acorn  
 tumour swelling petit gland, *m*, tu  
 meur enflure, *f*  
 Ghiarabaldana, *af* trifles nonsense rien,  
 zeste fétu, *m* miette *f*  
 Ghiasserino, *sm* a coat of mail, sort of cuirass  
 cotte de mailles, *f*  
 Ghiasseruolo, *af* a cock boat sorte de barque,

Ghiaraldana. *v* Ghiarabaldana  
 Ghiagnamente, *adj* in smiling en souriant  
 Ghiagnare, *vn* to smile sourire  
 Ghiagnata, *af* loud laughter grande risée,  
 raillerie, *f*  
 Ghiagnatore, *sm* a laughter qui sourit, rit, *m*  
 Ghiagnassare *v* Ghiagnare  
 Ghiagnetto Ghiagneto, *sm* a smile simper;  
 petit souris *m*  
 Ghigno, *sm* a grin souris malin *m*  
 Ghiotta, *af* a dripping pan lèche-frite, *f*  
 Ghiottamente *adj* greedily goulément  
 Ghiottellino Ghiottello, *adj* dainty, nice  
 friand un peu goulé  
 Ghiotto *sm* glutton glouton, gourmand *m*  
 Ghiotto *a, adj* envious wicked gluttonous  
 envieux méchant gourmand  
 Ghiottoneria, Ghiottonia, *af* wickedness  
 gluttony daintiness méchanceté, gour  
 mandise frandise *f*  
 Ghióva, *af* clod of earth motte de terre, *f*  
 Ghiózzo, *sm* piece drop gudgeon (fish)  
 an ignorant stupid fellow morceau *m*  
 goutte *f* goujon ignorant hébété *m*  
 Ghibizzare *va* to imagine muse imaginer,  
 ruminer  
 Ghibizzatore *sm* capricious, morose man  
 capricieux, *m*  
 Ghibizzo *sm* a caprice caprice *m*  
 Ghibizzoso *a, adj* capricious capricieux  
 Ghibigoro *sm* a dash stroke of a pen trait  
 de plume, *m*  
 Ghirlanda *af* a garland crown guirlande  
 couronne *f*  
 Ghiro *sm* a dormouse loir *m*  
 Ghironda, *af* a musical instrument instru  
 ment de musique *m*  
 Glià, *adj* already formerly, yes déjà au  
 trefois oui  
 Giacché *adj* because since puisque  
 Giacchera *af* a prank roughish trick tour,  
 niche *m*  
 Giacchiare *vn* to croak croasser  
 Giacchio *sm* a sweep net trammel épervier  
*m* sorte de filet *f*  
 Giaccio *sm* ice glace, *f*  
 Giacente *adj* lying sliding placed git  
 glissant placé  
 Giacere, *vn* to lie along be indisposed keep  
 one's bed être couché être étendu de  
 son long être indisposé, garder le lit  
 Giacere *sm* a hare's form gîte, *m*  
 Giacimento *sm* lying down lodging l'ac  
 tion de se coucher *f* gîte *m*  
 Giacinto *sm* a hyacinth hyacinthe *f*  
 Giacinto *sm* bed, lodging gîte lieu où  
 l'on couche *m*  
 Giactura, *af* lying the manner of lying  
 order arrangement of words le coucher  
*m* la façon de coucher, *f* ordre, ar  
 rangement des mots *m*  
 Giaco *sm* coat of mail jacque de mailles *f*  
 Giallamina *af* calamine calamine *f*  
 Gialleggiante, *adj* yellowish qui tire sur le  
 jaune  
 Gialleggiare *vn* to grow yellow tirer sur le  
 jaune  
 Giallézza, *af* yellow couleur jaune *f*  
 Gialliccio *a, adj* yellowish jaunâtre  
 Giallo, *a, Giulógno, Giallognolo* *adj* yellow,  
 pale jaune, pâle  
 Giallouna *v* Giallamina  
 Giallosanto *sm* a kind of yellow sorte de  
 jaune, *f*  
 Gialoso *sm* a sort of worm sorte de ver  
 misseau *f*  
 Giallore Giallume *sm* yellowness couleur  
 jaune *f*  
 Giambare *vn* to rally, joke jest railler,  
 gausser badiner  
 Giámbo *sm* iambic iambe *m*  
 Giammai, *adv* never ever sometimes ja  
 mais quelquefois  
 Giammengola, *af* a small matter, thing;  
 bagatelle *f*  
 Giannetta, *af* a sort of pike long dart stick  
 which the officers carry sorte d'arme  
 pique canne que portent les officiers *f*  
 Giannettario *sm* a soldier armed with a pike  
 soldat armé d'une pique, *m*

Giannetráta, *ef* a blow of a pike: coup de pique, *m*  
 Giannettéro *V* Giannettáro  
 Giannettina, *ef* half pike demi pique, *f*  
 Giannétto *sm* a fine Spanish horse un genêt d'Espagne, *m*  
 Giannksero *sm* janissary janissaire, *m*  
 Glára, *ef* a cup glass un verre, *m*  
 Gláda *ef* a spavin triek put upon one jar don, un tour, *m*, une niche, *f*  
 Giardínajo *V* Giardiñero  
 Giardinétto, *sm* a little garden, dessert petit jardin dessert, *m*  
 Giardiñero *sm* a gardener jar'inier, *m*  
 Giardino, *sm* a garden jardin, *m*  
 Giarkóne, *ef* a sort of diamond sorte de diamant, *f*  
 Giattánzia, *ef* boasting ostentation vanter ostentation, *f*  
 Giáva, *ef* magazine storehouse magasin, *m*  
 Giavellóto, *sm* a javelin javelot, *m*  
 Gibbo *sm* a hunch bossé, *f*  
 Gibboso *a*, Gibbúto *a*, *adj* hunch backed bossu gibbeux, *f*  
 Gibérna *ef* a scrip: gibecière, *f*  
 Gléto *sm* ice frost, cold gelée, *f*  
 Glélone *ef* a sort of mushroom sorte de champignon, *f*  
 Gíka *ef* a gig hurdy gurdy gigue sorte d'instrument de musique, *f*  
 Gígánte *sm* a giant géant, *m*  
 Gígantéo Gígantésco *adj* gigantic deg'ant, gigantesque  
 Gígantescaménte *adv* gigantesquely en géant  
 Gígantino *V* Gígantésco  
 Gígláto *a*, *adj* strewn with lilies parsemé de lis, *m*  
 Gígléto *sm* a lily garden lieu planté de lis, *m*  
 Gíglétto *sm* a small lily, fringe petit lis, *m* crépine françe, *f*  
 Gíglio *sm* a lily lis, *m* fleur de lis, *f*  
 Gíneprajo Gínepréto *sm* a place planted with junipers lieu planté de genévriers, *m*  
 Gínepro *sm* Gínepra *ef* juniper berry juni per tree genévrier, *m*  
 Gínestra *ef* broom plant genet genêt, *m*  
 Gínestréto *sm* a place planted with broom lieu planté de genêts, *m* [genêts]  
 Gínestrévole, *adj* full of broom plein de Genja, *V* Genja  
 Gíngilláre, *en* to be fantastic étrefantastique  
 Gíngillo *sm* a subtle but fantastic invention invention subtile mais fantastique, *f*  
 Gínnástica *ef* gymnastics la gymnastique, *f*  
 Gínnático *a*, *adj* belonging to gymnastics qui concerne la gymnastique  
 Gínnéto *sm* a Spanish horse genet, cheval d'Espagne, *m* [lutteur lutte]  
 Gínnico *a*, *adj* of a wrestler wrestling de Gínochúello *sm* a hog's foot knee piece pied de porc, genouillère, *f*  
 Gínocheio *sm* kneel genou, *m*  
 Gínocheione *adv* kneeling à genoux  
 Gínochére *va* to play jouer  
 Gínochévole *adj* pleasant, agreeable, joyful plaisant agréable  
 Gínochevoléménte, *adv* jocosely par jeu en badinant  
 Gíocofórza, *ef* necessity force nécessité force, *f*  
 Gíocolóre *sm* a merry andrew juggler bateleur baladin, *m*  
 Gíocolóre *va* to play slight of hand faire des tours de passe passe  
 Gíocolórménte, *adv* jocosely par jeu en bateleur  
 Gíocolórate *V* Gíocolóre  
 Gíócolo, *sm* game sport jeu badinage, *m*  
 Gíocodaménte *adv* agreeably, joyfully agréablement, avec plaisir  
 Gíocodátto, *a*, *adj* contented joyful content joyeux  
 Gíocondevole *adj* joyful agreeable agréable, qui réjouit  
 Gíocopédza, Gíocoditá, *ef* joy mirth, pleasure: joie, *f* agrément plaisir, *m*  
 Gíocóndo, *a*, *adj* joyful, agreeable joyeux, agréable  
 Gíococaménte *adv* jocosely, agreeably: agréablement

Gíocóso *a*, *adj* joyful gay, jocosely joyeux, gai, plaisant, badin  
 Gíocolórate *V* Gíocolóre  
 Gíogája *ef* dewlap of cattle ridge of mountain fanon de bestiaux, *m* chaîne de montagnes, *f*  
 Gíogliáto, *a*, *adj* mixed with tares mélé avec de l'ivraie  
 Gíóglío *sm* tares ivraie, *f*  
 Gíógo *sm* yoke slavery top of a mountain joug esclavage, sommet de montagne, *m*  
 Gíója, *ef* a precious jewel joy pierre précieuse joie, *f*  
 Gíójánte *adj* cheerful joyeux gai  
 Gíojelláto *a*, *adj* enriched with precious stones enrichi de pierres  
 Gíojellière *sm* a jeweller joaillier, *m*  
 Gíojéllo, *sm* a jewel joyau, *m*  
 Gíojosaménte *adv* gaily cheerfully joyeusement, galement  
 Gíojóso *a*, *adj* glad, joyful joyeux gai  
 Gíoire *en* to rejoice enjoy se: jour jour  
 Gíomélla *V* Gíumella  
 Gíorgéria, *ef* valour courage bravoure, *f*  
 Gíornále *sm* a merchant's journal diary journal livre journal, *m* mémoires, *mpl* journal, *m*  
 Gíornále *adj* of a day du jour quotidien  
 Gíornálero *a*, *adj* daily journalier, qui arrive tous les jours  
 Gíornallista *sm* journalist journaliste, *m*  
 Gíornalmente *adv* every day journellement  
 Gíornáto *a*, *ef* a day a day's journey, battle journée bataille, *f*  
 Gíórno *sm* a day jour, *m*  
 Gíóstra *ef* joust roughish trick joute, *f* tour, *m*, niche, *f*  
 Gíostránte *sm* a tilter jouteur, *m*  
 Gíostráre *en* to joust tilt dispute, contend jouter combattre disputer  
 Gíostráto *sm* a tilter jouteur, *m*  
 Gíovaménto *sm* aid succour aide, *f* se cours, *m*  
 Gíovanácio *sm* an inexperienced youth un jeune homme sans expérience, *m*  
 Gíovanágila, *ef* youth quantity of young people quantité de jeunes gens, *f*  
 Gíóvané *sm* a young man or woman jeune homme, *m* jeune fille, *f*  
 Gíóvané *adj* young tender jeune, tendre  
 Gíovanésco *a*, *adj* of a young man childish de jeune homme puérile  
 Gíovanézza, *ef* youth jeunesse, *f*  
 Gíovanile *adj* juvenile young jeune de jeune homme [homme]  
 Gíovaniléménte *adv* youthfully en jeune  
 Gíovanóttto, *ef* a fine young man un beau jeune homme, *m*  
 Gíovare *en* to help aid assist please delight aider servir plaire agréer  
 Gíovativo *a*, *adj* useful profitable utile  
 Gíovatóre *sm* an aider helper qui est utile qui aide, *m*  
 Gíovédí *sm* Thursday Jeudi, *m*  
 Gíovénca *ef* a heifer she wolf génisse louve, *f*  
 Gíovenco, *ef* a bullock bouvillon  
 Gíovenile, *adj* juvenile de jeune homme  
 Gíoventh, *ef* youth jeunesse, *f*  
 Gíoverécio *a*, *adj* agreeable agréable  
 Gíovévole, *adj* useful profitable utile profitable [utilité, *f*]  
 Gíovévoléza *ef* profit utility profit, *m*  
 Gíovévoléménte *adv* usefully profitably utilement avec profit  
 Gíovále *adj* belonging to Jupiter jovial, affable de Jupiter, jovial affable  
 Gíóvine *V* Gíóvane [homme]  
 Gíóvinino, *a*, *adj* of a young man de jeune  
 Gíóvra, *ef* giraffe girafe, *f*  
 Gíraménto *sm* a turning round giddiness in the head l'action de tourner, *f*, tournoiement, vertige, *m*  
 Gírándola, *ef* a chandelier winding moving round, girandole, *f* détour mouvement en rond, *m*  
 Gírandoláre *en* to meditate think with one self s'alambriquer la cervelle, imaginer, chercher dans son esprit

**Girara**, *va* to turn; turn about tourner; tournoyer  
**Girasole**, *cf* a sun flower: tourne sol, hélio trope, *m*. [née, *f*  
**Girata**, *cf* a circle turn, tour *m* tour  
**Girativo**, *a* *adj* circular, orbicular circu laire [volte tournée *f*  
**Giravolta**, *cf* a turning and winding vire  
**Girazione**, *cf* turning round, vicissitude tour, *m*, vicissitude, *f*  
**Gire**, *va* to go aller  
**Girilla**, *cf* a pulley handmill turnstile, weathercock poulie, *f*, moulinet, *m*  
**Girouette** *f*  
**Girillajo** *sm* a maker of pulleys au inconstant person qui fait des poulies, *m* inconstant léger, qui tourne comme une girouette *m*  
**Girello**, *sm* a circle weathercock petit tour, *m*, girouette *f*  
**Girévole**, *adj* light fickle léger, inconstant  
**Giraleco**, *sm* a geraldine gérault *m*  
**Giro**, *sm* a round circle tour circuit, *m*  
**Girone** *cf* a great circuit circle whirlwind tour, un grand tour tourbillon de vent *m*  
**Gita**, *cf* voyage journey voyage allée *f*  
**Gittamento** *sm* a throw, loss damage jet *m*, perte *f*  
**Gittare**, *va* to throw, cast jeter  
**Gittata** *cf* a cast throw jet *m*, l'action de jeter, *f*  
**Gittato**, *a*, *adj* thrown ruined jeté perdu  
**Gittatore** *sm* a darter, thrower lancier celui qui lance *m*  
**Gitto** *adv* exactly to a nicety: exactement  
**Gih**, *adv* below en bas  
**Giábba**, *cf* a woman's petticoat man's under waistcoat jupe de femme, sorte de camisole d'homme  
**Giubberello** *sm* a little doublet small elevation little mountain petit pourpoint, *m*, petite élévation petite montagne *f*  
**Giubbetto** *sm* a doublet, gibbet gallowes pourpoint gilet *m* potence *f*  
**Giubbileo** *sm* jubilee jubilé *m*  
**Giubbone**, *sm* a doublet under waistcoat pourpoint *m* camisole *f*  
**Giubilare** *va* to shout for joy make holiday s'écrier de joie faire fête  
**Giubilazione** *cf* Giubbilo, *sm* joy rejoicing shouting for joy joie réjouissance *f* cri de joie *m*  
**Giubilare** *sm* one leaping for joy qui tressaille de joie *m*  
**Giubbilo** *V* Giubilazione  
**Giucante** *adj* playing qui joue  
**Giucare** *va* to play, act exult leap for joy jouer sauter de joie se réjouir  
**Giucatore**, *sm* one that plays, a player qui joue, joueur, *m*  
**Giucolare** *V* Giocolare [daque  
**Giudaleo**, *a*, *adj* belonging to the Jews Ju  
**Giudaismo**, *sm* Judaism Judaïsme *m*  
**Giudaizzare**, *va* to imitate the Jews imiter les Juifs faire comme les Juifs  
**Giudasco**, *a*, *adj* Judaic of the Jews Judaeque  
**Giudeo**, *sm* a Jew, one from Judea Juif de Judée *m*  
**Giudeo**, *a*, *adj* Judaical of the Jews obstinate, unbelieving Judaeque, obstiné incrédule  
**Giudicamento** *sm* judgment opinion rea son judgement, *m*, opinion, *f*, raison nement, *m*  
**Giudicante**, *adj* judging qui juge  
**Giudicare**, *va* to judge, determine, appoint juger  
**Giudicativo**, *a*, *adj* judiciary judiciaire  
**Giudicio**, *sm* jurisdiction office of a judge judgement, sentence: office de juge, jugement, *m*, sentence, *f*  
**Giudicato**, *a*, *adj*, *adj* judged  
**Giudicatore**, *sm* a judge: juge, *m*  
**Giudicatorio** *V* Giudicativo  
**Giudicatura**, *cf* judicature judicature, *f*  
**Giudicazione**, *cf* judgement judgement, *m*  
**Giudice**, *sm* judge doctor of laws: juge, docteur en droit, *m*.

**Giudichevolmente**, *adv* wisely, justly: sage ment; avec justice  
**Giudiciale**, *adj* judiciary: judiciaire, qui concerne les juges et les jugements  
**Giudicialmente**, *adv* judicially judiciairement  
**Giudiciale** *V* Giudiciale  
**Giudicio** *sm* tribunal judgment sentence tribunal, judgement, *m*, sentence *f*  
**Giudiciosamente**, *adv* judiciously, prudently judicieusement prudemment  
**Giudicioso**, *a*, *adj* judicious, prudent judicieux, prudent  
**Giudiziale** *V* Giudiciale  
**Giudizio** *V* Giudicio [eusement  
**Giudiziosamente**, *adv* judiciously judici  
**Giudizioso** *V* Giudicioso  
**Giugero**, *sm* an acre of land arpent, *m*  
**Giuggiola** *cf* the fruit of the jujube jujube, *m*  
**Giuggiolina**, *cf* sesame seed sesame *m*  
**Giuggiolino**, *sm* a sort of muddy red colour syrup of jujube sorte de couleaur rouge, *f* sirop de jujube *m*  
**Giuggiolo** *sm* a jujube tree jujubier *m*  
**Giugnere** *va* to arrive, reach come to perfection come into one's head imagination arriver parvenir, venir dans l'esprit  
**Giugnimento** *sm* conjunction copulation l'action de joindre conjunction *f*  
**Giugno** *sm* the month of June Juin, *m*  
**Giulèbbo** *sm* julpul julep *m*  
**Giulivamente** *adv* pleasantly cheerfully: joyeusement galement  
**Giulivetto** *a* *adj* joyful: joyeux  
**Giulivita**, *cf* gaiety mirth galeté réjouis sance *f*  
**Giulivo**, *a* *adj* joyous gay content joyeux gai, content  
**Giunella**, *cf* measure of two hands full ce qu'on peut tenir dans deux mains jointes, *m*  
**Giumento** *sm* a beast of burthen bête de somme bête de charge *f*  
**Giumenta** *cf* a mare loose woman une ju ment une femme débordée *f*  
**Giuncaja**, *cf* a place full of rushes lieu plein de joncs *m*  
**Giuncare** *va* to cover strew with rushes couvrir semer de joncs  
**Giuncata** *cf* curdled milk sorte de lait caillé, *f*  
**Giuncato**, *a*, *adj* covered with rushes cou vert de joncs jonché  
**Giuncheto**, *sm* a place full of rushes lieu plein de joncs *m*  
**Giunchiglia**, *cf* a jonquill jonquille, *f*  
**Giunco** *sm* a rush jonc *m* [joncs  
**Giuncoso**, *a* *adj* full of rushes plein de Giungere *V* Giugnere  
**Giunta**, *cf* arrival augmentation addition; over and above good measure a joint: arrivée augmentation addition *f* le par dessus *m* la bonne mesure jointure, *f*  
**Giuntare** *va* to deceive tromper  
**Giuntatore** *sm* a cheat deceiver fripon; trompeur, *m*  
**Giuntera** *cf* fraud deceit: friponnerie, tromperie *f*  
**Giunto**, *a*, *adj* joined arrived taken, apprehended, deceived joint arrivé pris, saisi, attrapé, trompé (A man giunto, joined hands à mains jointes.)  
**Giunto**, *sm* *V* Giuntera  
**Giuntura**, *cf* a joint, juncture jointure, *f*  
**Giucacchiare** *va* to play for trifles: jouer peu de chose  
**Giucare** *V* Giucare  
**Giucatore**, *sm* a gamester joueur, *m*  
**Giucoco** *sm* a game show rallery, derision jeu, *m*, fête raillerie, dérision, *f*  
**Giucorforza**, *cf* unavoidable necessity néces sité indispensable *f*  
**Giucolare**, *va* to play, toy: solâtrer jouer; gesticuler [re, *m*  
**Giucolatore** *sm* a toyer, wanton qui solâ- Giuramento, *sm* an oath serment, *m*  
**Giuramentamente**, *adv* with an oath avec serment

Giurâre, *va* to swear *faire serment*, *jurer*  
 Giuramentânte *V* Giuramentante  
 Giurâto, *a, ady* sworn promised with an oath *juré*, promis avec serment.  
 Giuratore *sm* a swearer: qui fait des sermens *m.*  
 Giuratore *a, ady* swearing, to be sworn juratoire  
 Giûre *of law* right: jurisprudence, *f* droit;  
 Giurconsulito *sm* a lawyer juriconsulte, *m.*  
 Giuridicament, *adv* juridically juridique  
 Giuridico *-a, ady* belonging to law, lawful juridique  
 Giurisdizionale *ady* belonging to a judge, judgment judiciaire  
 Giurisdizione *of jurisdiction* jurisdiction, *f*  
 Giurisperito *sm* lawyer légiste, jurisconsulte *m.*  
 Giurista, *sm* a lawyer professeur en droit, *m.*  
 Giurisdime, *of* a sort of hatchet used among the ancients espèce de hâche chez les anciens *f*  
 Giûso *adv* down en bas  
 Giusquâmo *sm* hog's bane jusquisme, *m.*  
 Giûta, *pr* according to selon, suivant  
 Giustamente, *adv* justly agreeably, precisely justement, avec justesse convenablement précisément  
 Giustezza, *of exactness* justice: exactitude justesse *f*  
 Giustificante *ady* justifying justifiant.  
 Giustificare *va* to justify, persuade justifier persuader  
 Giustificatamente *adv* justly, justifiably avec justification [tif *ve*  
 Giustificativo, *a, ady* justifiable justifica  
 Giustificatore *sm* a justifier justificateur *m.*  
 Giustificazione, *of justification* justification *f*  
 Giustizia, *of justice* equity, gallows, place of execution justesse équité *f* gibet, l'endroit où l'on fait les exécutions, *m.*  
 Giustiziare *va* to execute, to torment, vex, chastise exécuter justicier tourmenter, vexer châtier  
 Giustiziere *sm* a hangman bourreau, *m.*  
 Giusto *sm* an honest man homme juste, équitable *m.*  
 Giusto *a, ady* just equitable: juste, équitable  
 Giusto *adv* justly precisely, just so justement précisément,  
 Glâba *of* a young plant alip branche d'arbre coupée pour planter, *f*  
 Glaciare *ady* office glacial  
 Gladiatore *sm* a gladiator gladiateur *m.*  
 Glândula *of* a kernel in the flesh glande *f*  
 Glanduloso *a, ady* full of kernels plein de glandes [pastel *m.*  
 Glâto, Glâstro, *sm* wood pastel guède *f*  
 Glâve *sm* a sword épée le poison épée espadon *m.*  
 Gléba, *of* clod of earth motte de terre, *f*  
 Gli *pro* to him them lui, les  
 Gli, *art* the les  
 Glôbo *sm* a globe globe *m.* [m  
 Globosità, *of* roundness rondeur *f* le rond  
 Globoso *a, ady* round like a globe rond, formé en rond en globe  
 Glôria, *of* glory eternal glory gloire, la gloire éternelle *f*  
 Gloriante *ady* boasting; praising oneself qui se vante qui se loue  
 Gloriare *van* to praise extol, to boast, pride oneself louer, vanter, se vanter se glorifier  
 Gloriazione, *of* vanity, boasting vanité vanterie *f*  
 Glorificamento *sm* self praise glorification glorification l'action de se louer, *f*  
 Glorificare, *van* to glorify praise boast, praise oneself glorifier, donner des louanges, se vanter, se glorifier  
 Glorificatore, *sm* a glorifier qui donne de la gloire *m.*  
 Glorificazione, *of* a giving, or receiving praise l'action de donner, ou de recevoir de la gloire louange, *f* [ment  
 Gloriosamente, *adv* gloriously: glorieuse

Glorioso *a, ady* glorious full of vanity: glorieux plein de vanité  
 Glôsa, *of* an explanation glossary glose, *f*  
 Glôsare *va* to explain interpret glosar  
 Glôsatore, *sm* a glosser glosateur, *m.*  
 Glôsario *sm* glossary glosaire, *m.*  
 Glôsografo *V* Glôsatore  
 Glutine *of* glue birdlime colle glu, *f*  
 Glutinoso *a, ady* glutinous, viscous gluant; visqueux glutineux  
 Gnaffe, *adv* truly ma foi, par ma foi.  
 Gnauare *va* to mew: miauler  
 Gnocco *sm* a dumpling a clown, dull fellow pâte en forme de boulette *f* un lour dau, *m.*  
 Gnôme, *sm* maxim, proverb maxime, *f*, proverbe *m.*  
 Gnomone *of* a gnomon of a sun dial un gnomon *m.* une équerre, *f*  
 Gnôri *ady* ignorant ignorant. [f  
 Gôbba, *of* hunch on the body rilievo boase,  
 Gôbbo, *sm.* hunch back, a Spanish thistle bossu, *m.* cardon d'Espagne, *m.*  
 Gôbbo, *a, ady* hunch backed bossu  
 Gôccia, *of* a drop goutte, *f*  
 Gocciare, *va* to fall drop by drop dégoutter, tomber goutte à goutte  
 Gôcciola, *of* a drop small particle of water &c a crack in the wall where water enters goutte la moindre chose, *f*, fente de mur *f*  
 Gocciolamento *sm* distilling drop by drop l'action de couler, *f*  
 Gocciolante *ady* distilling drop by drop qui coule goutte à goutte [goutter  
 Gocciolare *va.* to distil drop distiller, dé  
 Gocciolatoio, *sm* a gutter gouttière, *f*  
 Gocciolo *sm* a drop goutte *f* [m  
 Gocciolone, *sm* a simpleton lourdaun, niais,  
 Goccioloso *a, ady* dripping dégouttant  
 Godente *sm* order of knighthood ordre de chevaliers, *m.* [réjouit  
 Godente, *ady* rejoicing réjouissant, qui  
 Godere *va* to enjoy rejoicer jouir se réjouir  
 Goderecno, *a, ady* agreeable agréable  
 Godévole *ady* glad joyful joyeux gai  
 Godimento *sm* joy pleasure plaisir, *m.*, joie jouissance *f*  
 Goditore *sm* a luxurious person un bon vivant *m.* [derne grossièreté, sottise, *f*  
 Goffaggine *of* a blunder stupidity lour  
 Goffamente *adv* foolishly awkwardly sottement, grossièrement  
 Gofferia, Goffezza, *of* *V* Goffaggine  
 Goffo *sm.* a fool, simpleton sot, lourdaun niais, *m.*  
 Gôgna *of* an iron collar embarrassment vil l'un le carcan embarras pendard *m.*  
 Gôla, *of* throat gluttony desire appetite gosier *m* gorge *f* gourmandise, *f* désir appétit, *m.*  
 Gôlétta *of* a gorget collet *m*  
 Golfo, *sm* a gulf golite *m.*  
 Golasamente, *adv* greedily goulument.  
 Golosità, *of* gluttony, desire greediness gourmandise, *f* désir *m* avidité *f*  
 Goloso *a, ady* voracious, gluttonous, greedy goulou, gourmand avide  
 Golpato *a, ady* bad spoilt gâté, mauvais, corrompu.  
 Gôlpe, *sm* a fox mildew, blight renard, *m.* nielle rouille *f*  
 Gôlpone, *sm* a large fox, sagacious crafty man: un gros renard, *m.*, un fin renard un fin matois, *m.*  
 Gombina, *of* a thong of a flail courroie de fléau *f*  
 Goména, *of* a cable: câble, *m.*, gumène, *f*  
 Gomtata, *of* a blow of the elbow coup de coude, *m.*  
 Gômto, *sm.* the elbow, angle gulf of the sea an officer over rowers in a galley coude, angle, bras de mer, *m.* comite de galère, *m.*  
 Gômtole *sm.* a ball of thread snowball peloton toupillon *m.*  
 Gômtoné, *sm* leaning on the elbows appuyé sur ses coudes  
 Gômma, *of* gum: gomme, *f* [bique, *f*  
 Gommarabica, *of* gum arabic gomme ara



Gommifero, *a*, *adj* producing gum qui produit de la gomme [sineux]  
 Gomméso, *a*, *adj* gummy: gommeux ré Gomméso. V Gomméso  
 Gommoré, *af* a gonorrhoea gonorrhée, *f*  
 Gondola *sm* a gondola gondole *f*  
 Gondolier *sm* gondolier gondolier *m*  
 Gonfalonáta, *af* those that follow the standard: ceux qui accompagnent l'étendard, *mplur*  
 Gonfalone *sm* a banner, standard bannière, *f*, étendard, *m* enseigne, *f*  
 Gonfalonierático, *sm* the dignity of a gonfalonier la dignité du gonfalonier *f*  
 Gonfaloniere, *sm* a standard bearer magistrate qui porte la bannière magistrat, *m*  
 Gónna, *sm* glassmaker glassblower verrier, *m*  
 Gonñággine, Gonñággione *f* Gonñámiento *m* tumour, swelling enflure, tumeur *f*  
 Gonñággion *af* boasting vain glorieux  
 Gonñáre, *van*, *af* to puff up swell give oneself airs behave proudly enfler, se donner de trop grands airs a enorgueillir  
 Gonñáto, *sm* a swelling enflure *f*  
 Gonñátójo, *sm* a cannon, gunbarrel canon *m*  
 Gonñátore, *sm* a puffer flatterer qui gonfle, flatteur, *m*  
 Gonñátura *f* tumour swelling flattery tumeur enflure flatlerie *f*  
 Gonñézza, *af* swelling vanity pride enflure vanité, *f* orgueil *m*  
 Gónño, *sm* swelling, tumour enflure *f*  
 Gónño *a*, *adj* puffing up vain, proud enflé vain orgueilleux [l'arole gonfle *apli* boasting words mots ampoules, *mpl*]  
 Gonñótto *sm* a bladder vessie *f*  
 Góngola, *af* sore throat swelling in the glands enflure qui vient aux amygdales *f*  
 Góngoláre *vn* to leap for joy be transported with joy sauter de plaisir, tressaillir de joie  
 Gónna Gonnella, *af* a woman's gown petti coat robe de femme jupe *f*  
 Gonorréa *af* gonorrhoea gonorrhée *f*  
 Gonorréato *a*, *adj* suffering from gonorrhoea qui a la gonorrhée  
 Gónzo *sm* a clown, simpleton lourdaun, paysan *m*  
 Góra, *af* a canal aqueduct conduit canal aqueduc conduit *m*  
 Górbia, *af* a button ferule end of a cane point of an arrow bouton *m*, virole *f*  
 Górbia *sm* a small pond ditch of water petit fossé cours d'eau *m*  
 Górga *af* the gullet, ditch filled with water gosier fossé rempli d'eau, *m*  
 Gorgheggiáre, *vn* to trill quaver, shake fredonner faire des fredons  
 Gorgheggiátore *sm* a triller, quaverer qui fredonne *m* [d'eau *m*]  
 Gorghéto *sm* a current of water courant Górgia, *af* the throat gosier, *m* (Tirer di górgia, to quaver, trill fredonner faire des fredons.) [fraise *f*]  
 Górgiera, *af* a gorget ruff: hausse col, *m*  
 Górgione, *sm* a drunkard un ivrogne un grand buveur *m*  
 Górgo *sm* a whirlpool abyss gouffre d'eau tournant d'eau, abyme, *m*  
 Gorgogliámiento, *sm* a rumbling in the bowels gargouillement *m*  
 Gorgogliante, *adj* that rumbles in the bowels qui gargouille  
 Gorgogliáre *vn* to make a noise, rumble in the bowels gargouiller  
 Gorgogliáto, *a* *adj* gnawed by weevils, mites rongé des charançons  
 Gorgoglio, *sm* a weevil, mite, warbling purling charançon, *m*, calandre, *f* gasouillement *m* [cosson, *m*]  
 Gorgogliónce, *af* a weevil mite charançon  
 Gorgozza, *af* Gorgozzile, *m* the throat gosier, *m*, gorge, *f*  
 Góta, *af* the cheek joue, *f*  
 Gotáta, *af* a slap, box on the ear soufflet, *m*  
 Górtia, *af* gout: goutte, *f*  
 Góttó *sm* a goblet un goblet verre, *m*  
 Góttoso, *a*, *adj* gouty gouteux.

Governále *af* the rudder gouvernail *m*  
 Governámiento *sm* government, conduct: gouvernement, *m*, conduite l'action de gouverner *f*  
 Governáre *va* to govern manage rule, accommodate take care of arrange gouverner, accommoder avoir soin, arranger  
 Governátore *sm* a governor gouverneur, *m*  
 Governatrice, *af* governess gouvernante, *f*  
 Governazióne *af* government gouvernement, *m*  
 Governime *sm* dung fumier, *m*, [m]  
 Góverno *sm* regimen care conduct government rudder of a ship régime, soin, *m*, conduite, *f*, gouvernement gouvernail, *m*  
 Gózzája, *af* meat in a bird's crop a large wen in the throat inveterate hatred viande qui est dans le gavage *f* ganglion, *m* loupe, haine invétérée *f*  
 Gózzo *sm* a bird's crop gavage *m* poche d'une volaille *f* [ripaille *f*]  
 Gózzoviglia, *af* merry makings gogaille, Gózzovigliare, *vn* to make merry faire gogaille [gogailles ripailles *apl*]  
 Gózzovigliáto, *af* merry makings revels Gózzúto *a*, *adj* having a wen in the throat qui a une loupe, ou ganglion à la gorge  
 Gráccia, *af* a rook a babbler une corneille *f* babillard *m*  
 Grácciaré *vn* to croak like a rook prattle chat croasser crailler babiller jaaser  
 Grácciaré *sm* babbler warbling babil gazouillement des oiseaux *m*  
 Grácciatóre, Grácciatóre *sm* a babbler chatterer babillard jaseur *m*  
 Grácculo *sm* a jackdaw jay goai *m*  
 Grácidáre *vn* to croak cluck cry croasser glousser crier  
 Grácidátore *sm* a babbler, crier babillard crieur *m* [muon]  
 Gráccile *adj* slender weak grêle faible, Gráccilitá *af* slenderness leanness gracilité maigreur *f*  
 Grádiré *vn* to go step by step aller de degré en degré  
 Grádatámiento, *adv* by degrees par degrés  
 Grádatiósne *af* gradation gradation *f*  
 Gráccia *af* a hurdle wicker grate un clayon *m*, une claie *f*  
 Grádevole *adj* agreeable agréable  
 Grádevolámiento *adj* willingly, agreeably volontiers agréablement  
 Grádiménto *sm* approbation favour agrément, *m*, l'action d'agréer *f*  
 Grádrino *sm* a step degree degré, *m*, marche *f*  
 Grádiré *vn* to agree please ascend mount up agréer plaire monter  
 Grádríto *a*, *adj* agreeable pleasing well come agréé agreeable bien venu  
 Grádrívámiento *adv* gratis for nothing pour rien gratuitement  
 Grádo, *sm* a step degree dignity honour condition marche, *f* degré état, *m*, dignité *f*  
 Gráduale *adj* gradual just proportional graduel juste proportionné  
 Gráduálámiento *adv* gradually par degrés  
 Gráduáre, *va* to distinguish by degrees confer degrees distinguer par degrés  
 Gráduar  
 Gráduatámiento, *adv* gradually par degrés  
 Graduato *a*, *adj* graduate regulated gradué réglé  
 Grámmámiento *sm* a scratching égratignure, *f*  
 Grámmánte, *adj* scratching qui égratigne  
 Grámmáre *va* to scratch tear with one's nails égratigner, déchirer  
 Grámmásanti, *sm* bigot, hypocrite bigot, *m*  
 Grámmáto, *a*, *adj* scratched égratigné  
 Grámmátúra, *af* Grámmáto *sm* a scratch with the nails, a hook égratignure déchirure, *f*, crochet, *m*  
 Grágnúola, *af* hail: grêle *f*  
 Grámáglia, *af* a mourning habit habit de deuil, *m*  
 Gránáre, *va* to make unhappy: rendre misérable, malheureux, triste

Gramática, Grammatica, *sf* a grammar  
grammaire, *f*  
Gramaticale *adj* grammatical de gram  
maire grammatical  
Gramaticalmente *adv* grammatically: dans  
les règles selon les lois de la grammaire  
Gramático, *sm* grammarian grammairien  
Graméza, *sf* sorrow grief tristesse, *f*  
chagrin  
Granigna *sf* dog's grass chiendent, *m*  
Gramignato -a, *adj* fed with dog's grass:  
nourri de chiendent  
Gramigno, *sm* a sort of olive tree sorte  
d'olivier, *f*  
Granignoso a, *adj* full of dog's grass plein  
de chiendent  
Gramignuolo, *sf* V Gramigna  
Gramo a, *adj* sad, sorrowful triste mé  
content misérable  
Gramolière, *va* to beat flax froisser le lin  
Grampa *sf* a nail claw ongle m griffe *f*  
Grana, *sm* cochineal grain cochenille  
graine d'écarlate *f* grain *m*  
Granajo *sm* granary grenier, *m*  
Granajo, a, *adj* of wheat, corn de blé  
Granajolo Granajolo *sm* a corn factor  
marchand de blé grainetier, *m*  
Granare *va* to seed grainer  
Granaro a, *adj* of wheat de blé  
Granata *sf* a broom balai *m*  
Granatata, *sf* a stroke of the broom coup  
de balai *m*  
Granatière, *sm* a grenadier grenadier, *m*  
Granato *sm* a granate pomegranate gre  
nat grenadier *m*  
Granato a, *adj* seeded hard robust grené  
dur fort  
Granatizza *sf* a little broom petit balai *m*  
Granbestia *sf* au elk elan *m*  
Grancéola, *sm* a crab crevise de mer  
crabe *f*  
Granchessa *sf* a she crab écrevisse *f*  
Granchio *sm* a cancer crab fish cancer  
*m* crevise de mer *f*  
Grancia *sf* of cancer in the mouth maladie à  
la bouche *f*  
Grancio *sm* cancer crab fish cancer *m*  
écrevisse de mer *f*  
Granciporro *sm* a sort of sea crab sorte  
d'écrevisse de mer *f*  
Grancire *va* to take *sage* prendre, saisir  
s'emparer  
Grancito a, *adj* seized laid hold of pris  
Grande Gran *adj* great extraordinary  
noble grand  
Grande *adv* greatly grandement  
Grandeigne *va* to be proud, boast faire  
le grand trancher du grand  
Grandemente *adv* greatly abundantly  
grandement abondamment  
Grandetto a, *adj* rather large grandelet,  
qui commence à être grand  
Grandezza, *sf* grandeur, great quantity  
greatness grandeur, grande quantité *f*  
Grandicciuolo Grandicello *adj* rather big  
grandelet, qui commence à être grand  
Grandigia, *sf* grandeur greatness vanity  
arrogance grandeur vanité, *f*  
Grandinare, *va* to hail grêler  
Grandinata, *sf* a hailstorm tempête de grêle  
Grandine *sf* hail calamity tempest grêle  
Grandioso, a, *adj* mixed with hail mêlé  
de grêle  
Grandioso a, *adj* proud vain grandiose  
orgueilleux vain grandiose  
Granduca, *sm* a grand duke grand duc *m*  
Granducato *sm* a grand duchy grand duché  
*m* [duchesse *f*]  
Granduchessa *sf* a grand duchess grande  
Grandello *sm* a grain stone pip of a raisin  
grain grain de raisin *m*  
Granelloso, a, *adj* full of grains: grenu,  
gr né  
Graufatto *adv* certainly, assuredly certes,  
certainement  
Grangione, *sf* seeding pounding seed l'ac  
tion de grener, *f*  
Granimento, *sm* becoming seed devenir en  
graine, *m*.

Granire, *va* to seed grener  
Granito *sm* granite granit *m*  
Granitura, *sf* becoming seed devenir en  
graine, *m*  
Granmaestro *sm* a learned man, grand  
master très savant grand maître, *m*  
Granmercé, *adv* thanks grand merci  
Grano *sm* wheat grain blé froment  
grain, *m*  
Granone Granturco, *sm* Indian corn, maize  
maïs, *m*  
Gransio, a, *adj* full of grain grenu grené  
Grappa, *sf* the stem of fruit la queue des  
fruits, *f*  
Grappare, *va* to clutch, seize climb grip  
per, grimper  
Grapiella, *sf* a sort of raisin, sorte de raisin  
Grappo *sm* a seizing bunch cluster of  
grapes l'action de grapper, grappe de  
raisin, *f*  
Grappolo, *sm* a bunch of grapes, fool aim  
pleton grappe de raisin *f* sot niais, *m*  
Gracia, *sf* food provisions court of justice  
that presides over provisions Roman  
édile vivres *mpl* toutes sortes de  
vivres *mpl* tribunal qui préside aux  
vivres édile chez les Romains, *m*  
Grascière, *sf* provostship edileship prévôté  
Grascino, *sm* a commissary of provisions  
commissaire de vivres *m*  
Grassamente *adv* full of fat plentifully  
avec beaucoup de gras grassement  
Grassello *sm* a little piece of fat sort of  
very fine lard petit morceau de gras  
*m* sorte de ciment *f*  
Grassetto a, *adj* fattish plumpish grasset,  
un peu gras  
Grasséza *sf* fatness in good case abun  
dance riches grasses *f* lebonpoint,  
*m* abundance richesses, *f*  
Grasso *sm* fat grasses, *f*  
Grasso a, *adj* fat full fertile, abundant  
rich gras, replet, fertile, abondant  
riche  
Grassoccio, a, *adj* fat, in good condition  
gras grasset  
Grassula, *sf* a large fig figue grasse *f*  
Grassume *sm* fat grease, &c toutes sortes  
de grasses *mpl*  
Grasta, *sf* flower pot pot à fleurs, *m*  
Grata *sf* a grate grille *f*  
Gratante *adv* agreeably attentively avec  
agrément, de bon cœur attentivement  
Gratella, *sf* a grate hurdle grille, claie, *f*  
Graticcia, *sf* a bow net nasse *f*  
Graticcio *sm* a hurdle grate lattice work  
claie grille d'osier *f* treillis *m*  
Graticola, *sf* grate gridiron grille, *f* grill  
Gratificare, *va* to make agreeable, gratify  
rendre agréable gratifier  
Gratificazione *sf* gratification gratification  
Gratis, *adv* gratis for nothing gratis pour  
rien  
Gratitudine, *sf* gratitude reconnaissance  
des bienfaits gratitude *f*  
Grato *sm* will, desire pleasure gratitude  
volonté envie, *f* plaisir *m* recon  
naissance *f*  
Grato a, *adj* grateful kind obliging de  
agréable reconnaissant obligé  
cher, agréable  
Grato *adv* of one's own accord voluntarily  
pour rien volontairement  
Gratacchio, *sm* itching of the head de  
mangeaison à la tête *f*  
Grattamento *sm* a scratching l'action de  
gratter *f*  
Grattare *va* to scratch scrape gratter  
Grattaricio, *sm* a scratching l'action de  
gratter *f*  
Grattato, a, *adj* scratched gratté  
Grattatura, *sf* a scar from a scratch égrat  
ignure, *f*  
Grattugia, *sf* grater, rasp file râpe, espèce  
de lime *f*  
Grasugliare, *va* to scratch, grate, file  
gratter racier râper  
Grattugiato a, *adj* grated scratched gratté,  
Grattutamente, *adv* freely: gratuitement.  
Gratuito, -a, *adj* gratuitous gratuit.

Gratulante, *adj* congratulating qui félicite quelqu'un [féliciter]  
 Gratulâre, *va* to congratulate: congratuler  
 Gratulatório, *a, adj* congratulatory de congratulation, de félicitation  
 Gravidade, *a, adj* dull heavy: pesant, lourd  
 Gravame, *a, adj* weight; burthen poids, *m* charge, *f*  
 Gravamento, *m* weight, heaviness duty tax, affront, injustice: poids, *m*, pesant, *f*, impôt, affront, *m*, injustice *f*  
 Gravante, *adj* heavy weighty lourde pesant  
 Gravare, *va* to load charge, burthen be burthensome, troublesome charger, être à charge, déplaire  
 Gravativo, *a, adj* that loads, charges qui pèse charge [offensé]  
 Gravato, *a, adj* loaded, offended: chargé  
 Gravação, *f* loading, gravity weight l'action de charger, chose pesante *f*, poids, *m* [seur]  
 Grave, *adj* weight heaviness, dullness pesant  
 Gráva, *adj* heavy, dull grave majestic grievous, troublesome pesant, lourd  
 Grave majestueux ennuyeux à charge  
 Gravedo, *sm* Gravedo, *sm* a harpichord clavecin *m*  
 Gravedine, *f* heaviness of the head pesant, *f* ment.  
 Gravedo, *adj* heavily grievously grave  
 Gravedo, *a, adj* rather troublesome hard, difficult: un peu pesant, dur désagréable  
 Gravedo, *f* weight, heaviness trouble, anxiety poids, *m*, pesant, *f* désagréable, chagrin *m*  
 Gravidamento, *sm* Gravidanza, Gravidanza, *f* being big with young, fulness grossesse plénitude, *f*  
 Gravidato, *a, adj* pregnant, charged, loaded, full enceinte chargé, plein, rempli  
 Gravit, *f* gravity, weight authority gravité, pesanteur des corps presence grave, *f*  
 Gravitare, *va* to charge with a burthen to be heavy charger avec sa pesanteur, être pesant  
 Gravitacione, *f* gravitation gravitation *f*  
 Gravosamente, *adv* heavily grievously lourdement pesamment, grièvement  
 Gravo, *a, adj* heavy ponderous, anxious, agitated, lourde, pesant, agité, tourmenté [faveur *f*]  
 Gracia, *f* grace favour kindness grâce  
 Grasiare, *va* to do a kindness accorder quelque grâce  
 Grasiato, *a, adj* loaded with kindness gratifié, gracieux comblé de grâce, gracieux, gracieux  
 Graciosamente, *adv* graciously, gratis gracieusement, avec grâce gratis  
 Gracioso, *f* kindness, grace gracieuseté, grâce, *f*  
 Gracioso, *a, adj* gracious charming favour able, agreeable: gracieux, aimable, favorable, agréable  
 Gracientemente, *adv* after the Grecian manner à la manière de Grecs  
 Grechasco, *a, adj* Grecian: à la Grèce  
 Gréco, *sm* a Greek, North wind Grec vent du Nord, *m* [Nord-lat]  
 Grecolevante, *f* North East wind vent du Nord, *m*  
 Gregario, *a, adj* gregarious de troupeau  
 Grégio, *sm* Grégio, *f* flock, quantity sheep fold troupeau, *m*, quantité, bergerie *f*  
 Grégio, *a, adj* rude unpolished: rude, qui n'est pas poli. [m]  
 Greguado, *f* a little flock petit troupeau  
 Grembiata, *f* Grembiata, *f* an apron full un tablier plein de quelque chose.  
 Grembiata, *f* a woman's apron, riding apron: tablier de femme, devantier, *m*  
 Grembo, *sm* lap, bosom, middle, heart of a thing giron, sein, *m*, milieu; le cœur de quelque chose, *m*  
 Gremio, *sm* lap, bosom: giron; sein, *m*  
 Gremire, *va* to gripe, lay hold of gripper  
 Gremito, *a, adj* thick, locked; shut épais, serré, fermé

Gréppla, *f* a manger râtelier, *m*, man geoire, *f*  
 Gréppla, *sm* a precipice, bank, a broken pitcher précipice, bord, *m*, pôt de terre cassé, *m*  
 Greta, *sm* sandy ground marais, swampy ground terre sablonneuse, marécageuse, *f*  
 Gréta, *a, adj* thick épais.  
 Grétola, *f* an osier stick: bâton d'osier, *m*  
 Grétoso, *a, adj* sandy sablonneux  
 Grettamente, *adv* covetously, meanly avec avarice, vilainement.  
 Grettassa, Grettitudine, *f* avarice, mean ness avarice bassesse *f* [chiche]  
 Grétto, *a, adj* covetous stingy: avaré  
 Grève, *adj* heavy, majestic, troublesome pesant majestueux, ennuyeux  
 Grevemente, *adv* heavily, grievously gravement avec gravité [brut]  
 Grézao, *a, adj* rough, unpolished rude  
 Gricciolo, *sm* caprice, fancy boutade fantaisie, *f*  
 Griccione, *f* a kind of water fowl sorte d'oiseau aquatique *f*  
 Grida, *f* an edict bann rumour report ban *m*, renommée, *f* bruit *m*  
 Gridare, *va* to bawl cry exclaim scold, chide murmur (as water) crier, s'écrier, gronder reprendre, murmurer, (en parlant des eaux)  
 Gridata, *f* cry reprimand chiding cri, *m*, réprimande gronderie *f*  
 Gridatore, *sm* a crier herald crieur public juré crieur *m*  
 Grido, *sm* a cry report cri, *m*, renommée  
 Griève, *adj* heavy, dull grave, serious majestic pesant, lourd grave majestueux.  
 Grièvement, *adv* heavily grievously fort, gravement  
 Grifagno, *a, adj* rapacious: de proie.  
 Grifare, *va* to rub snout against snout froter groin contre groin  
 Grifo, *sm* snout face of a man &c groin, le visage de l'homme *m*  
 Grifo Grifone, *sm* a griffin griffon *m*  
 Grigio, *a, adj* grey gris  
 Grillaja, *f* barren soil, ground terroir maigre, stérile, *m*  
 Grillante, *adj* boiling qui bout  
 Grillare, *va* to simmer frémir commencer à bouillir  
 Grillotto, *sm* a little cricket petit grillon *m*  
 Grillo, *sm* a cricket, grasshopper warlike instrument grillon cri cri *m*, une sauterelle *f* instrument de guerre, *m*  
 Grilloso, *a, adj* fantastical fantasque  
 Grimaldello, *sm* a picklock rossignol à crocheter les serrures *m*  
 Grimo, *a, adj* old, wrinkled vieux ridé.  
 Grinza, *f* a wrinkle fold in cloth ride, *f*, pli d'étoffe, *m*  
 Grinzo, a, Grinzoso, *a, adj* wrinkled ridé  
 Grisolia, *f* Grisolia, *sm* a chrysolite chrysolite *f*  
 Grispazio, *sm*, a sort of topaz espèce de topaze *f* [grossie, *m*]  
 Grosano, *sm* a gillflower, clove; clou de Gromma, *f* tartar, hard lees tartre, *m*  
 Grommato, Grommoso, *adj* incrusted in croûte qui a une croûte  
 Gronda, *f* a gutter eaves of a house, a sort of tile gouttière sorte de tuile, *f*  
 Grondaja, *f* a gutter gouttière *f*  
 Grondante, *adj* dripping falling drop by drop qui dégoutte, qui tombe goutte à goutte  
 Grondare Grondeggiare, *va* to flow in gutters, drop, as blood sweat dégoutter des gouttières dégoutter, en parlant de sang, de sueur  
 Grongo, *sm* a congar congre, *m*  
 Grappa, *f* crupper, top of a hill croupe, *f*  
 Gropiera, *f* crupper: croupière, *f*  
 Gruppo, *sm* a knot, group, whirlwind, difficulty: nœud, groupe, tourbillon, *m* difficulté, *f*  
 Gropone, *f* crupper: croupe, *f*, croupion *m*  
 Groposo, *a, adj* knotty: qui a des nœuds, qui se noue aisément

Gréssa, *ef* quantity, force, main part, chief point a gross twelve dozen quantité force, *f*, le fort de quelque chose, le gros m. grosse, *f*, douze douzaines, *f* pl  
Grossaciolo, *a* *adj* ill built, ill made mal bâti malfait  
Grossagrana, *ef* gros de Naples gros de Naples m  
Grossaménte, *adv* in great quantity coarsely, clownishly en grande quantité, grossièrement  
Grossaggrare *va* to be proud and high minded faire le grand le fier  
Grosseria, *ef* a gross fault, blunder lourderie grosserie *f*  
Grossézza, *ef* bigness swelling pregnancy coarseness clownishness: grosseur, grossesse *f* grossièreté lourderie, *f*  
Grossière, *adj* foolish, dull, stupid grossier stupide  
Gróso *sm* grossness, fatness, thickness le gros le fort, m  
Gróso *a* *adj* big, large, coarse gros  
Grossolanaménte *adv* rudely, grossly grossièrement  
Grossolano *a* *adj* unskilful, foolish grossier  
Grosséme *ef* bigness swelling pregnancy grosseur grossesse *f*  
Gróta, *ef* a grotto precipice: grotte, *f* précipice m  
Grottesca, *ef* a grotesque painting peinture grotesque, *f*  
Grotticella, *ef* a hollow cavity creux, m., Grotto *sm* a bitter onocrotale m.  
Gróttola, *ef* a grotto grotte, *f*  
Gróttoso *a*, *adj* like a grotto hollow cavernous plein de grottes en manière de grotte  
Grovigliola, *ef* twisting, winding entortillement noeud m.  
Grh Grua, Grue *ef* a crane, cat head davit grue *f*  
Grácia *ef* a crutch béquille *f*  
Grufoláre *va* to scratch up the earth with the snout (like a hog) fouiller avec le groin  
Grugure Grugnare *va* to grunt growl [grognier  
Gruguto *sm* grunting of a hog grogne ment du porcneau m  
Gráguo *sm* snout frowning groin fronce ment des sourcils m  
Gráilo *a*, *adj* lulled asleep, drowsy be numbed endormi assoupi engourdi  
Gráma *ef* a crust, tartar tartre, m  
Gruinato *sm* a sort of mushroom espèce de champignon *f*  
Grámo *sm* a lump clod grumeau, m  
Grámolo *sm* the head of greens lettuce &c la pomme des herbes, laitues, &c *f*  
Gramoso, *a*, *adj* rugged grumous grume leux  
Gruppetto, *sm* a little group petit groupe m  
Gruppito, *a* *adj* polished in its original form poli naturellement (diamant)  
Gráppo, *sm* a knot group: noeud groupe, m  
Gruzzo *sm* a heap, quantity tas, m., quantité *f*  
Grúzolo, *sm* a heap of money, hoard tas d'argent magot, m  
Guadagnabile *adj* lucrative that may be gained lucratif ve, qu'on peut gagner  
Guadagnaménte, *sm* gain, profit gain, profit m  
Guadagnare, *va* to gain, make an advantage gagner  
Guadagnato, *sm* gain advantage le gain, ce qu'on a gagné m  
Guadagnato, *a*, *adj* gained, won gagné  
Guadagnatore, *sm* a gainer qui gagne m  
Guadagneria *ef* gain profit, avarice gain profit m avarice *f*  
Guadáguo *sm* gain, profit gain, profit, m  
Guadagnoso *a* *adj* profitable, lucrative utile lucratif ve [gué  
Guadare, *va* to wade, pass a ford passer á Guáde, *ef* drag net sorie de rets á pêcher, *f*  
Guádo *sm* a ford wild lettuce gué, m; laitue sauvage, *f*  
Guadóno, *a*, *adj* fordable qu'on peut passer á gué

Guáí *sm* howling cry: hurlement; cri, m.  
Guái *ent* woe! beware! malheur!  
Guaine, *sm* after grass regain, m.  
Guaine, *ef* a sheath gaine *f*  
Guainajo *sm* one that makes, sells sheaths: gainier m.  
Guáire *va* to howl lament, bark hurler; se plaindre aboyer  
Guáyo *sm* howling, cry loss misfortune hurlement, cri malheur, dommage m  
Guajoláre, Guajolire, *va* to howl like a dog; bewail lament se plaindre se lamenter  
Gualcire *va* to rumple, crush chiffonner, écraser  
Gualcito *a*, *adj* rumpled, crushed chiffonné.  
Gualdána, *ef* a troop of armed men troupe de gens armes *f* [m plie *f*  
Guáido *sm* a defect wound sore défaut, Gualdrappa, *ef* a horse cloth, cover housse, *f*  
Gualoppáre, *va* to gallop galoper  
Gualoppo, *sm* a gallop galop, m  
Guáncia, *ef* cheek joue *f*  
Guanciále *sm* a pillow, bolster the part of the helmet which covers the cheek oreiller chevet, m la partie du casque qui couvre la joue *f*  
Guanciára *ef* slap on the cheek soufflet sur la joue, m  
Guanciône *sm* a sound slap un bon soufflet, Guantajo, *sm* a Glover gainier m  
Guántiera, *ef* a silver basin dish bassin d'argent plat  
Guánto *sm* a glove gant, m  
Guária. V Guárdia  
Guardacórpo, *sm* a body guard garde du corps *f* [d'accouchée, *f*  
Guardadónna, *ef* a monthly nurse garde Guardamáccie, *ef* the guard of a gun sous garde m [masque *f*  
Guaidanáo *sm* a sort of mask sorte de Guardaulo *sm* a nest egg œuf que l'on laisse dans le nid, m  
Guárdare *va* to regard inspect preserve, keep guard take care of consider deñd deliver regarder garder con server prendre garde considérer dé fendre délivrer  
Guardaróba *ef* wardrobe yeoman of the wardrobe fardrobe, *f* valet de la garderobe m  
Guardatóre, *sm* a keeper inspector, guard qui garde gardien m  
Guardatúra, *ef* regard guard: regard m garde *f*  
Guárdia, *ef* guard defence garde défense, Guardianeria *ef* office of a guardian office de gardien m [m garde *f*  
Guardiano *sm* a guardian guard gardien  
Guardinfánte, *ef* a hoop petticoat panier que portaient les dames m  
Guardingaménte *adv* reservedly cautiously avec retenue prudemment  
Guardingo, *a*, *adj* circumspect: circumspect.  
Guardiólo *sm* a guard guardian garde, *f*, gardien m  
Guádo, *sm* regard look: regard m  
Guarentia, *ef* a guaranty surety garantie, *f*  
Guarentigia *ef* assurance, freedom defence, protection promise warranty assur ance franchise défense protection, promesse garantie *f*  
Guarentire *va* to warrant defend, protect garantir, défendre, protéger  
Guári *adv* but little, much long while guère beaucoup long temps  
Guargióne *ef* Guáriménte, *sm* cure: guéri son cure, *f* [tabir  
Guárire, *va* to cure, heal guérir, se ré Guárisi, *va* to be cured se guérir  
Guárito *a*, *adj* cured healed guéri  
Guárnacca, *ef* a long robe, gown robe longue, robe de chambre, *f*  
Guárnelléto, *sm* a thin summer garment: petit jupon, m  
Guárrallo, *sm* sustian dimity toile coton nee de la futaine, *f*  
Guárnigióne, *ef* garrison garnison, *f*  
Guárniménte, *sm* fortification garrison; trimming for clothes munition, garni son, garniture d'habits, *f*

Guarnire *va* to trim; garnish, furnish  
garnir munir fournir  
Guarnitúra, Guarnizióne, *af* trimming for  
clothes ornament: garniture d'habits, *f*  
ornement, *m*  
Guascappa, *af* a sort of ancient dress, sorte  
d'habit des anciens, *f*  
Guascherino *a*, *adj* young, little (as birds in  
a nest): petit, (en parlant des oiseaux)  
Guasco, Guascóne, *sm* a gascon gascon  
Guascotto, *a*, *adj* half dressed cuit à moitié  
Guastáda, *af* a flagon phial carafe fiole *f*  
Guastafesta, *sm*, a spoiler of rejoicings qui  
trouble les réjouissances *m*  
Guastamento, *sm* havoc waste dégât *m*  
l'action de gâter, *f*  
Guastamestieri *sm* a spoil trade gâte mé  
Guastare *va* to spoil, hinder one's business  
confound mix disorder gâter dé  
ranger ses affaires confondre mêler  
déranger  
Guastatore *sm* one that spoils corrupts  
prodigal spendthrift pioneer qui gâte  
qui corrompt, dissipateur, prodigue  
pionnier *m*  
Guastatúra *af* a spoiling the act of spoiling  
dégât *m* l'action de gâter *f*  
Guásto, *sm*, laying waste, corruption dégât  
*m* [gâte, dépeuple  
Guásto *a*, *adj* spoilt laid waste corrompu  
Guatamento *sm* a beholding regard regard  
*m*  
Guatáre *va* to look upon behold, endea-  
vour regarder tâcher faire des efforts  
Guatári *va* to behold one another with  
astonishment se regarder les uns les  
autres par étonnement *m*  
Guatátúra *sm* view insight glance regard  
Guatteráccio *sm* a scullion mauvais mar-  
miton *m*  
Guáttero, *sm* a scullion marmiton, *m*  
Guázza *af* dew rosée *f*  
Guazzabuglio, *af* confusion mishmash con-  
fusion *f* tripotage *m*  
Guazáre *va* to beat anything liquid in a  
vessel tremble be agitated ford wade  
through the water battre des choses  
liquides dans un vase flotter, s'agiter  
guér passer à gué  
Guazáto *a*, *adj* beaten agitated battu  
agité *m*  
Guazatójo *sm* a watering place abreuvoir  
Guazzeróne, *sm* a fragment piece of stuff  
pièce *f* morceau *m*  
Guazzétto *sm* ragout: ragout, *m*  
Guázso *sm* a ford shallow water gué ou  
l'on guée *m*  
Guazróso *a*, *adj* miry, dewy monte baigné  
de rosée  
Guérí *a*, *adj* squint eyed louche  
Guerrigióna *af* Guerménto *m* a cure guérí  
Guerrí, *va* to cure heal guérir [son *f*  
Guerrigióna *af* Guerménto *sm* a garrison  
garrison *f*  
Guerménto *sm* trimming of clothes, de  
fence munitions garniture d'habits,  
défense, munition, *f*  
Guerníre *va* to furnish, trim, fortify garnir  
fournir munir [muni  
Guernito *a*, *adj* furnished adorned garni  
Guernitúra, Guernizióne, *af* trimming of  
clothes ornament garniture d'habits,  
*f* ornament *m*  
Guerra *af* war, pain trouble, obstacle  
hindrance difficulty guerre peine *f*  
tourment obstacle empêchement *m*  
difficulté *f*  
Guerrégévole *adj* warlike threatening ter-  
rible guerrier menaçant terrible  
Guerrégévolmente *adv* terribly d'une ma-  
nière terrible [bat *m*  
Guerrégiaménto, *sm* a battle combat com-  
Guerrégíante *sm* a soldier warrior soldat  
combattant, *m*  
Guerréggiare, *va*, to wage war faire la guerre  
Guerréggiatore *sm* one that makes war  
guerrier qui fait la guerre, *m*  
Guerréggióne, *a*, *adj* warlike belliqueux  
Guerréso, *a*, *adj* of war, warlike de guerre,  
pré à la guerre.

Guerricciúola, *af* a slight skirmish; guerre  
légère, *f* petit combat *m*  
Guerríere, *sm*, a warrior guerrier *m*  
Guerríero, *a*, *adj* warlike brave guerrier  
brave  
Gúfo, *sm* an owl hibou, *m*  
Guglia, *af* an obelisk, needle obélisque, *m*,  
aiguille *f*  
Gugliata, *af* needful aiguillée *f*  
Gulda, *sm*, a leader guide: guide *m*  
Guidajuólo *sm* the leading beast of the  
flock bête du troupeau, qui va devant  
les autres, *f*  
Guidalésco, *sm* withers of a horse, packing  
stick garrot, *m*  
Guidaménto, *sm* conduct conduite, *f*  
Guidante *adj* guiding conducting qui  
guide qui conduit  
Guidardónare *va* to recompense [penser  
Guidardóne *sm* recompense récompe  
Guidare, *va* to guide, conduct rule govern  
guider conduire régir gouverner  
Guidatore, *sm* a guide director governor:  
guide directeur gouverneur *m*  
Guidatrice *af* governess conductress con-  
ductrice guide gouvernante *f*  
Guiderdonaménto *sm* recompense, retribu-  
tion récompense *f* [penser  
Guiderdónare *va* to recompense: récom-  
Guiderdonáto, *a*, *adj* recompensed récom-  
pensé *f*  
Guiderdóne *sm* a recompense récompense  
Guidóne *sm* a rogue villain coquin,  
fripon *m*  
Guidoneria *af* roquery baseness coqui-  
nerie friponnerie, *f*  
Guidólo *sm* a reel spindle tournette *f*;  
dévidoir *m* [lien *m*  
Guinzáglio *sm* a cane knot hatband lazaie  
Guirminélla, *af* a trick tour de passe passe,  
*m* [f  
Guisa, *sm* manner method guise manière  
Guizzante *adj* slippery, flowing glissant  
coulant  
Guizzare *va* to swim frisk nager fretilier  
Guizzo *sm* rebound gambol slip nage *f*,  
bond *m* glissade *f*  
Guizzo *a*, *adj* stooping with age withered  
wrinkled décrié fané  
Gumina, *af* a cable câble *m*  
Guscio, *sm* shell of nuts eggs vegetables &c  
body of a coach or ship scale coquille  
de noix et d'œufs gousse de légumes,  
carcasse de carosse de navire &c., *f*  
bassin d'une balance *m*  
Gustáble *adj* tastable that may be tasted  
qu'on peut goûter [goût, *m*  
Gustáccio *sm* a disagreeable ta te mauvais  
Gustaménto *sm* a tasting the taste lac-  
tion de goûter *f* le goût *m*  
Gustáre *va* to taste essay understand well  
goûter essayer bien comprendre  
Gustativo *a*, *adj* tasting qui peut goûter  
Gustatore *sm* a taster qui goûte *m*  
Gustávole *adj* agreeable pleasant agré-  
able plaisant  
Gústo *sm* taste trial pleasure, delight  
goût essai plaisir agrément *m*  
Gustosamente *adv* agreeably agréablement  
Gustóso *a*, *adj* agreeable pleasant agré-  
able, plaisant  
Gútto *sm* a small cruet biberon *m*, burette,  
Gutturále, *adj* guttural guttural.

**H** The letter H has no sound in Italian, therefore modern authors generally sup-  
press it but by putting it with the let-  
ters C and G, and the vowels L, I the H  
between C or G helps to give the same  
sound as when the said two consonants  
are joined with A, O, U, as in Chino,  
Cheto Gherone Ghio, which must be  
pronounced Keño, Kato Garóney,  
Gheéro It is, however retained at the  
beginning of some words to avoid an  
equivocal signification and distinguish  
them from others, as Anno (a year), Hanno  
(they have), Ho (I have), O (or), &c

**Jacax**, *va* to lie down be indisposed  
keep one's bed être couché, être étendu  
de son long être indisposé, garder le lit  
**Jacinto** *sm* hyacinth *hysanthib*, *f*  
**Jaculatorio** *sm* dard, kind of serpent dard,  
*m* espee de serpent *f*  
**Jádi** *of* the hyades hyades sept étoiles  
fixes qui sont à la tête du taureau, *sp*  
**Lámbico** *a, adj* lambic lambique  
**Lámbico**, *sm* lambic foot lambe, *m*  
**Jáspide** *sm* jasper jaspé *m* [ture *f*  
**Játo** *sm* hiatus opening hiatus, *m* ouver  
**Jatránza**, *cf* vain glory boasting vanterie,  
jactance *f*  
**Jattire**, *va* to yelp squeak glapir japper  
**Jattura** *cf* loss misfortune perte, *f* dom  
mage *m* infortune *f*  
**Ibérno** *a, adj* of winter d'hiver  
**Iconoré** *sm* iconoclast iconoclaste, *h*cré  
tique, *m*  
**Iconoclasto** *sm* iconoclast iconoclaste, *m*  
**Iconomo**, *sm* a steward rent gatherer re  
ceveur de rentes économ *m*  
**Idátide**, *cf* a bubble blister in the skin *sm*  
poule qui vient sur la peau *f*  
**I'ddio** *sm* God Dieu, *m*  
**Idéa**, *cf* idea idée *f*  
**Ideale** *adj* idéal de l'idée en idée  
**Idear**, *va* to imagine, figure to one's mind  
se figurer, s'imaginer  
**Ideato**, *a, adj* figured in imagination *fi*  
guré dans l'idée  
**Idéntico** *a, adj* identical identique  
**Identificare** *va* to identify identifier  
**Identità**, *cf* identity identité *f*  
**Idi** *cf* the ides of the month les ides *sp*  
**Idioma**, *sm* an idiom idiome *m*  
**Idiotággine** *cf* ignorance of letters igno  
ranci des lettres *f* ignorant, *m*  
**Idiota** *sm* an idiot, illiterate person idiot  
**Idiotismo** *sm* an idiom popular expression  
idiotisme *m* expression du peuple, *f*  
**Idolatráménto** *sm* idolatry idolâtrie *f*  
**Idolatrare** *va* to worship idols, idolise idolâ  
trer adorer les idoles  
**Idolatria**, *sm* idolatry idolâtrie *f*  
**Idolâtre** *sm* an idolater idolâtre *m*  
**Idolo** *sm* an idol image idole chose qu'on  
aime beaucoup, *f* [blement  
**Idoneamente** *adv* fitly agreeably convena  
lité, *cf* capacity science knowledge  
capacité science *f* savoir, *m*  
**Idóneo** *a, adj* proper agreeable suitable  
propre, capable convenable  
**Idra**, *cf* hydra hydre *f*  
**Idráulica** *cf* hydraulics hydraulique *f*  
**Idria** *cf* a sort of pitcher cruche, *f*  
**Idrómano**, *sm* a conjuror devin *m*  
**Idromanzia**, *cf* divination by water divina  
tion par le moyen de l'eau hydromance *f*  
**Idromela**, *cf* mead hydromel hydromel *m*  
composition médicamenteuse *f*  
**Idrópico** *a, adj* dropsical hydropique  
**Idropisia** *cf* dropsy hydropisie, *f*  
**Jemál** *adj* of winter d'hiver  
**Jerarchia**, *cf* hierarchy hiérarchie *f*  
**Jerátte** *cf* a precious stone pierre précieuse,  
**Jerl** *sm* yesterday hier *m* [hier *m*  
**Jerialtro** *sm* the day before yesterday avant  
**Jermattina**, *cf* yesterday morning hier  
matin *m*  
**Jernóte** *cf* yesternight last night hier la  
nuit la nuit précédente *f* [m  
**Jeroglífico** *sm* a hieroglyphic hieroglyphic  
**Jerwé**, *cf* yester evening last evening hier  
au soir *m*  
**Ignatón**, *sm* a great eater man of no worth  
grand mangeur homme de rien, *m*  
**Igné** *a, adj* fiery of fire de feu igné, *e*  
**Ignicolo**, *sm* a spark of fire; étincelle de feu *f*  
**Ignito** *a, adj* ignited, flaming allumé like  
fire enflammé brûlant, reluisant  
comme le feu  
**Ignobile** *adj* ignoble roturier ignoble  
**Ignobilità**, *Ignobilità*, *cf* meanness igno  
bility roture manière ignoble, *f*  
**Ignominia**, *cf* ignominy dishonour igno  
minie, *f*, déshonneur, *m*

**Ignominiosamente**, *adv* ignominiously: hon  
teusement  
**Ignominioso**, *a, adj* ignominious igno  
minieux déshonorant  
**Ignorantággine**, *cf* folly, ignorance sottise,  
ignorance, *f*  
**Ignorante** *adj* & *sm* ignorant, unskilful per  
son ignorant [rance  
**Ignorantemente**, *adv* ignorantly avec igno  
rancia, *cf* ignorance ignorance *f*  
**Ignorare**, *va* to ignore be ignorant ignorer  
**Ignorato** *a, adj* unknown ignoré inconnu  
**Ignotamente**, *adv* privately secretly se  
crètement, clandestinement  
**Ignoto**, *a, adj* unknown hid inconnu  
ignoré caché. [mettre à nu.  
**Iguadare**, *va* to strip naked dépouiller  
**Iguado**, *a, adj* naked open public nu  
public connu  
**Ilare** *adj* cheerful joyful joyeux gai  
**Ilarità**, *cf* hilarity cheerfulness gaiety  
hilarité gaieté, *f* enjouement *m*  
**Il di ché** *adv* wherefore c'est pourquoi  
**Illacciare**, *va* to tie the embarrass entangle  
be entangled lier embarrasser donner  
dans les filets  
**Illanguidire** *va* to grow faint, languid lan  
guir, devenir languissant [saut.  
**Illanguidito**, *a, adj* languid faint languis  
**Illazione** *cf* inference consequence consé  
quence, *f*  
**Illecetra** *cf* allurements charms attraites,  
**Illecitamente** *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
**Illecito** *a, adj* illicit unlawful illicite  
non permis  
**Illegale**, *adj* illegal illegal  
**Illegiadire** *va* to beautify rendre joli  
**Illegittimità**, *cf* illegitimacy illegittimité, *f*  
**Illegittimo**, *a, adj* illegitimate illegitime  
**Illeco**, *a, adj* sound whole, unhurt sain  
entier  
**Ilhibato**, *a, adj* untouched whole sound  
qui est sans tache sain [mesqu  
**Ililberale**, *adj* illiberal covetous avare,  
**Illicetamente** *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
**Illicito** *adj* illicit unlawful illicite  
**Ilimitato**, *a, adj* unlimited boundless  
qui n'est pas limité  
**Illiquidire**, *va* to become liquid, melt se  
liquefier, se fondre  
**Illdere** *va* to mock se moquer railler  
**Illuminaménto**, *sm* an illumination illum  
ination *f*  
**Illuminante**, *adj* illuminating qui illumine  
**Illuminare** *va* to illuminate clear up in  
form unfold illuminer, éclairer  
éclairer [tit  
**Illuminativo**, *a, adj* illuminative illumina  
**Iluminato**, *a, adj* illumined cleared illu  
miné éclairci [m  
**Illuminatore** *sm* an enlightener qui éclaire  
**Illuminazione**, *cf* illumination illumina  
tion, *f*  
**Illusione**, *cf* an illusion illusion *f*  
**Iluso** *a, adj* mocked railed at moqué  
raillé.  
**Illusorio** *a, adj* illusory illusoire  
**Illustraménto** *sm* an illustration illustra  
tion, *f*  
**Illustrare** *va* to illustrate, make famous  
illustrer éclaircir rendre illustre  
**Illustrato** *a, adj* made illustrious illus  
trated illustré éclairci  
**Illustratore**, *sm* one that illustrates, illus  
trator qui illustre, *m*  
**Illustrazione** *cf* illustration illustration  
explication *f*  
**Illustre** *adj* illustrious famous illustre  
**Ilustramente**, *adv* illustriously splendidly  
d'une manière illustre  
**Il perché** *adv* wherefore c'est pourquoi  
**Image**, *cf* an image figure resemblance  
image figure, ressemblance *f*  
**Imaginaramente**, *adv* in imagination par  
imagination  
**Imaginativa**, *cf* fancy imaginative *f* [f  
**Imaginazione** *cf* imagination imagination,  
**Imaginé**, **Imágo** *cf* an image, figure,  
resemblance image figure, ressem  
blance, *f*

Imbecillato, -a, *adj* bearing a pack: chargé de quelque paquet  
 Imbecuccare, *va* to disguise mask, dress, cover déguiser, masquer habiller couvrir [guisé masqué]  
 Imbecuccato, a, *adj* disguised masked: dé  
 Imbagnato, a, *adj* wet, sagacious, cunning mouillé, fin rusé  
 Imbaldanzire, *va* to exult be glad em bolden se réjouir, prendre hardiesse  
 Imbaldanzito, a, *adj* emboldened qui prend hardiesse, enhardi  
 Imballare, *va* to pack up: emballer  
 Imbalordito, a, *adj* foolish hair brained étourdi, [embaumer]  
 Imbalsamare Imbalsimare, *va* to embalm  
 Imbalsamato, a, *adj* embalmed embaumé  
 Imbalsimire, *va* to become balm devenir baume  
 Imbambagiato, a, *adj* wrapped in cotton enveloppé dans du cotton  
 Imbambolare *va* to have tears in one's eyes, as a child be moved avoir les larmes aux yeux comme un enfant, s'attendrir  
 Imbambolato, -a, *adj* affected having, tears in one's eyes attendri les yeux couverts de larmes  
 Imbandigione *f* Imbandimento, *sm* provisions fit to serve at table viande préparée, f., mets apprêtés *m pl*  
 Imbandire, *va* to prepare dress provisions préparer apprêter dresser les viandes  
 Imbandito a, *adj* dressed prepared prêt préparé [barrasser]  
 Imbarazzare *va* to embarrass, perplex em  
 Imbarazzo *sm* embarrassment, trouble em barras  
 Imbarberire *va* to become barbarous de venir barbare  
 Imbarberito a, *adj* barbarous barbare  
 Imbarbogire *va* to grow childish through age tomber dans l'enfance  
 Imbarcaménto, *sm* embarkation embarque ment, *m*  
 Imbarcare, *va* to embark go aboard s'em barquer embarquer  
 Imbarcatore *sm* one that embarks qui em barque *m* [ment, *m*]  
 Imbarco *sm* an embarkation embarque  
 Imbardare *va* to barb a horse allure captiver, procure a friendship barder un cheval alécher captiver, gagner l'amitié  
 Imbardarsi, *vref* to become very amorous devenir fort amoureux  
 Imbarrire *va* to hinder embarrass barrer embarrasser  
 Imbasamento *sm* a basis base *f*  
 Imbasceria, Imbasciata, *f* embassy am bassade *f*  
 Imbasciadore, Imbasciatore, *sm* an ambas sador ambassadeur *m*  
 Imbasciatrice, *f* an ambassadress ambas sadrice, *f*  
 Imbastardire, *va* to degenerate, corrupt bastardir dégénérer, abâtardir s'abâtardir  
 Imbastardito, -a, *adj* degenerated abâtardi  
 Imbastare, *va* to put on a pack-saddle mettre le bât  
 Imbastimento *sm* basting on a piece of cloth l'action de bâtir, *f*  
 Imbastire *va* to baste tack on, lay a table begin an affair bâtir sauler, préparer la table commencer une affaire.  
 Imbastitura, *f* basting sewing on slightly couture à gros points l'action de sauler, *f*  
 Imbato *sm* a pack saddle bât, *m*  
 Imbattersi, *va* to light upon, meet by chance se rencontrer par hasard.  
 Imbato, *sm* an obstacle hindrance ob stacle, empêchement, *m*  
 Imbaragliare, *va* to cover a person's face blindfold a person couvrir cacher le visage à quelqu'un lui boucher les yeux  
 Imbarare, *va* to slaver salir de bare  
 Imbeccare, *va* to feed one like a bird put words in another's mouth donner la becquée, faire le bec à quelqu'un.

Imbeccata, *f* a mouthful becquée, *f*  
 Imbeccato, -a, *adj* having taken the mouth ful, deceived: qui a pris la becquée, trompé.  
 Imbecherare, *va* to suborn, corrupt suborner  
 Imbecille, *adj* weak feeble, imbecile im becille, faible  
 Imbecillità, *f* weakness feebleness, im becillità imbecillité faiblesse, *f*  
 Imbelle, *adj* weak, cowardly faible, lâche  
 Imbellitare *va* to paint farder se farder  
 Imbellire, *va* to embellish embellir  
 Imbandare, *va* to blind, put a band bander  
 Imberbe, *adj* beardless qui n'a point en core de barbe.  
 Imberciare, *va* to hit, stick frapper au but  
 Imbertescere, *va* to fortify with parapets munir de parapets [cher]  
 Imbertonsarsi *vref* to fall in love s'amourer  
 Imbestialirsi *vref* to grow brutal furious devenir brutal, furieux  
 Imbestialito a, *adj* furious furieux.  
 Imbestiarsi *vref* to be like a beast s'abrutir  
 Imbevère *va* to imbibe infuse, inspire, persuade imbibere inspirer persuader  
 Imbiaccamento *sm* painting (the face) l'ac tion de farder *f*  
 Imbiaccare, *va* to paint with white farder avec du blanc  
 Imbiadito a *adj* sown with corn emblavé  
 Imbiancamento, *sm* white washing l'action de blanchir *f*  
 Imbiancare *va* to wash, whiten grow white suborn seduce blanchir devenir blanc suborner séduire  
 Imbiancatore *sm* a white washer washer man blanchisseur *m*, celui qui blanchit les maisons &c  
 Imbiancatura, *f* V Imbiancamento.  
 Imbianchire *va* to wash grow white blanchir devenir blanc.  
 Imbiettolire *va* to be affected s'attendrir  
 Imbiettare, *va* to put in a wedge mettre un coin pour fendre  
 Imbiondare Imbiondire *va* to make fair grow fair, light rendre blond devenir blond  
 Imbisacciare *va* to put in a bag mettre dans une besace [plâtrer]  
 Imbiutare, *va* to daub put on plaster em  
 Imbizzarrimento, *sm* anger, wrath colère, fureur, *f*  
 Imbizzarrire *va* to fly in a violent passion: entrer en furie  
 Imboccare, *va* to put in one's mouth discharge (as a river does) instruct prepare mettre à la bouche, se décharger instruire emboucher  
 Imboccatura *f* a horse bit, mouth of a river embouchure embouchure de ri vière *f*  
 Imbollicamento *sm* pimple, blister ébul lion de sang *f*  
 Imbollicare *va* to break out into blisters se remplir de taches rouges  
 Imbolisimento *sm* shortness of breath asth ma courte haleine *f* asthme *m*  
 Imbolisire *va* to grow pursey enervate render effeminate devenir pousaif enervier, efféminer  
 Imbolito a *adj* pursey pousaif *ve*  
 Imbonire Imbuonire *va* to appease miti gate apaiser, fléchir  
 Imborsare *va* to imburse get in embourser  
 Imborsatura Imborsazione *f* a filling one's purse l'action d'embourser *f*  
 Imboscaménto *sm* Imboscata, *f* ambus cade embûche *f*  
 Imboscare *va* to lay in ambushade dresser une embûche  
 Imboschire *va* to grow wild, woody devenir sauvage, couvert de bois.  
 Imbosciare, *va* to lay the beams in a house latter  
 Imbottare *va* to put in a sack entonner  
 Imbottato, *sm* a fannel entonnait, *m*.  
 Imbottire *va* to quilt piquer une jupe, &c  
 Imbottito, *sm* a quilted waistcoat: camisole piquée, *f*  
 Imbottitura, *f* quilting piquure, *f*

Imbracciare, *va* to embrace, put in one's arm embrasser passer dans son bras  
 Imbracciatura, *f* a handle poignée *f*  
 Imbrandire, *va* to handle a sword, &c mettre l'épée à la main  
 Imbrattamento *sm* V Imbrattatura  
 Imbrattamondi *sm* a spoil trade gâte métier *m*  
 Imbrattare *va* to spoil, dirt gâter, salir  
 Imbrattatore *sm* a dauber barbouilleur *m*  
 Imbrattatura, *f* a spoiling, filthiness l'action de gâter salissure *f*  
 Imbratto *sm* dirtiness saleté ordure, *f*  
 Imbraccamento, *sm* V Imbraccatura  
 Imbraccare *va* Imbracciarsi, *oref* to get drunk s'enivrer  
 Imbraccato, *a, adj* drunk ivre, enivré  
 Imbraccatura, Imbracchezza *f* drunkenness ivresse ivrognerie *f*  
 Imbraccone *sm* a drunkard grand ivrogne, Imbrocccone, *va* to grow knavish: devenir coquin  
 Imbrigliamento *sm* perplexity embarras, *m*  
 Imbrigare, *va* to perplex embrouiller  
 Imbrigliarsi *oref* to shift endeavor s'efforcer  
 Imbrigliare *va* to bridle to keep under brider contenir, assujettir  
 Imbroccare *va* to hit the mark sam at frapper au but viser prendre en vue  
 Imbroccarsi *oref* to boast se vanter  
 Imbrodolare *va* to foul, daub salir tacher  
 Imbrogliamento, Imbroglione *sm* perplexity trouble embrouillement embarras, *m*  
 Imbroglione *sm* a meddling fellow brouillon *m*  
 Imbronciare *va* to be angry se fâcher  
 Imbrunire Imbrunire, *va* to grow brown gloomy devenir brun brunir  
 Imbruscire, *va* to be angry, spiteful se fâcher se dépitier  
 Imbruttare V Imbrattare  
 Imbruttire *va* to grow ugly enlaidir  
 Imbucare *va* to put or creep in a hole mettre ou fourrer dans un trou  
 Imbucare *va* to wash with lie lessiver  
 Imbuffonchiare *va* to grumble murmurer  
 Imbuire *va* to become ignorant devenir ignorant  
 Imbullettare *va* to knock or drive in cogner  
 Imbuondato Imbuondato *adv* abundantly many great store abondamment beau coup en grande quantité  
 Imbuonire V Imbontire  
 Imburchiare *va* to assist to compose aider à composer quelque pièce quelque ouvrage  
 Imburassare *va* to form, instruct dresser instruire  
 Imburassatore *sm* one that forms an instructor qui dresse qui instruit, *m*  
 Imbusto *sm* a bust buste *m*  
 Imbuto *sm* a funnel entonnoir *m* (Man giù col' imbuto to swallow greedily avaler engloutir)  
 Imenéo *sm* hymen hymen hymenée, *m*  
 Imitabile, *adj* imitable that may be imitated imitable  
 Imitante, *adj* imitating qui imite  
 Imitare *va* to imitate imiter  
 Imatativo, *a, adj* imitable qui mérite d'être imité à imiter  
 Imitatore, *sm* an imitator imitateur *m*  
 Imitazione *f* of imitation imitation, *f*  
 Immacchiare *va* to hide behind a bush se cacher dans un buisson  
 Immacolato, Immaculato, *a, adj* guiltless immaculate sans tâche immaculé  
 Immaginabile *adj* imaginable imaginable  
 Immaginamento, *sm* imagination imagination  
 Immaginare *va* to think, imagine imaginer  
 Immaginarmente, *adv* imaginarily par imagination  
 Immaginario *a, adj* imaginary imaginaire d'imagination  
 Immaginativo *a, adj* imaginative imagi  
 Immaginato *a, adj* imagined, figured painted imaginé figuré peint  
 Immaginazione, *f* of imagination imagination, *f*  
 Immagine, *f* an image, portrait, figure image, *f* portrait, *m*, figure, *f*

Immaginévole, *adj* imaginable imaginable  
 Immaginvolmente *adv* in imagination par imagination  
 Immàgo *sm* an image image, *f*  
 Immagrire *va* to become lean maigrir, devenir maigre  
 Immaluire, *va* to weaken, enfeeble: affaiblir, rendre infirme  
 Immane *adj* cruel inhuman cruel in humain  
 Immanifèsto, *a, adj* secret, private occulte, Immanità, *f* cruelty, inhumanity cruauté, inhumanité, *f*  
 Immansueto, *a, adj* cruel, furious cruel, furieux  
 Immantanente *adv* suddenly immediately incontinent aussitôt  
 Immarcescibile *adj* incorruptible incorruptible  
 Immardire *va* to pine away rot, se pourrir  
 Immarginato *a, adj* joined together, catised joint ensemble cicatrisé  
 Immascherarsi *oref* to disguise mask one's self se déguiser se masquer  
 Immascherato, *a, adj* disguised dissembled; déguisé, dissimulé  
 Immastriciare *va* to cement with plaster, glue mastiquer coller  
 Immaterialé, *adj* immaterial immatériel  
 Immaterialmente *adv* immaterially sans aucun mélange de matière  
 Immaturità, *f* immaturity unripeness immaturité, *f*  
 Immaturo *a, adj* immature unripe qui n'est pas mûr  
 Immediatamente, *adv* immediately immédiatement  
 Immediato *a, adj* immediate immédiat, Immedicabile *adj* remediless incurable sans remède incurable  
 Immelare *va* to give the taste of honey donner le goût de miel  
 Immelato, *a, adj* sweet agreeable doux agreeable  
 Immelatura *f* mixing with honey l'action d'accommoder avec du miel *f*  
 Immemorabile, *adj* memorable immémorable  
 Immenabile, *adv* immensely infinitely: Immenità, *f* immensity immensité *f*  
 Immenso *a, adj* immense immense, qui est sans mesure  
 Immègere *va* to immerse plonger  
 Immeritamente *adv* undeservedly sans l'avoir mérité  
 Immeritevole, *adj* unworthy indigne  
 Immerito *a, adj* unworthy indigne  
 Immersione *f* immersion immersion, l'action de plonger *f*  
 Immerso *a, adj* sunk under water plongé  
 Immezzare Immezzire *va* to wither se flétrir se faner  
 Imminente, *adj* imminent threatening imminent, qui doit bientôt arriver me naçant  
 Imminenza, *f* declivity propension threat impending ill pencliant, *m* menace, imminence, *f*  
 Immesurabile *adj* unmeasurable qui ne peut se mesurer  
 Immobile *adj* immovable immobile  
 Immobilità, *f* immobility immobilité *f*  
 Immobilemente *adv* firmly immovably fermement sans mouvement  
 Immoderanza *f* of incontinence intemperance incontinence intemperance *f*  
 Immoderatamente, *adv* immoderately immodérément  
 Immoderato, *a, adj* immoderate immodéré, déréglé  
 Immodestamente *adv* immodestly effrontement, impudemment sans modestie  
 Immodestia *f* of immodesty immodestie *f*  
 Immodesto, *a, adj* immodest immodeste, décent  
 Immolare, *va* to sacrifice immolate immoler, offrir en sacrifice sacrifier  
 Immolamento, *sm* immolation immolation, *f*  
 Immolato *a, adj* sacrificed immolé, sacrifié  
 Immolazione, *f* of immolation immolation, *f*



Immollaménto, *sm* a wetting dipping, soak ing trempement arrosement, *m*.  
 Immollàre, *va* to wet dip; soak mouiller, tremper, humecter  
 Immondèssa, Immondizia, *f* filth, dirt ordure saleté, *f* [*m*]  
 Immondizia, *f* shame vice honte, *f* vice immondo *a*, *adv* unclean, impure immonde sale  
 Immortalàre, *va* to immortalise immortaliser, rendre immortel [*taliser*]  
 Immortalàri, *verf* to be immortal s'immortaliser  
 Immortale *adv* immortal immortel  
 Immortalità, *f* immortality immortalité *f*  
 Immortalmente, *adv* immortally immortellement  
 Immortire *va* to grow weak consommer s'affaiblir, se consumer  
 Immoto *a*, *adv* immovable immobile, sans mouvement  
 Immune, *adv* exempt free exempt franc libre  
 Immunità, *f* immunity exemption immu  
 Immutabile *adv* immutable, unchangeable immuable [*f*]  
 Immutabilità, *f* immutability immutabilité état immuable, *m* [*varier*]  
 Immutare, *va* to change vary changer  
 Immutabilmente *adv* immutably constantly immuablement, constamment  
 Immutazione, *f* immutability immutabilité, *f*  
 I'mo, *sm* the bottom lowest part le fond *m* la partie la plus basse *f* (Da imo a sómmo from head to foot de la tête au pied entièrement.)  
 I'mo *a*, *adv* low bas inférieur  
 Impacciamento *sm* embarrassment em barras empêchement, *m*  
 Impacciare *va* to mix intermingle with embarrass, hinder s'entremettre, se mêler embarrasser, empêcher  
 Impacciato, *a*, *adv* troublesome incom mode embarrassant  
 Impacciato *sm* one that troubles qui embarrassé *m*  
 Impacciato *a*, *adv* hindered, made intricate embarrassé  
 Impaccio *sm* trouble hindrance care em barras *m*, peine *f* soin ennui, empêchement *m*  
 Impadronire *va* to make one master of put one in possession of rendre maître mettre en possession  
 Impadronirsi *verf* to seize upon se rendre maître  
 Impadronito *a*, *adv* enjoyed become master of qui jouit rendu maître  
 Impadulamento *adv* growing marshy l'ac tion de devenir marécageux, *f*  
 Impadulàre, *va* to be marshy, swampy devenir marais marécageux  
 Impagliato *a*, *adv* packed up stuffed covered with straw empailé couvert de paille  
 Impalandrato, *a*, *adv* cloaked up couvert d'un balandran ou casaque  
 Impalàre *va* to impale; empaler  
 Impalato, *adv* impaled straight as a stake empalé droit comme un pieu [*m*]  
 Impalazione, *f* an impaling empalement, impalazato *sm* a fine house mansion maison grande et belle *f* hotel *m*  
 Impalizzato, *a*, *adv* surrounded with palisades des environné de palissades  
 Impallidire *va* to grow pale pâlir, de venir pâle  
 Impallidito *a*, *adv* pale pâlî devenu pâle  
 Impalmaménto, *f* shaking hands l'action de se donner la main *f*  
 Impalmàre, *va* to shake hands, give one's hand, betroth se donner la main donner la main, fiancer [*accordé*]  
 Impalmato, *a*, *adv* betrothed, agreed fiancé, impalpabile, *adv* impalpable not to be felt qu'on ne saurait toucher  
 Impalpabilmente, *adv* impalpably d'une manière qu'on ne saurait toucher  
 Impaludare *va* to become swampy devenir marécageux.

Impancàre, *va* to sit down at table s'asseoir, s'asseoir à table.  
 Impaniàre, *va* to daub with birdlime en gluer enduire de glu.  
 Impaniato *a*, *adv* caught with birdlime en glué, pris avec la glu.  
 Impancicàre *va*, to plaster daub mettre un emplâtre barbouiller  
 Impánio, *sm* a trouble incumbrance em barras empêchement, *m*  
 Impannàta, *f* a paper or linen window, chassis de papier, ou de toile, *m*  
 Impañato, *a*, *adv* having paper or linen sashes fenêtre avec un chassis de toile ou de papier [*bourber*]  
 Impantanàre, *va* to put into the mire em  
 Impantanàri, *verf* to become a slough se faire un bourbier  
 Impantanato *a*, *adv* fallen into a slough tombé dans un bourbier  
 Impappacàre, *va* to cover one's face with a sort of cowli; le couvrir le visage avec une espèce de camel  
 Impappolato *a*, *adv* dirtied, spoiled sali gâté [*lèntement*]  
 Imparacchiàre *va* to learn slowly apprendre  
 Imparadisiàre *va* to make happy immortal rendre heureux immortel  
 Imparagonabile, *adv* incomparable incomparable [*preni*]  
 Imperante *adv* learning qui apprend ap  
 Imparare *va* to learn teach, instruct ap prendre enseigner  
 Impareggiabile *adv* incomparable incomparable [*parab*]  
 Imparentàre *va*, to marry into match grow familiar s'apparenter s'allier s'appri voiser se familiariser [*renté*]  
 Imparentato, *a*, *adv* allied related appa  
 Impari *adv* unequal non pair, impair  
 Imparità, *f* inequality inégalité diversité, variété *f* [*partager*]  
 Impartibile *adv* indivisible qu'on ne saurait  
 Imparziale *adv* impartial impartial  
 Imparzialità, *f* impartiality impartialité  
 Impassibile *adv* insufferable impassible, qui ne peut souffrir [*lité, f*]  
 Impassibilità, *f* impossibility impassibi  
 Impassionare *va* to torment put in a pas sion tourmenter donner de la passion  
 Impastare *va* to knead pétrir empâter  
 Impastato *a*, *adv* kneaded of a good or bad complexion pétrî empâté de bonne, ou mauvaise complexion  
 Impastocchiàre, *va* to trifle with a person amuser quelqu'un payer de paroles  
 Impastojàre *va* to put shackles upon one mettre des entraves  
 Impastura, *f* pasture pâture, *m*  
 Impatibile *adv* insufferable qui ne peut souffrir  
 Impatriàre *va* to return to one's own coun try retourner à sa patrie  
 Impatire, *va* to be quite clear free être quitte  
 Impaurire, Impaurire *va*, to affright be affrighted faire peur, épouvanter avoir peur  
 Impaziente, *adv* impatient impatient  
 Impazientemente, *adv* impatiently impati emment  
 Impazientàre *va* to be out of patience perdre patience s'impatienter  
 Impazienza, *f* impatience impatience, *f*  
 Impazzamento *sm* madness folly égare ment du bon sens *m* folie, *f*  
 Impazzare, Impazzire, *va* to become mad; devenir fou agir en fou  
 Impeccabile *adv* infallible which cannot sin infallible qui ne saurait pécher  
 Impeccare, *va* to pitch glue poiser, en duire de poix, de goudron  
 Impeccato, *a*, *adv* pitched tarred poissé, goudronné [*m*].  
 Impeccatúra, *f* pitching enduit, de poix  
 Impedàre, *va* to gather strength (as trees) se fortifier (en parlant des arbres)  
 Impedimento *sm* hindrance impediment baggage, équipage empêchement, ba gage, équipage *m*

Impedire *va* to hinder, embarrass empêcher embarrasser  
 Impeditivo *a, adj* hindering empêchant  
 Impedito *a, adj* embarrassed hindered; embarrassé empêché occupé *m*  
 Impeditore *sm* one that hinders qui empêche, *m*  
 Impegnare, *va* to pledge, engage engager, mettre en gage  
 Impegnar la fede, to give one's word engager sa parole  
 Impegnato, *a, adj* engaged, promised pledged engagé mis en gage promis  
 Impegno *sm* engagement obligation engagement *m*  
 Impegolare *va*, to pitch, glue poisser  
 Impegnolo, *a, adj* pitched oisac  
 Impegnare *va* to embarrass be hindered embarrasser s'embarrasser  
 Impelare *va* to begin to grow (hair) pousser du poil  
 Impellere, *va* to impel bud shoot pousser, repousser  
 Impellicciare *vn* to put on a garment made of skin mettre la pelisse  
 Impendente, *adj* impendent, dubious en doute en balance en suspens  
 Impendere *va* to hang pendre  
 Impenduto *a, adj* hung pendu  
 Impenetrabile, *adj* impenetrable impénétrable *f*  
 Impenetrabilità, *f* impenetrability impénétrabilité *f*  
 Impenitente *adj* impenitent impénitent  
 Impenitência, *f* impenitence impénitence *f*  
 Impennacchiato *a, adj* adorned with feathers qui a un plumet orné de plumets  
 Impennare *va* to give wings be refractory donner des ailes se cabrer (en parlant des chevaux)  
 Impennata, *f* a penful of ink l'encre qu'on prend avec une plume en une seule fois, *f*  
 Impennato, *a, adj* winged adorned with feathers allé qui a des ailes orné de plumets de panaches  
 Impennatura, *f* fine condemnation peine, condemnation *f*  
 Impennellare, *vn* to give a stroke with a pencil or brush donner des coups de pinceau  
 Impensatamente *adv* inconsiderately sans y penser inconsiderément  
 Impensato *a, adj* unforeseen inopiné im prévu  
 Impensierito *a, adj* pensive thoughtful pensif rêveur  
 Impépare *va* to pepper besprinkle poivrer, saupoudrer  
 Impépatto *a, adj* peppered seasoned with pepper poivré assaisonné avec du poivre  
 Imperadore *sm* an emperor empereur *m*  
 Imperadrice, *f* an empress queen mistress *f*  
 Imperare *va* to command commander  
 Imperativo *a, adj* imperious impérieux  
 Imperatore *sm* an emperor commander empereur *m*  
 Imperatrice, *f* an empress queen mistress *f*  
 Imperceptibile *adj* imperceptible imperceptible *f*  
 Imperceptibilità, *f* incomprehensibility in imperché, *adv* because the reason why parce que le pour quoi, *m*  
 Imperio, *adv* therefore pour cela, pour cette raison  
 Imperiocché, *adv* for because car parce que puisque  
 Imperietamente, *adv* imperfectly imparfaitement  
 Imperfetto *a, adj* imperfect imparfait  
 Imperfetto, *sm* Imperfection *f* imperfection default: imperfection *f* défaut *m*  
 Imperiale, *adj* imperial illustrious eminent excellent impérial, illustre, éminent excellent  
 Imperialmente *adv* imperially, nobly noblement, en grand.  
 Imperiante, *adj* imperious ruling impérieux dominant.  
 Impericolare *va* to be in danger périlcliter, être en danger

Impericoloso, *a, adj* hazarded endan gered: hazardé qui est en danger  
 Imperiere *sm* an emperor empereur, *m*  
 Império, Impéro *sm* empire power, authority empire pouvoir *m* autorité *f*  
 Imperiosamente, *adv* imperiously impérieusement  
 Imperiosità, *f* pride arrogance: superbe, arrogance, *f*  
 Imperioso *a, adj* imperious impérieux  
 Imperitamente *adv* unskillfully en ignorant, sans connaissance  
 Imperito *a, adj* ignorant ignorant  
 Imperizia, *f* ignorance unskillfulness ignorance inexpérience *f* [quoi?] *f*  
 Imperiaqualcosa *adv* wherefore, c'est pour  
 Imperlare *va* to adorn with pearls, ornament embellish orner de perles orner embellir *m*  
 Impermisto *a, adj* unmixed qu'il n'est point  
 Impermutabile *adj* unchangeable, constant immutable stable  
 Impermutabilità, *f* immutability immutabilité, *f* (un pivot)  
 Impermare *va* to weigh poise mettre sur  
 Imperò *adv* therefore pour cela, à cause de cela  
 Imperocché *adv* since puisque  
 Imperscrutabile *adj* unsearchable qui ne se peut ni entendre ni rechercher *f*  
 Imperseveranza, *f* inconstancy inconstance *f* [être inconstant]  
 Imperseverare, *vn* to be inconstant s'écarter  
 Impersonale *adj* impersonal impersonnel  
 Impersonato *a, adj* corpulent fat well made grand gros bien formé  
 Impersuadibile *adj* not to be persuaded qu'on ne saurait persuader  
 Impertanto *adv* yet nevertheless cependant  
 Impertinente *adj* impertinent, insolent impertinent insolent  
 Impertinentemente *adv* impertinently impertinemment  
 Impertinência, *f* impertinence impertinence, *f*  
 Imperturbabile, *adj* that cannot be disturbed qu'on ne peut pas troubler  
 Imperturbabilità Imperturbazione *f* un concernedness imperturbabilité *f*  
 Imperversante *adj* raging in a passion qui est en fureur  
 Imperversare *va* to be in a passion rage like a madman être en furie être comme un possédé [fou]  
 Imperversato *a, adj* furious mad furieux  
 Impervito *a, adj* possessed cruel furious, in a passion possède cruel, en colère  
 Impervire *va* to pervert pervertir  
 Impso, *a, adj* tied hung attaché suspendu  
 Impetare *va* to infect cause a horrid smell in a place empuiser  
 Impetigine *f* tetter ringworm feu volage *m* dartre *f*  
 Impetiginoso *a, adj* having tetters ring worms qui a des dartres  
 Impeto *sm* impetuosity impétuosité, *f*  
 Impetracione *f* an obtaining by entreaty: imputation obtention *f*  
 Impetrare *va* to obtain by entreaty be petrified obtenir impétrer s'endurcir comme une pierre se pétrifier  
 Impetrato, *a, adj* obtainable qui peut être impétre impétable  
 Impetrato *a, adj* petrified, obtained petrifié obtenu, impétre *m*  
 Impetratore, *sm* one that obtains impétrant  
 Impetracione *f* impetration impetration *f*  
 Impetricato *a, adj* hard like a stony dur comme une pierre pierreux (en parlant des fruits)  
 Impetrato *a, adj* straight upright erect: droit levé debout  
 Impetuosamente, *adv* impetuously impétueusement  
 Impetuosità, *f* impetuosity impétuosité *f*  
 Impetuooso *a, adj* impetuous impétueux  
 Impiacevolire *va* to make, render agreeable: rendre agréable

**Impiagère, va.** to wound make a wound  
blesser faire une blessure.  
**Impiagatura, f** wound, a wounding bles-  
sure, l'action de blesser, plaie, *f*  
**Impiallaciare, va.** to veneer, inlay mar-  
queter  
**Impiallaciatura, f** inlaid work veneering  
marqueterie, *f*, lambrissage *m*.  
**Impianciare va.** to pave with square tiles  
paver de carreaux  
**Impiantarsi, vref** to place oneself take a  
stand se placer se planter  
**Impiastragione, f** *ingrafting* l'action  
d'enter, *f*  
**Impiastramento, sm** unction anointing  
onction l'action de mettre une un-  
guent, *f*  
**Impiastrare va.** to apply a plaster ingraft  
make up pacify mettre une emplâtre  
enter en onction, raccommode pacifier,  
mettre d'accord.  
**Impiastrazione, f** unction applying a  
plaster onction l'action de mettre une  
emplâtre  
**Impiastriciare va.** to apply a plaster daub  
perplex mettre une emplâtre barbouiller  
**Impiastriciato, impiastricciato, ady** daubed  
perplexed barbouillé  
**Impiastro, sm** a plaister emplâtre, *f*  
**Impiattare, vref** to abscond  
conceal oneself cacher se cacher  
**Impiccare va.** to hang a person pendre quel-  
qu'un  
**Impiccarsi, vref** to hang oneself, be hanged  
se pendre [dard *m*]  
**Impicciatello, sm** a little villain, un petit pen  
impicciato *ad* hang, pendu  
**Impiccatójo, a** *ad* old enough for the gal-  
lows en âge de pouvoir être pendu  
**Impiccatura, f** hanging in a halter pen-  
daison, *f* [dard *m*]  
**Impiccatuzzo, sm** a villain rogue un pen-  
impicciare *va* **Impicciarsi, vref** to inter-  
meddle embroil se mêler de quelque  
chose, embrouiller  
**Impiccio, sm** hindrance embarrassment  
empêchement embarras, *m*  
**Impiccolire, vref** to diminish, become less  
diminuer décroître  
**Impidocchiare, impidocchiare, vref** to cause or  
breed lice have lice causer ou donner  
des poux avoir des poux  
**Impiegare, va.** to employ place employer  
mettre en usage  
**Impiego, sm** employment office, charge  
emploi office *m* charge *f*  
**Impietà, f** impiety impiété *f*  
**Impietrarsi, vref** to petrify become stone *se*  
pétrifier devenir pierre  
**Impietrato, a** *ad* petrified hard hearted,  
obstinate pétrifié cœur de pierre ob-  
stiné  
**Impigliare, va.** to stop take, embroil ar-  
rêter prendre intriguer  
**Impigliarsi, vref** to bustle put oneself for-  
ward s'intriguer, se prendre dans—  
**Impigliato, a** *ad* taken arrested em-  
broiled pris arrêté intrigué  
**Impigliatore, sm** one that arrests embroils  
a busy body qui arrête intrigue, *m*  
intrigant, qui se mêle de tout brou-  
illon *m* [m]  
**Impiglio, sm** trouble, care embarras soin  
**Impignere, va.** to push impel, push one-  
self, be against pousser, repousser,  
s'opposer  
**Impignire, vref** to be idle devenir paresseux  
**Impigro, a** *ad* diligent diligent  
**Impillacherarsi, va.** to fill with mud emplir  
de boue  
**Impinguare, vref** to make fat manure grow  
fat engraisser a engraisser  
**Impinto, a, ady** forced, impelled poussé,  
repoussé  
**Impinzare, va.** to fill over remplir  
**Impinzarsi, vref** to be filled *se* remplir  
**Impio, ady** cruel, wicked, impious cruel,  
impie  
**Impiombare, va.** to colour with lead, stop  
(decayed teeth) plomber

**Impiombato, a, ady** covered with lead, stopped  
(teeth) plombé  
**Impiombabile, ady** implacable implacable  
**Impiombamente, adv** implacably implaca-  
blement irréconciliablement.  
**Impicare va.** to wrap, perplex involve;  
implicate impliquer, embrouiller, en-  
velopper  
**Impicco, a, ady** embarrassed involved,  
implicated embarrassé embrouillé  
**Impicatore, sm.** he that perplexes, &c qui  
embarrasse, &c *m*  
**Impicazioni, f** implication implication, *f*  
**Impicatamente, adv** implicitly indirectly  
implicitement indirectement  
**Impicito, a, ady** intricate implicit implicite.  
**Impiorare va.** to implore implorer  
**Impoetarsi, vref** to become a poet devenir  
poète  
**Impolminato, a, ady** pale, yellow pâle  
jaune pâluniqué  
**Impoltronire, vref** to render become idle  
rendre paresseux devenir paresseux  
**Impolverare, vref** to make a dust dust one  
self, fill oneself with dust poudrer, se  
poudrer se remplir de poussière  
**Impolverato, a, ady** powdered dusty pou-  
dré, rempli de poudre, de poussière  
**Impomiciare, va.** to rub with pumice stone  
poncer polir avec la ponce  
**Imponitore, sm** he that imposes lays on  
qui impose, *m* [lonner]  
**Imporcare va.** to furrow, make ridges all  
**Imporporato, a, ady** clothed in purple vêtu  
de pourpre  
**Imporrare, vref** to mould grow faint weary  
monrir languir se lasser  
**Imporre, va.** to order command impose  
impose a tax ordonner commander,  
imposer, mettre des impôts  
**Importabile, ady** hard, insupportable dur,  
insupportable  
**Importante, ady** important important  
**Importanza, f** importance, consequence  
importance conséquence *f*  
**Importare va.** to signify mean, denote  
signifier dénoter valoir  
**Importazione, f** importation importation *f*  
**Importevole, ady** insupportable insupport-  
able [importunité]  
**Importunamente, adv** importunately avec  
**Importunare va.** to importune importuner  
**Importunamente, adv** importunately avec  
beaucoup d'importunité [tuné]  
**Importunato, a, ady** importunate impor-  
tunanza importunité, *f* importunity  
importunité *f*  
**Importuno, a, ady** importunate trouble-  
some importun  
**Impositore, sm** an orderer commander im-  
poser qui ordonne commande &c  
**Imposizione, f** impost imposition impôt  
*m* imposition *f*  
**Impossessare, vref** to take possession of  
prendre possession se rendre maître  
**Impossibile, ady** impossible very difficult  
impossible très difficile [f]  
**Impossibilità, f** impossibility impossibilité  
**Impossibilitare, va.** to render impossible  
rendre impossible  
**Impossibilmente, adv** impossible d'une ma-  
nière impossible  
**Impossivole, ady** impossible impossible  
**Imposta, f** duty tax custom door post  
case stake impôt poteau jambage  
de porte ou de fenêtre *m*  
**Impostare va.** to fix the doors or windows  
mettre des poteaux, assour des portes,  
ou des fenêtres.  
**Impostatura, f** posts door case poteaux,  
*mpl* huisserie, *f*  
**Impostemire, vref** to suppurate opostumer  
**Imposto, a, ady** ordered, commanded or  
donné commandé  
**Impostore, sm** impostor imposteur *m*  
**Impostura, f** imposture calumny impos-  
ture calomnie *f* [sant faiblesse]  
**Impotente, ady** impotent, weak impuis-  
sance, faiblesse, *f*

impoverire *vas.* to become poor, impoverish;  
 make poor s'appauvrir, devenir pauvre,  
 appauvrir, rendre pauvre  
 Impoverito, *a, adj* reduced to poverty:  
 appauvri  
 Impraticabile, *adj* impracticable, difficult  
 impraticable; difficile  
 Impraticitcho -*a, adj* conversant, accom-  
 plished verse accoutumé, expérimenté  
 Impredere, *va* to curse, imprecate maudire  
 Imprecativo, *a, adv* cursing d'imprecation  
 Impresazione, *f* of imprecation impréca-  
 tion, *f*  
 Impregnamento, *sm* pregnancy engrasse-  
 ment, *m* grossesse *f*  
 Impregnare *vas* to get with child; impre-  
 gnate *be* pregnant: engroser, devenir  
 grosse [ceinte]  
 Impregnato, *a, adj* pregnant grosse en  
 Impregnatura, *f* pregnancy grossesse *f*  
 Imprendente, *sm* a student one that learns  
 écolier qui apprend *m*  
 Imprendere, *va* to learn undertake *ap*  
 prendre entreprendre  
 Imprendimento *sm* undertaking enterprise  
 l'action d'entreprendre entreprise, *f*  
 Imprenditore, *sm* he that begins qui entre-  
 prend entrepreneur *m* [*f*]  
 Impressione *f* of an impression impression  
 Impresione, *f* of an image, impression *em*  
 preinte  
 Imprentare, *vas.* to imprint print grave  
 take the form of *em* prendre imprimer  
 graver prendre la forme de  
 Impresa, *f* of enterprise device entreprise  
 devise *f*  
 Impresario *sm* manager (of a theatre)  
 directeur (de théâtre) *m*  
 Impreso, *a, adv* undertaken entreprise  
 Impressionare *va* to imprint in a person *s*  
 im- mind donner impression  
 Impressione *f* of an impression impression *f*  
 Impresso *a, adv* printed engraved marked  
 imprimé, gravé marqué  
 Imprestare, *va* to lend prêter  
 Imprendente *adj* indifferent qui ne pré-  
 tend rien indifférent  
 Imprestito, *sm* loan prêt, *m*  
 Impezzabile *adj* inestimable inestimable  
 sans prix  
 Imprigionare, *va* to imprison emprisonner  
 Imprigionato, *a, adj* imprisoned em-  
 prisonné  
 Imprigionatore *sm* he that imprisons qui  
 emprisonne, *m*  
 Imprima, Imprimamente *adv* inprimis, first  
 of all d'abord premièrement  
 Imprimere, *va* to print imprimer  
 Imprimieramente *adv* first of all première-  
 ment  
 Improbabile *adj* improbable improbable  
 Improbabilità, *f* of improbability improba-  
 bilité *f*  
 Impromessa Impromissione *f* of promise  
 promesse *f*  
 Impromesso *a, adv* promised promis  
 Impromettere *va* to promise promettre  
 Improuta, *f* print type empreinte *f*  
 Impromtamente *adv* with importunity im-  
 portunément  
 Impromtamento, *sm* importunity importu-  
 nity importation importunité, *f*  
 Improntare *va* to mark print, borrow  
 urge lend marquer imprimer *em*  
 prunter presser prêter  
 Improntezza *f* of entreaty solicitation, im-  
 portunity instance solicitation im-  
 portunité *f* [note *f*]  
 Impromptitudine *f* of importunity importu-  
 nité  
 Impronto, *a, adj* importunate trouble-  
 some importun  
 Impronto, *sm* print type empreinte *f*  
 Improprio *sm* a reproach reproche *m*  
 Improporzionale Improporzionato *adv* out  
 of all proportion qui n'est point propor-  
 tionné [ment]  
 Impropramente *adv* improperly, improprie-  
 ly improprement  
 Improprieta, *f* of impropriety impropriété, *f*  
 Improperie, *va* to be happy être heureux, *f*  
 Improperito, -*a, adj* become happy: devenu  
 heureux

**In**, *prep* in, upon: en, dans, dedans; sur  
**Inab**le *adj* unable, incapable; inhabitable, /  
**Inab**ilité, *f* inability; inhabilité, /  
**Inab**ilité, *va* to render incapable rendre incapable  
**Inab**ire, *va* to swallow up, ruin abîmer  
**Inab**ité, *a*, *adj* uninhabited inhabité /  
**Inab**itévole, *inhabitable*, *adj* uninhabitable inhabitable [habité]  
**Inab**ité, *a*, *adj* uninhabited, solitary in inaccessible, *Inac*cesso *adj* inaccessible inaccessible  
**Inac**cessible, *adj* not to be granted qu'on ne saurait accorder  
**Inac**erbare *va* to provoke, be provoked algrir irriter s'algrir  
**Inac**erbito, *a*, *adj* provoked algrir irrité  
**Inac**etère, *Inacetire *va* to become sour wet rub with vinegar devenir algre mouiller froter avec du vinaigre  
**Inac**quament *sm* mixing with water l'action de mettre de l'eau, /  
**Inac**quère *va* to mix with water, mettre de l'eau dans le vin tremper  
**Inac**quato *a*, *adj* mixed diluted watered: trempé mouillé arrosé  
**Inac**utire *ta* to sharpen make sharp al guiser, affiler rendre algu  
**Inac**quaglianza *f* inequality *Inac*galté /  
**Inac**grare *Inacgrastre *Inacgrire *va* to become sour grow sour devenir algre s'algrir  
**Inac**grare *va* to spread the sheaves upon the barn floor étendre les gerbes sur l'aie  
**Inac**ramento *sm* making white l'action de blanchir  
**Inac**re *va* to make white blanchir, rendre blanc  
**Inac**berare *va* to climb up a tree set up (a mast, flag) grimper sur les arbres arborer [s'élever]  
**Inac**idre *va* to dry grow dry devenir sec, *Inacidre *adj* unalienable inalienable  
**Inac**idre *adj* unalienable inalienable  
**Inac**idre *adj* immutable unalterable qui ne se peut altérer inalterable  
**Inac**idre *adj* immutability état immuable, m  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* unaltered: qui n'est pas changé  
**Inac**idre *va* to raise up elevate éléver  
**Inac**idre *adj* disagreeable désagréable  
**Inac**idre *va* to take with a hook to ensa mouir prendre à l'hameçon rendre amoureux  
**Inac**idre *va* to grow bitter afflict one's self, embitter devenir amer s'affiger rendre amer [amer]  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* become bitter devenu inamidare *va* to starch empaier [s'abîmer]  
**Inac**idre *adj* inadmissible inadmissible  
**Inac**idre *va* to enter into friendship with any one se faire ami de quelqu'un  
**Inac**idre *adj* incorrigible incorrigible  
**Inac**idre *va* to put in rings curl mettre dans les anneaux friser boucler  
**Inac**idre *va* to encourage animate en courager  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* animated, encouraged animé encouragé  
**Inac**idre *va* to encourage: qui en encourage m  
**Inac**idre, *va* to encourage encourage, donner du courage  
**Inac**idre *va* to torment molest tourmenter molester [appeler]  
**Inac**idre *adj* nameless qu'on ne saurait  
**Inac**idre *adj* squeamish dégoûté  
**Inac**idre *va* to climb plant trees monter sur les arbres planter des arbres  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* planted with trees, set up planté d'arbres arboré  
**Inac**idre, *va* to bend like a bow courber, plier comme un arc  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* bent like a bow plié comme  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* one that frowns qui fronce les sourcils m  
**Inac**idre, *va* to silver over argenter  
**Inac**idre, *va* to become make dry consume, lessen devenir, rendre aride consommer diminuer  
**Inac**idre, *va* to climb grimper****

**Inac**idre, *adj* unattainable: qu'on ne saurait atteindre. [détrir]  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* burnt withered brûlé, *Inacidre, *a*, *adj* articulated *Inacidre, *a*, *adj* articulated *Inacidre, *va* to be a fool, an ass devenir âne  
**Inac**idre, *va* to vex; exasperate, become cruel algrir devenir cruel  
**Inac**idre, *adv* on a sudden à l'improviste  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* unexpected inopiné inattendu  
**Inac**idre, *Inacidre, *va* to exasperate provoke become cruel algrir, irriter de venir cruel [roucé]  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* exasperated algrir cour inavire *va* to be covetous devenir avare  
**Inac**idre, *adj* inaudible which should not be heard qu'on ne saurait ou devrait entendre  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* unheard of inouï  
**Inac**idre *va* to inaugurate inaugurer  
**Inac**idre, *f* inauguration inauguration  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* gilt of gold doré d'or  
**Inac**idre *adv* inadvertently incon sidérement  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* inadvertent inconsideré  
**Inac**idre, *f* misfortune malheur m  
**Inac**idre *adv* inadvertently par inadvertance  
**Inac**idre, *f* inadvertence inadvertance  
**Inac**idre *adv* imprudently imprudemment  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Inac**idre *va* to be ungrateful not care about n'être point reconnaissant  
**Inac**idre *va* to season with cheese as saisonner avec du fromage  
**Inac**idre, *va* to become a corpse de venir cadavre  
**Inac**idre, *va* to cause causer  
**Inac**idre *va* to be embarrassed run aground s'embarrasser s'ensabler  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* stranded échoue  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* irritated in a passion en colère irrité  
**Inac**idre *va* to ensnare plot embroil prendre dans des filets, intriguer, en barrasser  
**Inac**idre *va* to trample under foot press s'écarter fouler aux pieds, presser s'écarter [chasse f]  
**Inac**idre *sm* flight chase fuite  
**Inac**idre *va* to hunt drive away chasse pursued chasser donner la chasse pour suivre  
**Inac**idre *va* to calcine calciner  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* calcined calciné  
**Inac**idre *va* to kick spurn regimber  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* obscure obscur  
**Inac**idre *sm* callosity a corn cor, callus m  
**Inac**idre *va* to wax hard faire le callus s'endurcir  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* become hard endure  
**Inac**idre, *Inacidre, *va* to grow bald de venir chauve  
**Inac**idre, *va* to chase hunt: chasser donner la chasse  
**Inac**idre *sm* a persecutor persécuteur f  
**Inac**idre *va* to put on one's breeches mettre ses culottes  
**Inac**idre *a*, *adj* straight as a stake droit comme un bâton  
**Inac**idre *va* to imprison in a chamber, confiscate retenir en prison dans une chambre, confisquer  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* imprisoned, confiscated emprisonné confisqué  
**Inac**idre *va* to replaster a wall or house put on one's shirt recréper une muraille, une maison &c se mettre la chemise  
**Inac**idre, *a*, *adj* rough casted covered with a shirt crépi, couvert de sa chemise  
**Inac**idre, *f* a rough casting a house or wall l'action de créper une muraille, f  
**Inac**idre, *f* assault by night: camisade, f  
**Inac**idre, *sm* means to bring a thing about achèvement, m*****

**Incamminare**, *vas.* to forward set out, go forward: *acheminer* *a* *acheminer*  
**Incamminato**, *a* *adj* forwarded *acheminé*  
**Incamuffato**, *a* *adj* disguised *déguisé*  
**Incancherare** *vas* to irritate inflame mortify: *irriter*, *s'enflammer*, *se gangrener*  
**Incanito**, *a*, *adj* enraged angry *échauffé* en colère  
**Incannare**, *vas* to wind hobbins swallow up *devour* *gagner* les *bobines*, en *gloutir*; *dévorar* *avaler*  
**Incaunata**, *f* cherries fastened to a split reed intrigue snare roseau fendu chargé *decerises* *m* intrigue *f*, piège *m*  
**Incannuciare** *va* to cover with reeds couvrir ou clore *de* roseaux  
**Incannuciata**, *f* a sort of bandage sorte de bandage *f*  
**Incannuciato**, *a*, *adj* closed, shut up with reeds clos *de* roseaux  
**Incantazione** *f* **Incantamento**, *sm* enchantment enchantement, *m*  
**Incantare** *va* to enchant, enchanter  
**Incantatore** *sm* an enchanter enchanter *m*  
**Incantatrice**, *f* an enchantress *enchanter* *case* *f*  
**Incantazione** *f* **Incantésimo** *sm* incantation, enchantment enchantement *m*  
**Incantevole** *adj* enchanting qui enchante  
**Incanto** *sm*, *a* charm spell enchantment an auction to sell by auction enchante ment *eucau* *m* *enchère* *f* (*Vendere all'incanto* to sell by auction vendre aux *enchères*)  
**Incantarsi** *ref* to hide oneself in a corner se mettre dans les coins  
**Incantamento** *sm* gray hair old age les cheveux blancs, *mpl* le temps où les cheveux deviennent blancs *m*  
**Incanutire** *va* to grow white with age *blanchir* *de* vieillesse  
**Incapace** *adj* incapable incapable  
**Incapacità**, *f* incapacity *incapacité* *f*  
**Incaparire**, *va* **Incaparsi**, *ref* to be obstinate s'obstiner  
**Incaparito** *a* *adj* obstinate obstiné  
**Incaparrare** *va* to give earnest money ensure a bargain donner des arrhes pour s'assurer d'une marchandise  
**Incapestrare** *va* to hinder muzzle mettre un licou *enchevêtrer*  
**Incapestratura**, *f* muzzling manner of putting on a muzzle mark of a muzzle or halter enchevêtrement la manière de mettre le licou, marque que fait le licou &c *f*  
**Incapocchire** *va* to become stupid devenir étourdi s'abrutir  
**Incaponire** *va* to persist be obstinate s'obstiner  
**Incappare** *va* to fall upon meet by chance stumble trip fall into a snare se rencontrer par hasard broncher donner dans une embûche  
**Incapellare** *va* to put on one's hat, to cover mettre le chapeau couvrir  
**Incapellato**, *a* *adj* covered with a hat couvert d'un chapeau  
**Incapperuciare** *va* to be disguised, masked se déguiser se masquer  
**Incapplare** *va* to tie in knots entangle string lier avec des nœuds enlacer  
**Incappo**, *sm* a stumbling block snare bronchade *f* piège *m*  
**Incappriciare** *va* to take a thing in one's head se mettre en tête  
**Incapucciare** *va* to be disguised masked se déguiser se masquer  
**Incarare** *vas* to make dearer, grow dearer devenir cher *renchérir*  
**Incarbonchiare** *va* to take the colour of a carbuncle prendre la couleur d'un escarboucle  
**Incaricare** *va* to load charge charger  
**Incarcerazione** *f* imprisonment *emprisonnement*, *m*  
**Incarcerare** *va* to imprison *emprisonner*  
**Incarcerazione**, *f* incarceration *emprisonnement*, *m*  
**Incarco**, *sm* charge, load, charge, *f*, poids,

**Incaricare**, *va* to charge load, injure, load with injuries accuse: charger, injurier; charger d'injuries accuser  
**Incarico**, *sm*, load burthen tax duty; custom affront offence injury charge, *f*, poids; impôt, affront, *m* offense, injure, *f*  
**Incaricare** *va* to represent to the life, stick in the flesh hurt représenter au naturel blesser s'incruster dans la chair  
**Incarnerà** *ref* to assume the human nature prendre chair s'incarner  
**Incarasato**, *a*, *adj* flesh-coloured couleur de chair  
**Incarativo**, *a* *adj* incarnative incarnatif.  
**Incarinato**, *a*, *adj* incarnate flesh coloured  
**Incarinat** *de* couleur de chair  
**Incarinazione** *f* incarnation complexion dye hue incarnation *f* teint *m* car nation *f*  
**Incarognare**, *va* to become carrion: devenir charogne  
**Incarucolare** *va* to get out of the pulleys sortir de la poulie  
**Incartare** *va* to wrap up in paper emballer dans du papier  
**Incarteggiare** *va* to write écrire  
**Incartocciare**, *vas* to twist like a horn of paper to roll up in a horn of paper se tortiller comme un cornet de papier, mettre dans un cornet de papier  
**Incassare** *va* to pack up case get in (money) emballer encaisser  
**Incassato** *a* *adj* packed up, case got in (money) emballé encaissé  
**Incassatura** *va* to furnish, adorn with wood amuse or deceive by fair words garnir de bois amuser endormir de paroles  
**Incastellamento** *sm* a scaffold mantelet de bois échafaud *m*  
**Incastellare** *va* to fortify munir fortifier  
**Incassonare** *va* to encase enchâsser  
**Incassatura**, *f* encasing joint, jointure enlâssure jointure *f*  
**Incassare** *va* to encase mortise enchaîner embolter  
**Incassatura** *f* encasing enlâssure *f*  
**Incassato** *sm* buttress boutoir de maréchal *m*  
**Incassare** *va* to catch cold  
**Incassatura** *f* to fasten with a padlock mettre le cadenas  
**Incassare** *vas* to chain be chained bound together with a chain enchaîner, s'enchaîner s'lier ensemble avec des chaînes  
**Incassatura** *f* chaining joining together enchaînement *m* jointure *f*  
**Incassamento** *sm* mouldering of fruits fruits qui ont coulé *mpl*  
**Incassare** *va* to wither away ne point profiter (en parlant de fruits)  
**Incassato** *a*, *adj* faded dried withered fane séché manqué  
**Incassato** *a* *adj* tarred goudronné  
**Incassare** *va* to grow bad devenir mauvais  
**Incassare** *va* to place over upon mettre, poser dessus  
**Incassatura** *f* a laying one thing over another placement d'une chose sur une autre *m*  
**Incassare** *va* to provide one's self with horses mount a horse se pourvoir de chevaux monter à cheval  
**Incassare** *va* to dig dive into make hollow creuser creuser rendre creux  
**Incassato** *a* *adj* dug hollowed out creusé  
**Incassatura**, *f* a notch jag entail en tailleure *f*  
**Incassato**, *a*, *adj* put in a cave hollow (eyed) mis dans une caverne creux, enfoncé (des yeux)  
**Incassato** *a* *adj* jointed, set in emboité  
**Incassare**, *va* to peg pin cheviller  
**Incassare** *ref* to be joined se joindre  
**Incassato**, *a*, *adj* joined pinned together chevillé, joint ensemble  
**Incasso**, *sm* a cave hole cavity; ditch creux, trou, *m*, concavité, *f*, fosse, *m*  

G

**Incontinentement**, *adv* inconsiderately; imprudently; incautamente; inconsidérément, imprudemment.  
**Incanto**, *a*, *adv* imprudent; incautious; imprudent; inconsidéré.  
**Incendère**, *va* to burn, enflame: brûler, enflammer.  
**Incendévole**, *adj* easy to be burnt, combustible: aisé à brûler.  
**Incendiaménto**, **Incéndio**, *sm* burning conflagration; incendie; embrasement brûlement, *m*.  
**Incendiário**, *sm* an incendiary: incendiaire, *m*.  
**Incendívio**, *a*, *adv* kindling, setting on fire propre à allumer.  
**Incendívore**, *sm* an incendiary: incendiaire, *m*.  
**Incensère**, *incensere* *va* to burn to ashes réduire, ou mettre en cendres.  
**Incensaménto** *sm* perfuming with frankincense encensement, *m*.  
**Incensáre**, *va* to incense, praise, flatter encenser quelqu'un.  
**Incensáta**, *cf* V **Incensaménto**.  
**Incensière**, *sm* a censer (a perfuming pan) encensoir, *m*.  
**Incensivo** *a*, *adj* inflaming enflammant.  
**Incenso**, *sm* incense encens, *m*.  
**Incenso** *a*, *adj* kindled embrasé.  
**Incensurable**, *adj* unblameable irréprochable.  
**Incentivo**, *sm* incitement aiguillon motif.  
**Incentrárai** *vref* to meet in one centre se concentrer.  
**Incéráre** *va* to wax cire, enduire de cire.  
**Incerátó** *sm* oil cloth toile cirée, *f*.  
**Incerconire**, *va* to turn sour (as wine does) s'acidifier.  
**Incertezza**, **Incertitúdine** *cf*, **Incerto** *sm* uncertainty suspense incertitude, irresolution *f*.  
**Incerto** *sm* perquisites tour de bâton, le casuel, *m*.  
**Incerto** *a*, *adj* uncertain incertain.  
**Incofo** *sm* a cautery cautère *m*.  
**Incofo**, *a*, *adj* kindled burnt: allumé, brûlé.  
**Incepsáre**, **Incepsicáre** *va* to stumble grow increase cover with turf broncher faire un faux pas croître gazonner.  
**Incessabile** *adj* continual, incessant continuuel.  
**Incessabilézza**, *cf* continuance: continuation, *f*.  
**Incessabilmente** *adv* incessantly incessamment.  
**Incessante**, *adj* incessant perpétuel.  
**Incessanza**, *cf* perpetuity: perpétuité, *f*.  
**Inciárare** *va* to lay anything in a basket mettre dans un panier.  
**Incésto** *sm* an incest inceste, *m*.  
**Incésto** *a*, *adj* guilty of incest coupable d'inceste.  
**Incestuosaménte**, *adv* incestuously incestueusement.  
**Incestuoso** *a*, *adj* incestuous incestueux.  
**Incétta**, *cf* a purchase: emplette *f*.  
**Incettáre** *va* to buy (to sell again) acheter (pour revendre).  
**Incectatóre** *sm* monopolist monopoleur *m*.  
**Inchiaváre** *va* to lock fermer à clef.  
**Inchiavistelláre**, *va* to padlock cadenasser.  
**Inchiédere**, *va* to ask demander.  
**Inchiésta**, *cf* inquiry search inquest perquisition recherche enquête *f*.  
**Inclinaménto**, *sm* inclination, bowing inclination *f*.  
**Inclináre**, *va* to humble, bend bow con descend humilier, baisser saluer, con descendre.  
**Inclinárai**, *vref* to affirm with a nod s'incliner la tête.  
**Inclináta**, *cf* salutation bow: salut, *m*, révérence, *f*.  
**Inclináto**, *a*, *adj* humbled, bent humilié, courbé.  
**Inclinazíone**, *cf* inclination inclination, *f*.  
**Inclinévole**, *adj* inclinable enclin porté.  
**Inchino**, *sm* a bow courtesy salutation: salut, *m*, révérence, *f*.  
**Inchiodáre**, *va* to nail; spike (a piece of ordnance) clouer; enclouer (un canon).

**Inchiodáre**, *cf* a prick in a horse's foot nailing: enclouer, l'action de clouer, *f*.  
**Inchiostráre**, *va* to soil with ink: salir avec de l'encre.  
**Inchióstro**, *sm* ink encres, *m*.  
**Inchidére**, *va* to enclose, contain renfermer.  
**Inchiso**, *a*, *adj* included, enclosed, shut in inclus, renfermé.  
**Inciadái**, *vref* to dress oneself in white: se vêtir de blanc.  
**Inciampáre**, **Inciampicáre**, *va* to stumble: broncher trébucher.  
**Inciampo** *sm* a stumbling, difficulty risk: bronchade difficulté *f*, risque *m*.  
**Incidente**, *sm* an incident, incident, *m*.  
**Incidenteménte**, *adv* incidentally incidemment.  
**Incidenza**, *cf* digression incident: digression *f*, incident, *m*.  
**Incidere**, *va* to make an incision, cut, *m*, grave inciser couper graver.  
**Incieláre**, *va* to place in heaven placer au ciel.  
**Inciféráto** **Incifráto**, *a*, *adj* made or written in ciphers fait ou écrit en chiffres.  
**Inciñere** *va* to get with child engrosser.  
**Incinta**, *adj* pregnant, with child: enceinte.  
**Inciocáre**, *va* to knock off or run against: heurter.  
**Inciopráto** *a*, *adj* powdered poudré.  
**Incipignire** *va* to exasperate fly in a passion s'emporter.  
**Incircunciso** *a*, *adj* uncircumcised incirc.  
**Incircoscritto** *a*, *adj* boundless uncircumscribed sans bornes illimité.  
**Inciachiáre** *va* to mince couper menu.  
**Inciólone**, *cf* incision, cut engraving in cision gravure *f*.  
**Incióre** *sm* a carver, engraver sculpteur graveur, *m*.  
**Incisura**, *cf* incision cut engraving: coupe pure gravure *f*.  
**Incitáménto** *sm* incitation incitation, *f*.  
**Incitáre**, *va* to incite induce inciter.  
**Incitativo** *a*, *adj* inciting excitatif *va*.  
**Incitazione** *cf* incitement incitation, *f*.  
**Incivile** *adj* uncivil incivil.  
**Incivilire** *va* to grow civil, civilised devenir civil.  
**Incivilità** *cf* incivility incivilité, *f*.  
**Incivilmente** *adv* uncivilly incivilement.  
**Inclemente**, *adj* rigorous inclement rigoureux dur.  
**Incleménza**, *cf* severity inclemency rigueur rudesse, inclemence, *f*.  
**Inclináble** *adj* inclinable enclin porté.  
**Inclinaménto**, *sm* declining, declination déclin *m*.  
**Inclináre** *va* to incline, bend incliner pencher.  
**Inclináto** *a*, *adj* inclined apt enclin sujet.  
**Inclinazíone**, *cf* inclination inclination *f*.  
**Inclinévole**, *adj* inclinable; prone enclin porté.  
**Inclito** *a*, *adj* renowned renommé.  
**Includere** *va* to include renfermer.  
**Inclusa**, *cf* the enclosed (letter) l'enclose *f*.  
**Inclusivamente**, *adv* inclusively inclusive ment.  
**Incoeráre** *va* to notch, stammer encocher balbutier bégayer.  
**Incoerárai** *vref* to be obstinate s'obstiner.  
**Incodardire** *va* to be disheartened se décourager.  
**Incoerénce** *adj* discordant, incoherent: discordant, incohérent.  
**Incoerénza**, *cf* disproportion incoherency disconvenance, incohérence *f*.  
**Incogitáble** *adj* inconceivable inconcevable.  
**Incogliere**, *va* to catch surprise happen, befall attrapper surprendre, arriver.  
**Incongnitáménte**, *adv* incongnito, unknown incongnito à l'insu.  
**Incongnito** *a*, *adj* unknown inconnu.  
**Incongnoscibile** *adj* not easily known again: méconnaissable.  
**Incola**, *sm* an inhabitant habitant, *m*.  
**Incolláre** *va* to paste together coller.  
**Incollorárai**, *vref* to fall in a passion: s'emporter.  
**Incolorárai**, *vref* to colour: se colorer.

Incolpabile, *adv* blameless; irreprouvable.  
 Inculpare, *va* to find fault with; accuser d'une faute  
 Inculpatore, *sm* an accuser; accusateur, *m*.  
 Inculpévole, *adv* unblameable irreprouvable (ment).  
 Incoltamente, *adv* carelessly; negligem.  
 Inculto *a*, *adv* uncultivated, rude; inculte, rude.  
 Incoltibile, *adv* uncontrollable; incon.  
 Incumbenza, *cf* a commission, incumbency; commission *f*. [bustible  
 Incombustibile, *adv* incombustible incom.  
 Incominciamento, *sm*, Incomincianza, *cf* a commencement, principle: commence ment, principe *m*.  
 Incominciante *adv* beginner commençant  
 Incominciare, *va* to begin commence com mence.  
 Incominciato, *sm* a beginning; commence  
 Incominciatore, *sm* a beginner un com menceur.  
 Incommensurabile, *adv* incommensurable incommensurable.  
 Incommensurabilità, *cf* incommensurability, incommensurabilité *f*.  
 Incommodo *sm*, V Incomodo, and its de rivatives.  
 Incommunicabile *adv* incommunicable in communicable.  
 Incommutabile *adv* constant, immutable stable immuable.  
 Incommutabilità, *cf* constancy, immu tability; immutabilité *f*.  
 Incomodamente *adv* inconveniently in commodously in  
 Incomodare, *va* to inconvenience incommode  
 Incomodità, *cf* inconvenience discomfort indisposition incommodité indis position *f*.  
 Incomodo *sm* trouble disadvantage im portunity *f*, désavantage *m*.  
 Incomodo, *a*, *adv* inconvenient uncomfortable incommode.  
 Incomparabile, *adv* incomparable incom parable.  
 Incomparabilmente *adv* incomparably in comparablement.  
 Incompatibile, *adv* incompatible incomp atible.  
 Incompatibilità, *cf* incompatibility incomp atibilité *f*.  
 Incompensabile *adv* that cannot be recom pensed qu'on ne peut compenser.  
 Incompétente, *adv* incompetent incompé tent.  
 Incompetenza, *cf* insufficiency, incompeten cy incompetência *f*.  
 Incompiuto *a*, *adv* imperfect imparfait.  
 Incompresso, *a*, *adv* without mixture pure sans mélange pur.  
 Incomportabile *adv* intolerable insupporta ble.  
 Incomportabilmente *adv* intolerably d'une manière insupportable.  
 Incomportevole V Incomportabile.  
 Incompositamente, *adv* indecently indécem ment.  
 Incompósito, *a*, *adv* disordered, uncared for dérangé, déréglé.  
 Incomprendibile *adv* incomprehensible in comprehensible.  
 Incomprendibilità, *cf* incomprehensibility incompréhensibilité *f*. [cevable  
 Inconcepibile *adv* inconceivable incon.  
 Inconcepibilità, *cf* inconceivableness incompréhensibilité *f*. [ble  
 Inconciliabile, *adv* inconciliable inconcilia ble.  
 Inconciso, *a*, *adv* unshaken, firm inébran lable.  
 Inconfusamente, *adv* confusedly confusé.  
 Incongiungibile *adv* that cannot be joined qui ne peut se joindre.  
 Incongiunto, *a*, *adv* divided; séparé.  
 Incongruente *adv* improper, incongruent improprie, incongru.  
 Incongruentemente *adv* improperly incon gruously incongruement.  
 Incongruenza, Incongruità, *cf* incongruity, disproportion; incongruité, *f*, dispropo rition, *f*.

Incongruo, *a*, *adv* incongruous; incongru.  
 Inconnochiare, *va* to fill a distaff; charger une quenouille.  
 Inconosciuto, *a*, *adv* unknown; inconnu.  
 Inconquassabile, *adv* unshaken inébranlable.  
 Inconsequenza, *cf* inconsequence inconsé quence, *f*. [sidérable  
 Inconsiderabile, *adv* inconsiderable incon.  
 Inconsideratamente *adv* imprudently, in con siderately imprudemment.  
 Inconsideratezza, *cf* imprudence want of consideration imprudence *f*.  
 Inconsiderato, *a*, *adv* inconsiderate incon sidéré.  
 Inconsiderazione *cf* want of consideration; inconsideration *f*.  
 Inconsistente *adv* chimerical, inconsistent chimérique.  
 Inconsolabile *adv* inconsolable; inconsola ble.  
 Inconsolabilmente, *adv* inconsolably; incon solablement.  
 Inconsolazione, *cf* a grief that cannot be assuaged; chagrin qui n'admet pas de consolation, *m*.  
 Inconstante, *adv* inconstant inconstant.  
 Inconstanza *cf* inconstancy inconstance, *f*.  
 Inconsultamente, *adv* inconsiderately; in considération.  
 Inconsulto, *a*, *adv* inconsiderate inconsul déré.  
 Incontaminabile *adv* incorruptible incor.  
 Incontaminatèzza *cf* purity pureté *f*.  
 Incontaminato *a*, *adv* spotless, pure pur.  
 Incontenente *adv* immediately, incont inently incontinent.  
 Incontentabile *adv* insatiable insatiable.  
 Incontentabilità, *cf* insatiableness insatia bilità *f*. [testabile  
 Incontestabile, *adv* uncontested incon.  
 Incontuente *adv* incontinent incontinent.  
 Incontineute, *adv* V Incontenente *f*.  
 Incontinenza, *cf* incontinence incontinence.  
 Incontro *a*, *adv* unadorned sans ornement.  
 Incontra, *pre* against contre à l'encontre.  
 Incontramento *sm* a conference meeting; abouchement *m* entrevue rencontre, *f*.  
 Incontrare, *va* to meet rencontrer.  
 Incontrarsi *vr* to happen arriver.  
 Incontrastabile, *adv* incontestable: incon testabile.  
 Incontrastato *a*, *adv* incontestated incon.  
 Incontro *sm* a meeting, rencounter: ren contre *f*. [face  
 Incontro *pre* against, opposite contre, en.  
 Incontrovertibile *adv* evident, incontrovert ible évident.  
 Inconturbabile *adv* undisturbed impertur bable.  
 Inconvenevole, Inconveniente *adv* unbe coming inconvenient messeant, in com mode.  
 Inconveniente, *sm*, inconveniency incon vénient *m*.  
 Inconvenientemente *adv* inconveniently: mal à-propos.  
 Inconvenienza, *cf* inconvenience incon vénient *m*.  
 Incoraggiamento *sm* encouragement; en couragement, *m*.  
 Incoraggiare *va* to encourage encourager.  
 Incorcare *va* to persuade take in one's head persuader se mettre dans la tête.  
 Incordare *va* to string an instrument monter un instrument de musique.  
 Incorniciare *va* to put in a frame embor durer encadrer.  
 Incoronare *va* to crown; couronner.  
 Incoronazione, *cf* coronation couronne ment *m*.  
 Incorporabilità, *cf* incorporeity incorpo ralité, *f*.  
 Incorporale, *adv* incorporeal incorporel.  
 Incorporamento, *sm* Incorporazione, *cf* in corporation incorporation *f*.  
 Incorporare *va* to incorporate incorporer.  
 Incorporeo, *a*, *adv* incorporate incorporel.  
 Incorrere *va* to surprise surprendre.  
 Incorrere *va* to incur encourir.  
 Incorrigevole *adv* incorrigible: incorrigible.  
 Incorrighilità, *cf* stubbornness incorrigibil ness indocilité, incorrighilità, *f*.



**Incorrottibilità**, *cf* incorruptibility, incorruptibility, *f*  
**Incorrotto**, -a, *adj* incorrupt non corrompu  
**Incorruptibile**, *adj* incorruptible incorruptible  
**Incorruttibilità**, *cf* V **Incorrottibilità**  
**Incorruzione**, *cf* incorruption incorruption  
**Incontro**, *em* a rencontre rencontre, *f*  
**Incorso**, *a, adj* incurred, fallen in: encouru tombé dans  
**Incorrinare**, *va* to set curtains round en tourer de rideaux  
**Incostante**, *adj* inconstant inconstant  
**Incostantemente** *adv* inconstantly inconstamment  
**Incostanza**, **Incostanza** *cf* inconstancy levity inconstance légèreté, *f*  
**Incottito** *a, adj* boiled, baked cuit  
**Incocto** dal sole, sunburnt, balé  
**Increanza** *cf* incivility incivilité, *f*  
**Increato**, *a, adj* increate incréé, éternel  
**Incredibile** *adj* incredible incroyable  
**Incredibilità**, *cf* incredibility incréibilité, *f*  
**Incredibilmente** *adv* incredibly: d'une manière incroyable  
**Incredulità**, *cf* incredulity incréduité, *f*  
**Incredulo** *a, adj* incredulous incrédule  
**Incremento** *em* an increasing: croissance, *f*  
**Increpazione** *cf* a reprimand réprimande, *f*  
**Incrêcere** *verf* to be sorry be tired weary commiserate: être fâché, être ennuyé de, avoir compassion  
**Increcêvole**, *adj* tedious tiresome ennuyant  
**Increcêmento** *em* weariness ennui  
**Increcêso** *a, adj* V **Increcêvole**  
**Incrêpamento**, *em* a curl curling: crispation, *f*  
**Incrêpare** *em* to curl crisp friser créper  
**Incrêpare** la fronte to contract one's eye brows frown: froncer les sourcils  
**Incrêpatúra**, *cf* V **Incrêpamento**  
**Incrêtare** *va* to daub with clay enduire de terre grasse  
**Incrêtare** *va* to crack se fendre, se fêler  
**Incrêciare** *va* to cruise croiser  
**Incrêciato** *a, adj* laid across crossed croisé  
**Incrêcchiare**, *va* to cross, lay across croiser  
**Incrêjare** *em* to grow hard devenir dur rude  
**Incrêstare** *va* to crust plaister incruster, plaquer  
**Incrêstatura**, *cf* a crusting incrustation, *f*  
**Incrêdelire**, *em* to grow cruel devenir cruel  
**Incrêdire** *va* to make harsh, rough rendre âpre rude  
**Incrênto** *a, adj* not bloody qui n'est pas sanglant  
**Incrêtare** *va* to fill with bran remplir de paille  
**Incrêtare** *cf* an anvil enclume, *f*  
**Incrêtare** *va* to inculcate inculquer  
**Incrêcatamente** *adv* earnestly instamment  
**Incrêto** *a, adj* uncultivated: inculte  
**Incrêmbenza**, *cf* a commission incumbency commission, *f*  
**Incrêdere** *em* to boil bake a little cuire  
**Incrêdare** *em* to take into one's head se mettre dans l'esprit  
**Incrêrabile** *adj* incurable incurable  
**Incrêria** *cf* negligence négligence, *f*  
**Incrêzione** *cf* incursion inroad: incursion, *f*  
**Incrêvare**, *va* to bow bend courber  
**Incrêvare** *verf* to prostrate oneself: se prosterner  
**Incrêvatura**, **Incrêvazione** *cf* incurvation, bending courbure inflexion, *f*  
**Incrêvo** *a, adj* bent crooked courbe  
**Incrêzare**, *va* to accuse blame accuser blâmer  
**Incrêstodito**, *a, adj* unguarded qui n'est pas gardé  
**Incrêtere**, *va* to thrust with violence pousser avec force  
**Indaco** *em* indigo indigo bleu d'Inde  
**Indagare**, *va* to search into rechercher avec soin  
**Indagazione**, **Indagine**, *cf* a careful search, inquiry: recherche soigneuse, *f*  
**Indagnare**, *va* to speckle with: tacheter

**Indarno** *adv* in vain, vainly: en vain  
**Indebilitare**, *em* to lose one's strength: dévenir faible  
**Indebitamente** *adv* unduly, unlawfully: indument, illicitement  
**Indebitaré**, *verf* to contract debts s'endetter  
**Indebito** *a, adj* undue unjust indé, in juste  
**Indebolire**, *em* to grow weak perdre les forces  
**Indecente**, *adj* indecent; indécent; mal écant.  
**Indecentemente**, *adv* indecently indécentement  
**Indecenza**, *cf* indecency indécence, *f*  
**Indeciso** *a, adj* undecided indécis  
**Indeclinabile** *adj* indeclinable indéclinable  
**Indecoramente**, *adv* shamefully honteusement  
**Indecore**, **Indecoro** *a, adj* unbecoming in decorous indécent  
**Indefessamente**, *adv* incessantly indéfatigablement  
**Indefesso** *a, adj* indefatigable infatigable  
**Indeficiente** *adj* not deficient indéfectible  
**Indefinatamente**, *adv* continually: continuellement  
**Indeficienza**, *cf* abundance abondance, *f*  
**Indefinitamente**, *adv* indefinitely indéfiniment  
**Indefinitézza**, *cf* irresolution irrésolution  
**Indefinito** -a, *adj* indefinite indéfini  
**Indefinitudine** *cf* indetermination indétermination  
**Indegnamente** *adv* unworthily indignement  
**Indegnamente**, *em* wrath passion courroux  
**Indegnarsi** *verf* to be angry s'indigner  
**Indegnativo** *a, adj* vexing révoltant  
**Indegnazione**, *cf* indignation indignation, *f*  
**Indegnità**, **Indegnitate** *cf* indignity infamy  
**Indignité**, *f*, outrage m lâcheté, *f*  
**Indegno** *a, adj* unworthy unbecoming indigne indécent  
**Indeliberato**, -a, *adj* indeliberate indéliré  
**Indeliberazione**, *cf* irresolution irrésolution  
**Indelibile** *adj* indelible ineffaçable  
**Indemoniato** *a, adj* possessed with a devil démoniaque  
**Indenne** *adj* unhurt safe indemne sauf  
**Indennità**, **Indennitate** *cf* indemnity in dénnité, *f*  
**Indennizzare** *va* to indemnify indemniser  
**Indennizzazione** *cf* indemnification indemnité, *f*  
**Indentro**, *adv* within inward en dedans  
**Independente** *adj* independent: indépendant  
**Independentemente**, *adv* independently in indépendenza, *cf* independency indépendance, *f*  
**Indestinare**, *em* to leave to fate: laisser au sort  
**Indeterminatamente** *adv* indeterminately - indéterminément  
**Indeterminato** *a, adj* undetermined, indeterminate wavering douteux  
**Indeterminazione** *cf* indetermination indétermination, *f*  
**Indettare**, *em* to agree, resolve rester d'accord  
**Indevoto** *a, adj* ungodly indévot  
**Indevozione** *cf* ungodliness indévotion, *f*  
**Indi** *adv* from thence de là, de ce lieu là  
**Indi** *a poco* a little time after peu de temps après  
**Indiamantare**, *va* to counterfeit diamonds contrefaire les diamants  
**Indiana** *cf* chintz, printed calico Indienne, *f*  
**Indiarsi** *verf* to be defied être défié  
**Indiavolare** *em* to fly in a passion se mettre en furie  
**Indiavolato** *a, adj* mad furious enragé  
**Indicamento** *em* indication indication, *f*  
**Indicare** *va* to indicate show indiquer  
**Indicativo**, -a, *adj* demonstrative indicatif, *ve*  
**Indicativo**, *em* the indicative mood l'indicatif  
**Indicazione** *cf* indication indication, *f*  
**Indice** *em* index fore-finger index; l'index, *m*

**Indicere**, *va.* to intimate, indicate intimer  
indiquer.  
**Indicévole** **Indicible**, *adj* unspeakable, in  
effable: **Indicible** inexplicable.  
**Indico**, *a.*, *adj* Indian of India **Indien**, *enne*  
**Indietro**, *adv* backwards en arrière  
**Indifeso**, *a.*, *adj* defenceless: sans défense.  
**Indifferente**, *adj* indifferent indifférent  
**Indifferentemente**, *adv* indifferently indif-  
féremment  
**Indifferenza**, *f* indifference indifférence *f*  
**Indifinitamente**, *adv* indefinitely indéfini-  
ment.  
**Indifinito** *a.*, *adj* indefinite: indéfini  
**Indigente**, *adj* indigent poor indigent,  
pauvre.  
**Indigenza**, *f* indigence: indigence, *f*  
**Indigestibile** *adj* indigestible indigestible.  
**Indigestibilità**, *Indigestione*, *f* indigestion,  
crudity indigestion, crudité *f*  
**Indigesto** *a.* *adj* indigested indigeste  
**Indignato**, *a.*, *adj* provoked, indignant: ir-  
rité, indigné  
**Indignazione** *f* indignation: indignation *f*  
**Indignoso** *adv* one with another en gros  
(Comprare, o vendere indignoso, to buy  
sell wholesale acheter vendre en gros)  
**Indiligente**, *f* neglect, carelessness négl-  
gence, *f*  
**Indimnuire** *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Indire**, *va* to announce annoncer  
**Indirettamente**, *adv* indirectly: indirecte-  
ment  
**Indiretto**, *a.*, *adj* indirect indirect  
**Indirigere**, *va.* to direct, lead diriger con-  
duire  
**Indirizzamento** *sm* V **Indirizzo**  
**Indirizzare**, *va* to direct guide, address  
diriger adresser  
**Indirizzo**, *sm* direction address way:  
adresse *f* scheminement *m*  
**Indiscernibile** *adv* imperceptible, indiscern-  
ible imperceptible  
**Indisciplinabile**, *adj* indisciplinable indis-  
ciplinable  
**Indisciplinato** *a.*, *adj* unruly, undisciplined  
indiscipliné  
**Indiscretamente**, *adv* indiscreetly indis-  
cretement  
**Indiscretizza**, *f* V **Indiscrezione**  
**Indiscreto**, *a.*, *adj* indiscreet indiscret  
**Indiscrezione**, *f* indiscretion indiscretion, *f*  
**Indisire** *va.* to raise a desire faire venir  
envie  
**Indispensabile**, *adj* indispensable indis-  
pensable  
**Indispensabilità**, *f* an indispensable neces-  
sity nécessité indispensable *f*  
**Indisiperato** *a.*, *adj* immoderate immodéré  
**Indisiposizione**, *f* indisposition indispo-  
sition *f*  
**Indisposto** *a.*, *adj* indisposed indisposé  
**Indisputabile**, *adj* incontestable incontest-  
able  
**Indissolubile**, *adj* indissoluble indissoluble  
**Indissolubilità**, *f* indissolubility indissolu-  
bilité *f*  
**Indistinto** *a.* *adj* indistinct indistinct  
**Indistinzione**, *f* confusion confusion *f*  
**Indivia**, *f* endive endive *f*  
**Individuale** *adj* individual individuel *f*  
**Individualità**, *f* individuality individualité  
**Individuamente** *adv* individually: individu-  
ellement.  
**Individuare** *va* to specify: specifier *f*  
**Individuazione**, *f* a specifying spécification,  
**Individuo**, *sm* individual individu *m*  
**Individuo** *a.*, *adj* indivisible indivisible.  
**Indivisionamento**, *sm* divination divination, *f*  
**Indivinare** *va* to divine guess deviner  
**Indivisione**, *f* foretelling divination di-  
vination, *f*  
**Indivino**, *sm* a soothsayer devin, *m*  
**Indivisamente**, *adv* inseparably: inséparable-  
ment  
**Indivisibile** *adj* indivisible indivisible *f*  
**Indivisibilità**, *f* indivisibility indivisibilité,  
**Indiviso** *a.*, *adj* undivided indivis, *e*  
**Indivoto**, *a.*, *adj* irreligious indévot  
**Indivisione**, *f* irreligion: indévotion, *f*

**Indiziare** *va.* to give suspicions donner des  
soupçons  
**Indizio**, *sm.* mark notice, testimony, evi-  
dence: **Indice** *m*, *marque*, *f*, *témoign*  
*age*, *m*  
**Indizione**, *f* indiction convocation: indic-  
tion, convocation *f*  
**l'ndo**, *a.*, *adj* Indian, from India: **Indien**  
*des Indes*.  
**Indocile**, *adj* indocile, intractable indocile  
**Indocilità**, *f* indocility indocilité, *f*  
**Indolciare**, *va* to soften sweeten, assuage:  
adoucir rendre doux  
**l'ndole**, *f* inclination nature natural dis-  
position: inclination, *f* naturel, *m*  
**Indolente** *adj* indolent supine indolent  
• nonchalant.  
**Indolentire**, *va* V **Indolenzire**  
**Indolenza**, **Indolenzia**, *f* indolence, indif-  
ference indolence, indifférence, *f*  
**Indolenzire**, *va* to benumb engourdir  
**Indomabile** *adj* untameable indomptable  
**Indomito** *a.*, *adj* untamed, unruly: in-  
dompté, fougueux  
**Indonnarsi** *refl* to seize upon s'emparer  
**Indoppiare**, *va* to double, duplicate doubler  
**Indoraménto**, *sm* a gilding dorure, *f*  
**Indorare** *va* to gild dorer  
**Indoratore** *sm* gilder doreur *m*  
**Indoratura**, *f* a gilding dorure *f*  
**Indormentato** *a.*, *adj* sleepy endormi  
**Indormentimento**, *sm.* a numbness engour-  
disement, *m*  
**Indormentire** *va* to stupefy stupéfier  
**Indormire** *va* to lull asleep care very little  
endormir se soucier fort peu  
**Indormito** *a.*, *adj* drowsy endormi  
**Indosso**, *adv* upon one's back sur le dos  
**Indotato** *a.*, *adj* one without portion qui  
n'a pas de dot  
**Indotta**, *f* inducement induction *f*  
**Indottamente** *adv* ignorantly ignoramment.  
**Indottivo** *a.*, *adj* persuasive persuasif, *ve*  
**Indotto**, *a.*, *adj* ignorant induced, produced  
ignorant induit  
**Indottrinabile** *adj* indocile indocile  
**Indottrinare**, *va* to instruct instruire  
**Indovare**, *refl* to stand, set one's self: se  
placer, s'ajuster  
**Indovinamento** *sm* divination divination, *f*  
**Indovinare**, *va* to divine foretell deviner  
**Indovinare**, *sm* a diviner devin *m*  
**Indovanzione**, *f* divination guess divina-  
tion, *f*  
**Indovinello** *sm* an enigma riddle enigme  
**Indovino** *sm* a conjuror guesser devineur, *m*  
**Indovino**, *a.*, *adj* prophetic prophétique  
**Indovutamente** *adv* unduly indûment  
**Indovuto**, *a.*, *adj* undue indû, injuste  
**Indozzamento**, *sm* sorcery sickness ensor-  
cellement *m*, maladie *f*  
**Indozzare**, *va* to bewitch fall away ensor-  
celer ne point profiter  
**Indracare** **Indragare** *va.* to grow furious  
rage devenir comme enragé s'emporter  
**Indragito** *a.*, *adj* furious mad furieux  
emporté de rage  
**Indrappare**, *va* to make cloth fabriquer des  
étoffes  
**Indrappellare** *va* to draw up an army in bat-  
tle array ranger une armée en ordre de  
bataille [mettre en voyage  
**Indrizzarsi** *refl* to begin one's journey se  
Indrudire *va* to grow amorous: devenir  
amoureux [ble indubitabile  
**Indubitabile** *adj* unquestionable indubita-  
ble indubitabilité *f* certainty: certitude, *f*  
**Indubitabilmente** *adv* certainly indubita-  
bly certainement indubitablement  
**Indubitato**, *a.*, *adj* undoubted indubitable  
**Inducere**, *va* to induce: induire  
**Inducimento** *sm.* inducement induction, *f*  
**Inducitore**, *sm* an enticer instigateur, *m*  
**Indugévole**, *adj* slow late lent tardif, *ve*  
**Indugia**, *f* Indugiaménto *sm* delay stay:  
hindrance délai, retardement, *m*; re-  
mise, *f*  
**Indugiare**, *va* to delay, hinder retarder  
**Indugiare**, *sm* a delay, temporise: tem-  
poriseur, *m*

**Indégité**, *sm.* delay: délai, retardement, *m.*  
**Indulgent**, *adj.* indulgent indulgent.  
**Indulgence**, *f.* indulgence, forgiveness, pardon indulgence, rémission, *f.*  
**Indulger**, *va.* to permit; grant: permettre, accorder  
**Indulto**, *sm.* an amnesty, pardon: indult, *m.*  
**Indumento**, *sm.* a dress: habillement, *m.*  
**Induramento**, *sm.* hardness, hardening en durcissement, *m.*  
**Indurare**, *indurir*, *va.* to harden durcir, endurcir  
**Indurarsi**, *verf.* to grow hard hearted s'en durcir  
**Indurre**, *va.* to induce draw on: induire, pousser  
**Industrie**, *adj.* industrious industrieux  
**Industria**, *f.* industry: industrie *f.*  
**Industriarsi**, *verf.* to do one's best: faire de son mieux  
**Industrio** *a, adj.* V **Industrioso**  
**Industriosamente**, *adv.* industriously: industrieusement  
**Industrioso**, *a, adj.* industrious: industrieux.  
**Inductivo** *a, adj.* inducing qui induit  
**Induttore**, *sm.* an inducer, inducer instigateur, *m.*  
**Induzione** *f.* induction induction *f.*  
**Inebbiato**, *a, adj.* foggy sujet au brouillard  
**Inebbrimento** *sm.* inebriation, *f.* inebriation, *f.*  
**Inebria**, *f.* inebriety, drunkenness enivrement *m.*  
**Innebbiare** *va.* to inebriate make drunk enivrer rendre ivre  
**Inecissato**, *a, adj.* eclipsed éclipsé  
**Inedia**, *f.* diet abstinence diète, absténence *f.*  
**Inédito**, *a, adj.* inedited qui n'est pas imprimé  
**Ineffabile**, *adj.* unspeakable, ineffable ineffable  
**Ineffabilità**, *f.* ineffability ineffabilité, *f.*  
**Ineffabilmente**, *adv.* inexplicably ineffablement d'une manière inexplicable ineffablement  
**Ineffeminato**, *a, adj.* effeminate efféminé  
**Inefficace**, *adj.* inefficacious inefficace  
**Inefficacia**, *f.* inefficaciousness inefficacité *f.*  
**Ineguaglianza** *f.* V **Inegualità**  
**Ineguale**, *adj.* unequal inégal  
**Inegualità**, *f.* inequality inégalité *f.*  
**Inegualmente**, *adv.* unequally inégalement  
**Inelegante**, *adj.* inelegant qui n'est pas élégant  
**Ineligible**, *adj.* ineligible inéligible  
**Inelutabile**, *adj.* unavoidable inévitable  
**Inemendabile**, *adj.* incorrigible incorrigible  
**Inenarrabile**, *adj.* unspeakable: inénarrable  
**Inentro**, *adv.* within en dedans  
**Ineguale**, *adj.* unequal inégal  
**Inegualità**, *f.* V **Inegualità**  
**Inequivaleute**, *adv.* not equivalent qui n'est pas équivalent [d herbe]  
**Inerbare**, *va.* to cover with grass couvrir  
**Inerente**, *adj.* inherent inhérent  
**Inerenza**, *f.* inherency, union inhérence union, *f.*  
**Inerire**, *va.* to impress itself s'imprimer  
**Inerme**, *adj.* unarmed, defenceless désarmé, sans défense  
**Inerpicarsi**, *verf.* to climb grimper  
**Inerte**, *adj.* lazy sluggish, inert paresseux, fainéant inerte  
**Inerudito**, *a, adj.* ignorant ignorant  
**Inertia**, *f.* sluggishness, indolence fainéantise, inertie *f.*  
**Inesauribile**, *adj.* inexhaustible intarissable  
**Inesadito**, *a, adj.* unexhausted inépuisable  
**Inescamento** *sm.* allurements appât, *m.*  
**Inescare**, *va.* to allure, draw in leurrer attirer  
**Inescogitato**, *a, adj.* unthought of imprévu  
**Inescurabile**, *adj.* impenetrable inscutable  
**Inescurabile**, *adj.* impenetrable inscutable  
**Inescusabile**, *adj.* inexcusable inexcusable  
**Inescusabilmente**, *adv.* inexcusably sans excuse  
**Ineseguibile**, *adj.* not to be executed qu'on ne peut exécuter  
**Inesercitabile**, *adj.* not to be exercised, inaccoutumé: qui ne peut s'exercer, inaccoutumable

**Inesorabile**, *adj.* inexorable: inexorable.  
**Inesorabilmente**, *adv.* inexorably: inexorablement.  
**Inesperiencia**, *f.* inexperience: inexpérience.  
**Inesperto**, *a, adj.* inexperienced inexpérimenté  
**Inespiabile**, *adj.* inexorable: inexorable.  
**Inespiabile**, *adj.* insatiable insatiable  
**Inespiabilità**, *f.* insatiableness: insatiabilité.  
**Inespicabile**, *adj.* inexplicable inexplicable.  
**Inesprimibile**, *adj.* inexpressible: inexprimable  
**Inespugnabile**, *adj.* impregnable imprenable.  
**Inestabile**, *adj.* inexhaustible intarissable.  
**Inestimabile**, *adj.* inestimable inestimable  
**Inestinguibile**, *adj.* inextinguishable: inextinguible  
**Inestricabile**, *adj.* inextricable inextricable  
**Inestricato**, *a, adj.* entangled, at a loss embarrassé  
**Inettamente**, *adv.* foolishly sottement  
**Inettitudine** *f.* incapacity incapacité, *f.*  
**Inetto**, *a, adj.* inept silly inepte sot.  
**Inevitabile**, *adj.* unavoidable, inevitable: inévitable.  
**Inevitabilmente**, *adv.* inevitably: inévitablement. [rise]  
**Ineria**, *f.* folly impertinence ineptie, sot  
**Infaccendato**, *a, adj.* very busy affairé  
**Infaceto**, *a, adj.* insipid, cold: impide; froid  
**Infallibile**, *adj.* infallible, sure infallible, sûr  
**Infallibilità**, *f.* infallibility infallibilité, *f.*  
**Infallibilmente**, *adv.* infallibly infalliblement.  
**Infamamento** *sm.* V **Infamazione**  
**Infamare**, *va.* to defame diffamer  
**Infamatore**, *sm.* a defamer diffamateur, *m.*  
**Infamatorio**, *a, adj.* defamatory diffamatoire  
**Infamazione** *f.* defamation diffamation *f.*  
**Infame**, *adj.* infamous base infâme lâche  
**Infamia**, *f.* infamy discredit: infamie *f.* déshonneur *m.*  
**Infando**, *a, adj.* frightful épouvantable  
**Infangare**, *va.* to dirty cover with mud croûter embourber  
**Infantare**, *va.* to be brought to bed accoucher  
**Infanticherie** *va.* to grow fantastical devenir fantasque  
**Infante**, *sm.* an infant child infante (title) enfant infant *m.*  
**Infanteria** *f.* infantry foot infanterie, *f.*  
**Infanticida**, *f.* infanticide infanticide *m.*  
**Infantile**, *adj.* childish enfantin *e.*  
**Infantilità**, *f.* infanzia *f.* infancy, childhood enfance *m.*  
**Infantato**, *a, adj.* livid: livide  
**Infarcire**, *va.* to stuff farcir farder  
**Infarlare**, *va.* to besmear foul paint (the face) salir avec de la boue &c farder  
**Infardato**, *a, adj.* foul, dirty painted (the face) sale farcé *e.*  
**Infarnare**, *va.* to make white with meal enfarmer  
**Infarnato**, *a, adj.* powdered with meal, who has a superficial knowledge of a thing enfariné, qui a une légère teinture d'une chose *m.*  
**Infarnatura**, *f.* a superficial knowledge légère teinture *f.*  
**Infatidire**, *va.* to be out of conceit, weary of être dégoûté ennuyé  
**Infatidimento** *sm.* weariness: ennui, *m.*  
**Infatidire**, *va.* to weary loathe nauseate, disturb: ennuyer dégoûter importuner  
**Infatidito**, *a, adj.* weary tired ennuyé, las  
**Infaticabile**, *adj.* indefatigable infatigable.  
**Infatigabilmente**, *adv.* indefatigably infatigablement  
**Infatuato**, *a, adj.* fatal, unlucky: funeste; malheureux  
**Infecundità** *f.* barrenness stérilité, *f.*  
**Infecundo**, *a, adj.* barren, unfruitful: infécond, stérile  
**Infedele**, *adj.* infidel, unfaithful: infidèle.

**Infedeltà, Infedeltà, of infidelity, dialoyalty**  
**Infidélité; déloyauté, f**  
**Infedelménte, adv** unfaithfully: infidèlement.  
**Infedélare, va** to put on a pillow case: mettre la taie à un oreiller.  
**Infelice, adv** unhappy: malheureux, -se.  
**Infelice ménte, adv** unhappily: malheureusement.  
**Infelicità, of** unhappiness: infelicity  
**Infeltune, f** malheur, m  
**Infellonare, va** to grow cruel, devenir cruel  
**Infellonito a, adv** grown cruel, mad devenu cruel, féroce  
**Infemminire, va, to** effemi ate efféminer  
**Infeminito, a, adv** effeminate efféminé.  
**Inferiore, adv** inferior inférieur  
**Inferiorità, of** inferiority infériorité f  
**Inferire, va, to** infer, conclude inférer, conclure  
**Infermaménte, adv** weakly: faiblement  
**Infermire, Infermarsi, va, to** fall sick tomber malade, s'aliter [firme]  
**Infermato, a, adv** sick infirm malade in  
**Infermeria, of** infirmary contagion, sick ness infirmerie contagion maladie, f  
**Infermiocio a, adv** infirm, sickly maladié, fve [infirmier, lère f]  
**Infermiere, a, smf** overseer of the infirmary  
**Infermità, of** an infirmity infirmité f  
**Infermo a, adv** infirm infirme  
**Infermedico Infermiocio -a, adv** sickly, in firm: maladié infirme  
**Infernale, adv** infernal hellish infernal.  
**Inferno, sm** hell enfer m  
**Inferno a, adv** infernal, hellish infernal  
**Inferocire, va** to grow fierce devenir féroce  
**Inferrare Inferriare va, to** chain bind up in chains enchaîner  
**Inferriata, Inferriata, of** iron bars grille de fer, travée de grilles f  
**Infertile, adv** barren infertile stérile  
**Infervorare va** to inflame with fervour donner de la ferveur  
**Infervorato a, adv** fervent plein de ferveur  
**Infervore V Infervorare**  
**Infestazione, of** trouble, havoc trouble ravage m [ment]  
**Infestaménte adv** importunately importuné  
**Infestamento sm V Infestazione**  
**Infestare va** to infest trouble weary in fester vexer importuner  
**Infestatore a** disturber vexer importun, m qui tourmente ravage m  
**Infestazione, of** molestation torment, m  
**Infestevole, adv** sad troublesome fâcheux incommode  
**Infesto a, adv** importunate importun, e  
**Infestuto sm** the foundering of horses: four bure f  
**Infettare, va** to infect, spoil infecter gâter  
**Infettatore a** corrupter corrupteur m  
**Infetto a, adv** infected, stinking infect puant  
**Infedulare, va, to** infect inféoder  
**Infeduzione, of** infection inféodation f  
**Infezione, of** infection infection f  
**Infacchimento sm** a weakening affaiblissement, m  
**Infacchire, va** to weaken affaiblir  
**Infacchirsi vref** to grow weak s'affaiblir  
**Infammabile, adv** combustible inflammable: inflammabile  
**Infammaménte, sm. Infammagione, of V** Infammazione  
**Infammare va** to inflame set on fire in cense enflammer irriter  
**Infammativo, a, adv** inflammative: inflammatoire [tuon f]  
**Infammazione, of** inflammation: infammia  
**Infascare va** to bottle mettre en bouteille  
**Infato a, adv** swelled up enflé gonflé.  
**Infaménte adv** unfaithfully infidèlement  
**Infedeltà, of V Infedeltà.**  
**Infido a, adv** unfaithful infidèle  
**Infibolire, va** to debilitate affaiblir  
**Infilare va** to make bitter with gall rendre amer avec du fiel [ment m]  
**Infesvolimento, a** a weakening affaiblissement.  
**Infesvolire. V Infibolire**

**Infiggere, va** to nail drive in: clouer, s'icher  
**Infignere, va** to dissemble dissimuler  
**Infignersi, vref** to disguise oneself: se travestir  
**Infignevole, adv** feigned dissembled: feint, dissimulé.  
**Infignimento, sm** dissimulation dissimulation, f  
**Infignitore, Infignitore, sm** a dissembler un dissimulé qui feint, m [siler]  
**Infilare, Infilare va** to thread string en  
**Infilarsi, vref** to run oneself through the body se percer soi même  
**Infilarsi da se, va** to fall into the snare: donner dans le panneau  
**Infilata, of** a string, row enfilade, f  
**Infimo -a, adv** vile base vil, bas  
**Infintanto, Infintantoche** Infinté, adv until, until that jusqu'à ce que  
**Infino da ora, adv** henceforward dorénavant  
**Infine, adv** at last, finally à la fin, enfin  
**Infinté, adv** until: jusqu'à ce que  
**Infingardaggine Infingarderia, of** idleness, sloth paresse, fainéantise, f  
**Infingardirsi, vref** to grow idle s'acoquiner  
**Infingardito a, Infingardo a, adv** lazy idle slothful paresseux fainéant  
**Infingere, va** to feign feindre  
**Infingimento sm** Infingitudine of dissimulation: feinte dissimulation, f  
**Infinità, of** infinity infinité f  
**Infinitaménte adv** infinitely infinement.  
**Infinitivo, sm** the infinitive mood l'infinitif, m.  
**Infinito a, adv** infinite infini.  
**Infino prep** until, as far as jusqu'à  
**Infino allora, until** then jusqu'à ce temps là.  
**Infinoattantoche adv** until that jusqu'à ce que [faire accroire]  
**Infinochiare va** to make one believe en  
**Infinochiatura, of** the act of making one believe l'action d'en faire accroire, f  
**Infinta, of** duplicity duplicité f [ment]  
**Infintaménte adv** deceitfully trompeuse  
**Infintanto Infintantoche, adv** till, until jusqu'à ce que  
**Infinta, of** Infinto sm dissimulation disguise dissimulation f, d'égusement, m  
**Infinto a, adv** feigned feint dissimulé  
**Innazione a, simulation** simulation f  
**Infiore va** to strewn with flowers blossom adorn embellish parsemer de fleurs  
**Infiorare va** to bloom blow fleurir  
**Infirmità, of** infirmity infirmité, f  
**Infirmito a, adv** infirm infirme  
**Infiscare va** to confiscate confisquer  
**Infisso, adv** fixed into enfoncé fiché dedans  
**Infiazione, of** a swelling enflure f  
**Infessibile, adv** inflexible inflexible  
**Infessibilità, of** inflexibility inflexibilité, f  
**Infessibilmente adv** inflexibly inflexible inflexiblement  
**Infessione, of** infection infection f  
**Infettere va** to bind bow bander courber  
**Infitto a, adv** infected inflige  
**Influenza, of** influence influence f  
**Influere Influire va** to influence influencer  
**Influvio, sm** influence influence f  
**Infocagione, of** Infocamento Infocamento sm conflagration heat fervour en brasement m chaleur ardeur f  
**Infocare va** to inflame, set on fire embraser  
**Infocato a, adv** inflamed, burning enflammé brillant  
**Infocazione, of** heat ardour chaleur ardeur, f  
**Infollire, va** to grow mad: devenir fou.  
**Infondere va** to infuse infuser  
**Infondimento, sm** infusion infusion, f  
**Inforcare va** to hang catch with a pitch fork pendre prendre avec la fourche  
**Inforcatura, of** opening of the legs forkfull: ouverture des jambes fourchée, f  
**Informazione, of V Informazione**  
**Informare, va** to inform informer  
**Informarsi vref** to inquire s'informer  
**Informativo, a, adv** informing accusing: qui informe, accuse [porteur m].  
**Informatore sm** a relater, informer rapporteur  
**Informazione, of** information, inquiry, education instruction information, enquête, f éducation; instruction, f

**Informe**, *adj* formless, imperfect informe imparfait.  
**Informénare**, *va* to ferment, mix; mingle, fermenter mêler.  
**Informapâne**, *sm*, a baker's peel: pelle de boulanger *f*.  
**Informare** *va* to put in the oven enfourner.  
**Informata**, *cf* an ovenful fournée, *f*.  
**Informare** *va* to put in doubt: mettre en doute.  
**Infortir**, *vam* to strengthen grow sour renforcer s'aigrir.  
**Infortunare**, *va*, to be shipwrecked faire naufrage.  
**Infortunataménte**, *adj* unfortunately: par malheur.  
**Infortunato** *sm*, *adj* unfortunate infortuné.  
**Infortuno**, *sm* a misfortune infortune, *f*.  
**Inforsare** *va* Inforsari, *vref* to grow strong, sour, strengthen devenir fort aigre, fortifier.  
**Infoscato**, *a*, *adj* darkened obscurci, terni.  
**Infossare**, *va* to put in the grave mettre dans la fosse.  
**Infossato**, *a*, *adj* hollow enfoncé creux.  
**Infra**, *prep* between in: entre parmi dans.  
**Infradamentó** Infradiciamentó *sm* rottenness corruption pourriture; corruption.  
**Infraciare** Infradiciare *va*, to rot, putrefy se pourrir putréfier.  
**Infradiciare**, Infradiciatura, *cf* rottenness, putrefaction pourriture, putréfaction *f*.  
**Infragere** *va* to break crush rompre écraser.  
**Infragnamento** *sm* Infragnitura *cf* a break ing, bruising fracture rupture *f*.  
**Infraganti** *adv* in the fact en flagrant délit.  
**Infralimento** *sm* faintness dejection affaiblissement abatement *m*.  
**Infralire** *va* to grow weak s'affaiblir.  
**Inframmessa**, *cf* Inframmesso, *sm* mediation interposition entremise interposition *f*.  
**Inframmettere** *va* to interpose entremettre *f*.  
**Infrangere** *va* to break rompre.  
**Infrantojo** *sm* an oil mill, press moulin à huile, *m*.  
**Infrantura**, *cf* breaking fracture fracture, *f*.  
**Infrascamento** *sm* stripping of leaves épamprement *m*.  
**Infrascare** *va* to cover with branches couvrir de branches [signed souscrit].  
**Infrascritto** *a*, *adj* underwritten under.  
**Infrascrivere** *va* to subscribe souscrire.  
**Infrazione** *cf* a rupture, infraction, breach violation rupture, infraction, *f*.  
**Infredagazione**, *cf* Infredadatura.  
**Infredare** *va* to catch cold s'enrhumer.  
**Infredativo** *a*, *adj* cooling rafraichissant.  
**Infredatura**, *cf* a cold rhume *m*.  
**Infrénere**, *va* to rage roar furer frémir.  
**Infrénare** *va* to bridle curb, keep under, in brider retenir contenir.  
**Infrénese** *va* to grow frantic devenir frénétique [que].  
**Infrénicatio**, *a*, *adj* phrenetic mad frénétique.  
**Infréquenza**, *cf* infrequency rareté, *f* non usage *m*.  
**Infrascamento** *sm* a refreshment: rafraichissement, *m*.  
**Infrigidante**, *adj* cooling: rafraichissant.  
**Infrigidare**, Infrigidare *vam*, to cool grow cool, frigid refroidir, rafraichir, se refroidir.  
**Infrigno**, *a*, *adj* wrinkled ridé.  
**Infrondare** *vref* to shoot forth leaves pousser des feuilles [fondre].  
**Infruscare** *va* to confuse, confound con.  
**Infruscato**, *a*, *adj* dark ambiguous obscure ambigu, confus.  
**Infruttifero** Infruttuoso *a*, *adj* unfruitful infructueux.  
**Infruttuosamente**, *adv* unlawfully infructueusement.  
**Infunare** *va*, to tie with ropes lier avec des cordes.  
**Infunatura**, *cf* binding with ropes l'action de lier avec des cordes, *f*.  
**Infundibulo**, *sm* a funnel entonnoir *m*.  
**Infoccare** *V* Infoccare, and its derivatives.

**Infuriantire**, *va*, to grow knavish: devenir coquin.  
**Infuriare** *va* Infuriarsi, *vref* to be mad to rage entrer en furie s'emporter.  
**Infuriato** *a*, *adj* furious, mad furieux.  
**Infuriataménte**, *adv* furiously: furieusement.  
**Infusamente** *adv* confusedly: confusément.  
**Infusione** *cf* infusion infusion, *f*.  
**Infuso**, *a*, *adj* infused: infus, infusé.  
**Infuturarsi** *vref* to grow old be prolonged vieillir, se prolonger [cage].  
**Ingabbiare**, *va* to put in a cage: mettre en cage.  
**Ingaggiare**, *va*, to engage: engager.  
**Ingaggiare** a usura to pawn mettre en gage.  
**Ingagliardia**, *cf* weakness faiblesse, *f*.  
**Ingagliardire**, *va*, to grow strong se renforcer.  
**Ingalloppiare**, *va* to catch in a trap: prendre à la trappe [gonder].  
**Ingalluzzarsi**, *vref* to swell with pride se.  
**Ingangerare**, *va* to put, hang on the hinges: mettre les gonds dans les gonds.  
**Ingannabile** *adj* deceitful: trompeur.  
**Ingannamento** *V* Inganne.  
**Ingannare**, *va* to deceive, cheat tromper duper.  
**Ingannarsi** *vref* to mistake deceive oneself se méprendre se tromper [m].  
**Ingannatore** *sm* a cheat trompeur, fourbe.  
**Ingannevole** *adj* deceitful trompeur.  
**Ingannevolmente**, *adv* deceitfully trompeusement.  
**Inganno** *sm* a deceit, trick error mis take tromperie, fourberie, erreur méprise *f*.  
**Ingarrullare**, *va* to perplex confondre.  
**Ingarrare** *va* to fit up trim ajuster.  
**Ingarrullare** *V* Ingarrullare.  
**Ingastigato** *a*, *adj* unpunished impuni.  
**Ingastigazione** *cf* impunity impunité, *f*.  
**Ingegnamento** *sm* industry craft, cunning industrie ruse finesse, *f*.  
**Ingegnarsi** *vref* to endeavour tâcher.  
**Ingegnere** Ingegnéro *sm* an engineer in génieur *m*.  
**Ingénio**, *sm* genius wit craft, cunning génie esprit *m* ruse finesse, *f*.  
**Ingenuamente** *adv* ingeniously ingéneusement.  
**Ingenuoso** *a*, *adj* ingenious ingénieux.  
**Ingenuolo** *sm* malice craft malice, finesse *f*.  
**Ingelolare** *vam* to grow jealous make jealous devenir jaloux donner de la jalousie.  
**Ingeloso** *a*, *adj* jealous jaloux.  
**Ingemmamento** *sm* adorning with jewels l'orne de pierres *m*.  
**Ingemmare** *va* to adorn with jewels: orner de pierres.  
**Ingengeramento** *sm* Ingengerazione, *cf* generation génération *f*.  
**Ingengerare** *va* to engender beget engendrer.  
**Ingentilire** *va* to ennoble ennoblir.  
**Ingenuamente** *adv* ingenuously ingénuement.  
**Ingenuità**, *cf* ingenuity ingénuité *f*.  
**Ingenuo** *a*, *adj* ingenuous, freeborn in gènu naïf ve né libre.  
**Ingerrarsi** *vref* to meddle with, interpose s'ingérer.  
**Ingessere** *va* to chalk plâtrer.  
**Ingessatura** *cf* a chalking scellement, *m*.  
**Ingèsto** *a*, *adj* inserted inséré.  
**Inghiottimento** *sm* an abyss, gulf swallowing: abîme, gouffre engloutissement, *m*.  
**Inghiottire** *va* to swallow engloutir.  
**Ingihottitojo**, *sm* the throat: le gosier, *m*.  
**Ingihirlandamento**, *sm* a crowning with a garland couronnement de guirlande, *m*.  
**Ingihirlandare** *va* to crown adorn with garlands couronner orner de guirlandes.  
**Ingiciare** *va* to put on the cuirass mettre la cuirasse.  
**Ingiallire**, Ingiallire, *vam*, to grow yellow make, dye yellow devenir jaune jaunir.  
**Ingeliare**, *va* to freeze be frozen se glacer.  
**Inginecciarsi**, *vref* to kneel down: s'agenouiller.

Inginocchiatojo, *sm*, a kneeling chair, *desk* for prayer prie dieu, *m*  
 Inginocchiatura Inginocchiasione, *cf* a bending genuflexion courbure, genu flexion, *f*  
 Inginocchiione Inginocchioni *adv* kneeling upon one's knees A genoux  
 Ingiocondo *a, adv* displacing déplaisant  
 Ingioielliare, *va* to set with jewels: orner de pierres  
 Ingiovare, *va* to grow young again: rajeunir  
 Ingignere, *va* to join unite oindre unir  
 Inginto *a, adv* ordered: ordonné  
 Inguria, *cf* injury wrong injure *f* tort, *m*  
 Inguriare *va* to injure abuse injurier  
 Inguriosamente *adv* injuriously injurieuse ment  
 Ingurioso, *a, adv* injurious: injurieux  
 Ingustamente *adv* unjustly injustement  
 Ingustizia, *cf* injustice injustice, *f*  
 Ingusto, *a, adv* unjust injuste  
 Inglorio *a* Inglorioso *a, adv* inglorious sans gloire sans honneur  
 Ingobbire *va* to grow hump backed devenir ingoffo, *sm* a box on the ear soufflet, *m*  
 Ingolare *va* to swallow: engloutir  
 Ingolfarsi *vref* to give way give oneself up to, to make a gulf a s'abandonner entièrement former un golfe  
 Ingombramento, *sm* incumbrance: encombrement, *m*  
 Ingombrare *va* to hinder, stop seise upon empêcher occuper  
 Ingombrio Ingombro, *sm* a hindrance in cumbrance empêchement encombre *m*  
 Ingorbare *va* to put a ferule to a cane mettre une virole à une canne  
 Ingordamente *adv* greedily goulument  
 Ingordarsi *vref* to grow greedy: devenir gourmand  
 Ingordia, Ingordigia, *cf* avidity greediness avidité gourmandise *f*  
 Ingordo *a, adv* greedy eager goulou avide  
 Ingorgamento *a sm* a cramming gorging: engorgement *m*  
 Ingorgare *va* to gorge cram s'engorger  
 Ingorsare *va* to swallow engloutir avaler  
 Ingradiare, *va* to go on gradually aller de degré en degré  
 Ingrandimento *sm* aggrandisement growth rise: aggrandissement, *m* crue, elevation *f*  
 Ingrandire *va* to grow big, aggrandisse grandir accrotre  
 Ingranditore *sm* an amplifier: exagérateur *m* (ment *m*)  
 Ingrassamento *sm* a fattening engraisse  
 Ingrassare *va* to fatten engraisser  
 Ingrassativo, *a, adv* fattening qui engraisse  
 Ingrataménte, *adv* ungratefully avec ingratitude  
 Ingratizza *V* Ingratitudine  
 Ingraticolare, *va* to close with rails griller  
 Ingraticolato *sm* a grate grille, *f*  
 Ingratitudine *cf* ungratefulness ingratitude ingratitude, *f*  
 Ingrato, *a, adv* ungrateful ingrat  
 Ingravidamento *sm* ingravidation, pregnancy grossesse *f*  
 Ingravidare, *va* to be with child breed be pregnant engraisser être enceinte  
 Ingraziarsi, *vref* to ingratiate oneself s'attirer la bienveillance  
 Ingrediente, *sm* an ingredient: ingrédient *m*  
 Ingresso *sm* ingress entry entrée *f* accès, ingrossare *va* to be angry se fâcher (m ingrognato *a, adv* angry fâché dépité)  
 Ingroppare *va* to add form a group ajouter, former un groupe  
 Ingrossamento *sm* an increasing swelling thickness accroissement gonflement *m*  
 Ingrossare, *va* to increase make big get with child grossir rendre gros, en grosser  
 Ingrossativo, *a, adv* apt to swell: incroissant  
 Ingrosso All'ingrosso, *adv* wholesale: en gros  
 Inguantarsi, *vref* to put on one's gloves: se mettre les gants  
 Inibire, *va* to prohibit défendre

Inibita, *cf* inhibition inhibition, *f*  
 Inibitorio *a, adv* that prohibits: qui porte défense  
 Inibizione *cf* prohibition prohibition, *f*  
 Indonetta, *cf* incapacity incapacité, *f*  
 Iniezione, *cf* injection injection *f*  
 Inimicare *va* to use like an enemy: traiter en ennemi  
 Inimicarsi uno *vref* to make one an enemy: s'attirer l'ennemi de quelqu'un  
 Inimichevolmente, *adv* like an enemy: en ennemi  
 Inimicizia, *cf* enmity spite inimitié, *f*  
 Inimico *sm* an enemy ennemi *m*  
 Inimico *a, adv* unfriendly ennemi  
 Inimitabile *adv* inimitable inimitable  
 Inintelligibile, *adv* unintelligible inintelligible  
 Iniquamente *adv* unjustly iniquously injustement iniquement  
 Iniquità, *cf* iniquity, inequality: iniquité inégalité *f*  
 Iniquitoso *a, adv* wicked inique méchant  
 Iniquo *a, adv* unjust injuste, inique  
 Iniziiale, *adv* initial initial  
 Iniziare *va* to initiate begin initier  
 Iniziatore *sm* a beginner initiator: qui commence, initiate *m*  
 Inizio *sm* a beginning initiation: commencement *m*  
 Inizzamento, *sm* instigation instigation *f*  
 Inizzare *va* to urge excite pousser ex-citer  
 Inlaccarsi, *vref* to fall into the snares donner dans les filets  
 Inlanguidire *va* to languish languir  
 Inlaqueare *va* to entangle embarrasser  
 Inlaudabile *adv* unworthy of praise qui n'est pas louable  
 Inlecitamente *adv* unlawfully illicitement  
 Inleito *a, adv* unlawful illiâte  
 Inleggiadrito *a, adv* embellished embelli  
 Inlegittimità, *cf* illegitimacy illégitimité, *f*  
 Inlegittimo *a, adv* illegitimate illégitime  
 Inlibrare *va* to balance balancer équilibrer  
 Inlitterato, *a, adv* illiterate ignorant  
 Inlividire, *va* to bruise: meurtrir  
 Inlucidarsi *vref* to become more famous devenir plus célèbre  
 Inmalinconicare Inmalinconichire Inmalinconire, *va* to grow melancholy: devenir mélancolique s'attrister  
 Inmarcire, *va* to rot putrefy: pourrir  
 Innabissare, *va* to ruin undo rage, bluster abîmer tempêter (ment *m*)  
 Innacquamento *sm* a watering arrosement, innacquare *va* to water mangle water with any other liquor arroser tremper  
 Innaffiamento, *sm* a watering arrosement, innaffiare, *va* to water sprinkle arroser  
 Innaffiatojo *sm* a watering pot arrosoir *m*  
 Innagrestire *va* to grow sour aigrir  
 Innalberare *va* to climb up trees set up (a flag &c) grimper aux arbres arborer  
 Innalzamento *sm* exaltation elevation: exaltation élévation *f*  
 Innalzare, *va* to exalt, raise advance prefer élever agrandir  
 Innalzatura, *cf* *V* Innalzamento  
 Innamidare *va* to starch empaquer  
 Innamoracchiarsi *vref* to fall in love s'amouracher  
 Innamoramento *sm* courtship amour, *m* amourette *f*  
 Innamorare *va* to inspire with love fall in love inspirer de l'amour devenir amoureux  
 Innamorarsi al primo uscio to fall in love with every new face devenir amoureux de toutes les femmes que l'on voit  
 Innamorata, *cf* a mistress lover maîtresse amante *f* (ment  
 Innamoratamente *adv* lovingly amoureuxse  
 Innamorato *a, adv* loving amoureux, se  
 Innamorassamento *V* Innamoramento  
 Innamorassarsi *vref* to be in love s'amouracher  
 Innamellare, *va* to give the nuptial ring curl: donner l'anneau nuptial, frier boucler

**Insonnâre**, *va*, to lull asleep; endormir  
**Insonne**, *adj* sleepless, unable to sleep qui a une insomnie, *m*.  
**Insupportable**, *adj* insupportable; insup portable (venir sourd)  
**Inordire**, *va*, to grow deaf; perdre l'ouïe de  
**Inorgere**, *va* to rise up se soulever  
**Insormontable**, *adj* insurmountable; insur montable  
**Insospettire** *va*, to suspect give suspicion  
 soupçonner faire soupçonner  
**Insospettito**, *a*, *adj* suspicious entré en soupçon (tenable)  
**Insostenibile**, *adj* unwarrantable; insou  
**Insotzâre**, *va* to foul, stain salir, tacher  
**Insotzire**, *va* to grow dirty se salir  
**Insuperabile**, *adj* unhelped for qu'on ne peut espérer (munt)  
**Insuperatamênte** *adv* unexpectedly insépère  
**Insuperato**, *a*, *adj* unexpected insépère  
**Inspérgere** *adj* to water, sprinkle; arroser  
**Inspessamento** *sm* condensation condensa tion  
**Inspettore**, *sm* an inspector inspecteur *m*  
**Inspezione** *Inspezione*, *f* inspection, over seeing; inspection, charge, *f*.  
**Inspiramento** *sm* V *Inspirazione*  
**Inspirare**, *va*, to inspire with suggest  
 prompt inspirer insinuer souffler  
**Inspiratore** *sm* who inspires qui inspire *m*  
**Inspirazione**, *f* inspiration inspiration *f*  
**Inspontâneo** *a*, *adj* involuntary involon taire  
**Instabile** *adj* unstable, inconstant: léger inconstant  
**Instabilità**, *insistability*; instabilité, *f*.  
**Instancabile** *adj* indefatigable infatigable  
**Instancabilmente**, *adv* indefatigably infati gablement  
**Instante**, *istante*, *sm* an instant: un instant  
**Instante**, *adj* earnest urgent instant pressant  
**Instantemênte** *adv* earnestly: instamment  
**Instanza**, *instanza*, *f* instance, earnestness  
 petition instance, demande, *f* empressé ment, *m*.  
**Instare** *va* to press urge faire instance  
**Insterrile**, *va* to grow barren devenir stérile  
**Instigamento** *sm* V *Instigazione*  
**Instigare**, *va* to excite, incite suggest insti gate exciter porter suggérer instiguer  
**Instigatore** *sm* instigator; instigateur, *m*.  
**Instigazione**, *f* instigation instigation, *f*.  
**Instillare**, *va* to instill pour instiller  
**Instinto** *sm* instinct instinct, *m*.  
**Instituire** *va* to institute, establish instituer  
**Instituta**, *f* institutes instituts *mpl*  
**Institutista** *sm* a reader of the institutes institutaire *m*.  
**Instituto** *sm*, institution, order rule of life institut ordre, *m* règle *f*.  
**Instituto** *sm* an institutor instituteur *m*.  
**Institutione**, *f* institution, instruction in struction, instruction, *f*.  
**Instruire** *va* to instruct instruire  
**Instrumentale** *Instrumentale* Instrumen tario *a*, *adj* instrumental; instrumental  
**Instrumento**, *sm* an instrument instrument *m*. [ve]  
**Instruttivo** *a*, *adj* instructive; instructif  
**Instrutto** *a*, *adj* instructed, learned in struit savant  
**Instruttore** *sm* a tutor précepteur, *m*.  
**Instruzione**, *f* instruction instruction *f*.  
**Insuperabile** *va* to be surprised être surpris  
**Insuperabile** *va* to foul; dirty; salir, souiller  
**Insuperabile** *adj* insufficient insuffisant  
**Insuperabilemênte**, *adv* insufficiently insuf fisamment  
**Insuperabile**, *f* insufficiency insuffisance, *f*.  
**Insuperabile** *a*, *adj* silly, stupid sot fat, stu  
**Insuperabile**, *va* to insult insult (pide)  
**Insuperabile**, *sm*, an insult; insult, *m*.  
**Insuperabile**, *adj* insuperable; invincible.  
**Insuperabile**, *va*, *Insuperabile*, *ref* to grow proud; s'enorgueillir, faire le fier  
**Insuperabile**, *va* to rise up se soulever  
**Insuperabile**, *adv* above: en haut.  
**Insuperabile**, *f* the invalidity of anything l'invalidité de quelque chose, *f*.

**Insuperabile**, *va*, to murmur: murmurer  
**Intabaccarsi** *ref* to fall in love give oneself up; s'amouracher s'adonner  
**Intaccare**, *va* to notch contract a debt; of fend, prejudice entailler contracter une dette offenser porter préjudice  
**Intaccatura**, *f* a notching notch entaille  
**Intagliamento** *sm*, an incision, cut; incl sion coupeure  
**Intagliare** *va* to engrave carve: graver, sculpter  
**Intagliare ad acquafora** to etch: graver à l'eau forte  
**Intagliato** *a*, *adj* engraved cut, propor tioned well shaped gravé découpé, proportionné bien fait  
**Intagliatore** *sm* an engraver carver: graveur, sculpteur *m*.  
**Intagliatura**, *f* Intaglio *sm* an engraving, intaglio gravure ciselure  
**Intaglio d'acquafora**, an etching gravure à l'eau forte  
**Intagliuzzare** *va* to mince taillander  
**Intamburâre** *va* to accuse impeach ac cuser en justice  
**Intamburazione** *f* impeaching accusation  
**Intanarsi** *ref* to conceal oneself in a cave se cacher dans un antre  
**Intanarsi**, *ref* to grow mouldy: moisir, chancrier  
**Intanto** *adv* in the mean time meanwhile  
**Intanto** *adv* whilst so that: pendant que tandis que de manière que de sorte que  
**Intarimento** *sm* worm hole; vermoulu  
**Intariare**, *va* to grow worm eaten: se ver mouler  
**Intariato** *a*, *adj* worm eaten vermoulu  
**Intarsiare**, *va* to inlay marquer  
**Intarsiatura**, *f* inlaid work marqueterie  
**Intartato** *a*, *adj* covered with tartar cou vert de tartre  
**Intasamento** *sm* the act of stopping an obstruction l'action de boucher, ob struction  
**Intasare** *va* to set slits close together fill with tartar boucher les fêlures, remplir de tartre  
**Intasatura** *f* V *Intasamento*  
**Intasare** *va* to pocket seize upon mettre dans la poche s'emparer de  
**Intasare**, *va* to bend a bow tendre un arc  
**Intatto** *a*, *adj* intact untouched pure intact qui n'a point été touché pur  
**Intavolare** *va* to make a drawn game at chess draughts, &c set in notes cell with boards wainscot rail in tablier arranger la table, incruster lam briser  
**Intavolare un trattato** &c to propound a business mettre une affaire sur le tapis  
**Intavolato** *sm* ceiling wainscoting lam brissage  
**Intavolatura**, *f* rule instruction tablatore règle instruction tablatore, *f*.  
**Intégrale** *adj* integral intégral  
**Intégralité**, *Intégralité* *adv* com pletely with integrity complètement, avec intégrité  
**Intégrante** *adj* V *Integrato*  
**Intégrare**, *va* to complete accomplir  
**Integrato** *a*, *adj* complete complet  
**Intégrité**, *f* integrity perfection sincerity intégrité perfection sincérité  
**Integro** *a*, *adj* upright just whole entire: intégré juste entier  
**Intelajare** *va* to put upon the loom monter un métier de tisserand  
**Intelajatura**, *f* the skeleton of a building &c carcasse  
**Intellettiva**, *f* understanding entendement  
**Intellettivo**, *a*, *adj* intellectual intellectif, *ve*  
**Intelletto** *sm* intellect knowledge capacity: intellect, *m* connaissance capacité  
**Intellettuale** *adj* intellectual; intellectuel  
**Intellettuale**, *f* intellectual faculty faculté intellectuelle  
**Intellesione**, *f* intelligence: intelligence, *f*.

Intelligente, *adj* intelligent learned: in  
telligent *savant sage*.  
Intelligenza, *sf* intelligence, knowledge,  
learning intelligence connaissance, *f*.  
Intelligenza, *sf* secrets, collusion, deceit:  
collusion, *f*, concert, *m*.  
Intelligere *v* Intendere.  
Intelligibile *adj* intelligible intelligible  
Intelligibilmente *adv* intelligibly intelligi-  
blement *m*.  
Intemerata, *sf* perplexity embrouillement  
Intemerato *a, adj* pure whole pur entier  
Intemperante, *adj* intemperate immodéré  
Intemperant *lance f*.  
Intemperanza, *sf* intemperance intemper  
Intemperarsi, *vref* to grow ir-temperate se  
tempérer  
Intemperato *a, adj* intemperate intempéré  
Intemperatura, *sf* intemperature intem-  
périe *f*.  
Intemprie *sf* disorder dérèglement, *m*.  
Intempetivo, *a, adj* unseasonable hors de  
saison  
Intendente *adj* intelligent intelligent  
Intendente, *sm* an intendant intendant, *m*.  
Intendentemente, *adv* attentively attentive-  
ment  
Intendenza, *sf* the office of an intendant:  
intendance, *f*.  
Intendere *va* to understand hear, agree  
together entendre ouïr s'accorder  
Intender gli occhi, to fix one's eyes fixer  
les yeux  
Intendevole *adj* intelligible intelligible  
Intendevolmente *adv* learnedly carefully:  
savamment soigneusement  
Intendiménto *sm* understanding intention  
entendement dessin *m* intention *f*.  
Intenditore *sm* an intelligent man intelli-  
gent *m*.  
Intenebramento *sm* a darkening obscur-  
cissement *m*.  
Intenebrare, Intenebrire, *va* to darken, grow  
dark obscurir  
Intenerire *va* to make tender attendrir  
Intenerirsi: *vref* to be affected s'attendrir  
Intensamente, *adv* intensely, stoutly: forte-  
ment  
Intensivo *a, Intenso a, adj* excessive in-  
tense violent excessif violent  
Intensamente *adv* attentively attentive  
Intentare *va* to attempt attenter [ment  
Intenzione *sf* attempting temptation *f*.  
Intento *sm* intent intention: intention *f*.  
Inténto *a, adj* attentive ready, disposed  
attentif, ve prêt disposé.  
Intenzionale *adj* intentional intentionnel  
Intenzione, *sf* intention intention *f*. Aver  
Intenzione *va* to intend avoir intention  
Intepidire *v* Intepidire  
Intérame *sm* the entrails entrailles *spl*  
Intéramente *adv* entirely entièrement  
Intécalare *sm* intercalary intercalaire  
Intécedere *va* to intercede intercéder  
Intécessione *sf* intercession intercession *f*.  
Intécessore *sm* intercessor: intercesseur *m*.  
Intécezzare *va* to intercept intercepter  
Intécezzione *sf* intercepting interception *f*.  
Intérchindere *va* to shut between ren-  
fermer entre  
Intécidere *va* to divide in two hunder  
diviser en deux, empêcher  
Intercolumnio *sm* intercolumnation entre  
colonne *m*.  
Intérédito *sm* prohibition, interdict inter-  
diction, suspension défense, *f*, inter-  
dit *m*.  
Intérédito *a, adj* prohibited, suspended  
interdit  
Intérédire, *va* to prohibit interdict sus-  
pend interdire  
Intérédimento *sm* a suspension interdit, *m*.  
Intérédire *va* to suspend interdire  
Intérédizione *sf* *v* Intérédimento  
Intérédante *adj* interesting intéressant  
Intérédare *va* to interest intéresser  
Intérédato *a, adj* interested intéressé  
Intérédasse Intérédasse, *sm* interest  
profit loss, prejudice intérêt, profit,  
*m* perte, *f*, prejudice, *m*.

Intérédasse, *sf* entireness: intégrité, *f*.  
Intérédizione Intérédizione, *sf* interjection:  
interjection *f*.  
Intériora, *sf pl* Intériori *sm pl* the bowels,  
entrails entrailles tripailles, *spl*.  
Intériore *sm* the interior l'intérieur, *m*.  
Intéromente *adv* inwardly, interiorly in-  
térieurement  
Intérasciare *v* Intralasciare  
Intélineare *va* to interline interliner  
Intélineare, *adj* interlinear interlinéaire  
Intélocutore *sm* an interlocutor interlo-  
cuteur *m*.  
Intélocutorio, *a, adj* interlocutory inter-  
locutoire  
Intémedio, *sm* an interlude: Intémède, *m*.  
Intémédio *a, adj* intermediate Intémédiat  
Intémertire, *va*, to be benumbed: s'en  
gourdir  
Intémertire *v* Intralasciare  
Intémertimento *sm* discontinuance dis-  
continuation *f*.  
Intémertzo *-a, adj* intermediate Intémé-  
diare [able  
Intémertibile, *adj* interminable: Intémér-  
minato *a, adj* boundless sans bornes  
Intémertione *sf* intermission Intémér-  
sion, *f*.  
Intémertisto *a, adj* intermixed Intémé-  
lément  
Intémertiente *adj* intermitting: Intémér-  
tent  
Intémertenza *sf* intermittency Intémér-  
tence du pouls *f*.  
Intémertente *v* Intémertente  
Intémertarsi *vref* to penetrate pénétrer  
Intémert *sm* the interior l'intérieur *m*.  
Intémert *a, adj* inward, internal Intémér-  
intérieur  
Intémertio *sm* an Intémertio Intémertio,  
*m*.  
Intémert *a, adj* entire whole entier (Cavállo  
Intémert a stone horse cheval entier *m*).  
Intépellare *va* to summons Intépellier  
Intépellazione *sf* a summons Intélla-  
tion *f*.  
Intéptamento *sm* interpretation Intér-  
prétation *f*.  
Intéptare *va* to interpret Intérptér  
Intéptatore, *sm* an interpreter: Intér-  
pté *m*.  
Intéptazione, *sf* interpretation Intér-  
ptation *f*.  
Intérpté *v* Intérptare  
Intérptato *a, adj* interrupted Interromp-  
Intérptamento *sm* interposition Interpo-  
sition *f*.  
Intérpté *va* to interfere Interpose Inter-  
poser  
Intérptore *sm* Intercessor Intercesseur  
Intérptizione *sf* interposition Interpo-  
sition *f*.  
Intérpté *v* Intérptare and its deri-  
vatives  
Intérpture, *sf* punctuation punctuation, *f*.  
Intérptare Intérptare *va* to do over with clay  
bury inter glaiser enterre  
Intérpté *sm* interregnum: Intérpté, *m*.  
Intérpté *va* to interrogate Interroger  
Intérpté *a, adj* interrogative Interro-  
gant  
Intérptorio *sm* interrogatory Interro-  
gatoire *m*. [tion, *f*.  
Intérptazione, *sf* interrogation Interroga-  
Intérptare *va* to interrupt suspend  
stop Interromp suspendre, arrêter  
Intérptamento *sm* Interruzione, *sf* Inter-  
ruption Interruption *f*.  
Intérptato *a, adj* interrupted Interromp-  
Intérptare *va* to insert Insérer  
Intérptation *sf* intersection Intersection, *f*.  
Intérpté, *va* to entertain entretenir  
Intérptamento *sm* entertainment diver-  
tisement *m*.  
Intérptare *vref* to be troubled se troubler  
Intérpté *sm* an interval Intervalle *m*.  
Intérptamento, *sm* intervention Inter-  
vention *f*.  
Intérpté, *va* to happen, Intervene: ar-  
river Intervenir  
Intérpté *sm* presence intervention pré-  
sence, Intervention *f*.



Intesa, *cf* V Intendiménto  
 Intesamente, *adv* attentively: attentivement.  
 Inteschíato, *a, adv* stubborn: obstiné  
 Intéso, *-a, adv* attentive: attentif, *ve*  
 Intéssere, *va* to interlace: entrelacer  
 Intestáral, *crf* to be stubborn: s'entêter  
 Intestáto *-a, adv* strong headed: entêté  
 Intestino *sm* an intestine intestin, *m*  
 Intestino, *a, adv* intestine, inward intestin, *inteur*  
 Intepidáre Intepidire, *va* to grow luke warm: s'attêdir  
 Intieramente, *adv* entirely entièrement.  
 Intiéro, *adv* V Intéro  
 Intignere, *va* to dip tremper mouiller  
 Intimamente, *adv* intimately intimement  
 Intimáre, *va* to intimate intimer  
 Intimazióne *cf* Intimation intimation *f*  
 Intimidire, *va* to grow fearful devenir timide  
 Intimido, *a, adv* bold, intrepid: hardi in trépide  
 L'ntimo, *a, adv* intimate, inward, internal: intime inteur  
 Intimorire *va* to intimidate intimidier  
 Intino, *a, adv* soaked plunged trempé plongé  
 Intintúra, *cf* dipping dyeing l'action de tremper teindre *f*  
 Intrizzamento Intrizziménto *sm* a growing stiff engourdissement *m*  
 Intrizzáre Intrizzire *va* to grow stiff se raidir s'engourdir  
 Intischire *va* to pine away\* maigrir, sécher  
 Intitolamento *sm* a title titre *m*  
 Intitoláre *va* to inscribe, give a title ascribe dédicater appeler, donner le titre attribuer dédier  
 Intitolazione *cf* title dedication, inscription non titre *m*, dédicace inscription *f*  
 Intolleráble *adv* intolerable intolérable  
 Intollerabilmente *adv* intolerably d'une manière intolérable  
 Intollerante *adv* impatient intolérant *im* patient  
 Intolleránza *cf* Intolerance intolérance *f*  
 Intonacáre V Intonacáre  
 Intonaco *sm* plaster enduit *m*  
 Intonáre *va* to tune sing make a noise entonner chanter bruir  
 Intonatóre *sm* a tuner singer quientonne qui chante *m*  
 Intonazióne, *cf* a tuning, intonation in tonation *f*  
 Intonchiáre *va* to be eaten up with mites être mangé de charançons  
 Intonicáre *va* to plaster (ré)par enduire  
 Intonicáto Intonico *sm* Intonicatúra *cf* plaster crépi enduit *m*  
 Intoppamento *sm* hindrance empêchement *m*  
 Intoppáre *va* to light upon rencontrer  
 Intoppo *sm* obstacle meeting empêchement, *m* rencontre *f*  
 Intoráre *va* to put oneself in a passion se mettre en colère  
 Intorbáre V Intorbáre  
 Intorbidamento *sm* a troubling l'action de troubler *f* trouble *m*  
 Intorbáre, *va* to disturb make muddy troubler rendre trouble  
 Intorbídato, *a, adv* disturbed troubled  
 Intorbizazióne, *cf* V Intorbidamento  
 Intorbidire *va* to grow thick se troubler  
 Intorbiménto *sm* numbness, stiffness engourdissement, *m*  
 Intorbintire *va* to numb make stiff engourdir  
 Intornacáre Intornáre *va* to surround entourer, environner  
 Intornamento *sm* a turn turning round tour, *m* l'action d'entourer *f*  
 Intórno, *prep* about on every side autour, tout autour de tous côtés  
 Intorpidire *va* to grow stupid, torpid devenir stupide s'engourdir  
 Intorpidito, *-a, adv* stupid, torpid: stupide engourdi  
 Intorticiáto, Intortío, *-a, adv* twisted: entortillé, tortillé

Intossicáre, *va* to poison empoisonner  
 Intozzáre *va* to grow thick: grossir  
 Intra, *prep* between: entre; parmi  
 Intrabescáral, *crf* to fall in love: s'amouracher  
 Intrabicoláre, *va* to clamber up: grimper  
 Intrachidére *va* to enclose, encompass fermer boucher l'entrée  
 Intrachúso *a, adv* shut up fermé, bouché  
 Intracidére *va* to cut in half hinder, be a hindrance: couper par le milieu, en pécher  
 Intradde *adv* doubtful uncertain: en doute incertain  
 Intrafáto *adv* entirely: tout à fait  
 Intralascamento, *sm* interruption inter mission interruption intermission *f*  
 Intralascáre *va* to interrupt, discontinue interrompre, discontinuer  
 Intralasciáto *a, adv* interrupted, discontinued interrompu  
 Intralcamento V Intralgo  
 Intralcáre *va* to embarrass, involve: em barrasser intriguer  
 Intrámbo Intramúndie *adv* both, both to gether tous deux  
 Intraménto *sm* entrance entrée *f*  
 Intraméssa, *cf* an interposition entremise, *f*  
 Intraméttere *va* to put between, interpose entremettre  
 Intramettere *sm* V Intraméssa.  
 Intramischianza *cf* a mixture mélange, *m*  
 Intramissione *cf* mediation interposition interposition *f*  
 Intransitivo, *a, adv* intransitive intransitif  
 Intraporre *va* to interpose interposer  
 Intraprendére, *va* to undertake entreprendre  
 Intraprendiménto *sm* enterprise undertaking entreprise *f*  
 Intraprenditore Intraprenóre *sm* under taker contractor, one that undertakes entrepreneur *m*  
 Intráre *sm* an entering l'entrée *f*  
 Intráre *va* to enter entrer  
 Intrarompere *va* to interrupt interrompre  
 Intratessere *va* to intermix interlace en tremêler entrelacer  
 Intrattáble *adv* intractable intractable  
 Intrattáto, *adv* in the mean time en attendant  
 Intratténere *va* to entertain, amuse entre tenir amuser  
 Intratteniménto *sm* delay hindrance en treten retardement *m*  
 Intraversáre *va* to cross lay across traverser croiser  
 Intraversáto *a, adv* crossed laid across traversé mis à travers  
 Intraversatúra *cf* opposition crossing traversement obstacle *m*  
 Intrecciamento *sm* mixture twist entre lacement *m*  
 Intrecciáre, *va* to weave twist: entrelacer, tresser  
 Intrecciátójo *sm* ornament for the head sorte d'ornement de tête *f*  
 Intrecciátúra, *cf* a tress, garland tresse, *f* entrelace *m*  
 Intreccio *sm* plot of a play intrigue, *f* V Intrecciamento  
 Intremito, *a, adv* shaking for fear trem blant de peur  
 Intrepidamente *adv* intrepidly intrepide-ment  
 Intrepidézza, *cf* intrepidity intrepidité *f*  
 Intrepido, *a, adv* intrepid bold, intrepide, hardi  
 Intrescáre *va* to involve, intricate in trigruer embrouiller  
 Intridere *va* to temper dilute soil, dirty stain détremper pétrir salir souiller  
 Intrigamento *sm* intrigue perplexity difficulté entortillement embarras, *m*  
 Intrikáre *va* to intricate embroll mingle, perplex intriguer, embrouiller, mêler, embarrasser  
 Intrigataménte *adv* intricately: d'une manière intriguée  
 Intrigatóre *sm* a shuffling fellow: intrigant, brouillon  
 Intrigo, *sm*, an intrigue: intrigue, *f*

Intrinsicaménte, *adv* intrinsically: intrin-  
séquement  
Intrinsicàre, *va* to grow intimate with one  
devenir intime ami  
Intrinsicàto *a, adj* intimate familiar in  
time, très familier  
Intrinsichézza, *sf* familiarity, friendship fa-  
miliarité amitié *f*  
Intrinsico *sm* an intimate friend inward  
man inmost thoughts intime ami l'm  
sérieux, *m* pensées secrètes *mpl*  
Intrinsuco *a, adj* intrinsic intimate in-  
trinsèque, intime  
Intriso *sm* a hotch potch: pâte, *f*, ce qu'on  
pétrit, *m*  
Intriso *a, adj* kneaded ten-pered pétri  
Intristàre Intristire, *va* to grow wicked,  
dry away not grow devenir mauvais,  
se sécher, ne pas profiter  
Introcque *adv* in the mean time en attend  
ant  
Introdóto *sm* an introduction introduce  
Introdóto *a, adj* introduced introduit  
Introducíménto *sm* an introduction intro-  
duction entrée, *f* [teur *m*  
Introduccióre *sm* an introducer introduce  
Introduóre *va* to introduce introduire  
Introduóre *V* Introduccióre  
Introdución *sf* introduction introduction *f*  
Intróito *sm* entrance income entrée *f*  
Intromissione *sf* introducing l'action d'in-  
troduire *f*  
Introméssio *a, adj* introduced: introduit  
Introméssio *sm* first dishes entremets *m*  
Introméttère, *va* to introduce let in intro-  
duire faire entrer dedans  
Intronanóto *sm* noise stunning: bruit  
étourdissant  
Intronàre *va* to stun étourdir  
Intronatura *sf* *V* Intronaménto  
Intronfiàre *va* to put one s self in a passion  
se mettre en colère  
Intronziàre *va* to enthrone introniser  
Intrudère *va* to intrude thrust in fourrer  
pousser dedans  
Intruonàre *V* Intronàre  
Intruosióne *sf* intrusion intrusion *f*  
Intruoso *a, adj* intruded thrust in entré  
par force intrus  
Intuitivaménte *ad* intuitively intuitive  
Intuitivo *adj* intuitive intuitif *ve* [m  
Intuito *sm* a looking upon vue *f* regard  
Intuzzàre *va* to blunt abate repel émous-  
ser la pointe, le tranchant, abaisser re-  
pousser  
Invagàràre *tréf* to be charmed with: devenir  
amoureux de quelque chose  
Invaghicciàre *va* to be a little amorous: de-  
venir un peu amoureux [m  
Invaghiménto *sm* desire love désir amour  
Invaghire, *va* to inflame with desire fall in  
love donner des désirs devenir amou-  
reux  
Invaghito, *a, adj* amorous amoureux  
Invajàre Invajoliàre, *va* to grow black de-  
venir noir  
Invalidaménte *adv* vainly, invalidly inva-  
lidement  
Invalidàre *va* to make void, invalid rendre  
invalidé  
Invalidità, *sf* invalidity: invalidité *f*  
Invàlido, *a, adj* & *sm* invalid weak infirm  
invalidé faible, infirme  
Invaloriare *va* to grow strong se rétablir,  
repandre ses forces  
Invànire, *va* to grow proud, vanish devenir  
vain, disparaître  
Invariàbile *a* invariable invariable  
Invariabilménte, *adv* invariably invariable  
ment  
Invassàre, *va* to invade, possess be sur-  
passed, dip plunge envahir posséder  
s'étonner, se plonger [sion *f*  
Invasazióne, *sf* obsession besetting obses-  
Invasellàre *va* to put into a vessel: enton-  
ner mettre en quelque vase  
Invasione *sf* invasion invasion *f* [f  
Inubbidienza, *sf* disobedience désobéissance,  
Inubbriciàre, *va* Inubbriciàràre, *tréf* to  
make, get drunk: emvire, s'emvire

Inudito, *a, adj* unheard of: inouï  
Invecchiàre *va* to grow old, make old: de-  
venir vieux rendre vieux  
Invecchiuzzire, *va*, to waste, decay: se pas-  
ser se sécher  
Invenlire *va* to be angry s'envenimer; se  
fàcher  
Invendicàto, *a, adj* unrevenged impuni  
Invenia, *sf* humiliation worship super-  
fluous words and actions humiliation *f*;  
culte, *m*, paroles et actions superflues,  
*mpl*  
Inventàre, *va* to invent find out inventer  
Inventariàre *va* to make an inventory faire  
inventaire  
Inventàrio *sm* an inventory inventaire, *m*.  
Inventatóre *V* Inventóre  
Inventiva *sf* invention invention, *f*  
Inventóre *sm* an inventor: inventeur, *m*.  
Invenzióné, *sf* invention invention *f*  
Inverdire *va* to grow green devenir verd  
Inverecòndia, *sf* impudence impudence *f*  
Inverecòndio *a, adj* immodest effronté  
Inverisimile, *adj* improbable qui n'est pas  
vraisemblable  
Inversimilitùdine *sm* unlikelihood défaut  
de vraisemblance *m*  
Invermigliàre *va* to reddén, make red  
rougir rendre rouge  
Inverminaménto *sm* corruption breeding  
worms corruption l'action de devenir  
vermoulu *f*  
Inverminàre *va* to breed worms, be cor-  
rupted être vermoulu  
Inverminàto *a, adj* corrupted full of worms  
rempli de vers  
Invernàre *va* to winter hiverner passer  
l'hiver  
Invernàta *sf* & *adj* winter hiver, le temps  
de l'hiver *m*  
Inverniciàre *va* to varnish vernir  
Inverniciatura *sf* a varnishing vernissure, *f*  
Inverno *sm* winter hiver, *m*.  
Inverò *adv* truly véritablement  
Inverso *pron* towards against vers, du  
côté de envers contre vis à vis  
Invertère *va* to invert overturn renverser  
Inversicàre *va* o flourish wax green ver-  
dir reverdir  
Invescàre Inveschiàre, *va* to enanare daub  
with bird lime fall in love with atrapp  
per gluer s'amouracher  
Investigàbile *adj* not to be traced qu'on ne  
saurait rechercher  
Investigaménto *sm* an investigation re-  
cherche *f*  
Investigàre *va* to investigate rechercher  
Investigàto *a, adj* searched, investigated, re-  
cherché [m  
Investigatóre *sm* investigator qui recherche  
Investigazione *sf* an investigation re-  
cherche *f*  
Investigióné *sf*, Investiménto, *sm* an in-  
vesting investiture *f*  
Investire *va* to invest donner l'investiture  
Investito *a, adj* invested investi assagé  
Investitura, *sf* an investing investiture, *f*  
Inveteràre *va* to grow old devenir vieux.  
Invetràto *a, adj* inveterate invetré  
Inveteràre Invetràràre *va* to reduce to the  
form of glass réduire quelque chose en  
forme de verre  
Invetràta, *sf* a glass window chassis de  
verre vitrage, *m*  
Invetràto, *a, adj* glazed: verni. [mpl  
Invetràto *sm* glass windows les vitres,  
Invettiva, *sf* bitter taunt, invective invec-  
tive *f*  
Invettivo, *a, adj* railing d'invective.  
Invezióné *sf* invective exclamation invec-  
tive exclamation *f*  
Inuggoliare *va* to set one a longing donner  
grande envie  
Inugnère *va* to annoy oindre  
Inuguale *adj* unequal inégal  
Inugualità, *sf* inequality inégalité, *f*  
Inviament *sm* a way or means to: acce-  
sment, *m* adresse, *f*  
Inviàre *va* to send envoyer, asseminer  
Inviàto, *a, adj* sent envoyé.

Invidia, *cf* envy: envie, *f*  
 Invidiable, *adj* to be envied digne d'envie  
 Invidiant, *adj* envious: envieux  
 Invidiare, *va* to envy: envier  
 Invidiatore, *sm* an envious man: envieux, *m*  
 Invidiato, *a, adj* envied  
 Invidiosamente *adv* enviously avec envie  
 Invidioso, *a, involo*, *a, adj* envious envieux  
 Inviatire, *va* to grow obsolete se passer  
 Invietto -a, *adj* obsolete vieilli passé  
 Invigilare, *va* to watch veiller sur avoir l'œil  
 Invigorire, *va* to invigorate strengthen be invigorated donner de la vigueur, de venir vigoureux  
 Invigorito, *a, adj* vigorous vigoureux  
 Invilire *va* to discourage, be affrighted décourager, s'effrayer  
 Invilto, *a, adj* affrighted effrayé  
 Involupamento *sm* confusion involution l'action d'envelopper  
 Involupare, *va* to fold up envelopper  
 Involuppato, *a, adj* folded up enveloppé  
 Invincibilità, *cf* invincibleness qualité de ce qui est invincible, *f*  
 Invincible, *adj* invincible invincible  
 Invinidire *va* to soften grow soft, flabby mollir, rendre mollassse devenir mou  
 Invio, *sm* direction, address envoi, *m* adresse *f*  
 Inviolabile *adj* inviolable inviolable  
 Inviolabilmente, *adv* inviolably inviolablement  
 Inviolato, *a, adj* inviolate non violé  
 Inviolento, *a, adj* mild, gentle doux  
 Invisperare Invisperire, *va* to grow cruel de venir cruel comme une vipère  
 Inviscerare, *va* to penetrate the bowels entrer dans les entrailles  
 Invischiare *va* to daub with birdlime frotter de glu  
 Invisibile *adj* invisible invisible  
 Invisibilità, *cf* invisibility invisibilité, *f*  
 Invisibilmente *adv* invisibly invisiblement  
 Invitamento *sm* an invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitare, *va* to invite inviter  
 Invitarsi, *verf* to invite one's self s'offrir s'inviter  
 Invitata, *cf* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitatore, *cf* an inviter qui invite *m*  
 Invitatorio, *sm* invitory invitatoire *m*  
 Invitazione, *cf* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invitvole *adj* inviting qui invite  
 Invito *sm* invitation invitation, *f*  
 Invito a *adj* against one's will qui agit malgré soi forcé  
 Invitto -a, *adj* invincible invincible  
 Invisare, *va* to corrupt spoil; alter corrompre gâter altérer  
 Inviszire *va* to wither, decay se flétrir se faner  
 Invito, *a, adj* unrevengeed qui n'est pas  
 Inumanamente *adj* cruelly inhumanly cruellement inhumainement  
 Inumanità, *cf* inhumanity inhumanité, *f*  
 Inumano, *a, adj* cruel, inhuman cruel inhumain [meeter]  
 Inumidire, *va* to moisten make wet hu  
 Invocare *va* to invoke invoquer  
 Invocatore, *sm* an invoker qui invoque *m*  
 Invocazione, *cf* invocation invocation, *f*  
 Invoglia, *cf* a wrapper: grosse toile pour envelopper *m*  
 Involgiare, *va* to give a desire donner de l'envie  
 Invoglio *sm* a wrapper enveloppe, *f*  
 Involare *va* to rob dérober  
 Involtore, *sm* a thief, pilferer qui dérobe voleur, *m*  
 Involvere, *va* to involve, wrap up envelop  
 Involgimento, *sm* wrapping beating about the bush: enveloppe, *f* détour *m*  
 Involo, involo *sm* theft vol *m*  
 Involontariamente, *adv* involuntarily involontairement  
 Involontario, *sm* involuntary deed action involontaire, *f*  
 Involontario, *a, adj* involuntary involon  
 Involvere, *va* to be blighted: être gâté de la nielle.

Involpire *va* to become as cunning as a fox: devenir fin comme un renard  
 Involtare, *va* to wrap up envelopper  
 Involto *sm* a packet paquet *m* [tour, *m*  
 Involtura, *cf* a round-about discourse: dé-  
 Involvere *va* to wrap up envelopper  
 Involvemento *sm* a wrapping up: l'action d'envelopper *f*  
 Involvemento, *sm* craft, deceit: détour, *m* finesse, *f*  
 Involuzione, *cf* V Involvemento  
 Inurbanità, *cf* incivility, inurbanity: incivilité grossièreté, *f*  
 Inurbano, *a, adj* impolite, uncivil: impoli, incivil  
 Inusitadamente, *adv* uncommonly, unusually contre la coutume  
 Inusitato, *a, adj* unusual inusité  
 Inutile, *adj* useless inutile  
 Inutilità, *cf* inutility inutilité, *f*  
 Inutilmente, *adv* in vain uselessly inutilement  
 Invulnerabile, *adj* invulnerable invulnérable  
 Inuzzolare V Inuggolire  
 Inzaccherare, *va* to cover with dirt: remplir de crotte, éclabousser  
 Inzaccherato, *a, adj* covered with dirt rempli de crotte  
 Inzampognare *va* to impose on en faire accroire  
 Inzavardare *va* to defile salir souiller  
 Inzeppamento *sm* a heap, thrusting in tas amass, *m*, l'action de faire entrer par force, *f*  
 Inzeppare *va* to gather up amass: entasser amasser  
 Inzibettato, *a, adj* perfumed with musk: parfumé de musc  
 Inzorcolato, *a, adj* having wooden shoes qui a des sabots  
 Inzotichire, *va* to grow awkward, coarse devenir grossier  
 Inzuccherare *va* to sugar sucrer  
 Inzuppamento *sm* soaking moiture, l'action de s'imbiber, *f*  
 Inzuppare *va* to sop soak in: tremper, l'ónico, *a, adj* Ionic de l'ordre Ionique  
 Iota, *sm* iota, jot tittle jota, rien, sest, *m*  
 Iperbola, Iperbole, *cf* hyperbole hyperbole, *f*  
 Iperboleggiare *va* to exaggerate: exagérer  
 Iperbolicamente, *adv* hyperbolically: hyperbolicquement  
 Iperbolico, a, Iperbolo, *a, adj* hyperbolic hyperbolique  
 Iperico *sm* St John's wort millepertuis *m*  
 Ipocondria, *cf* spleen affection hypocondriaque, *f*  
 Ipocondriaco, *a, adj* hypochondriacal hypochondriaque [pocondriaque]  
 Ipocondrico, -a, *adj* & *sm* hypochondriac hypochondriaque  
 Ipocondro, *a, adj* half mad, frantic hypocondre [crisé, *f*  
 Ipocresia Ipocrisia, *cf* hypocrisy: hypocrisie  
 Ipocrito, *sm* hypocrite hypocrite, *m*  
 Ipocritico, *a, adj* hypocritical hypocrite  
 Ipogrifo, *sm* hippogriff hippogriffe, *m*  
 Iposarca, *cf* a sort of dropsy sorte d'hydropisie, *f*  
 Ipostatico, *a, adj* hypostatical: hypostatique  
 Ipoteca, *cf* mortgage hypothèque, *f*  
 Ipotecare *va* to mortgage hypothéquer  
 Ipotesi, *cf* hypothesis hypothèse, *f*  
 Ipotesico, *a, adj* hypothetical hypothétique  
 Ippopotamo *sm* hippopotamus: hypopotame *m*  
 Ira, *cf* anger, wrath colère, *f*  
 Iracondamente, *adv* angrily avec fureur  
 Iracondia, *cf* anger rage colère, *f*  
 Iracondioso, Iracondioso Iracondo, *a, Iracondo*, *a, adj* angry irritable colère, emporté  
 Irare, *va* to be angry se fâcher, se mettre en colère  
 Irascibile, *adj* irascible irascible  
 Irascibilità, *cf* wrath anger, irascibility: irascible *m* colère, *f*  
 Iratamente, *adv* angrily: en colère.

Irato, -a, *adj* angry fâché, en colère.  
 Ira, *va* to go aller  
 I'ri, I ride, *sm* the rainbow, *i* iris: l'arc-en-ciel iris, *m*.  
 Ironia, *f* irony ironie, *f*  
 Ironicanente *adv* ironically par ironie  
 Ironico, -a, *adj* ironical: ironique  
 Irradiare, *va* to irradiate rayonner  
 Irradiazione, *f* irradiation: irradiation, *f*  
 Irraggiare *V* irradiare.  
 Irragionabilità, *f* unreasonableness déraison, *f*  
 Irragionabilmente, *adv* unreasonably déraisonnablement  
 Irragionevole, *adj* unreasonable déraisonnable  
 Irrasionabilità, *f* *V* Irragionabilità, &c.  
 Irreconciliabile *adj* irreconcilable implacable  
 Irreconcilabile *adj* irreconcilable implacable  
 Irrecuperabile *adj* irrecoverable qu'on ne saurait recouvrer  
 Irrefragabile *adj* irrefragable; certain: irrefragable qu'on ne saurait réfuter  
 Irregolare *adj* irregular irrégulier  
 Irregularità, *f* irregularity irrégularité *f*  
 Irregularmente, *adv* irregularly disorderly sans règle  
 Irregolato *adj* disordered: déréglé dérangé  
 Irremissibile *adj* unpardonable irrémissible  
 Irremissibilmente, *adv* unpardonably: sans pardon sans remission  
 Irremunerabile *adj* not to be rewarded qu'on ne peut récompenser  
 Irreparabile *adj* irreparable irréparable  
 Irreparabilmente, *adv* without remedy sans remède  
 Inquieto. *V* Inquieto  
 Irresistibile *adj* irresistible irrésistible  
 Irresoluto -a, *adj* unresolved irresolute  
 Irresoluto *adj* uncertain  
 Irresolutione *f* irresolution irrésolution, *f*  
 Irritare *va* to take in a net: prendre dans les filets.  
 Irreverenza, *f* irreverence irrévérence *f*  
 Irrevocabile *adj* irrevocable irrévocable  
 Irrecordevole *adj* unmindful qui oublie  
 Irrigare *va* to water mouiller arroser  
 Irrigatore *sm* he that waters qui arrose *m*  
 Irrisione *f* derision scorn dérision railerie, *f*  
 Irrisore, *sm* a mocker, derider moqueur railleur, *m*.  
 Irritamento *sm* irritation irritation *f*  
 Irritare *va* to irritate excite provoke irriter exciter provoquer  
 Irritativo *a* *adj* provoking irritating irritant  
 Irritatore *sm* a provoker qui irrite *m*  
 Irritazione *f* irritation provocation irritation  
 Irrivante *adj* irreverent, disrespectful qui manque de respect  
 Irreverenza, *f* irreverence irrévérence, *f*  
 Irrorare *va* to bedew water arroser  
 Irruginire *va* to grow rusty rouiller, se rouiller  
 Irrugiadare *va* to water besprinkle arroser  
 Irsuto I'rto, *a*, *adj* hairy shaggy, hirsute hérissé après sauvage  
 I'scho *sm* holm oak sorte de chêne *f*  
 I'scio, *f* an island île  
 Isolano *sm* an islander insulaire *m*  
 Isolato, *sm* an island several houses standing separate île *f* plusieurs maisons isolées, *fp*  
 Isolato *a*, *adj* detached, isolated détaché isolé  
 I'sopo I'sopo, *sm* hyssop hysope *f*  
 Isocoele *adj* isocoeles isocèle  
 Ispettore *sm* inspector: inspecteur *m*  
 Ispezione *f* inspection: inspection  
 Ispido *a*, *adj* hairy rough hérissé après  
 Ispingere, *va* to efface, put out effacer, éteindre  
 Isprettamente, *adv* expressly expressément  
 Isofatto, *adj* presently, immediately in continuent d'abord  
 Istantaneamente, *adv* immediately: dans un instant  
 Istantaneo, -a, *adj* momentary, done in a moment momentané.

Istante *sm* instant, moment: instant, moment, *m*  
 Istantemente, *adv* instantly instantamment  
 Istanza, *f* instance importunity, demand, entreaty instance, demande, *f*  
 Istérico, *a*, *adj* hysteric hystérique.  
 Istesso *V* Stesso  
 Istinto *sm* instinct instigation: instinct, *m*, instigation, *f*  
 Istoria, *f* history histoire *f*  
 Istoriale *adj* historical historique  
 Istoriamente Istoriamente, *adv* historically  
 Istoriato *a*, *adj* set out with figures, embellished historié  
 Istórico *sm* an historian: historien *m*.  
 Istoriétta, *f* a little story, tale petite histoire *f*  
 Istoriografo *sm* historiographer historio-  
 Istoriografo *a*, *adj* historical: historique  
 Istrascutagli *f* negligence négligence *f*  
 I'strice *sm* a hedgehog porcupine hérisson, porc-épic, *m*  
 Istrione *sm* comedian, player: comédien historion *m*  
 Istruire *va* to instruct instruire  
 Istrumentale, *adj* instrumental instrumental  
 Istruzione *f* instruction instruction, *f*  
 Istupidito *a* *adj* astonished confounded étonné stupide  
 Itálico *a* *adj* Italian Italien  
 Iterare *va* to do over again iterate faire de nouveau répéter  
 Iteratore *sm* he that does a thing over again qui réitère, *m*  
 Itinerario *a* *adj* itinerary itinéraire  
 Ittérico -a, *adj* icterical ictérique  
 Itterizia, *f* the yellow jaundice jaunisse, *f*  
 I've, *f* St John's wort ive muscivore, *f*  
 Jùbere *va* to order commander ordonner  
 Jùgero *sm* an acre of ground arpent, *m*  
 Jugulare *adj* jugular jugulaire  
 Ivi *adv* there, in that place là.  
 Jùre *sm* law droit *m*  
 Juridicamente *adv* lawfully juridiquement  
 Jurídico *a*, *adj* juridical juridique  
 Jurisconsulto Ju.isperito, *sm* a lawyer jurisconsulte *m*  
 Jurisdizione *f* jurisdiction jurisdiction, *f*  
 Jus *sm* law right le droit, *m*  
 Juspatronato, *sm* patronage patronage, *m*  
 Jusquesto *sm* acquired right: droit acquis *m*  
 Juquiamo *sm* henbane juquame *f*  
 Justiare *va* to put to death, execute exécuter  
 I'zza, *f* anger colère *f*  
 Izzappare, *va* to dig bêcher

**L'** *adv* there là. (Correr qu'à e là, to run up and down courir ça et là.)  
 Labarda, *f* halberd halberde *f*  
 Labbro *sm* lip lèvre *f*  
 Laberinto, *sm* a labyrinth labyrinthe, *m*  
 Labile *adj* sliding slippery glissant, qui s'écoule  
 Laboratorio *sm* laboratory laboratoire *m*  
 Laboriosamente *adv* laboriously laborieuse-  
 ment  
 Laboriosità, *f* labour, trouble travail, *m*  
 fatiche *f*  
 Laborioso, *a*, *adj* laborious, difficult laborieux, difficile  
 Ládca, *f* lac a descent downfall hill  
 haunch lac *m*, colline descente rapide, hanche *f*  
 Lacché, *sm* a lacquey footboy laquais  
 coureur *m* (éclanche, *f*)  
 Lacchétta, *f* a racket haunch raquette  
 Lacchessino Lacchessino *sm* a dainty, savoury thing chose piquante *f*  
 Laccia, *f* a shad fish alose *f*  
 Laccio, Lacciolo *sm* a gin snare treachery  
 lacet *m* tromperie *f*  
 Laceramento, *sm* a laceration déchirement  
 Lacerante, *adj* tearing qui déchire.

**Lacerare**, *va.* to tear in pieces, lacerate; speak ill of, defame: déchirer; médire; maltraiter  
**Lacerato**, *-a, adj.* torn; defamed: déchiré, maltraité  
**Laceratione**, *f* laceration; tearing déchirement, *m.*  
**Lacero**, *a, adj.* torn déchiré  
**Lacerto** *sm* the arm (from elbow to wrist) l'avant bras, *m.*  
**Laco** *f* a lake; lac, *m.*  
**Laconicamente**, *adv* laconically: laconiquement  
**Laconico**, *a, adj.* laconic laconique  
**Lacrime**, *f* tear, sort of wine (so called) larme, sorte de vin *f*  
**Lacrimabile**, *adj* deplorable déplorable  
**Lacrimale** *sm* the part of the eye from whence the tears proceed: la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes *f*  
**Lacrimare** *va* to weep burst into tears pleurer, verser des larmes  
**Lacrimato**, *a, adj.* deplored déploré  
**Lacrimazione**, *f* weeping distilling, drop ping l'action de pleurer, *f*, distillation, fluxion *f*  
**Lacrimévole**, *adj* deplorable déplorable.  
**Lacrimosamente**, *adv* mournfully avec des larmes. [*cege m*]  
**Lacina**, *f* a fen marsh mare *f*  
**Lacuale**, *adj* like a marsh marecageux  
**Lacunos**, *a, adj* fenny marshy marecageux  
**Ladano** *sm* laudanum laudanum *m*  
**Laddove**, *adv* provided that, there where pourvu que là où  
**Ladino** *sm* a pilferer petit voleur *m.*  
**Ladro** *f* a thief robber voleur larron, *m.*  
**Ladronaja**, *sm* a set of thieves mal administration troupe de voleurs mau vaise administration, *f*  
**Ladronécio** *sm* theft, robbery vol *m*, volerie *f*  
**Ladronesco**, *a, adj.* of a robber de voleur  
**Ladentro**, *adv* there within là dedans  
**Lagena**, *f* a flagon un flacon *m*  
**Laggiù**, **Laggiùso**, *adv* down yonder là-bas.  
**Laghetto** *sm* a little lake petit lac *m*  
**Lagnamento** *sm* Lagnanza *f* complaint lamentation plainte, lamentation, *f*  
**Lagnare**, *va.* to grieve, moan, bewail se plaindre [*ve*]  
**Lagnévole**, *adj* plaintive pitiful  
**Lagnosamente**, *adv* with complaints plain tivement  
**Lagnoso**, *a, adj.* plaintive plaintif  
**Lago** *sm* a lake coucavity depth lac, *m*, concavité *f*  
**Lagrime**, *f* tear drop larme goutte *f*  
**Lacrimabile**, *adj* mournful déplorable  
**Lacrimale** *sm* the corners of the eyes from whence the tears proceed la partie de l'œil d'où sortent les larmes *f*  
**Lacrimare** *sm* a weeping pleurs *mpl*  
**Lacrimare**, *va.* to weep shed tears to run drop by drop verser des larmes, dé gouter  
**Lacrimato**, *a, adj.* deplored lamented pleuré  
**Lacrimazione**, *f* weeping distilling drop ping l'action de pleurer, *f*, distillation, fluxion, *f*  
**Lacrimévole**, *adj* deplorable: déplorable  
**Lacrimosamente**, *adv* mournfully avec des larmes  
**Lacrimoso**, *a, adj.* full of tears: tout en pleurs  
**Lagume** *sm* a fen marsh marécage, *m*  
**Lagina**, *V* Lacina  
**Lai**, *sm* pl moans plaints; cries lamenta tions plaintes, *pl* cris *mpl*  
**Laicale**, *adj* temporal lay laïque  
**Laiicamente**, *adj* profanely unlearnedly à la manière des laïques, simplement, avec simplicité  
**Laiico**, *a, adj.* lay, profane laïque.  
**Laidamente**, *adv* basely vulgairement  
**Laidare**, *va* to foul, spoil, soil enlaidir, gâter, salir  
**Laidessa**, *f* deformity, baseness laideur *f*  
**Laidire**, *va.* to foul, soil, dirty: enlaidir; gâter, salir

**Laidità**, *V* Laidessa. [*saill*]  
**Laidito**, *-a, adj.* befouled; dirtied: enlaidi;  
**Laido**, *-a, adj.* ugly, filthy, scandalous: laid; vilain, sale  
**Lama**, *f* a plain open field, a thin plate of metal, blade (of a knife &c.) plains, campagne, *f*, lame (d'épée &c.)  
**Lambiccare**, *va* to distil distiller  
**Lambiccarel**, *vref* to rack one's invention: à embûcher la cervelle  
**Lambicco**, *sm.* the prime, quintessence: quintessence, *f*  
**Lambico** *sm.* a still, alembic: alambic, *m*  
**Lambimento**, *sm.* a licking l'action de lécher, *f*  
**Lambire**, *va* to lick lap lécher lapper  
**Lambitivo** *sm.* an electrolytic lock, breu vage, *m.*  
**Lambrusco**, *f* Lambrusco, *sm* wild vine and wild grapes vigne sauvage, lambrusque, *f*  
**Lambruscare**, *va* to grow wild devenir sau vage  
**Lamentabile**, *V* Lamentévole  
**Lamentabilmente**, *adv* lamentably: lamen tablement  
**Lamentanza**, *f* lamentation: lamentation, *f*  
**Lamentarsi**, *vref* to make complaint, com plain se plaindre se lamenter  
**Lamentato**, *-a, adj.* lamented plaint [*m*]  
**Lamentatore**, *sm* a lamenter qui se plaint  
**Lamentatorio**, *a, adj.* plaintive plaintif. [*f*]  
**Lamentazione**, *f* lamentation lamentation  
**Lamentévole**, *adj* plaintive lamentable  
**Lamentif**, *adj* lamentable  
**Lamentevolmente**, *adv* lamentably: lament ablement  
**Lamento** *sm* a complaint, lamentation plainte lamentation *f*  
**Lamentoso**, *a, adj.* lamentable plein de la mentations  
**Lamia**, *sm* a lania sea-dog lamie *f*, chien de mer *m*  
**Lamiciare**, *vref* to drizzle bruner  
**Lamiara**, *f* a cuirass cuirasse *f*  
**Lamina**, *f* a plate of metal blade; lamine  
**Lame**, *f* plaque *f*  
**Laminoso**, *a, adj.* made like plates of metal: fait en plaques  
**Lammia**, *f* a witch sorceress, nymph la mie sorcière nymphe *f*  
**Lampe**, *f* splendour leur, *f* éclat, *m*  
**Lampada**, **Lampade**, *f* a lamp lampe *f*  
**Lampango** *sm* a lamp maker: qui fait des lampes *m*  
**Lampante**, *adj* brilliant shining brillant luisant  
**Lampare**, *va.* to shine blaze éclairer re luire, éclater  
**Lampeggiamento** *sm* lustre shining éclair  
**Lampeggio**, *sm* lueur *f*  
**Lampeggiare**, *va* to shine, blaze éclairer, reluire briller  
**Lampeggio Lampo** *sm* shining blaze, light ning éclair éclat *m*, lueur *f*  
**Lampone** *sm* raspberry framboise, *f*  
**Lampreda**, *f* a lamprey lamproue *f*  
**Lana**, *f* wool laine *f*  
**Lanato**, *a, adj.* woolly laineux, plein de laine  
**Lanajuolo** *sm* a worker of wool lainier, *m*.  
**Lance**, *f* a balance balance *f*  
**Lancetta**, *f* a little lance lancet gnomon of a dial hand of a watch petite lance lancette *f*, aiguille de cadran, de montre *f*  
**Lancia**, *f* a spear lance lance pique, *f*  
**Lanciare**, *va* to hurl dart, throw wound with a lance launch (a ship) lancer, blesser avec une lance, lancer à la mer  
**Lanciata**, *f* a throw of a dart, javelin: un jet de dard, de javelot, *m*  
**Lanciato**, *a, adj.* hurled, thrown: lancé; jeté  
**Lanciatore** *sm* a lancer qui lance archer.  
**Lancio** *sm* a jump starting of a hare, &c.: grand saut élan *m*  
**Lancioniere** *sm* a thrower of a dart, javelin: qui tire du dard du javelot *m*  
**Lanciottare**, *va* to wound with a lance blesser de la lance

**Lanciotátá, *cf*** a wound of a dart: coup de dard, *m*.  
**Lanciotto *sm***, **Lanciuola, *cf*** a dart, javelin; dard javelot *m*.  
**Lanciuola, *cf*** a lancet: lancette, *f*.  
**Lândia, *cf*** a plain, field plaine, campagne, lande, *f*.  
**Lánfa, *cf*** orange water eau de naffe, *f*.  
**Languente, *adj*** faint, languishing languissant.  
**Languidezsa, *cf*** weakness, languor: lan Lánguido, *a* *adj* weak languid: faible, languissant.  
**Languire, *vn***, to languish languir.  
**Languore *sm*** weakness feebleness, languor languor, *f*.  
**Laniato, *a* *adj*** mangled, torn déchiré.  
**Laniatore *sm*** that mangles, tears to pieces qui déchire *m*.  
**Laniere *sm*** a lanneret, star hawk lanier *m*.  
**Lanifero, *a* *adj*** employed of wool de laine.  
**Lanificio *sm*** woollen manufacture apprêt de laines *m*.  
**Lanífico, *a* *adj*** of wool de laine.  
**Lanino, *sm*** a worker of wool ouvrier en laine, *m*.  
**Lano *a* *adj*** made of wool fait de laine.  
**Lanoso *a* *adj*** woolly laineux.  
**Lanterna *cf*** a lantern lanterne, *f*.  
**Lanternajo *sm*** a lantern maker, seller lan ternier *m*.  
**Lanternuto *a* *adj*** thin, lantern jawed ex trêmement maigre.  
**Lanugin: *cf*** down, soft hair poil follet *m*.  
**Lanuginoso *a* *adj*** downy plein de poil follet.  
**Lanuto *a* *adj*** woolly laineux.  
**Lanzo *sm*** a German foot soldier lansque net *m*.  
**Laonde *adv*** wherefore c'est pourquoi.  
**Lapazio *sm*** corbel omelette *f*.  
**Lápida *cf*** a stone tombstone, tomb pierre, *f*.  
**Lapidare *va*** to stone lapider.  
**Lapidario *sm*** a lapidary lapidaire *m*.  
**Lapidato *a* *adj*** stoned lapidated lapidé.  
**Lapidatore *sm*** a stoner one that stones qui lapide *m*.  
**Lapidazione *cf*** lapidation lapidation *f*.  
**Lápide *cf*** a tomb tombstone, precious stone pierre pierre sepulchrale pierre précieuse, *f*.  
**Lapidoso *a* *adj*** stony full of stones pierreux plein de pierres.  
**Lapillare *vn*** to cut into small stones réduire en petits cailloux.  
**Lapillato *a* *adj*** cut into small stones réduit en petits cailloux.  
**Lapillo *sm*** a small stone, flint petite pierre, *f*.  
**Lápis, *sm*** a lead pencil crayon, *m*.  
**Láppola, *cf*** burdock bur bardane *f*.  
**Laqueato *a* *adj*** piled boarded planchéyé.  
**Lardare *va*** to lard larder.  
**Lardatura *cf*** larding l'action de larder *f*.  
**Lardellare *va*** to lard, grease larder graisser.  
**Lardello *sm*** a thin slice of bacon lardon.  
**Lardo *sm*** lard bacon salted pork du petit salé du lard *m*.  
**Largamente *adv*** largely abundantly large ment abondamment.  
**Largare, *va*** to enlarge élargir.  
**Largato *a* *adj*** enlarged élargi.  
**Largheggiare *va*** to give leave deal bounti fully faire des largesses.  
**Largheggiatore, *sm*** a spendthrift prodigue.  
**Larghezza *cf*** wideness largeness liberality bounty abundance liberty leave largour libéralité largesse, abundance li berté licence, *f*.  
**Largimento *sm*** liberality, act of giving li beralité, largesse *f*.  
**Largire *va*** to give liberally donner avec libéralité.  
**Lárko, *a* *adj*** wide abundant liberal, magni ficent bounteous large, abundant libéral, magnifique.  
**Lárgo *sm*** width space, latitude: largeur, *f*, espace, *m*, latitude, *f*.

**Lárgo *adv*** largely abundantly: largement, abondamment.  
**Largura, *cf*** wideness, great space étendue, *f*, grand espace, *m*.  
**Lárice *sm*** the larch tree: larix *m*.  
**Laricino, *a* *adj*** of the larch tree de larix.  
**Laringe *sm*** the larynx or throat: le nou d de la gorge, le larynx, *m*.  
**Lárva, *cf*** ghost phantom, vizard, mask: larve, *f*, fantôme, masque *m*.  
**Lasagna *cf*** kind of thin paste viande de pâte *f*.  
**Lasagnajo *sm*** one that makes thin paste: vermicelier *m*.  
**Lasagnone, *sm*** coxcomb blockhead: un grand fat gros lourdaud, *m*.  
**Lasca *cf*** a mullet darde sorte de carpe *f*.  
**Lasciamento, *sm*** a leaving l'action de lais ser *f*.  
**Lasciare *va*** to leave, abandon: laisser abandonner.  
**Lascio *sm*** a legacy will leash for dogs legs, testament, *m* laisse de chiens, *f*.  
**Lascito, *sm*** a legacy legs *m*.  
**Lasciva. V Lascivia.**  
**Lascivamente, *adv*** lasciviously wantonly effeminately lascivement avec mol lease.  
**Lascivia *cf*** lasciviousness, lust effeminacy lasciveté dissolution mollesse *f*.  
**Lascivente Lascivo, *a* *adj*** lustful, lascivious, lecherous lascif ve.  
**Lassa *cf*** a leash for hunting dogs laisse.  
**Lassare, *va*** to tire forsake laisser laisser.  
**Lassativo *a* *adj*** laxative laxatif ve.  
**Lassato *a* *adj*** left abandoned laissé.  
**Lassizza *cf*** lassitude lassitude *f*.  
**Lasso *a* *adj*** tired fatigued unhappy misérab le las fatigué malheureux misérab le.  
**Lassù Lassúso *adv*** thereabove là-haut là sus.  
**Lástra, *cf*** a paving stone flag pierre plate, *f*.  
**Lastrato *sm*** paved pavé.  
**Lastrajo *sm*** a paviour paveur *m*.  
**Lastrato *a* *adj*** taken in a snare pris à la trape.  
**Lastrecare, Lasticicare, *va*** to pave paver.  
**Lastriato *a* *adj*** paved pavé.  
**Lastriato Lástrico *sm*** the pavement le pavé *m*.  
**Lastriatura, *cf*** paving l'action de paver *f*.  
**Lastrone, *sm*** a large flag stone pavement grande pierre plate *f*.  
**Látēbra *cf*** obscurity lurking place obscu rité *f*.  
**Latente, *adj*** latent hidden latent caché.  
**Latentemente, *adv*** privately en cachette.  
**Laterale *adj*** lateral latéral.  
**Lateralmente, *adv*** laterally de côté aux côtés.  
**Laterna *cf*** a sink privy latrine *f*.  
**Latrinamente *adv*** like the Latins à la manière des Latins.  
**Latinare, Latinizzare, *va*** to latinise latin iser.  
**Latino *sm*** language speech Latin the Latin tongue langage *m*.  
**Latino *cf*** le Latin *m*.  
**Latino *a* *adj*** Latin, plain, intelligible spacious large Latin clair, intelli gible spacieux large.  
**Latino *adv*** in Latin à la manière des Latins.  
**Latitare *vn*** to hide one's self se cacher.  
**Latitudine *cf*** latitude largeness, breadth latitude largeur *f*.  
**Lato *sm*** side, place côté lieu *m*.  
**(A lato, Allato, *adv*** near, by de côté à côté).  
**Lato, *a* *adj*** broad, spacious large, spa cieux.  
**Latore, *sm*** a bearer porteur *m*.  
**Latore di leggi, *sm*** legislator législa teur, *m*.  
**Latramento, *sm*** a barking aboiement, *m*.  
**Latre, *vn*** to bark aboyer japper.  
**Latrato, *sm*** a barking aboiement, aboi, *m*.  
**Latratore, *sm*** a barker aboyeur, *m*.

**Latria**, *cf* worship: **latric**, *f*, culte, *m*  
**Latrina**, *V* **Leterina**  
**Latrocinio**, *sm* theft vol larcin, *m*  
**Latrocinio**, *a*, *adj* detestable détestable  
**Latta**, *cf* tin, latten du fer blanc *m*  
**Lattajuolo**, *sm* young tooth milkman dent de lait, *f* laitier *m*  
**Lattare**, *va* to suckle: **alattar**  
**Lattata**, *cf* orgeat orgeat *m*  
**Lattato**, *a*, *adj* white as milk blanc comme  
**Lattatrice**, *cf* a nurse nourrice, *f* (du lait  
**Latte**, *sm* milk lait, *m*  
**Latte rappreso**, curdled milk lait caillé, *m*  
**Lattigianze**, *adj* milky laitieux  
**Lattio**, *a*, *adj* milky white as milk laitieux, blanc comme du lait  
**Lattinolo**, *sm* curdled milk: du caillé, *m*  
**Lattinolo**, *a*, *adj* milky (speak ing of plants) laitieux, qui a un suc semblable à du lait  
**Lattimo**, *sm* the scurf on children's heads achores, *mpl*  
**Lattimoso**, *a*, *adj* scurfy qui a des achores  
**Lattionzo** **Lattionzolo**, *sm* a sucking calf veau de lait *m*  
**Lattovaro**, **Lattuario**, **Lattuaro**, *sm* an elec tuary: électuaire  
**Lattuga**, *cf* a lettuce laitue, *f*  
**Lava**, *cf* lava lave *f*  
**Lavacapo**, *sm* a rebuke mercuriale *f*  
**Lavacelo**, *sm* a blockhead sot niais *m*  
**Lavacro**, *sm* a washing place: lavoir *m*  
**Lavagna**, *cf* a slate ardoise *f*  
**Lavamani**, *sm* washing stand bidet sur le quel on met un bassin *m*  
**Lavamento**, *sm* a washing lavement *m*  
**Lavanda**, *cf* lavender lavande *f*  
**Lavandaja**, **Lavandara**, *cf* a washerwoman laundress blanchisseuse *f*  
**Lavare**, *va* to wash laver blanchir  
**Lavascodile**, *sm* a scullion marmiton, *m*  
**Lavativo**, *sm* a clyster lavement *m*  
**Lavatolo**, *sm* a laundry lavour, évier, *m*  
**Lavatrice**, *cf* *V* **Lavandaja**  
**Lavatúra**, *cf* a washing lavage, *m*  
**Lauda**, *cf* a hymn praise hymne *m* lou ange *f*  
**Laudabile**, *adj* praiseworthy louable  
**Laudare**, *V* **Lodare** and its derivatives  
**Laudéole**, *adj* laudable louable  
**Laudéolmente**, *adv* laudably louablement  
**Laveggio**, *sm* a kettle pot marmite *f* pot de terre *m*  
**Lavendola**, *cf* lavender lavande *f*  
**Lavoracchiare**, *va* to work slowly: travailler lentement  
**Lavorante**, *sm* a workman ouvrier *m*  
**Lavorare**, *va* to work travailler  
**Lavorativo**, *a*, *adj* arable labourable (Giorno lavorativo, *adv* work day jour ouvrier *m*)  
**Lavoratore**, *sm* a husbandman workman labourer ouvrier, artisan, *m*  
**Lavoreria**, **Lavoriera**, *cf* cultivated land champs qu'on cultive *mpl*  
**Lavorerio** **Lavorio** **Lavoro**, *sm* workmanship work main d'œuvre *f* ouvrage *m*  
**Ladrea**, *cf* a crown of laurel degree of Doc tor: couronne de laurier *f* doctorat *m*  
**Laureato**, *a*, *adj* crowned with laurel cou ronné de laurier (Poeta laureato, a poet laureat poète laureat, *m*)  
**Ladreo**, *a*, *adj* of laurel de laurier  
**Lauréola**, *cf* spurge laurel lauréele *f*  
**Lauréto**, *sm* a laurel grove lieu planté de lauriers *m*  
**Lauo**, *sm* laurel laurier, *m*  
**Lautamente**, *adv* splendidly splendement  
**Lautezza**, *cf* magnificence magnificence, *f*  
**Lauto**, *a*, *adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Lazo**, *sm* a jest joke plaisanterie *f*  
**Lazzaretto**, *sm* a lazaretto lazaret *m*  
**Lazzuola**, *cf* a small medlar acerole *f*  
**Lazzuolo**, *sm* a medlar tree acerolier, *m*  
**Lazzetto**, *a*, *adj* sourish sour agrelet  
**Lazzessa**, **Lazzita**, *cf* sourness tartness apreté, *f* goût âpre *m*  
**Lazzo**, *a*, *adj* sour, tart âpre nigret  
**Lazzo**, *sm* drollery, jest: badinage *m*  
**Leale**, *adj* loyal trusty: loyal, fidèle.

**Lealmente**, *adv* loyally: loyalement  
**Lealtà**, *cf* loyalty: loyauté *f*  
**Lebbra**, **Lebbrosia**, *cf* leprosy: lèpre, *f*  
**Lebbroso**, *a*, *adj* leprous lépreux  
**Leccamento**, *sm* the act of licking: l'action de lécher, *f*  
**Leccapiatti**, *sm* a sponger: lèche plat *m*  
**Leccarda**, *cf* a dripping pan lèche frite, *f*  
**Leccardo**, *a*, *adj* greedy gourmand  
**Leccare**, *va* to lick, lick up lécher  
**Leccatamente**, *adv* affectedly avec affectation  
**Leccato**, *a*, *adj* affected affecté  
**Leccatore**, *sm* a sponger glutton parasite; gourmand, *m*  
**Leccatura**, *cf* a scratch égratignure, *f*  
**Leccetto**, *sm* intricacy embarras, *m*  
**Leccio**, *sm* holm oak evergreen oak yeuse, *f* rhêne vert *m*  
**Lecco**, *sm* gluttony lechery gourmandise, *f*  
**Leccone**, *sm* a glutton glutton *m*  
**Leconeria**, **Leccornia**, *cf* gluttony dainti ness gourmandise, friandise *f*  
**Leccorno**, *sm* a dainty tit-bit excitement: morceau friand *m* chose tentative, *f*  
**Leccamente**, *adv* lawfully licitement  
**Lecito**, *a*, *adj* lawful permitted: licite; permis  
**Lega**, *cf* a league (alliance) league (three miles) alloy ligue ligue, *f*, aloi al liage, *m*  
**Legaccia**, *cf*, **Legaccio** **Legaciolo**, *sm* a tie, string garter: lien, *m* attache, jar retière *f*  
**Legaggio**, *sm* a bill of parcels facture *f*  
**Legazione**, *cf* a binding lien *m* attache *f*  
**Legale**, *adj* legal selon la loi de la loi  
**Legalità**, *cf* legality légalisation *f*  
**Legalmente**, *adv* legally légalement  
**Legame**, *sm* a tie, ligature lien *m*, liga ture *f*  
**Legamento**, *sm* a tying tie lien *m*, at tache, *f*  
**Leganza**, *cf* a league alliance ligue, *f*  
**Legare**, *va* to tie bind force constrain: lier nouer contraindre  
**Legar amicizia**, to contract a friendship lier amitié  
**Legatario**, *sm* a legatee: légataire, *m*  
**Legato**, *sm* a pope's legate, legacy: légat; legs *m*  
**Legatore**, *sm* a binder lier, qui lie, *m*  
**Legatore di libri**, *sm* bookbinder relieur *m*  
**Legatura**, *cf* a binding ligature *f* lien, *m*  
**Legazione**, *cf* legation légation *f*  
**Légge**, *cf* law rule loi règle *f* règle ment *m*  
**Leggenda**, *cf* a legend silly story: légende, historiette *f*  
**Leggeramente**, *adv* *V* **Leggieramente**  
**Léggere**, *va* to read instruct lire enseigner  
**Leggerezza**, **Leggierezza**, *cf* lightness, levity: légèreté futilité *f*  
**Leggiere**, *V* **Leggiere**  
**Leggiadramente**, *adv* agreeably: agréable ment  
**Leggiadretto**, *a*, *adj* charming agreeable, gentil, agréable  
**Leggiadria**, *cf* elegance charm élégance, *f* charme *m*  
**Leggiadro**, *a*, *adj* graceful, charming gra cieux gentil  
**Leggiadro**, *sm* a lover amant, galant, *m*  
**Leggibile**, *adj* legible lisible, aisé à lire  
**Leggieramente**, *adv* lightly légèrement  
**Leggiere**, *adj* light quick inconstant lé ger, vite, agile inconstant (Di leg gieri, *adv* easily facilement)  
**Leggierezza**, *cf* lightness légèreté *f*  
**Leggiermente**, *adv* lightly légèrement  
**Leggiéro**, *a*, *adj* light inconstant: léger vo leggio *sm* a reading desk pupitre, *m* liage  
**Leggitore**, *sm* a lecturer reader lecteur, *h* neur *m*  
**Legione**, *cf* a legion légion *f*  
**Legislativo**, *a*, *adj* legislative législatif *ve*  
**Legislature**, *sm* a legislator législateur *m*  
**Legislatura**, **Legislazione**, *cf* legislative authority législature puissance légis lative, législation, *f*

**Legista, sm** a lawyer légiste, juriconsulte, *m*  
**Legítima, ef** a portion that a child has in his parent's estate la légitime, *f*  
**Legitimado, va** to legitimize: légitimer  
**Legitimado, a, adj** legitimated légitimé  
**Legitimazione, ef** legitimation légitimation  
**Legitimidade, ef** legitimacy légitimité *f*  
**Legittimo, a, adj** legitimate: légitime  
**Légna, ef** Légne, *apl* wood for fuel: bois à brûler *m*  
**Legnággio, sm** lineage race: lignée race, *f*  
**Legnajuólo** Legnamáro *sm* a joiner car-penter: menuisier charpentier *m*  
**Legnâme** *sm* wood, timber: bois *m*, char-pente *f*  
**Legnäre** *va* to cut wood couper du bois  
**Leguata, ef** a blow with a cudgel coup de bâton *m*  
**Légnö, sm** wood ship hackney-coach bois navire *m* voiture de place *f*  
**Legnóso, a, adj** woody ligneux, boiseux  
**Légume** *sm* pulse (as peas &c) légume *m*  
**Lémbo** *sm* border hem bord, *m* haie *f*  
**Lémmé** lémmé *adv* gently tout douce-ment [respiration force vigueur *f*  
**Léna, ef** breath strength vigour haleine, Léndine *ef* a nit lente *f*  
**Léndinóso, a, adj** full of nits plein de nits. Léne *adv* kindly humane: doux humain  
**Lénente, adj** lenient lénitif *ve* [*m* **Lénificamentó** *sm* softness: adoucissement  
**Lénificäre, va** to soften adoucir  
**Lénificativo** *a, adj* lenitive lénitif, *ve* **Léniméntó** *sm* a softening léniment *m*  
**Lenità, Lenitáde** *ef* lenity, humanity lé-nité humanité *f*  
**Lenitivo, a, adj** lenitive lénitif *ve*  
**Léno, a, adj** faint weak flexible pliant faible, souple pliant  
**Lenocínio** *sm* charm allurement charme attrait, *m*  
**Lenóne** *sm* a pimp maquereau *m*  
**lentamenté** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Léntarái** *rraf* to slacken se relâcher  
**Lénte** Lénta, Léntichia, *ef* lentil lentille *f*  
**Lentementé** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Lénte palástre** *ef water lentil lentille de marais *f*  
**Lentézza, ef** slowness lenteur, *f*  
**Lentigginé** *ef* a freckle lentille *f*  
**Lentigginóso** *a, adj* freckled qui a des taches de rougeur  
**Léntichio** *sm* the lentisk tree lentisque *m*  
**Lénto, a, adj** slow heavy: lent, long tar-dif, *ve*  
**Lénto** *adv* slowly lentement  
**Léntóre, sm** heaviness lenteur *f*  
**Lénsa** *ef an angling line ligne à pêcher, *f*  
**Lenzuólo** *sm* a linen sheet drap de lit lin-ceul, *m*  
**Leoncélio, Leoncino** *sm* a young, little lion lionceau petit lion *m*  
**Leóné** *sm* a lion lion *m*  
**Leonessa, ef** lioness lionne *f* [*de* lion  
**Leonino** *a, adj* leonine of a lion léonin  
**Leopárdo, sm** a leopard léopard, *m*  
**Lepidamenté, adv** pleasantly facétieuse-ment  
**Lepidézza, sm** facetiousness facétie *f*  
**Lépido** *a, adj pleasant jocose plaisant comique  
**Leporário** **Leporário** *sm a park for hares warren parc où l'on tient les lapins, *m* garenne *f*  
**Lépore** *sm gracefulness grace *f*  
**Leppäre** *va* to rob steal voler dérober  
**Leprátio** *sm a leveret young hare levraut *m*  
**Lépre, ef** a hare lievre, *m*  
**Leproucélio, Leprotto, sm** a young hare, le-veret: petit levraut, levraut, *m*  
**Lerciäre** *va* to soil sully salir  
**Lérzio** *a, adj dirty foul sale sali  
**Lésina, ef** a shoemaker's awl sordidness alêne lésine épargne sordide *f* [*m* **Lésione** *ef leasing wrong lésion *f* tort  
**Léso** *a, adj offended injured lésé, offensé  
**Léssäre** *va* to boil bouillir  
**Lessadura, ef** a boiling: l'action de bouillir, *f**********

**Léssico** *sm* lexicon lexique, *m* [graphie, *m*.  
**Léssicógráfo, sm** a lexicographer lexico-Léssico, *sm* a boiling boiled meat l'action de bouillir *f*; le bouilli *m*  
**Léssö** *a, adj boiled bouilli  
**Léssamenté** *adv* nimbly leste-ment  
**Léstézza, ef** nimbleness cunning, craft: agilité finesse adresse *f*  
**Léstö** *a, adj nimble quick agile leste  
**Letamájo, sm** a dunghill fumier *m*  
**Letamäre, va** to dung, manure fumer amender [*m* **Letáme, sm** dung manure fumier engrais,  
**Letamuinamentó** *sm* a manuring amende-ment des terres *m*  
**Letaminäre** *V* Letamäre  
**Letaminadura** Letamunazione *ef* manuring, marling amendement des terres *m*  
**Letaminóso** *a, adj covered with manure: couvert d'engrais  
**Letáne** Letanie *ef* litany litanies, *apl*  
**Letargia, ef** a lethargy léthargie *f*  
**Letárgico** *a, adj lethargic: léthargique  
**Letárgo** *sm* *V* letargia  
**Leticóso** *a, adj litigious litigieux  
**Letificánte** *adv* rejoicing réjouissant  
**Letificäre** *va* to rejoice réjouir  
**Letizia, sm** joy mirth joie gaieté, *f*  
**Lettera** *ef a letter lettre *f* [*de* change, *f*  
**Lettera di cámbio** a bill of exchange lettre  
**Letteráde** *adj literal littéral, à la lettre  
**Letteralmente** *adv* literally littéralement.  
**Letterário** *a, adj literally, literary litté-raire [*avant* *m*  
**Letteráto, a, adj** lettered learned littéré  
**Letteratúra** *ef* literature littérature *f*  
**Letterúto** *sm* a learned man (ironically): *avant* *m*  
**Lettiära, ef** a bedstead bois de lit, *m*.  
**Lettiga** *ef a litter litier *f*  
**Létto** *sm* bed couch lit *m* couche *f*  
**Lettore** *sm* a lecturer reader lecteur *m*  
**Lettoría, ef** a lectureship grade de profes-seur *m*  
**Lettuocino** Letticcio *sm a couch, couch bed lit de repos canapé *m*  
**Lettura** *ef a lecture reading lecture, *f*  
**Léva** *ef a lever levier, *m* [Far léva di sol  
**dáti** to enlist soldiers enrôler des sol  
**Levábile** *adj moveable amovible (date)  
**Levadóre** *sm a tax gatherer levueur, *m*  
**Levaldina** *ef a theft rogery vol *m* à louterie *f*  
**Levamentó** *sm a raising le lever *m*  
**Levánte** *sm* the east le levant l'orient *m*  
**Levantino** *a, adj one born in the east: le-variant *m*  
**Leváre** *va* to raise up lift up take away lever élever ôter retirer  
**Lévare** milizie to levy troops enrôler des soldats  
**Leváre il cápo** to be puffed up with pride  
**Levárai** *rraf* to get up se lever  
**Lévata** *ef rising, lifting-up lever *m* levée *f*  
**Leváta del sóle, sunrise** le lever du soleil *m*  
**Lavató** *a, adj raised extracted, copied levé extrait copie  
**Levatójo** *adj* Ponte levatöjo drawbridge pont leviss *m*  
**Levatóre** *sm a puffer prôneur *m*.  
**Levatrice** *ef a midwife sage femme *f*  
**Levazione** *ef lifting up le lever *m*, levée, *f*  
**Levistico** *sm the herb lovage livèche, *f*  
**Levità** *ef levity levité légèreté *f*  
**Levitäre** *va* to ferment fermenter  
**Lévriere** *sm a greyhound lévrier *m*.  
**Lézio, ef** Lézio *sm* endearments, caresses mignardises caresses, *apl* [ture *f*  
**Lézióné, ef** a lesson lecture leçon *f*  
**Lezzosaggine** *ef softness, effeminacy mol-lesse *f* [ard délicat.  
**Lezzoso** *a, adj wanton effeminate mig  
**Lezzäre, va** to stink puer  
**Lezzo** *sm* stink puanteur *f*  
**Lezzoso** *a, adj stinking puant  
**Lì** *adv* there là dans ce lieu là  
**Libamina, apl** perfumes: parfums *apl*  
**Libare, va** to taste sip goûter àter  
**Libazione** *ef Libamentó *sm* a libation, drink offering libation, *f******************************



**Libbra**, *cf* a pound (weight): une livre (poids), *f*  
**Libeccio**, *cf* a gale of south west wind: coup de vent du sud-ouest, *m*  
**Libeccio** *sm* the south west wind: lebeche, sud-ouest, *m*  
**Libello**, *sm* a libel: libelle, *m*  
**Libération**, *cf* V Libératione  
**Libérale**, *adj* liberal, kind libéral hon nête (Arti liberali, the liberal arts libéraux, *pl*)  
**Liberalità**, *cf* liberality libéralité *f*  
**Liberalmente**, *adv* liberally libéralement  
**Libéramente**, *adv* freely, absolutely libre ment, absolument  
**Libéramento** *sm* delivery délivrance *f*  
**Libérare**, *va* to deliver, rescue délivrer, tirer  
**Libératore**, *sm* a deliverer libérateur, *m*  
**Libératione**, *cf* deliverance libération, *f*  
**Libero**, *a*, *adj* free sincere libre sincère  
**Libertà**, *cf* liberty freedom liberté *f*  
**Libertinaggio** Libertinismo *sm* libertinism, debauchery libertinage, *m*, dissolu tion *f*  
**Libertino**, *a* *adj* free affranchi  
**Libidine**, *cf* lust lecherie volupté luxure *f*  
**Libidinosamente**, *adv* lustfully lascivement  
**Libidinoso**, *a*, *adj* lustful libidinous lascif, *ve*  
**Libito**, *sm* will mind volonté *f*, gré *m*  
**Libra**, *cf* libra (sign of the zodiac) balance, *f*  
**Librajo** *sm* a bookseller libraire *m*  
**Libraménto** *sm* a weighing balancement, *m*  
**Libraménto della luna**, the libration of the moon libration de la lune *f*  
**Libraro** *va* to weigh, poise peser  
**Librario**, *a*, *adj* book of books de livre, des livres  
**Librazione**, *cf* libration libration *f*  
**Libreria**, *cf* a library bookselling business bibliothèque librairie *f*  
**Libro**, *sm* a book volume livre volume *m*  
**Licenza**, Licenzia *cf* licence licentiousness permission licence, permission, *f*, pouvoir *m*  
**Licenziamento** *sm* a dismissal congé *m*  
**Licenziare** *va* to dismiss licentier  
**Licenziarsi**, *oref* to take leave of prendre congé  
**Licenziato** *sm* a licentiate licencié, *m*  
**Licenziatura**, *cf* licence licence, *f*  
**Licenzioso**, *a*, *adj* licentious licentieux, *se*  
**Licere** *comp* to be lawful être permis  
**Licetamente**, *adv* lawfully licitement  
**Licetizzo**, *cf* right justice: droit, *m*, justice *f*  
**Licito**, *a* *adj* lawful licite permis  
**Licore** *sm* a liquor liqueur *f*  
**Lido** *sm* shore bank rivage, *m* rive, *f*  
**Lienteria**, *cf* lentory lenterie *f*  
**Lietamente** *adv* joyfully joyusement  
**Lietezza**, *cf* joy mirth joie, gaieté, *f*  
**Lieto**, *a*, *adj* joyous merrv joyeux gai  
**Lieva**, *cf* consequence lever conséquence *f*, levier *m*  
**Lievra**, *cf* lévrier *m*  
**Lievra lieva** *adv* stand out of the way gare  
**Lieve**, *Lève *adj* light swift léger agile  
**Lievemente**, *adv* lightly easily légèrement  
**Lievemente**, *adv* easily  
**Lievizza**, *cf* lightness: légèreté, *f*  
**Lievito**, *sm* leaven levain *m*  
**Ligame**, *sm* a tie binding lien *m*, attache *f*  
**Ligamento** *sm* a ligament ligament *m*  
**Ligamentoso**, *a*, *adj* full of ligaments ligamenteux, *se*  
**Ligare**, *va* to tie bind: attacher lier  
**Ligio**, *a*, *adj* subject to servile sujet, lige  
**Legittimare**, *V* Legittimare, and its deriva tives  
**Legistro** *sm* a privet troène, *m*  
**Lema**, *cf* a file: lime, *f*  
**Limaccia**, *sm* mud mire limon *m* boue *f*  
**Limacciolo**, *a*, *adj* muddy bourbeux, *se*  
**Limare** *va* to file polish consome devour  
**limer**, *polir* consumer, dévorer  
**Limatura**, *cf* file-dust limaille, *f*  
**Limbello**, Limbeldicio, *sm* shavings of leather: rognure de cuir *f*  
**Limbicare**, *V* Lambicare.*

**Limbico**, Lambiccio, *sm* a still: alambic, *m*  
**Limbo** *sm*, limbo, *lea* limbo, *mpl*  
**Limitare**, *va* to limit, circumscribe: limiter circonscire  
**Limitare**, *sm*, a threshold seuil de porte, *m*  
**Limitativo**, *a*, *adj* that limits: limitatif, *ve*  
**Limitazione**, *cf* limitation limitation *f*  
**Limite**, *sm* bound boundary: limite, *m*, borne *f*  
**Limitrofo**, *a*, *adj* bordering limitrophe  
**Limo** *sm* mud, dirt limon *m* vase, boue, *f*  
**Limona**, *cf* lemonade limonade, *f*  
**Limone**, *sm* a lemon, lemon tree: citron; limonier, *m*  
**Limonea**, *cf* a lemonade limonade, *f*  
**Limosina**, *cf* alms, charity aumône, charité *f*  
**Limosinante**, *adv* mendicant: mendiant *m*  
**Limosinare**, *va* to give alms beg donner l'aumône demander l'aumône  
**Limosinario**, *sm* an alms giver aumônier, *m*  
**Limosinato**, *a*, *adj* begged: d'aumône  
**Limosinatore** Limosiniere Limosiniéro *sm* an almoner a charitable man au mônier charitable *m*  
**Limosità**, *cf* muddiness limon *m*, boue, *f*  
**Limoso**, *a* *adj* muddy bourbeux, *se*  
**Limpidezza**, *cf* brightness clarté *f*  
**Limpido**, *a*, *adj* limpid clear limpide  
**Lince**, *cf* a lynx lynx *m* [clair  
**Lindamente**, *adv* fluently coulument  
**Lindézza**, *sm* neatness spruceness pro preté gentillesse  
**Lingo**, *a*, *adj* spruce neat gentil propre  
**Lindura**, *cf* cleanliness propreté, *f*  
**Linea**, *cf* a line lineage ligne lignée *f*  
**Linealmente**, *sm* in a direct line en droit ligne  
**Lineamento**, *sm* lineament feature: traits, *mpl* lineament de visage *m*  
**Lineare**, *va* to draw dessiner  
**Lineare**, *a*, *adj* linear linéaire  
**Lineamento**, *V* Linealmeute  
**Lineato**, *a* *adj* delineated rayé marqué  
**Lineazione**, *cf* delineation lignes, *mpl*, traits, *mpl*  
**Linfia**, *cf* water lymph eau lymphé, *f*  
**Lingua**, *cf* linen lingée *m*  
**Lingua**, *cf* tongue language langue *f*; langage *m* [chante langue *f*  
**Linguaccia**, *cf* a slandering tongue mé-  
**Linguacciuto**, *a*, *adj* chattering babillard.  
**Lingaggio** *sm* a language langage *m*  
**Linguaggiare**, *va* to chatter babiller  
**Linguelia**, *cf* a filter filtre *m*  
**Linguetare**, *va* to stammer bégayer  
**Linguoso**, *a* *adj* chattering babillard.  
**Linguto** *sm* a linnutet léniment, *m*  
**Lino** *sm* flax lin *m*  
**Linsème** *sm* linseed linsée graine de lin, *f*  
**Lintigine**, *V* Lentigine &c  
**Liocorno** *sm* an unicorn (animal) licorne,  
**Liofante** Lionfante *V* Licfaut  
**Lione** *sm* a lion lion, *m*  
**Leopardo**, *sm* a leopard léopard, *m*  
**Lippitudine**, *cf* blear eyedness lippitude, *f*  
**Lippo**, *a*, *adj* blear eyed chassieux, *se*  
**Liquamento**, *sm* liquifying liquefaction *f*  
**Liquare**, *va* to clear up explain éclaircir  
**Liquabile**, *cf* fusible soluble  
**Liquativo**, *a*, *adj* fusible that may be melted  
**Liquefare**, *va* to liquefy liquéfier  
**Liquefazione**, *cf* a liquefying liquefaction *f*  
**Liquidamente**, *adv* easily liquidly, clearly: aisément, liquidement.  
**Liquidare**, *va* to liquefy liquidate wind up (accounts) liquéfier liquider  
**Liquidazione**, *cf* liquidation liquidation, *f*  
**Liquidare**, *va* to melt se fondre  
**Liquidità**, *cf* liquidity liquidité *f*  
**Liquido**, *a*, *adj* liquid, fluid clear, plain: liquide fluide clair distinct  
**Liquirina**, *cf* licorice réglisse *f*  
**Liquore**, *sm* a liquor liqueur, *f* liquide, *m*  
**Liquoreto** *sm* light liquor liqueur légère, *f*  
**Lira**, *cf* a livre (silver coin) lyre: livre (monnaie) lyre *f*  
**Lirica**, *cf* lyric poetry lyrique, *f*  
**Lirico**, *a*, *adj* lyric lyrique. (Poeta lirico, a lyric poet poète lyrique, *m*.)

**Lasca**, *af* a fish bone, the coarse stalks of flax, hemp, truffle, silly thing arête de poisson chenevotte, bagatelle, *f*  
**Liscenza**, *af* smoothness: le poli de quelque chose, *m*  
**Liscia**, *af* a burnishing stone: lissoir *m*  
**Lisciamento**, *adv* fluently coulamment  
**Lisciamento**, *sm*, polishing: laction de lissier, *f*  
**Lisciare**, *va* to polish, smooth flatter wheedle: polir lissier, flatter cajoler  
**Lisciarsi**, *vref* to paint one's self se farder  
**Lisciatura**, *sm* a polisher: lisseur, *m*  
**Lisciatura**, *af* a painting of one's self l'action de se farder, *f*  
**Liscio**, *sm* paint for the face fard *m*  
**Liscio**, *a*, *adv* polished smooth poli lisse  
**Lisivrite**, *af* elixir of life elixir de vie *m*  
**Lista**, *af* a band fillet list, roll catalogue bandelette liste *f*, rôle catalogue *m*  
**Listare**, *va* to strip, lace chamarrer ga lonner  
**Listella**, *sm* a small square listeau *m*  
**Listame**, *sm* dung fumier *m*  
**Listargia**, *af* a lethargy léthargie *f*  
**Listargico**, *a*, *adv* lethargic léthargique  
**Listargiro**, **Listargiro** *sm* lethargic litharge *m*  
**Lite**, *af* a contest dispute lawsuit con testation dispute, *f* procès *m*  
**Litica**, *va* to contest plead contester plaider  
**Litigamento**, *sm* a dispute, debate dispute, *f*, débat, *m*  
**Litigante**, *sm* a pleader: plaideur *m*  
**Litigare**, *va* to plead contend plaider, contester  
**Litigatore**, *sm* a pleader litigious wrangler: plaideur tracassier *m*  
**Litigio**, *sm* a debate dispute débat, *m* dispute *f*  
**Litigioso**, *a*, *adv* litigious litigieux se lito *sm* a bank, shore rive *f* rivage *m*  
**Litografia**, *af* lithography lithographie *f*  
**Litografo**, *sm* lithographer lithographe *m*  
**Litologia**, *af* lithology lithologie *f*  
**Litorale**, **Littorale** *adv* & *sm* maritime lit toral shores coast maritime litoral, *m*  
**Litterale**, *adv* literal: literal, à la lettre  
**Litterario**, *a*, *adv* literary: littéraire  
**Litteratura**, *af* literature littérature *f*  
**Littore**, *sm* a lictor licteur *m*  
**Litura**, *af* a blotting off effaceure *f*  
**Liturgia**, *af* liturgy liturgie *f*  
**Livella**, *af* a line, plummet niveau, *m*  
**Livellare**, *va* to level make level niveler  
**Livellario**, *sm* a tenant, copyholder tenan cier *m*  
**Livellatore**, *sm* a leveller lord of the manor niveleur seigneur censier *m*  
**Livello**, *sm* tribute money level cens *m*, rente seigneuriale *f* niveau *m*  
**Lividezza**, *af* lividity, spite rancour envy meurtrissure lividité, *f* dépit *m* rancune envie *f*  
**Livido**, *a*, *adv* black and blue livid livide  
**Lividore**, *sm* Lividura, *af* lividity lividité, meurtrissure *f*  
**Livritta**, *adv* just there précisément là  
**Livore**, *sm* envy rancour lividity envie rancune lividité *f*  
**Livoramente**, *adv* malignantly maligne  
**Livoroso**, *a*, *adv* envious: envieux, se  
**Livrare**, *va* to finish finir achever  
**Livrea**, *af* a livery: livrée, *f*  
**Liato**, **Leuto** *sm* a lute lute *m*  
**Lizza**, *af* lists, career rampart pales lice carrière, barrière palissade *f*  
**Locale**, *adv* & *sm* local of a place locality local *m*  
**Localmente**, *adv* locally pour le lieu  
**Locanda**, *af* inn, hotel, *m* auberge, *f*  
**Locandiere**, *sm* innkeeper aubergiste *m*  
**Locare**, *va* to lay up place poser placer  
**Locazione**, *af* position place: position, place, *f*  
**Loco**, *sm* place time lieu temps *m*  
**Locotenente**, *sm* a lieutenant lieutenant *m*  
**Locusta**, *af* a grasshopper locust lob ster, *sea* crab sauterelle, écrevisse de mer, *f*

**Locuzione**, *af* tongue, language; location: langue *f*, langage *m*, location, *f*  
**Loda**, *af* praise: louange, *f*  
**Lodabile**, *adv* laudable: louable  
**Lodabilità**, *af* what is commendable: qualité de ce qui est louable, *f*  
**Lodamento**, *sm* a praising: louange, *f*  
**Lodare**, *va* to praise, commend: louer louanger  
**Lodarsi**, *vref* to be contented with one: se louer de quelqu'un [tif ve  
**Lodativo**, *a*, *adv* demonstrative démonstra-  
**Lodatore**, *sm* a praiser loueur prôneur, *m*  
**Lode**, *af* praise, commendation: louange, *f*, éloge *m*  
**Lodevole**, *adv* commendable louable  
**Lodevolmente**, *adv* in a laudable manner: louablement  
**Lodo**, *sm* arbitration sentence arbitrage, *m*  
**Lodola**, *af* a lark alouette *f*  
**Loggia**, *af* a lodge, high terrace loge, ter rasse, *f*  
**Loggiamento**, *sm* a lodging logement *m*  
**Lógica**, *af* logic logique dialectique *f*  
**Logicale**, *adv* logical, of logic de la logique  
**Logicare**, *va* to subtilise subtiliser  
**Logico**, *sm* a logician logicien *m*  
**Loglio**, *sm* cockle weed ivraie *f*  
**Loglioso**, *a*, *adv* full of cockle weeds: plein d'ivraie [sumer  
**Logorare**, *va* to use consume user, con  
**Logorizia**, *af* liquorice: réglisse *f*  
**Logoro**, *sm* a hawk a lure leurre, *m*  
**Logoro**, *a*, *adv* worn out, wasted usé con sumé  
**Locare**, *va* V **Logicare** and its derivatives  
**Loya**, *af* dirtiness dirt ordure crotte *f*  
**Lolligine**, *af* a kind of fish calmar, cornet, *m*  
**Lombo**, *sm* the loin, flank lombes, *mpl*  
**Lombrico**, *sm* an earth worm ver de terre *m*  
**Longanimità**, *af* longanimity longanimité, *f*  
**Longévo**, *a*, *adv* old, long lived vieux, qui dure long temps  
**Longinquità**, *af* V **Lontananza**  
**Longinquo**, *a*, *adv* distant éloigné  
**Longitudinale**, *af* longitudinal longitu dinal  
**Longitudine**, *af* longitude longitude, *f*  
**Lontanamente**, *adv* afar off loin au loin  
**Lontananza**, *af* distance background éloignement, lontan *m*  
**Lónza**, *af* a panther panthère *f*  
**Lónzo**, *a*, *adv* enervated énérvé, flasque  
**Lóppa**, *af* chaff balle du ble  
**Loquace**, *adv* loquacious prating babillard.  
**Loquacità**, *af* loquacity babil, caquet, *m*  
**Loquela**, *af* tongue language langue, *f* langage *m*  
**Lordamente**, *adv* filthily salement  
**Lordare**, *va* to foul dirty salir tacher  
**Lordezza**, *af* filthiness saleté, *f*  
**Lórdo**, *a*, *adv* filthy foul sale, vilain  
**Lordume**, *sm* Lordura, *af* filthiness, dirti ness ordure mal propreté *f*  
**Lorica**, *af* a coat of mail corte de maille, *f*  
**Lósco**, *a*, *adv* near sighted dull blunt qui à la vue basse hébété balourd  
**Lotare**, *va* to plaster with earth enduire de terre  
**Loto**, *sm* mud mire boue fange, *f*  
**Lotolento**, **Lotolento**, **Lotoso**, *a*, *adv* muddy dirty bourbeux boueux plein de boue  
**Lotta**, *af* wrestling debate dispute lutte, *f* débat *m* dispute *f*  
**Lottare**, *va* to wrestle lutter  
**Lottatore**, *sm* a wrestler lutteur *m*  
**Lotteggiare**, *va* to wrestle lutter  
**Lotto**, *sm* lottery game so called lotterrie, *f*, loto (jeu) *m*  
**Lóva**, *af* a prostitute concubine, *f*  
**Lozione**, *af* lotion lotion *f*  
**Lubricare**, *va* to lubricate lubrifier  
**Lubricativo**, *a*, *adv* loosening laxatif *ve*  
**Lubrichessa**, **Lubricità**, *af* lubricity loose ness, lewdness lubricité, liberté de ventres, lascivité *f*, [m  
**Lúbrico**, *sm* slippery place endroit glissant,  
**Lábrico**, *a*, *adv* slippery deceitful uncer tain loose in the body glissant, trom peur, incertain, qui a le ventre libre.

- Lucchetto**, *sm* a padlock *cadenas*, *m*  
**Lucciante**, *sm* an eye (jocosely) *œil* *m*  
**Lucciente**, *adj* shining, bright *luisant*  
*clair*  
**Lucciare**, *va* to shine, be bright: *lûre*  
**Luccio**, *sm* a pike, luce (fish) *brochet*, *m*  
**Lucciola**, *cf* a fire fly *luciole* *f*  
**Luciolato**, *sm* a kind of glow worm: *ver*  
*luisant*, *m*  
**Luceo**, *sm* a sort of gown *robe* *f*  
**Luce**, *cf* light, brightness *lumière* *clarté*, *f*  
*(Mettre alla luce, to publish a work*  
*publier un ouvrage Venire in luce, to*  
*appear paraitre)*  
**Lucēte**, *adj* shining bright *luisant*  
*brillant*  
**Lucere** *va* to shine be bright *lûre* *briller*  
**Lucerna**, *cf* a lamp light *lampe* *lumière* *f*  
**Lucernata**, *cf* a lampful of oil *lampe*  
*d'huile* *f*  
**Lucerta**, **Lucertola**, *cf* a lizard *lézard* *m*  
**Luchera**, *cf* mien look *mine* *f*, regard, *m*  
**Lucidamente**, *adv* brightly lucidly *claire*  
*ment*  
**Lucidare** *va* to clear, explain *éclaircir*  
*expliquer*  
**Luciditas**, **Luciditas**, *cf* brightness light,  
*clearness clarté* *lueur* *f* *éclat* *m*  
**Lucido** *sa*, *adj* clear shining *clair* *luisant*  
**Lucifero** *sm* the morning star *l'étoile du*  
*berger* *f*  
**Lucidare** *va* to shine *reluire*  
**Lucignolo** *sm* the wick of a lamp *candle*  
*a distaff full* *lumignon* *m* *quenouille*  
*de lin de laine* *&c* *f*  
**Lucrativo** *a*, *adj* lucrative *lucratif* *ve*  
**Lucro** *sm* lucre, gain *profit* *luc* *gain*  
*profit* *m*  
**Lucroso**, *adj* profitable lucrative *profit*  
*able* *lucratif*, *ve*  
**Lucubrato** *a* *adj* elaborate *élaboré*  
**Ludere**, *va* to play, sport *jouer* *folâtrer*  
**Ludibrio** *sm* amockery sport *moquerie*, *f*  
*jouet* *m* [*railler*]  
**Ludificare** *va* to deceive *jeer* *tromper*  
**Ludificazione**, *cf* a mocking *deceiving* *illu*  
*sion* *trouperie* *f*  
**Ludimagistro** *sm* a schoolmaster *maître*  
*d'école* *m*  
**Ludo** *sm* play game *jeu* *m* [*f*]  
**Lûe**, *cf* plague pestilence *peste* *contagion*  
**Ludo**, *sm* a bundle *paquet* *anus* *m*  
**Lûgho** *sm* July *juillet* *m*  
**Lûgubre**, *adj* mournful *doleful* *lugubre*,  
*triste*.  
**Lul**, *sm* a wren *roitelet* *m*  
**Lumaca**, *cf* a snail *limacon*, *escargot* *m*  
**Lumacōne** *sm* a large snail *sneaking* *fel*  
*low* *lunas* *escargot*, *sournois* *caché* *m*  
**Lûme** *sm* a light brightness knowledge  
*lumière* *clarté* *connaissance* *clarté*  
*d'esprit*, *f* (*kar lûme ad uno* to light  
*one éclairer*)  
**Lumeggiare**, *va* to illuminate *éclairer*  
**Lumiera**, *cf* a torch light *lustre* *chande*  
*lier* *torche* *lumière*, *f* *lustre*, *chan*  
*déliér*, *m*  
**Luminara**, **Luminazione**, *cf* illumination  
*illumination* *f*  
**Luminello**, *sm* the socket of a lamp *lampe*  
*ion* *m*  
**Luminosità**, **Luminosità**, *cf* brightness  
*splendor* *clarté* *splendeur* *f*  
**Luminoso** *a*, *adj* luminous, bright *lumi*  
*neux* *se*  
**Lûna**, *cf* the moon *la lune* *f*  
**Lûna** *creſcente* half moon *le croissant* *de*  
*la lune* *m*  
**Lûna scōma** wane of the moon: *le déclin* *de*  
*la lune* *m*  
**Lunamento**, *sm* *V* **Lunazione**  
**Lunare**, *sm* the lunar course *cours* *de* *la*  
*lune*, *m*  
**Lunare**, *adj* lunar of the moon *lunaire*.  
**Lunaria**, *cf* lunar, *lunaire* *f*  
**Lunario**, *sm* a calendar of the moon *alma*  
*nack* *almanach*, *m*  
**Lunarista**, *sm* an almanack maker *faiseur*  
*d'almanachs*, *m*.
- Lunático**, *a*, *adj* lunatic, whimsical: *luna*  
*tique*, *capricieux* *inconstant*  
**Lunato** *a*, *adj* made like a half moon: *fait*  
*en forme de croissant*.  
**Lunazione**, *cf* lunation: *lunaison*, *f*  
**Lunedì**, *sm* Monday: *Lundi*, *m*  
**Lûnga**, *cf* a thong of leather *longe*, *lanière*,  
*f* (*Dare una lûnga, to delay* *trainer* *en*  
*longueur* *Mandar in lûnga, to linger*:  
*lambiner. Da lûnga, Dalla lûnga, afar*  
*off de loin*)  
**Lungagnola**, *cf* a kind of net *tedious* *speech*:  
*panneau* *filet* *discours* *a perte de vue*, *m*.  
**Lungamente**, *adv* long, long time *longue*  
*ment* *long* *temps*  
**Lûnge** *adv* far a great way off: *loin*. (*Più*  
*lûngi, farther off* *plus loin*)  
**Lungheria**, *cf* *V* **Lunghizza**  
**Lunghesso** *adv* along near *tout le long* *de*,  
*proche* (*durée* *f*)  
**Lunghessa**, *cf* length duration *longueur*  
**Lunghiera**, *cf* a tedious discourse *légende* *f*  
**Lûngi**, *prep* distant far *loin* *éloigné*  
**Lûngi** *adv* afar off *loin* *de* *loin* *au* *loin*  
**Lûngo** *a*, *adj* long distant *long* *éloigné*  
*(Brôdo lûngo, &c, thin broth* *bouillon*  
*alougé* *m*)  
**Lûngo**, *prep* along near *le long* *de* *—*, *près*  
**Lûngo** *adv* a long time *long* *temps*  
**Luogo** *sm* a place *lieu* *offspring* *lieu*  
*endroit* *m* *lignée* *race* *f* [*m*]  
**Luogotenente** *sm* a lieutenant *lieutenant*,  
**Luogotenenza**, *cf* a lieutenant *lieutenance*  
*f* (*teau* *petit* *loup*, *m*)  
**Lupattino**, **Lupecino**, *sm* a young wolf *louve*  
**Lupesco** *a*, *adj* of belonging to a wolf  
*de* *loup*  
**Lupkno** *a*, *adj* of the nature of a wolf *de*  
*loup*  
**Lupino**, *sm* lupine *lupin* *m*  
**Lupino** *a*, *adj* of a wolf *de* *loup*  
**Lupo**, *cf* a wolf *loup* *m*  
**Lupo cerviero** *sm* a lynx *loup* *cervier*, *m*.  
**Luppolo** *sm* the hop *houblon* *m*  
**Lûrco** *a*, *adj* gluttonous, goulu  
**Lûrdo**, *a*, *adj* black and blue *livid* *livide*.  
**Lûrco** *a*, *adj* dim sighted *qui a la vue*  
*basse* *m*  
**Lusignuolo** *sm* a nightingale *rossignol* *m*  
**Lusinga**, *cf* **Lusingamento**, *sm* allurement,  
*coaxing* *cajoleries* *pl* *flatterie* *f*  
**Lusingare** *va* to flatter, coax *flatter* *ca*  
*joler*  
**Lusingatore** *sm* a flatterer *flatteur* *m*  
**Lusingheria**, *cf* flattery *flatterie* *f*  
**Lusinghiere**, *o* *sm*. a flatterer *fawner* *flat*  
*teur* *cajoleur*, *m*  
**Lusinghiere**, *adj* flattering *séduisant*  
**Lusazione**, *cf* a luxation *luxation* *f*  
**Lusso** *sm* luxury: *luxe* *m*  
**Lussureggiare** *va* to addict one's self to *de*  
*bauchery* *s'abandonner à la débauche*  
**Lussuria**, *cf* lust lechery, luxury *lubricité*,  
*luxure* *f* *luxe* *m*  
**Lussurante**, *adj* luxurious *excessif* *dans* *le*  
*luxe* (*fertile*).  
**Lussuriale**, *va* to be over fertile *être* *trop*  
**Lussurioso** *a*, *adj* lustful luxurious *im*  
*puisque* *luxurieux*, *se*  
**Lûstra**, *cf* den, cave *tañière* *caverne*, *f*  
**Lustrante**, *adj* shining bright *luisant*  
*brillant*  
**Lustrare**, *va* to lighten illustrate, polish,  
*burnish* *éclairer* *illustrer*, *rendre* *illus*  
*tre* *lustrer* *polir*  
**Lustratore** *sm* calenderer *calendrier*, *m*  
**Lustratura**, *cf* a polishing *polissure*, *f*  
**Lustrazione**, *cf*, lustration, sacrifice *lustra*  
*tion* *f*  
**Lûstre** *cf* *pl*, shifts, evasions: *feintes*, *gri*  
*mucces* *pl*  
**Lustrino** *sm* lustrating: *lustrine* *f*  
**Lûstro** *sm* lustre splendor, nobility *lus*  
*trum* (space of five years) *lûstre*, *m*,  
*splendeur*, *noblesse* *f*, *lûstre* *m*  
**Lûstro** *a*, *adj* bright polished *lustré*, *poll.*  
**Lûstore** *sm* brightness *splendeur* *f*  
**Lutäre**, *va* to lute cover with clay *luter*;  
*enduire* *de* *terre* (*laine* *m*)  
**Luteranismo**, *sm* Lutheranism: *Luthéran*

Lutifigolo, *sm.* a potter; potier, *m*  
 Luto, *sm.* dirt, mud; boue fange, *f*  
 Lutozo, *a.* ady muddy bourbeux  
 Lutta, *qf* wrestling, debate, combat la  
 lutte *f*, débat combat *m*  
 Luttäre, *va* to lament mourn se plandre,  
 gémlr  
 Lutto, *sm* mourning sorrow weeping be  
 walling; deuil *m* douleur, *f*, pleurs,  
*mpl.* gémissement, *m*  
 Luttozo, *a.* ady sorrowful, sad triste dé  
 plorable  
 Luttuosamente *adv* mournfully; tristement  
 Luttuso, *a.* ady mournful doleful; lugu  
 bre triste  
 Luttulento, *a.* ady muddy bourbeux crotté

**M**a cony but nay, even mais, aussi  
 même  
 Ma che prò? to what purpose? à quoi bon?  
 Macca, *qf* plenty, abundance quantité  
 abundance, *f*  
 Macaroni, *sm* macaroni macaroni *m*  
 Macarella, *qf* a defect flaw défaut vice *m*  
 Maccheria, *qf* a calm stillness calme *m*  
 bonace  
 Macchia, *qf* a spot stain note of infamy  
 blemish bush bushy place tache  
 souillure, *f* blâme buisson, *m* bru  
 yère *f* [cheter  
 Macchiare, *va* to stain spot; tacher, ta  
 Macchina, *qf* a machine engine plot se  
 cret practice noble structure machine  
 machination trame *f* grand édifice *m*  
 Macchina a vapore steam engine machine  
 a vapeur *f* [chinal  
 Macchinale, *adj* belonging to an engine *ma*  
 Macchinamento, *qf* a machination machi  
 nation  
 Macchinare, *va* to plot devise machiner  
 Macchinatore, *sm* a plotter cabaleur, *m*  
 Macchinazione, *qf* plot device complot *m*  
 cabale *f*  
 Macchinista, *sm* a machinist engineer ma  
 chiniste, ingénieur *m* [m  
 Macchione, *sm* a thick bush gros buisson  
 Macchioso, *a.* ady spotted madré tacheté  
 Macchianghero, *a.* ady strong limbed dull  
 stupid membru lourd hébété [m  
 Mace, *qf* the middle husk of a nutmeg macis  
 Macellajo, Macellaro, *sm* a butcher boucher  
 m  
 Macellare, *va* to kill butcher waste de  
 stroy; tuer égorger gâter ruiner  
 Macello, *sm* a slaughter house flesh market  
 massacre slaughter abattoir *m* bou  
 cherie, *f* massacre carnage *m*  
 Macerare, *va* to macerate soak, weaken  
 subdue macérer, amortir affaiblir ré  
 primer  
 Macerazione, *qf* Maceramento, *sm* macera  
 tion, mortification macération morti  
 fication, *f*  
 Macero, *a.* ady macerated soaked macéré  
 Macia, *qf* a heap of stones lurking hole  
 secret place tas de pierres *m* ca  
 chette, *f* [dure *f*  
 Macigno, *sm* a kind of hard stone pierre  
 Macilente, Macilento, *adj* lean thin, pale  
 maigre, défailt pâle  
 Macilénza, *qf* leanness maigreur *f*  
 Macinamento, *sm* a grinding mouture, *f*  
 Macinare, *va* to grind mince moudre con  
 casser  
 Macinata, *qf* a grinding mouture *f*  
 Macinato, *sm* flour meal farine [m  
 Macinatojo, *sm* an oil mill moulin à huile  
 Macinatore, *sm* a grinder broyeur, *m*  
 Macinatura, *qf* a grinding mouture *f*  
 Macina, Macina, *qf* a mill stone meule de  
 moulin  
 Maciolla, *qf* a brake for flax brisoir, *m*  
 Maciollare, *va* to mash flax, &c broyer le lin  
 Macolare, *v* Maculare and its derivatives  
 Macro, *a.* ady lean thin; maigre, étendué.  
 Macula, *qf* a spot, stain, note of infamy;  
 tache souillure, infamie, *f*

Maculare Macolare, *va* to stain, blemish  
 to beat soundly tacher; souiller ma  
 culer, rouer de coups [tache, *f*  
 Maculazione, *qf* a staining spot souillure  
 Maculoso, *a.* ady spotted madré, tacheté  
 Madama, *qf* madam madame  
 Madamigella, *qf* miss mademoiselle  
 Maderno, *a.* ady maternal maternel  
 Madio, *qf* a kneading trough huche à pétrir  
 le pain, *f*  
 Madido, *a.* ady damp humide, môle  
 Madie, Madio, *prep* in troth, faith par ma  
 foi oui par ma foi  
 Madonna, *qf* the Virgin Mary lady mis  
 tress Notre Dame dame maîtresse *f*  
 Madore, *qf* dampness humidité mouture *f*  
 Madre, Mâtre, *qf* mother cause origin  
 mould frame womb mère cause *f*  
 princeps *m* moule *f* creux, *m* ma  
 trice *f* [turer de sa mère  
 Madreggiare, *va* to be like one's mother  
 Madreperla, *qf* mother of pearl nacre de  
 perle *m* [m  
 Madreselva, *qf* honeysuckle chèvrefeuille  
 Madrevite, *qf* the worm of a screw écrou,  
 m filière *f*  
 Madriale, Madrigale, *qf* a madrigal madri  
 Madrigaleggiare, *va* to write sing madrigals  
 faire chanter des madrigaux  
 Madrina, *qf* a midwife godmother ac  
 coucheuse marraine *f*  
 Maestà, Maestade, *qf* majesty grandeur  
 majesté grandeur noblesse *f*  
 Maestevole, *adj* majestic majestueux  
 Maestevolmente, *adv* majestically avec ma  
 jesté  
 Maestoso, *a.* ady majestic majestueux  
 Maestra, *qf* a mistress maîtresse *f*  
 Maestrale, *sm* north west wind maestral,  
 vent de nord ouest *m*  
 Maestranza, *qf* all the men employed on a  
 work tous les ouvriers qui travaillent à  
 quelque ouvrage *mpl*  
 Maestrare, *va* to give one the degree of doc  
 tor or master of arts teach, instruct  
 passer docteur, ou maître enseigner,  
 instruire  
 Maestrato, *sm* magistracy magistrature *f*  
 Maestrato, *a.* ady one made a doctor, &c  
 passé docteur etc  
 Maestrassa, *qf* a mistress maîtresse, *f*  
 Maestrevole, *adj* ingenious ingénieux  
 Maestria, *qf* skill art ability craft, cun  
 ing authority power art *m* adresse  
 habileté *f* artifice *m* ruse, autorité,  
*f* pouvoir *m*  
 Maestro, *sm* master, teacher maître, *m*  
 Maestro di casa, steward maître d'hôtel *m*  
 Maestro di camera a lord chamberlain grand  
 chambellan *m*  
 Maestro, *a.* ady skilful chief expert chef  
 maître expert (Strada maestro, the high  
 road grand chemin *m*)  
 Mago, *qf* a sorceress witch magicienne, *f*  
 Magagna, *qf* defect corruption défaut, *m*  
 tache *f*  
 Magagnamento, *sm* vice blemish vice,  
 défaut *m* [gâter  
 Magagnare, *va* to corrupt, rot corrompre  
 Magagnatura, *qf* a defect, defectuousité *f* [m  
 Magaznaggio, *sm* a warehouse magasinage  
 Magazziniere, *sm* a warehouse-man; garde  
 magasin *m* [gasin *m*  
 Magazzino, *sm* a warehouse magazine *ma*  
 Maggea, *sm* Maggiatica, *qf* fallow ground  
 jachère *f*  
 Maggio, *sm* May Mai, *m*  
 Maggio, *adj* greater plus grand.  
 Maggioranza, *qf* superiority; supériorité, *f*  
 Maggioromo, *sm* a steward; major dome, *m*  
 Maggiore, *adj* greater superior éldest,  
 elder plus grand l'aîné, le plus âgé.  
 Maggiori, *mpl* forefathers ancêtres, *ma*  
 jears *mpl*  
 Maggioraggiare, *va* to domineer, govern;  
 maîtriser [Agé.  
 Maggiorillo, *adj*, a little older un peu plus  
 Maggiorenti, *mpl* the chief men les prin  
 cipaux, *mpl*  
 Maggioria, *qf* superiority; supériorité, *f*.

**Maggiormente**, *adv* more, so much the more  
d'avantage, d'autant plus  
**Maggiornato**, *sm* the eldest: l'aîné, *m*  
**Mágnero** -a, *adj* lean, thin maigre.  
**Magia**, *f* magic la magie *f*  
**Magicalé**, *adj* magical magic: magique  
**Magicalmente**, *adv* magically: par magie.  
**Mágico**, *a*, *adj* magical magic: magique  
**Magione**, *sf* abode habitation habitation *f*  
**Magiôstra**, *sf* strawberry of large sort *ca*  
pron, *m*  
**Magisterato**, *sm* a freeman's right matrisce.  
**Magistéro**, **Magistério** *sm* art skill ability  
instruction doctorship art, *m* adresse  
habileté, instruction, *f* principe, doc  
torat, *m*  
**Magistralé**, *adj* magisterial, great noble  
magistral, grand noble  
**Magistralité**, *sf* doctrine science doctrine, *f*  
**Magistralmente**, *adv* chiefly learnedly priu  
cipalement en maître  
**Magistrato**, *sm* magistrate court tribunal  
magistrat, *m*, cour *f* les juges, *mpl*  
tribunal, *m*  
**Magistratura**, *sf* magistracy magistrature, *f*  
**Magistrévole**, *adj* magisterial magistral.  
**Mágia**, *f* mail maille *f*  
**Magiato**, *a*, *adj* tied, well packed up lié,  
bien emballé  
**Mágilo** *sm* a mallet beetle massue *f* mail.  
**Magliuolo** *sm* layer shoot marcette *f*  
**Magnanimità**, *sf* magnanimity magnani  
mité, *f* [nine]  
**Magnánimo**, *a*, *adj* magnanimous magna  
nimo *sm* a locksmith serrurier *m*  
**Magnésia**, *sf* magnesia magnésie *f*  
**Magnète**, *sf* loadstone magnet l'aimant *m*  
**Magnético**, *a*, *adj* magnetic magnétique  
**Magnetismo** *sm* magnetism magnétisme *m*  
**Magnificamente**, *adv* magnificently mag  
nifiquement  
**Magnificènto**, *sm* a high encomium éloge  
magnifique *m* [exalter]  
**Magnificare** *ca* to magnify extol vanter,  
**Magnificatore** *sm* a praiser prôneur *m*  
**Magnificente**, *adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Magnificenza**, *sf* magnificence praise mag  
nificence louange *f*, éloge *m*  
**Magnifico**, *a*, *adj* magnificent magnifique  
**Magniloquenza**, *sf* magniloquence noblesse  
de style *f*, [cal] emphatique  
**Magniloquo**, *a*, *adj* magniloquent emphati  
c  
**Magnitudine**, *sf* magnitude grandeur, *f*  
**Magno**, *a*, *adj* great, illustrious grand  
illustre [sorcier *m*  
**Mágo**, *sm* magician sorcerer: magicien  
**Magramente**, *adv* thinly maigrement  
**Magrána**, *sf* megrim headache migraine *f*  
**Magréto**, *a*, *adj* thin lean: maigrelet  
fuet  
**Magrézza**, *sf* leanness, scarcity, poverty  
maigreur *f*, disette pauvreté *f*  
**Magrino**, *a*, *adj* thin lean maigre affilé  
**Magro**, *a*, *adj* mesgre lean: maigre sec,  
extenué.  
**Mái**, *adv* never, ever jamais toujours  
**Mái pib**, *adv* once at last une fois enfin  
**Máiale** *sm* a hog, pork cochon, porc, *m*  
**Majestà**, *sf* majesty majesté *f* [tout  
**Máino**, *adv* no not at all non point du  
**Máio**, *sm* a green bough bunch up mai, *m*  
**Majólca**, *sf* earthen ware fayence, *f*  
**Majórana**, *sf* marjoram marjolaine *f*  
**Majóraco**, *sm* an elder brother's inheri  
tance majorat, *m*  
**Majordomo**, *sm* a steward majordome *m*  
**Maial**, *adv* yes truly vraiment oui [eule, *f*  
**Máiscula**, *sf* a capital letter lettre majus  
**Malaccolto**, -a, *adj* ill received malaccueilli  
**Malaccolto**, -a, *adj* inconsiderate inconsi  
déré.  
**Malacrianza**, *sf* incivility incivilité *f*  
**Maladetto**, *a*, *adj* cursed maudit, mauvais  
**Maladetto**, *ca* to curse maudire.  
**Maladizione**, *sf* malediction infection  
plague: malediction, contagion, peste, *f*  
**Malafitta**, *sf* a slip in weaving mistake,  
error: défaut d'une toile, *m*, méprise, *f*  
défaut, *m*. [tionné]  
**Malafitto**, -a, *adj* ill minded: mal inten

**Malafitta**, *sf* ground that shrinks: terrain  
qui s'éboule, *m* [difficile]  
**Malagevole**, *adj* hard, difficult mal aisé  
**Malagevolézza**, *sf* difficulty difficulté, *f*  
**Malagevolmente**, *adv* with difficulty: diffi  
cilement. [mal aisé.  
**Malagiato**, *a*, *adj* poor, indigent pauvre,  
**Malagura**, *sf* a bad omen: mauvais augure, *m*  
**Malagurto**, -a, *adj* unfortunate: malheu  
reux.  
**Malagurio** *sm* a bad omen mauvais présage.  
**Malagurioso**, **Malaguróso**, *a*, *adj* ill-omened,  
unhappy de mauvais augure, funeste  
**Malamente**, *adv* badly cruelly fiercely  
méchamment cruellement, féroce  
**Malandare**, *vm* to ruin one's self: se ruiner  
**Malándra**, *sf* malanders malandres, *fp* [m.  
**Malandrino**, *sm* a highwayman: brigand, vo  
leur *m* [voleur  
**Malandrino**, *a*, *adj* roguish knavish de  
Malanno *sm* misfortune disaster malheur:  
désastre [propos]  
**Malapropósito**, *adv* unseasonably mal à  
propos, *a*, *adj* rash impudent: témé  
raire, effronté [reux.  
**Malarrivato**, *a*, *adj* unfortunate malheu  
reux.  
**Malasettato**, *a*, *adj* disordered dérangé,  
mal arrange  
**Malaticcio**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladif live  
**Malato**, *a*, *adj* sick ill malade indisposé, *m*.  
**Malatòlta**, **Mala tòlta**, *sf* robbery theft,  
tax impost vol, *m* volerie magerie, *f*  
maltôte *f* [mal, *m*  
**Malattia** *sm* a disease illness maladie *f*  
**Malavventura**, **Malavventura**, *sf* misfortune,  
mischance malheur *m* malencontre *f*  
**Malavvuróso**, *a*, *adj* ill omened de mauvais  
augure  
**Malavoglia**, **Malavoglienza**, *sf* ill will male  
volence mauvaise volonté malveil  
lance *f*  
**Malavveduto**, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Malavventurato**, *a*, *adj* unfortunate infor  
tuné.  
**Malavventurosamente**, *adv* unfortunately  
malheureusement  
**Malavvézzo**, *a*, *adj* ill bred mal élevé.  
**Malazáto**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladif live  
**Malcadúco**, *sm*, the falling sickness mal  
caduc *m*  
**Malcapitato**, *a*, *adj* ruined undone: ruiné  
**Malcauto**, *a*, *adj* imprudent imprudent  
**Malcompósto**, *a*, *adj* disordered dérangé  
en désordre  
**Malconcio**, *a*, *adj* ill used in a bad state  
maltraité en mauvais état.  
**Malcondescendente**, *adj* not complaisant  
pas complaisant  
**Malcondotto**, *a*, *adj* ill used maltraité  
**Malconescénte**, *adj* ungrateful méconnaiss  
sant. [aidéré]  
**Malconsigliato**, *a*, *adj* inconsiderate, incon  
siderate  
**Malcontento**, *a*, *adj* discontented: mal  
content [élevé]  
**Malcostumato**, *a*, *adj* ill bred, uncivil mal  
costumé, *a*, *adj* impolite, rude impoli,  
rustre  
**Malcubato**, *a*, *adj* sickly maladif, live  
**Malcurante**, *adj* supine careless noncha  
lant négligent  
**Maldicénte**, **Maldicénte**, *sm* & *adj* slander  
ing, back biter médisant détracteur, *m*  
**Maldicénte**, *sf* slander, médisance, *f*  
**Maldispósto**, *a*, *adj* ill minded mal inten  
tionné [de durée.  
**Maldurevole**, *adj* of short duration de peu  
Mále *sm* evil harm ill wickedness sin,  
pain torment grief disease illness:  
mal, dommage crime *m*, iniquité, *f*,  
tourment *m*, maladie *f*. (Far male to  
do wrong faire du mal. Farsi male, to  
hurt one's self se faire du mal.)  
**Mále**, *adv* ill, badly: mal, de mauvaise  
manière  
**Maledicénte**, *sf* V Maldicénte.  
**Maledico**, *a*, *adj* slanderous médisant  
**Maledire** *ca* to curse maudire  
**Maledizione**, *sf* malediction contagion;  
plague: malediction, contagion, peste, *f*  
**Maledicisto**, *a*, *adj* bewitched: ensorcelé

Maleficio, *sm* witchcraft, crime ill action  
 Maleficio, *crime m* mauvaise action, *f*  
 Maleficio, *a, adj* mischievous mal faisant.  
 Maleficio, *sm* a magician; magician *m*.  
 Maleficio, *-a, adj* wicked, malicious mé-  
 chant, malin  
 Malefizio, *sm* enchantment enchantement,  
 Maleconia, *f* V Malinconia  
 Maléo, *a, adj* infirm sick; infirme malade  
 Maléstante, *adj* indigent poor mal à son aise  
 Malevedere, *sm* malevolence malveillance *f*  
 Malevogliente *adj* malevolent malveillant  
 Malevoglienza Malevolenza, *f* malevolence  
 malveillance *f*  
 Malévolo, *a, adj* ill minded malevolent mal  
 intentionné  
 Malicamento *sm* a crime crime *m*  
 Malfare, *vm* to do wrong mal faire *m*  
 Malfatto, *sm* a crime guilt crime méfait  
 Malfatto, *a, adj* ill shaped deformed mal  
 fait, difforme  
 Malfattore *sm* a malefactor malfaiteur, *m*  
 Malfattoria *f* witchcraft sorcellerie *f*  
 Malfondato, *a, adj* wavering chancelant  
 Malgoverno *sm* slaughter carnage, *m*  
 Malgrado, *a, adj* ill received mal reçu  
 Malgrado *sm* displeasure, spite déplaisir  
 dépit, *m*  
 Malgrado, *adv* in spite of malgré en dépit  
 Malgrazioso *a, adj* disagreeable désagré  
 Malia, *f* sorcery ensorcellement *m* [able  
 Malhárda, *f* a sorceress witch sorcière *f*  
 Malhárdo *sm* a sorcerer sorcier enchan-  
 teur *m*  
 Malefizio V Maleficio and its derivatives  
 Malignamente, *adv* maliciously malicieuse-  
 ment [malin  
 Malignare *vm* to grow malignant devenir  
 Malignità, *f* malignity malignité *f*  
 Maligno, *a, adj* malicious inignant ma-  
 lin pervers  
 Maligno *sm* the devil l'esprit malin *m*  
 Malinconico, *a, adj* melancholy mélancol-  
 ique  
 Malinconia *f* melancholy mélancolie *f*  
 Malinconicamente, *adv* sadly tristement  
 Malinconoso Malinconoso *a, adj* melan-  
 choly, sad sorrowful mélancoholique  
 triste chagrin  
 Malincorpo Malincouore *adv* unwillingly,  
 against one's will à contre cœur mal  
 volontiers  
 Malliteso *a, adj* misinformed; mal informé  
 Malioso, *a, adj* enchanting enchanteur  
 Maliscalo *sm* a marshal farrier nobleman  
 maréchal maréchal ferrant grand seig-  
 neur, *m*.  
 Malistalla *f* a stable écurie *f* [lade  
 Malito, *a, adj* infirm sickly infirme ma  
 Malivoglienza, Malivolenza *f* malevolence  
 hatred malveillance haine *f*  
 Malivolo, *a, adj* malevolent malvole  
 Malizia, *f* malice craft sickness infir-  
 mity, contagion plague malice ruse  
 maladie infirmité contagion peste *f*  
 Maliziare *vm* to prance (as a horse) se cab-  
 rer  
 Maliziato, *a, adj* malicious malicieux  
 Maliziosamente *adv* maliciously malici-  
 eusement  
 Malizioso, *a, adj* mischievous malin, rusé  
 Malleabile, *adj* malleable malleable  
 Mallo, *sm* a hammer marteau *m*  
 Mallevadore, *sm* a surety bail répondant  
 garant, *m*. [tionner  
 Mallevare, *vm* to bail one; répondre cau  
 Mallevadoria, *f* Mallevato *sm* Mallevoria *f*  
 a bail, security caution, garantie, *f*  
 Mallo, *sm* the green shell of walnuts  
 brou, *m*  
 Mal maestro, *sm* the falling sickness: mal  
 caduc *m*  
 Malmenare, *va* to ill use, torment, grieve:  
 maltraiter, tourmenter assliger *m*  
 Malmerito, *sm* an ill office: mauvais office,  
 Malmettere, *va* to squander away dissipar  
 Malmondo, *sm* hell l'enfer, *m*  
 Malnato, *a, adj* vile, mean, wicked, bad:  
 vil, bas; gueux; méchant, mauvais  
 Málo, *-a, adj* bad; ill: mauvais, méchant.

Malóra, *f* (andar in), to ruin one's self: se  
 ruiner  
 Malordinato, *a, adj* disordered, confused:  
 dérangé confus  
 Malóre *sm* sickness, illness: maladie, *f*  
 Malótico, *a, adj* malignant: mal faisant  
 Malparato, *a, adj* in a bad state réduit en  
 mauvais état  
 Malpiglio *sm* angry look regard de travers,  
 Malprático, *a, adj* inexperienced sans ex-  
 périence [paré  
 Malpreparato *a, adj* ill prepared mal pré-  
 Malpro *sm* hurt, damage mal dommage, *m*  
 Malprocedere *sm* incivility incivilité *f*  
 Malproprio, *a, adj* improper improprie  
 Malproveduto *a, adj* ill provided mal  
 pourvu  
 Malsania *f* ill habit of body infirmité *f*  
 Malsanicio *a, adj* sickly valetudinaire  
 Malsano, *a, adj* unhealthy unwholesome  
 insane mad mal sain fou, aliéné  
 desprit  
 Malsicuro, *a, adj* uncertain incertain  
 Malsincero, *a, adj* insincere dissimulé  
 Malsofferente, *adj* impatient impatient  
 Málta, *f* dirt mud, mortar boue, fange, *f*  
 mortier *m* [tion, *f*  
 Maltolto *sm* tax, exaction maltôte exac-  
 Maltorito *a, adj* rough unpolished rude  
 qui n'est pas poli  
 Maltrattamento *sm* ill usage, mauvais traite-  
 ment *m*  
 Maltrattare *va* to ill use maltraiter  
 Maltrovamento *sm* a bad invention mau-  
 vaise invention *f*  
 Máva, *f* mallows mauve *f*  
 Malvagia *f* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
 Malvagimente *adj* wickedly méchamment  
 Malvagio *a, adj* wicked méchant  
 Malvagine *sm* & *adj* villain scélérat, mau-  
 rien *m*  
 Malvagità *f* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
 Malvasicchio *sm* marshmallows guimauve *f*  
 Malvedere *va* to look with an evil eye voir  
 de mauvais oeil  
 Malvestito, *a, a, j* ill dressed mal vétu.  
 Malvicino *sm* an ill neighbour: mauvais  
 voisin *m*  
 Malvisto *a, adj* hated haï, mal voulu  
 Malvivo *a, adj* half dead à demi mort  
 Malvogliente *adj* malevolent malveillant  
 Malvolentieri, *adv* unwillingly with diffi-  
 culty malvolontiers, difficilement  
 Malvolere *sm* ill will mauvaise volonté *f*  
 Malvoluto, *a, adj* hated detested haï dé-  
 testé  
 Malúria *f* bad omen mauvais augure, *m*  
 Malúria, *a, adj* ill employed employé mal  
 à-propos [man  
 Mámma, *f* mama a woman's breast ma  
 Mammána, *f* a governess, midwife gouver-  
 nante sage femme *f*  
 Mammella, *f* breast: mamelle *f* tétou, *m*  
 Mammolino *a, adj* childish enfantin  
 Mámolo *sm* child, infant enfant *m*  
 Manáta, *f* a handful une pleine main *f*  
 Mancamento *sm* fault want imperfection,  
 vice faute, manque imperfection, *f*,  
 vice *m*  
 Mancánza, *f* want fault error slip man-  
 que *f*, défaut *m*, erreur faute *f*  
 Mancare, *vm* to want, decrease manquer;  
 baisser  
 Mancar di féde to break one's word man-  
 quer à sa parole [courage  
 Mancar d'animo to be disheartened perdre  
 Manceppare *va* to emancipate: émanciper  
 Manceppazione, *f* emancipation, émancipa-  
 tion *f*  
 Manchevole, *adj* imperfect imparfait  
 Manchevolezza, *f* fault défaut *m* faute *f*  
 Manchessa, *f* imperfection imperfection,  
 marque, *f*  
 Mánca, *f* offering gift Christmas box, &c.:  
 offrande, étrenne, *f*  
 Mancica, *f* a handful poignée *f*  
 Mancino, *a, adj* left handed: gauche  
 Mancina (a), *adv* on the left: à gauche.  
 Mancipio, *sm* a slave esclave, *m*  
 Mánco, *sm* want; lack: manque, *f*, défaut, *m*.

**Manco**, *a*, *adj* defective unhappy, dissatisfied, left left handed defectueux, malheureux gauche, sinistre  
**Máncó** *adv* less, even: moins, seulement (Veniré máncó, to faint away s'évanouir)  
**Mandaménto**, *sm* mandate, order mandement, ordre, *m*  
**Mandáre** *va* to send order, inform acquaint; envoyer mander, faire savoir  
**Mandare** *adv* to accomplish effectuer  
**Mandár gñ** to ruin swallow down ruiner renverser avaler  
**Mandár via**, to dismiss congédier  
**Mandár in lúngo** to defer, put off traîner en longueur  
**Mandár mále**, to squander away dissiper  
**Mandáta**, *qf* a sending mandate mission *f* envoi, *m*  
**Mandatário**, *sm* a commissioner proxy attorney commissaire mandataire, *m*  
**Mandátó** *sm* a mandate order mandat ordre, *m*  
**Mándola**, *qf* an almond catkin (instrument) amande mandore, *f*  
**Mándoria**, *qf* an almond amande *f*  
**Mandoriátó** *sm* almond paste pâte d'aman des *f*  
**Mándorio** *sm* an almond tree amandier *m*  
**Mándra**, *qf* flock, sheep fold troupeau *m* bergerie *f*  
**Mandrácchia**, *qf* a prostitute fille de joie *f*  
**Mandrágola**, *qf* mandrake mandragore, *f*  
**Mandriále** **Mandriáno** *sm* a keeper of large cattle gardeur de gros troupeaux *m*  
**Manduráre** *va* to eat munch manger  
**Máne** *qf* morning matin *m*  
**Maneggevole** *adj* tractable traitable.  
**Maneggiáble** *adj* easy to be handled manageable maniable (ment *m*)  
**Maneggiáménto** *sm* management manie  
**Maneggiáre** *va* to feel, touch govern direct: manier, toucher gouverner diriger  
**Maneggiáre can** to stir about se remuer  
**Manegxio** *sm* a negotiation management riding house négociation *f* manielement manège *m* (trame *f*)  
**Manegxio occulto** a plot manège *m*  
**Manélla**, *qf* a sheaf javelle gerbe *f*  
**Manére** *en* to remain stay demeurer [*m*]  
**Manescálo** *sm* farrier maréchal ferrant  
**Manescaménto**, *adv* with one's hands avec les mains  
**Manéscó** *a* *adj* handy of hands passionate angry de main emporté, en colère. [*plur*]  
**Manétte**, *qf* *plur* fetters cuffs menottes *f*  
**Manfálie** *qf* the handle of a stall le manche d'un fieu *m* [*drer*]  
**Manganáre**, *va* to calender cloth, &c: calan  
**Manganélla**, *qf* Manganélie *qf* *plur* Manganélie *sm* a cross bow pences (in choirs) arbalète, *f*, *stalles* *f* *plur*  
**Mángano**, *sm*, a calender calandre *f*  
**Mangercéio** *a*, *adj* fit to eat mangeable  
**Mangiaferro**, *sm* a cut throat, bravo fanfaron brave *m* [*ger, f*]  
**Mangiaménto**, *sm* eating l'action de man  
**Mangiápáne** *sm* an idle fellow fainéant, qui n'est bon qu'à manger *m*  
**Mangiápéio**, *sm* a moth a worm teigne *f*  
**Mangiáre** *va* to eat waste manger consumer  
**Mangiáre**, *sm* the act of eating food, vic tuals le manger *m* nourriture, *f*  
**Mangláta**, *qf* a bellyful rassasiement, *m*  
**Mangiativo**, *a*, *adj* fit to eat bon à manger  
**Mangiatóje**, *qf* a manger eating table man geyre, table à manger, *f*  
**Mangiatóre**, *sm* an eater mangeur, *m* V Befettório [*tion, f*]  
**Mangeria**, *qf* extortion mangerie, extor  
**Mangione**, *sm* a great eater glutton: grand mangeur: glouton, *m*  
**Mania**, *qf* madness, mania: manie fureur, *f*  
**Maniáco**, *a*, *adj* mad furious: maniaque, furieux  
**Mánica**, *qf* a sleeve manche (d'habit) *f*  
**Manicáménto**, *sm* eating, corroding corrosion: l'action de manger, corrosion, *f*

**Manicáre**, *va* to eat manger  
**Manicáral**, *vref* to detect one another: se détecter  
**Manicarétto** *sm* a ragout ragout, *m*  
**Manichino**, *sm* a muff, ruffie manchon, *m*, manchette *f*  
**Manico** *sm* a handle manche *m*  
**Manicóto**, *sm* a muff manchon, *m*  
**Manicótole** *sm* a hanging sleeve manche pendante, *f*  
**Manicristo**, *sm* a kind of confection sorte de confection *f*  
**Maniéra**, *qf* manner way sort behaviour carriage manière espèce, sorte, conduite *f* comportement *m*  
**Maniérare** *va* to adorn orner donner des grâces  
**Maniére** **Maniéro**, *sm* a pleasant, noble house belle maison, maison bien bâtie, *f*  
**Maniéro** *adv* tame, tractable privé docile  
**Maniéróna**, *qf* a noble manner manière noble *f*  
**Maniérósó**, *a*, *adj* mannerly civil, poli (Réndre maniérósó to civilise civiliser)  
**Manifattóre** *sm* a manufacturer manufacturier *m*  
**Manifattúra**, *qf* manufactory affairs business art skill manufacture affaire *f* négoce art *m* adresse *f* (ment)  
**Manifestáménto**, *adv* manifestly manifeste-  
**Manifestáménto** *sm* manifestation manifestation, *f*  
**Manifestáre** *va* to manifest manifester  
**Manifestatione**, *qf* manifestation manifestation, *f*  
**Manifesto** *a*, *adj* manifest plain manifeste  
**Maniglia** *qf* Maniglio *sm* a bracelet brace let *m*  
**Manigoldo** *sm* a hangman desperate rogue bourreau fripon *m*  
**Maniméso** *a*, *adj* entered upon begun en tâté dont on a commencé à se servir  
**Manina** *qf* Manino *sm* a little hand une petite main *f*  
**Maninconia** *qf* melancholy mélancolie, *f*  
**Maninconico** *a*, Maninconoso *a*, *adj* ine lancholy, sad mélancolique triste  
**Manipoláre** *adv* (soldato manipoláre) a common soldier simple soldat *m*  
**Manipoláre**, *va* to work with the hands manipulate travailler avec les mains, manipuler [*lation f*]  
**Manipolazione** *qf* a manipulation manipu  
**Manipolo** *sm* a manipule handful javelle, poignée, manipule *f*  
**Maniscálo** *sm* a farrier maréchal ferrant *m*  
**Mánna** *qf* manna exquisite food sheaf of corn &c manne nourriture exquisite javelle de blé coupé &c *f*  
**Mannáje** *qf* axe hatchet hache à couper la tête *f* [*trou m*]  
**Mannaro** *sm* wehr wolf bugbear loup *m*  
**Mannerino**, *sm* a lambkin jeune brebis *m*  
**Máno** *qf* hand hand writing *ad* assist ance main écriture *f* secours *m*, assistance *f* (Venir alle máni to come to blows en venir aux mains Alzar le máni to beat frapper Avere in máno, to have in one's power avoir entre ses mains Cadér di máno, to drop tomber s'évanouir Metter trà le máni to intrust with one confier une chose à quelqu'un)  
**Manoale** *sm* a bricklayer's labourer aide maçon *m*  
**Manomittere**, *va* to make a beginning ruin ill use, set free entamer, ruiner, final trater mettre en liberté  
**Manopola**, *qf* a gauntlet half sleeve gante let gant de fer, *m* la moitié d'une manche, *f*  
**Manoscritto**, *sm* a manuscript manu crit *m*  
**Manóso**, *a*, *adj* soft, tractable doux, maniable  
**Manotenénsa**, *qf* V Manutenzione.  
**Manovalderia**, *qf* tuition tutelle, *f*  
**Manováldo**, *sm* a tutor guardião of women tuteur, curateur des femmes, *m*  
**Manovále**, *sm*, a bricklayer's labourer: ma nœuvre, *m*.

**Manovale**, *adj* manual, done with the hand manuel.  
**Manovella**, *cf* a lever levier *m*.  
**Manovra**, *cf* tackling of a ship, working of a ship cordages d'un vaisseau, *wpf*, manœuvre, *f*.  
**Manrovescio**, **Manrovescio**, *sm* a backstroke revers coup d'arrière main, *m*.  
**Maniara** *va* to tame: apprivoiser  
**Manionario** *sm* a chaplain chapelain, *m*.  
**Maniône** *cf* abode demeure, *f*.  
**Maneo** *a*, *adj* mild tame doux paisible  
**Manuefara** *va* to appease tame appaiser  
**Manuefara** *va* to grow tame s'apprivoiser  
**Manuetamente**, *adv* mildly doucement  
**Manueto** *a*, *adj* mild, affable doux affable  
**Manuetidine** *cf* mildness, benignity: manuetidine benignité, *f*.  
**Mantacare**, *va* to blow souffler  
**Mantaco** *sm* bellows soufflet à souffler, *m*.  
**Manteca**, *cf* pomatum pommade, *f*.  
**Mantellarsi** *vref* to cloak one's self se couvrir avec un manteau  
**Mantelléta** *cf* a mantle mantelet, *m*.  
**Mantellino** *sm* a veil curtain small cloak voile rideau petit manteau, *m*.  
**Mantello** *sm* a cloak pretence blind man teau, *m* prétexte, *m* & *f* excuse *f*.  
**Mantenente** *adv* just now maintenant  
**Mantenere**, *va* to maintain maintenir  
**Mantenersi**, *vref* to subsist live subsister vivre  
**Mantenimento** *sm* maintenance maintien  
**Mantenimento** *in possesso* a possession adjudged upon a full trial maintenue *f*.  
**Mantenitore** *sm* a preserver mainteneur conservateur *m*.  
**Mantice** *sm* bellows: soufflet à souffler *m*.  
**Maniglia** *cf* a woman's cloak manteau de femme *m*.  
**Mantile** *sm* a coarse table cloth nappe grossière *f*.  
**Manto** *sm* a mantle mask pretence man teau voile *m* prétexte *m* & *f*. [vent  
**Mantone** *adv* oftentimes frequently sou  
**Mantrugiare** *va* to rumple chiffonner  
**Manuale** *adj* manual done with the hand manuel de main  
**Manubrio** *sm* a handle lever manche lé  
**Manucare**, *va* to eat manger [vier *m*.  
**Manumissione** *cf* manumission manumission, *f*.  
**Manuscripto** *sm* a manuscript manuscrit *m*.  
**Manutenzione** *cf* possession adjudged upon a full trial maintenue *f*.  
**Manza**, *cf* a sweetheart maîtresse, *f*.  
**Manzo** *sm* an ox un bœuf *m*.  
**Manzotta**, *cf* a heifer génisse *f*. [m  
**Maomettano** *sm* a Mahometan Mahométan  
**Mappamondo** *sm* a map of the world mappe monde *f*.  
**Marchella**, *cf* a spy deceit, fraud espion *m*. tromperie fraude, *f*.  
**Maragnuola** *cf* a haystack meule de foin *f*.  
**Marame** *sm* refuse parings abundance of anything rebut *m*, épluchures, *fpl* abondance, *f*.  
**Marangone** *sm* a joiner diver (sea bird) menuisier plongeon (oiseau) *m*.  
**Marasmo**, *sm* marasmas (consumptive disease) marasme *m*.  
**Maraviglia**, *cf* a wonder merveille, *f*. (Far  
**maraviglia**, *cf* astonish étonner A mar  
**aviglia** *adv* extremely well à merveille)  
**Maravigliabile** **Maravigliabile** *adj* wonder  
**ful** astonishing merveilleux étonnant  
**Maravigliamento**, *sm* admiration astonish  
**ment** admiration *f* étonnement *m*.  
**Maravigliarsi** *vref* to wonder s'étonner  
**Maraviglievole** *adj* wonderful merveilleux, *se*  
**Maravigliosamente**, *adv* wonderfully merveilleusement [leux, *se*  
**Maraviglioso** *a*, *adj* marvellous merveille  
**Marca**, *cf* a mark token country marque, *f* signe, pays, *m*, contrée *f*.  
**Marcare**, *va* to mark, border upon marquer, confiner

**Marcassita**, *cf* marcasite: marcasite, *f*.  
**Marchesa**, **Marchesina**, *cf* a marchioness: marquise *f*.  
**Marchesato** *sm* marquissate: marquisat, *m*.  
**Marchese** *sm* a marquis marquis, *m*.  
**Marchiare** *va* to mark marquer  
**Marchio** *sm* a mark print: marque, *f*, signe *m*.  
**Marcia**, *cf* pus thick matter pus virus, *m*.  
**Marciapeide**, *sm* foot path marche pied, *m*.  
**Marcidare** *va* to march rot putrefy  
**Marcher**, *pourrir* corrompre  
**Marcido**, *a*, *adj* rotten pourri corrompu  
**Marcigione**, *cf* corruption pourriture *f*.  
**Marcio** *a*, *adj* rotten spoiled vile despicable pourri, gâté vil méprisable  
**(A marcia forza whether one will or no bon gré, mal gré)**  
**Marcioso**, *a*, *adj* virulent virulent  
**Marcione**, **Marrione** *sm* rottenness, mean ness pourriture, bassesse, *f*.  
**Marcire** *va* to rot, putrefy pourrir, se gâter  
**Marco** *sm* a mark token marque, *f* signe, *m*.  
**Marcocella**, *cf* mercury (herb) mercuriale, *f*.  
**Mare** *sm* the sea la mer *f*.  
**Maréa**, *cf* tide marée *f*.  
**Maréa massima**, spring tide maline, *f*. (Alta  
**maréa** high water haute marée *f*.)  
**Maraggiare** *va* to float upon the sea flotter sur la mer  
**Maraggiarsi** *vref* to be sea sick souffrir du mal de mer  
**Maraggiata**, *cf* tide marée *f*.  
**Maraggio** *sm* the billowing of the waves agitation de la mer *f*.  
**Marémma**, *cf* a country by the sea shore campagne près de la mer, *f*.  
**Marémmano** *a*, *adj* maritime marahy maritime marécageux  
**Maresciallo** *sm* a marshal maréchal, *m*.  
**Maréscio** *a*, *adj* maritime maritime  
**Marése**, *sm* a marsh pond: marais étang, *m*.  
**Marizzare** *va* to marble vein marbrer jauper  
**Marizzo** *sm* a marbling marblure, *f*.  
**Marga**, *cf* marble marne, *f*.  
**Margherita**, **Margherita**, *cf* a bead perle, graine *f*.  
**Margheritina**, *cf* a daisy marguerite, *f*.  
**Margine** *cf* a margin scar border edge  
**brim** marge (ceatrice *f* bord, *m*.  
**Margo**, *sm* margin (poet exp) bord, *m*.  
**Marjolato** *sm* Margotta, *cf* a layer of any plant marcotte *f*.  
**Margottare** *va* to set layers: marcotter  
**Margutto**, *a*, *adj* ugly and malicious laid et malicieux  
**Marcello** *sm* a bay gulf baie *f* golfe *m*.  
**Marina**, *cf* the sea sea-coast, shore la mer côte de mer, plage *f*.  
**Marina marina**, *adv* along the sea coast tout le long du rivage  
**Marinajo** *sm* a sailor marinier marin, *m*.  
**Marinara** *va* to pickle marinier  
**Marinarasco** *a*, *adj* belonging to the sea de la marine  
**Marinero** *sm* a sailor marin, *m*.  
**Marineria**, *cf* navigation, navy: navigation armée navale *f*.  
**Marinisco** *a*, *adj* of the sea de la marine.  
**Mariniere** **Mariniere** *V* Marinero  
**Marino** *sm* the west wind: vent de mer, *m*.  
**Martino** *a*, *adj* of the sea: marin de mer  
**Marolara** *va* to trick, cheat tricher flouter  
**Marolera** *cf* a cheating flouterie, *f*.  
**Marascálo** *sm* V Maliscólo  
**Maritaggio** *sm* marriage: mariage *m*.  
**Maritale** *adj* marital, of a husband marital  
**Maritamento**, *sm* matrimony mariage, *m*.  
**Maritare**, *va* to marry: marier  
**Marito**, *sm* a husband, spouse mari, époux, *m*.  
**Marittimo** *a*, *adj* maritime maritime  
**Marivoleria**, *cf* a knavish trick fourberie, *f*.  
**Marivolo** *sm* a knave, cheat fripon, *m*.  
**fourbe** *m* & *f*.  
**Marmaglia**, *cf* the rabble, mob marmaille, *f*.



**Marmista**, *sm.* marble merchant: marbrier, *m*  
**Marmo**, *sm.* marble: marbre, *m*  
**Marmoraria**, *cf* sculpture, carving, statuary sculpture, *f*  
**Marmorario**, *sm.* a stone cutter: marbrier, *m*  
**Marmorato**, *sm.* incrustation of pieces of marble: incrustation de pièces de marbre, *f*  
**Marmoreo**, *-a*, *adj* built with marble: bâti de marbre, *m*  
**Marmotta**, *cf* Marmotto, *sm.* a marmotte: [marmotte *f*]  
**Marrão**, *sm.* a wave, billow, marsh: perturbation of mind: vague, *f*, marais, *m*, agitation d'esprit, *f*  
**Márre**, *cf* a mattock, pick-axe: marre-houe, *f* (Ferro di due márre the anchor of a ship: l'ancre d'un vaisseau, *f* Ferro di quattrò márre, the anchor of a galley: ancre de galère, *f*)  
**Marrajuolo** *sm.* a pioneer, delver: pionnier, *m*  
**Marrano**, *sm.* a traitor: traître, *m*  
**Marrétto**, *sm.* a mattock: hoyau, *m*  
**Marritta**, *cf* the right hand: la main droite, *f*  
**Marritto**, *a*, *adj* right handed: qui se sert de la main droite  
**Marròbbio**, *sm.* horehound: marrube, *f*  
**Marrochino** *sm.* Spanish morocco leather: maroquin, *m*  
**Marrone**, *sm.* a mattock, chesnut: hoyau, marron, *m*, châtaigne, *f*  
**Morroneo** *sm.* au orchard of chesnut trees: lieu plein de marronniers, *m*  
**Marrovésco** *sm.* a back stroke: coup d'arrière main, *m*  
**Márte** *sm.* Mars: Mars, *m*  
**Martedì** *sm.* Tuesday: Mardi, *m*  
**Martellare** *va* to hammer: beat, *m* marteler; picoter: palper  
**Martellata**, *cf* a blow with a hammer: coup de marteau, *m*  
**Martello** *sm.* a hammer: marteau, *m*  
**Martinello**, *sm.* a crane: cric, levier, *m*  
**Martirare** *v* Martirizzare  
**Martire**, *sm.* a martyr, vexation: pang: martyr: tourment, *m* pelue, *f*  
**Martirio** *sm.* martyrdom: torment: suffering: martyre: tourment, *m* peine, *f*  
**Martirizzamento** *sm.* martyrdom: martyre, *m*  
**Martirizzare**, *va* to martyr: martyriser  
**Martirizzarsi** *vvf* to torment one's self: se tourmenter, *m*  
**Martirologio**, *sm.* martyrology: martyrologe  
**Mártora**, *cf* a martyr: martre, *m*  
**Mártore** *sm.* a martyr, clown: martyr, manant, *m*  
**Martorello** *sm.* a poor fellow: pauvre malheureux, *m*  
**Martoreszare** *v* Martirizzare  
**Martornamento**, *sm.* the rack: la torture, *f*  
**Martoriare**, *va* to rack: torment: mettre à la question: tourmenter  
**Martório** *sm.* rack, torture: rack, torment: gêne, torture: question, *f*  
**Márza**, *cf* a graft: greffe, *f*  
**Marsacotto**, *sm.* a kind of ointment, paint: sorte d'onguent, de fard, *f*  
**Marsiale**, *adj* martial: warlike: martial  
**Márzo** *sm.* the month of March: Mars, *m*  
**Marzócco**, *sm.* a cast, or painted: bon: foolish, stupid fellow: bon de fonte, en peinture: lourd: and: stupide, *m*  
**Marsolino**, *a*, *Marzuolo*, *-a*, *adj* belonging to, or growing in the month of March: du mois de Mars  
**Mascagno** *a*, *adj* cunning: crafty: rusé, *fn*  
**Mascalcia**, *cf* a farrier's art: l'art du maréchal, *m*  
**Mascalzone**, *sm.* a soldier: ruffian: high wayman: soldier, brigand: assassin, *m*  
**Mascella**, *cf* the jaw bone: cheek: mâchoire: joue, *f*  
**Mascellare**, *sm.* a molar tooth: dent molaire, *m*  
**Maschera**, *cf* a mask, visard: masque, *m*  
**Mascherare**, *va* to mask: masquer  
**Mascherata**, *cf* a masquerade: mascarade, *f*  
**Mascherizzo**, *sm.* a livid mark: meurtrissure, *f*  
**Mascherone**, *sm.* a head in sculpture, painting: mascarone, *m* [culin]  
**Maschiamente**, *adv* manly: du genre masculin, *f*  
**Maschièzza**, *cf* virility, manhood: virilité, *f*

**Maschifemmina**, *sm.* hermaphrodite: hermaphrodite, *m* [d'homme]  
**Maschio**, *adj* manly: of a man: mâle; *sm.* male; masculine (child), noble: great: mâle, masculin; noble, grand, [nitè, *f*]  
**Mascolinità**, *cf* the being a male: masculin  
**Mascolino**, *-a*, *Masculino*, *a*, *adj* masculine, of the masculine gender: masculin; du masculin  
**Masada**, *cf* a troop of soldiers, family, company: crowd: troupe de gens armés, famille; bande, troupe, *f*  
**Masadiere**, *sm.* a soldier: highwayman, ruffian: soldat, brigand, voleur de grand chemin, *m*  
**Massa**, *cf* a heap: mass: whole of a bankrupt's or testator's estate: bulk: tas, *m*, masse, *f* (Far massa, to hoard up: amasser)  
**Massaja**, *cf* a good housewife, old woman: bonne ménagère, vieille, *f*  
**Masajo**, *sm.* a steward, old man: intendant: d'une maison: vieillard, *m*  
**Masera**, *cf* a farm house: quantity of goods: maison de paysan: quantité de marchandise, *f*  
**Masserizia**, *cf* sparingness: household goods: épargne; *f*; meubles, *mpl*  
**Masserizoso** *a*, *adj* saving: bon ménager  
**Massiccio**, *a*, *adj* solid, thick: massif: épais  
**Mássima**, *cf* a maxim: rule: maxime: règle, *f*  
**Massimamente**, *adv* chiefly: sur tout  
**Mássimo** *a*, *adj* supreme: very great, greatest: suprême: très grand, le plus grand, [m]  
**Másso**, *sm.* a rock: large stone: roc, rocher, *m*  
**Mastello** *sm.* a bathing tub: baignoire, cuvette, *f*  
**Masticacchiare**, *va* to chew: mâchonner  
**Masticamento**, *sm.* mastication: mastication, *f*  
**Masticare**, *va* to chew, deliberate upon: mâcher, examiner [mâché, *m*]  
**Masticuccio**, *sm.* a chewed bit: morceau  
**Masticatura**, *cf* chewing, what is chewed: mastication, *f* ce qu'on a mâché, *m*  
**Masticazione**, *cf* mastication: mastication, *f*  
**Mástica**, *cf* Mástico: *sm.* mastic, gum, glue: mastic, *m* colle, *f*  
**Mastettare**, *va* to place hinges: ferrer, ou mettre les fiches  
**Mastettatura**, *cf* the iron work of a door, or window: peinture, *f*  
**Mastetto**, *sm.* lunge: fiche, *f*  
**Mastio**, *sm.* a mastiff dog: mâtin, *m*  
**Mástio** *sm.* the male: le mâle, *m*  
**Mástro** *sm.* master: maître, *m*  
**Mástro** *a*, *adj* principal: principal  
**Mastruciere**, *sm.* a door keeper: portier, *m*  
**Matassa**, *cf* askew: heap: parcel: écheveau, tas: amas, *m*  
**Matassata**, *cf* several skeins: embarrass: ment: plusieurs écheveaux, *mpl*, em barras, *m*  
**Matematica**, *cf* mathematics: divination: mathématique: la divination, *f*  
**Matematica**, *adj* mathematical: qui appartient aux mathématiques  
**Matematicamente**, *adv* mathematically: mathématiquement  
**Matemático** *sm.* a mathematician: diviner, a conjurer: mathématicien: devin, *m*  
**Matemático** *-a*, *adj* mathematical: mathématique  
**Materassa**, *cf* Materasso, *sm.* a mattress: matelas, *m* [sier, *m*]  
**Materassajo** *sm.* a mattress-maker: matelasier, *m*  
**Matéria**, *cf* matter: subject, cause: matière, *f* sujet, *m*, cause, *f*  
**Materiale**, *adj* & *sm.* material: stores, heavy: matériel, *m*, lourd  
**Materiali** *mpl* materials: matériaux, *mpl*  
**Materialismo**, *sm.* materialism: matérialisme, *m*  
**Materialista**, *sm.* materialist: matérialiste, *m*  
**Materialità**, *cf* the substance of matter: matérialité, *f*  
**Materialmente**, *adv* materially, heavily, coarsely: matériellement: grossièrement.

**Maternale**, *adj* maternal, motherly, ma-  
 ternel  
**Maternité**, *sf* maternity, motherhood; *ica*  
**Materno**, *a, adj* maternal; maternal. [*f*]  
**Matita**, *sf* pencil crayon; crayon, *m*, *crayon*,  
**Matitajo** *sm* pencil case porte-crayon, *m*  
**Matricale** *sm* motherwort matricaire, *f*  
**Matrice**, *sm* matrix womb; matrice, *f*  
**Matricida**, *sm* matricide matricide, *m*  
**Matricidio**, *sm* matricide matricide, *m*  
**Matricola**, *sf* matricular book, money paid  
 at setting up in any trade matricule, *f*  
**Matricolare**, *va*, to matriculate; immatri-  
 culer  
**Matrigna**, *sf* a mother in law, rough mother  
 belle mère, marâtre, *f*  
**Matrignare**, *va* to use roughly like a mother in law; agir en  
 marâtre  
**Matrimoniale**, *adj* matrimonial matrimo-  
**Matrimonio** *sm* matrimony mariage, *m*  
**Matrina**, *sf* a midwife sage femme, *f*  
**Matrona**, *sf* matron matrone, *f*  
**Matronale**, *adj* matron like de matrone  
**Matracinata**, *sf* wanton trick matassine,  
*mpl*  
**Mattaccio**, *sm*, an errant fool grand fou, *m*  
**Mattamente**, *adv* foolishly, madly folle-  
 ment en fou  
**Mattare**, *va* to mate (at chess) mater  
**Mattagnare** *va* to play the fool faire le fou  
**Mattematica**, *sf* \ Matematica  
**Mattarello**, *sm* a little fool a rolling pin  
 petit fou rouleau, *m*  
**Matteria**, **Matia**, *sf* foolishness, madness  
 folie manie démence, *f*  
**Mattina**, *sf* morning le matin, *m*  
**Mattinäre** *va* to sing under one's mistress's  
 windows at sun rising sing matins  
 donner l'aube chanter matines  
**Mattinätä** *sf* a morning song, the whole  
 morning aube matinée, *f*  
**Mattino** *sm* the morning le matin, *m*  
**Matto** *a, adj* foolish mad fou insensé.  
**Mattone**, *va* to pave with tiles, &c paver  
 de carreaux  
**Mattone**, *sm* an errant fool brick, square  
 tile grand fou *m* brique, *f*  
**Mattoniere** *sm* a brick maker briquetier, *m*  
**Mattutinale** *adj* matutinal du matin  
**Mattutino** *sm* morning matins, morning  
 prayer: matin *m* matines *mpl*  
**Mattutino**, *a, adj* of the morning du matin  
**Maturamente**, *adv* maturely mûrement  
**Maturamento** *sm* maturation maturity ma-  
 turité, *f* [*r*]r achever, finir  
**Maturäre**, *va* to ripen, perfect finish mûr  
**Maturato**, *a, adj* ripe old mûr vieux  
**Maturazione** **Maturäzza**, **Maturità**, *sf* matu-  
 ration maturity ripeness wisdom,  
 moderation maturité maturation sa-  
 gesse, circospection, *f*  
**Maturo** *a, adj* ripe, wise, prudent: mûr,  
 sage prudent  
**Mausoleo** *sm* mausoleum: mausolée, *m* [*f*]  
**Mazza** *sf* a stick club bâton *m* massue,  
**Mazza da palo**, a mallet maillet *m*  
**Mazzacavallo** *sm* an engine to draw water  
 bascule à pulser de l'eau, *f*  
**Mazzafuosto** *sm* balista baliste, *f*  
**Mazzamarone** *sm* a blockhead badaud *m*  
**Mazzandrino** *sm* the crumbs of sea biscuit  
 mâchemourre, *f*  
**Mazzapicchiare**, *va* to strike with a mallet  
 frapper avec un maillet  
**Mazzapicchio** *sm* a mallet maillet *m* [*m*]  
**Mazzasette** *sm* a bravo, a bully faux brave  
**Mazzata** *sf* a blow with a stick coup de  
 bâton *m*  
**Mazzeranga**, *sf* a rammer hie batte, *f*  
**Mazzerangare**, *va* to ram: bâter avec une  
 hie [*m*]  
**Mazzero** *sm* a knotty stick bâton noueux  
**Mazzetta** *sf* a mallet maillet *m*  
**Mazzicare** *va* to bang beat bâtonner  
**Mazziculare** *va* tumble head over heels,  
 culbute  
**Mazziere**, *sm* a mace bearer massier *m*,  
**Mazzo**, *sm*, a bundle, bunch bouquet *m*,  
 botte, *f*

**Mazzo di carte**, a pack of cards: jeu de cartes,  
*m*  
**Mazzo di fiori** a nosegay: bouquet, *m*  
**Massocchiäta**, *sf* a woman that dresses hair;  
 the whole hair of a woman's head; large  
 bundle of any thing coiffeuse, *f*, *lig*  
**Massocchio** *sm* kind of corn tuft of hair,  
 band, crowd troop: espèce de froment,  
 tresse de cheveux bande troupe, *f*  
**Massocchito**, *a, adj* knobby crabbed: non-  
 eux  
**Massolino**, *sm* a nosegay bouquet, *m*  
**Massuola**, *sf* a little stick baguette, *f*  
**Massuolo** *sm* a little bundle nosegay; a pick  
 (a kind of hammer) petit paquet; bou-  
 quet, maillet, *m*  
**Me'**, **Méglio**, *adv* better: mieux  
**Meandro**, *sm* winding meander: sinuosité, *f*  
**Meato**, *sm* a pore canal pore canal, *m*  
**Meccanicamente**, *adv* mechanically mécan-  
 iquement  
**Meccánico**, *sm* a mechanic artisan, *m*  
**Meccánico**, *a, adj* mechanical vile mean,  
 low mécanique vile ignoble bas  
**Meccanismo** *sm* mechanism mécanisme, *m*  
**Meccere**, *sm* master (jocosely) messor, *m*  
**Meco** *pron* with me: avec moi.  
**Medaglia**, *sf* a medal médaille, *f*  
**Medaglione**, *sm* a medallion médaillon *m*  
**Medaglista**, *sm* an antiquary, collector of old  
 coins médailliste, *m*  
**Medemo**, *adj* (Medesimo), same: même  
**Medesimamente**, *adv* even, likewise: de  
 même pareillement  
**Medesimäzza**, **Medesimitä**, *sf* identity, same-  
 ness identité, *f*  
**Medesimo**, *a, adj* same self même  
**Medesimo** *V* Medesimamente  
**Mediante** *prep* by means through amidst  
 between moyennant au milieu, entre.  
**Mediatamente**, **Mediäte** *adv* mediately, by  
 means médiatement d'une manière mé-  
 diäte  
**Mediato**, *a, adj* interposed, commodious,  
 fit interpo é commode propre  
**Mediatore**, *sm* a mediator médiateur, *m*  
**Mediazione**, *sf* mediation médiation, *f*  
**Medica**, *sf* lucern: luzerne, *f*  
**Medicabile**, *adj* curable, medicable: gué-  
 rissable  
**Medicäme**, **Medicamento** *sm* a medicament  
 remedy médicament remède, *m*  
**Medicamentoso**, *a, adj* medicinal médi-  
 cinal  
**Medicante**, *sm* a physician médecin, *m*  
**Medicare** *va* to heal cure médicament  
**Medicastro**, **Medicastrone** **Medicastroñzolo**,  
*sm* a medicaster quack médecin d'eau  
 douce, *m*  
**Medicatore** *sm* a physician médecin, *m*  
**Medicazione** *sf* a remedy remède *m*  
**Medichessa**, *sf* a female physician femme  
 qui se mêle de la médecine, *f*  
**Medichevole** *adj* fit to cure: propre à guérir  
**Medicina** *sf* physic medicine, remedy: la  
 médecine, *f* remède, *m*  
**Medicinale** *sm* a remedy remède *m*  
**Medicinale** *adj* medicinal médical.  
**Medico** *sm* a physician médecin *m*  
**Medico** *a, adj* medicinal médical  
**Medicoñzolo**, **Medicoñzolo**, **Medicoñzo**  
*sm* a medicaster peddling doctor: mé-  
 decin d'eau douce ignorant, *m*  
**Medietä**, **Medietäde** *sf* the moiety, half of a  
 thing moitié, *f*  
**Medio** *sm* the middle finger le doigt du  
 milieu, *m*  
**Medio**, *a, adj* of the middle du milieu  
**Medioce**, *adj* middle, mean médioce  
 moyen  
**Mediocremente**, *adv* indifferently médio-  
 crement  
**Mediocritä** *sf* mediocrity médiocrité, *f*  
**Meditamento** *sm* meditation: méditation, *f*  
**Meditare**, *va* to meditate méditer  
**Meditatamente**, *adv* designedly de propos  
 délibéré  
**Meditativo**, *a, adj* given up to meditation:  
 méditatif.

**Meditación**, *sf* meditation méditation *f*  
**Mediterráneo**, *a, adj* Mediterranean: **Médi-  
 terráneo**  
**Méjlo**, *adv* better; rather, more: mieux  
 plutôt; plus (Di bene méjlo, better  
 and better de mieux en mieux.)  
**Megjlorare** *V* Migliorare, and its deriva-  
 tives  
**Méla**, *sf* an apple: pomme, *f*  
**Melaccino**, *a, adj* very sweet (wine) vin  
 trop meilleur, *m*  
**Melacitola**, *sf* balm gentle: mélisse *f*  
**Melacotigua**, *sf* a guinea coing, *m*  
**Meladdolcito**, *a, adj* sweetened with honey  
 adouci avec du miel  
**Melagrana**, **Melagranáta**, *sf* a pomegranate  
 grenade *f* [nadier *m*  
**Melagrano**, *sm* a pomegranate tree gre  
**Melanconia**, *sf* melancholy mélancolie *f*  
**Melanconico**, *a, adj* melancholy melan  
 colique [orange *f*  
**Melángola**, *sf* **Melángolo**, *sm* an orange  
**Melansággine**, *sf* stupidity stupidité *f*  
**Melaráncia**, *sf* an orange orange *f*  
**Melaráncio**, *sm* an orange tree orange, *m*  
**Meláro**, *sm* a bee hive ruche, *f*  
**Meláta**, *sf* the August dew apple marma-  
 lade rosée d' Août, marmelade de pom-  
 me *f*  
**Melássa**, *sf* molasses lees of sugar melasse,  
**Meláto**, *a, adj* sweet as honey emmiellé  
**Méle**, *sm* honey miel *m*  
**Melensággine**, *sf* foolishness sottise, *f*  
**Melénso**, *a, adj* foolish silly sot fou  
**Melétó**, *sm* an apple orchard: verger de  
 pommiers *m*  
**Melichino**, *sm* cider cidre *m*  
**Mélico**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melifero**, *a, adj* fruitful in honey fertile  
 en miel  
**Melissa**, *sf* balm gentle mélisse *f*  
**Melificáre**, *va* to make honey faire du miel  
**Melífúo**, *a, adj* mellifluous, flowing with  
 honey sweet agréable d'où coule le  
 miel suave, agréable  
**Mellonággine**, *sf* stupidity: stupidité *f*  
**Mellón**, *sm* a water melon blockhead  
 booby: melon d'eau lourdaud stupide  
**Mélma**, *sf* mud, dirt bourbe boue, *f* [*m*  
**Melmóso**, *a, adj* muddy bourbeux  
**Mélo**, *sm* an apple tree pommier *m* [*m*  
**Melocotóno**, *sm* a quince tree coignassier  
**Melóde**, **Melódia**, *sf* melody harmony mé-  
 lodie, harmonie, *f*  
**Melódico**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melodiosamente**, *adv* melodiously mélo-  
 dieusement  
**Melodioso**, *a, adj* melodious mélodieux  
**Melodrámma**, *sm* melodrama mélodrame *m*  
**Melogramáto**, *sm* *V* Melagrano [*m*  
**Meluggine**, *sf* a crab tree: pommier sauvage  
**Melúme**, *sf* mildew falling on the vines  
 rouille qui attaque les vignes *f*  
**Membrána**, *sf* a membrane membrane *f*  
**Membranoso**, *a, adj* membranous mem-  
 braneux  
**Mémbro**, *sm* a member membre *m*  
**Membruto**, *a, adj* strong, well limbed mem-  
 bru  
**Mémma**, *sf* mud, dirt bourbe boue *f*  
**Memorable**, **Memorándo**, *a, adj* remarkable  
 notable memorable mémorable re-  
 marquable  
**Memoráre**, *va* to remind faire ressouvenir  
**Memorativa**, *sf* the memorative faculty la  
 faculté de la mémoire *f*  
**Memorativo**, *a, adj* memorative, de la mé-  
 moire  
**Memoráto**, *a, adj* mentioned mentionné  
**Memorévole**, *adj* *V* Memoráble  
**Memória**, *sf* memory remembrance: mé-  
 moire, souvenance, *f* (Imparáre a me-  
 mória, to learn by heart apprendre par  
 cœur)  
**Memoriále**, *sm* memorial petition, memo-  
 randum placet, *m*, requête marque  
 pour se ressouvenir *f*  
**Memorióso**, *a, adj* memorable mémorable  
**Memoriúccia**, *sf* short memory courte mé-  
 moire, *f*

**Ména**, *sf* negotiation, state condition, qua-  
 lity negotiation, menée, *f*, état, *m*,  
 condition, qualité, *f*  
**Menageria**, *sf* a menagery ménagerie, *f*  
**Menále**, *sf* the cord of an engine corde d'un  
 engin *f*  
**Menaménto**, *sm* a conducting agitation  
 motion l'action de conduire, agitation,  
*f* remuement, *m*  
**Menáre**, *va* to conduct lead loosen, pro-  
 duce, beget conduire, dévoyer, pro-  
 duire, engendrer  
**Menáre via**, to take away emmener  
**Menáre i giòrni** to spend one's days passer  
 ses jours  
**Menáre a rípo** to accomplish achever  
**Menáre per la lúnga**, to put off defer différer  
**Menare in servaggio**, to enslave faire esclave  
**Menarróto**, *sm*, a roasting jack tourne-  
 broche *m* [l'action de conduire, *f*  
**Menáta**, *sf* a handful a leading poignée  
**Menatóre**, *sm* a conductor conducteur *m*  
**Menatúra**, *sf* a joint motion agitation  
 jointure *f* mouvement remuement *m*  
**Ménco**, *a, adj* thin tender mince mou  
**Ménda**, *sf* fault defect penalty forfait  
 faute *f* défaut *m*, réparation, *f* dé-  
 dommagement, *m* [faux menteur  
**Mendáre**, *adj* false lying mendacious:  
**Mendáio**, *sm* a falsehood: menterie *f*  
**Mendáre**, *va* to make amends réparer  
**Mendicággione**, *sf* *V* Mendicàta  
**Mendicánte**, *adj* mendicant, begging men-  
 diant (Fráte mendicánte a begging  
 friar religieux mendiant, *m*)  
**Mendicáre**, *va* to mendicate beg mendier  
**Mendicatóre**, *sm* a beggar mendiant, *m*  
**Mendicazóne**, *sf* a begging: l'action de men-  
 dier *f*  
**Mendicàta**, **Mendicàté**, *sf* mendicity, beg-  
 gery mendicité extrême misère, *f*  
**Méndico**, *a, adj* mendicant, begging men-  
 diant  
**Méndo**, *sm* an amendment fault illquality  
 riprison *f* défaut, *m*, mauvaise  
 habitude, *f*  
**Mendoso**, *a, adj* faulty rempli de fautes  
**Ménmo**, *a, adj* least moindre plus petit  
**Menpóssante**, *adj* less powerful moins  
 puissant  
**Ménno**, *adj* heedless defectuous wanting  
 vain qu'on a point de barbe defectueux,  
 vain  
**Méno**, *adv* less lesser moins moindre  
 (Venir méno, to faint away s'évanouir  
 A ver méno alcuna cosa, to stand in need  
 of anything manquer de quelque chose  
 Essere da méno di alcuno to be inferior  
 to one être inférieur à quelqu'un)  
**Menomáménto**, *sm* a decreasing diminu-  
 tion *f*  
**Menománza**, *sf* fault want diminution  
 depression défaut *m* manque dimi-  
 nution *f* abaissement *m*  
**Menomáre**, **Menomenáre**, *va* to lessen take  
 off diminuer retrancher  
**Ménomo**, *a, adj* less least lesser: moindre  
**Menovále**, *adj* the least le plus petit  
**Menováre**, *va* to lessen diminuer  
**Menovile**, *adj* mean low ignoble bas  
**Ménso**, *sf* a table table à manger *f*  
**Ménso episcopale**, bishop's revenue mense  
 épiscopale *f* [corbeau *m*  
**Ménsola**, *sf* a bracket corbet console *f*  
**Ménstruo**, *sm* monthly courses (of women)  
 menstrues, *fpl*  
**Mensuále**, *adj* monthly de chaque mois  
**Ménta**, *sf* mint menthe *f*  
**Méntale**, *adj* mental of the mind mental  
**Mentalmente**, *adv* mentally mentalement  
**Méntastro**, *sm* wild mint menthe sauvage, *f*  
**Ménte**, *sf* mind, understanding thought  
 esprit, soul memory l'esprit, l'enten-  
 dement, *m*, pensée *f*, anc mémoire, *f*  
 (Sapere a ménte, to know by heart: sa-  
 voir par cœur Tenere a ménte, to re-  
 member se souvenir Usar di ménte,  
 to forget oublier For ménte, metter  
 m'nte, &c to mind to apply to faire  
 a ention, s'appliquer à.)

**Mentecattaggine**, *cf* folly; stupidity; folie, stupidité, *f*  
**Mentecatto** *a, adj* foolish, mad fou bête.  
**Menticatro** *a, adj* inclined to madness: qui penche un peu à la folie  
**Menticare**, *va* to forget oublier  
**Mentire**, *va* to tell a lie: mentir  
**Mentire altrui**, to give one the lie: donner un démenti.  
**Mentita**, *cf* a lie un démenti *m*  
**Mentitamente**, *adv* falsely; fausement  
**Mentito**, *a, adj* false feigned faux feint.  
**Mentitore**, *sm* a liar menteur *m*  
**Mento** *sm* the chin menton *m*  
**Mentosto**, *adv* later plus tard.  
**Mentovare**, *va* to mention mentionner  
**Mentre** *adv* while as tandis comme  
**Menzionare** *va* to mention: mentionner  
**Menzione**, *cf* mention mention *f* [*m*]  
**Menzogna**, *cf* an untruth a lie mensonge  
**Menzognere**, **Menzognere** *a, adj* lying false deceitful menteur faux trompeur  
**Meramente** *adv* merely purement.  
**Meraviglia**, **Meravigliare**. V **Maravigliare** and its derivatives  
**Mercante** *sm* a tradesman marchand, *m*  
**Mercantevole** **mercantile** *adj* mercantile de marchand  
**Mercanzia**, *cf* merchandise marchandise, *f*  
**Mercantare** *va* to trade commercer  
**Mercatante** *adj* mercantile commerçant  
**Mercatantimente** *adv* merchant like à la façon des marchands  
**Mercatantone**, *sm* an opulent trader gros marchand, *m*  
**Mercatanzia** *cf* trade merchandise commerce *m*  
**Mercatare** *va* to trade, cheapen commercer  
**Mercatàre** *va* to trade, cheapen commercer  
**Mercato** *sm* a market treaty bargain provision commodities marché traité *m* vivres *mpl* denrées *fpl* (A buon mercato cheap à bon marché)  
**Mercatura**, *cf* trade, commerce négoce commerce *m* [*f*]  
**Merce** *cf* merchandise, goods marchandise, *f*  
**Mercè**, **Mercède** *cf* reward recompense help aid compassion pitié *m*  
**Mercè** *cf* prix secours *m*, aide compassion pitié *f*  
**Mercè** *cf* Grand merci thank you grand merci  
**Mercèché** *adv* because parce que  
**Mercenariamente** *adv* mercenarily mercé nalement  
**Mercenario**, **Mercennajo**, **Mercennario**, *sm* a mercenary man greedy of gain, hire ling mercenaire *m*  
**Merceria**, *cf* mercery mercer's shop mercerie boutique de mercier *f*  
**Merciajo** *sm* a mercer mercier *m* [*m*]  
**Mercimonio** *sm* an illicit trade traffic illicite  
**Mercledi**, **Mercordi** *sm* Wednesday Mercredi *m*  
**Mercorèlla**, *cf* a dog's snout foule *f*  
**Mercuriale** *adj* mercurial mercurial  
**Mercurio** *sm* mercury quicksilver mercure vif argent *m*  
**Merènda**, *cf* a collation, lunch luncheon le goûter *m*  
**Merèndare** *va* to lunch goûter  
**Merèndano**, *sm* a blockhead lourdaud *m*  
**Meretrice**, *cf* a prostitute fille de joie *f* (Far fronte di meretrice, to grow impudent devenir effronté) [*m*]  
**Meretricio** *cf* whoring wenching putanisme  
**Meretricio** *a* *adj* whorish de putain  
**Mèrgo** *sm*, a diver plongeur plongeur *m*  
**Meridiano** *sm* meridian le méridien *m*  
**Meridiano** *a, adj* meridian méridien *ne*  
**Meridionale** *adj* southern: méridional.  
**Meriggio**, **Meriggio**. V **Meriggio**  
**Merigliano** *a, adj* meridian de midi  
**Merigliare** *va* to put oneself under a shade se mettre à l'ombre  
**Meriggio** *sm* mid day noon south aspect le temps du midi, endroit exposé au midi *m*  
**Meriggio**, *a, adj* meridional de midi.

**Meriglione** *adv* at noon-day: sur l'heure du midi [*titre*, dament  
**Meritamente** *adv* deservedly duly: à juste  
**Meritamento** *sm* a reward récompense, *f*  
**Meritare**, *va* to deserve merit mériter  
**Meritar d'uno** to do one a piece of service: rendre service à quelqu'un  
**Meritato**, *a, adj* deserved, due mérité; dû.  
**Mertévole**, *adj* worthy digne  
**Meritevolmente** *adv* justly, worthily duly justement dignement dament  
**Mérito** *sm* merit, desert reward interest: mérite *m* récompense *f*, intérêt, *m*  
**Meritoriamente**, *adv* meritoriously: méritoirement  
**Meritorio**, *a, adj* meritorious méritoire  
**Merliare** *va* to build battlements créneler  
**Merlétto**, **Mério**, *sm* lace bone lace battlement, blackbird dentelle, *f*, créneau merle, *m*  
**Merlòtto** *sm* a loggerhead lourdaud *m*  
**Merluzzo** *sm* lace, cod fish de la dentelle merluche *f*  
**Méro**, *a, adj* pure unadulterated mere pur qui n'est pas mélangé simple  
**Méro** V **Mérito**  
**Mésa**, *cf* a whole month month's pay: un mois entier, *m* la paie d'un mois *f*  
**Mécare** *va* to mix pour mêler verser  
**Meschiaménto** *sm* **Meschianza**, *cf* mixture, mixing: mélange *m*  
**Meschina**, *cf* a servant maid servante *f*  
**Meschinamente**, *adv* wretchedly misérablement  
**Meschinello** a **Meschinétto** *a, adj* poor wretched pauvre misérable  
**Meschinia**, **Meschinità**, *cf* poverty extreme misery pauvreté extrême misère *f*  
**Meschino** *a, adj* miserable poor: misérable pauvre mequin  
**Méschio** *a, adj* mixed mélangé.  
**Mescroba**, *cf* ewer aiguïère *f*  
**Mescitóre** *sm* a cup bearer échanson, *m*  
**Mescolamento** *sm* a mixture mélange, *m*  
**Mescolanza**, *cf* a salad of small herbs, mixing medley salade de petites herbes, *f* mélange *m*  
**Mescolare** *va* to mix blend mêler, tripoter  
**Mescolar** le carte to shuffle the cards battre les cartes  
**Mescolarsi** *vref* to intermeddle: se mêler  
**Mescolata**, *cf* V **Mescolamento** [mêlé]  
**Mescolatamente** *adv* promiscuously pêle  
**Mescolato** *a, adj* mixed mêlé brouillé  
**Mescolatura**, *cf* **Mescuglio**, *sm* a mixture mélange tripotage *m*  
**Mése** *sm* a month un mois *m*  
**Mesconoscere** V **Misconoscere**  
**Mesentério** *sm* mesentery mésentère, *m*  
**Méssa** *cf* mass (religious service) stock bud shoot sprout messe *f* fonda de compagnie *mpl*; rejeon, jet, *m*  
**Messaggeria** *cf* an embassy ambassade *f*  
**Messaggiere**, **Messaggiéro** *sm* a messenger ambassadeur messenger ambassadeur *m*  
**Messaggio** *sm* a message embassy message ambassadeur messenger ambassadeur  
**Mésse** *cf* harvest moisson *f* [*m*]  
**Mésère** *sm* master sir messire monsieur  
**Mésia** *cf* the Messiah le Messie *m* [*m*]  
**Mésione** *cf* a remittance mission *f* envoi  
**Mesitificio** *sm* a bud rejeon jet *m*  
**Méso** *sm* a messenger ambassadeur, serjeant mare bearer courre at table messager ambassadeur sergent, huissier service de table, *m*  
**Messóre**, *sm* a reaper: moissonneur *m*  
**Mestare** *va* to mix stir; mêler remuer  
**Mestatójo**, *sm* a spoon, &c., to mix with cuillère &c pour brouiller, *f*  
**Méstica**, *cf* a print, impression empreinte impression, *f*  
**Mesticare** *va* to size a cloth to paint upon imprimer la toile d'un tableau  
**Mestiere**, **Mestiero**, **Mestiero**, *sm* a trade business profession need necessity; métier art, *m* profession *f*, besoin, *m*, nécessité, *f* (Far mestiere, avoir mestiere, must, to be necessary: falloir, être nécessaire)

**Mestida**, *cf* sadness, grief: tristesse, *f*, chagrin, *m*.  
**Méto**, *cf* sad, sorrowful: triste *cha*.  
**Méstola**, *cf* a ladle, trowel fool logger head: cuillère à pot; truelle, *f*, sot; lourdaud, *m*.  
**Mestolone** *sm* a blockhead: un hébété, *m*.  
**Méstruo** -*a*, *adj* menstrual monthly: menstruel de chaque mois.  
**Mestura**, *cf* a mixture: mélange *m*.  
**Metà**, *cf* the half moiety moitié, *f*.  
**Méta**, *cf* bound, limit borne limite *f*.  
**Metafisica**, *cf* metaphysics métaphysique, *f*.  
**Metafiscale**, **Metafisico**, *a*, *adj* metaphysical métaphysique *cal* métaphysique *scien* *m*.  
**Metafisico**, *sm* a metaphysician métaphysicien *m*.  
**Metafora**, *cf* a metaphor métaphore *f*.  
**Metaforico**, *a*, *adj* metaphorical, metaphorique.  
**Metaforizzare**, *vn* to speak metaphorically: parler par métaphore *(tal)*.  
**Metallico** *a*, *adj* of metal métallique de métal.  
**Metalliere** *sm* he who works in metals: métallurgiste: fondeur de métaux, métallurgiste, *m*.  
**Metallino**, *a*, *adj* metalline: métallique.  
**Metallo**, *sm* metal: métal, *m*.  
**Metallurgia**, *cf* metallurgy: métallurgie *f*.  
**Metamorfosi**, *cf* Metamorfosi *cf* *pl* metamorphosis métamorphose *f*.  
**Metatési**, *cf* a metathesis métathèse, *f*.  
**Metéora**, *cf* a meteor météore, *m*.  
**Meticcio** *a*, *adj* mongrel: métis, *se*.  
**Metodicamente** *adj* methodically méthodiquement.  
**Metódico** *a*, *adj* methodical méthodique.  
**Método** *sm* method rule méthode règle, *f*.  
**Mettricamente**, *adv* in verses, metrically en vers.  
**Métrico** *a*, *adj* metrical, of metre: métrique.  
**Métro** *sm* metre mesure de vers *f*, mètre, *m*.  
**Metropoli** *cf* metropolis métropole *f*.  
**Metropolitano**, *a*, *adj* metropolitan métropolitain.  
**Méttere**, *vn* to put place mettre placer.  
**Méttersi** *vn* to set about: entreprendre.  
**Méttere addosso** to accuse accuser.  
**Méttere alla via**, to get ready mettre en ordre.  
**Méttersi alla via**, to set out s'acheminer.  
**Méttere a partito** to propose proposer.  
**Méttere a petto** to compare comparer.  
**Méttere a sacco** to pillage saquer.  
**Méttere a soaopa**, to put in confusion, topsy turvy mettre en désordre.  
**Méttere cuore** to encourage encourager.  
**Méttersi in cuore** to persuade resolve: persuader se déterminer.  
**Méttere in abbandono** to forsake: délaisser.  
**Méttere innanzi** to propose: proposer.  
**Méttere in forse**, to doubt: mettre en doute.  
**Méttere in pinto** to get ready préparer.  
**Méttere nella via**, to show one the way montrer le chemin.  
**Méttere in opera**, to accomplish make use of: effectuer se servir.  
**Méttere in serbo** to put by: mettre de côté.  
**Métter tavola**, to lay the cloth mettre la nappe.  
**Mettilloro**, *sm* a gilder: orfèvre, *m*.  
**Mezzajuolo**, *sm* a farmer fermier, *m*.  
**Mezzana**, *cf* a square brick, mizen sail, bawd: carreau arimon *m*, maquerelle, *f*.  
**Mezzano**, *sm* half floor over a first floor: entresol, *m*.  
**Mezzanità**, *cf* mediocrity, mediation médiocrité, entremise *f*.  
**Mezzano**, *sm* a mediator broker pimp, courtier: médiateur maquereau, *m*.  
**Mezzano**, *a*, *adj* middle: moyen.  
**Mezzara**, *vn* to grow flaggy: se flétrir.  
**Mezzina**, *cf* a pitcher cruche, *f*.  
**Mézzo**, *sm* half, middle, centre means aid; mediation moitié, *f*, milieu, centre, moyen, *m*, aide médiation, *f*.  
**(Andarne di mézzo)**, to be a victim to— en être la victime. **Produrre in mézzo**, to allege alléguer. **Star di mézzo**, to be neuter: être neutre.  
**Mézzo**, -*a*, *adj* middling: moyen.

**Messobusto**, *sm* a bust, half-bust: buste; demi buste, *m*.  
**Messocrochio**, *sm* a semicircle: demi-cercle, *m*.  
**Mezzocoloré**, *sm* a shade of colour: nuance de couleur *f*.  
**Mezzodi**, **Mezzodie**, *sm* noon noon day southern parts of the world: midi, le sud, *m*.  
**Mezzogiorno**, *sm* noon day south, south midi le vent du sud, *m*.  
**Miagolare**, *vn* to mew miauler.  
**Miagolata**, *cf* a mewling miaulement, *m*.  
**Mica**, *adv* no, not at all point, point du tout.  
**Micante**, *adj* shining, bright: luisant brillant.  
**Miccia**, *cf* a match: mèche *f*.  
**Miccio** *sm* an ass: âne, *m*.  
**Micida**, **Micidiale** *sm* murderer, slayer meurtrier homicide, *m*.  
**Micidia**, *cf* Micidio *sm* murder, slaughter.  
**Micio**, *sm* a cat: chat; chat *m*, minette, *f*.  
**Microscópio**, *sm* a microscope microscope, *m*.  
**Midolla**, *cf*, Midollo *sm* crum, marrow substance the best mîle moëlle, substance *f*, le meilleur *m*.  
**Midollonaccio** *sm* a blockhead imbécille, *m*.  
**Midolloso**, *a*, *adj* full of marrow moëlleux.  
**Miele** *Mele* *sm* honey miel *m*.  
**Mietere** *vn* to reap: couper moissonner.  
**Mietitore** *sm* a reaper moissonneur, *m*.  
**Mietitura**, *cf* harvest crop moisson récolte.  
**Miga**, *V* Mica.  
**Migliaccio** *sm* a millet pudding: sorte de tourte, *f*.  
**Migliajo** *sm* a thousand millier *m*. (A migliaja, by thousands à milliers).  
**Migharola**, *cf* shot hail shot cendrée *f*.  
**Miglio**, *sm*, Miglia, *pl* a mile, millet un mille mil millet *m*.  
**Miglioramento**, *sm* amendment amélioration: amélioration *f*.  
**Migliorare** *va* to better mend, ameliorate: améliorer.  
**Migliore** *adj* better meilleur.  
**Mignatta**, *cf* a leech: sangsue *f*.  
**Mignélie** *adj* miserly, niggardly: avare chiche.  
**Mignolo** *sm* the little finger le petit doigt.  
**Mignolare** *vn* to bloom (as the olive-tree): fleurir.  
**Mignone** *sm* darling favourite mignon *m*.  
**Migrare**, *vn* to remove migrate: a en aller.  
**Migración** *cf* migration migration *f*.  
**Milenaaggine** *cf* foolishness bêtise *f*.  
**Milénao**, *a*, *adj* silly foolish sot bête, fat.  
**Milione**, *sm* a million million *m*.  
**Militante** *adj* military militaire (La chiesa militante, the militant church: l'église militante, *f*).  
**Militare** *vn* to militate bear arms take pains to— porter les armes, travailler pour—.  
**Militare**, *adj* military militaire (Ordine militare, order of knighthood ordre de chevalerie, *m*).  
**Militatore**, *sm* a warrior militaire, *m*.  
**Milite**, *sm* a soldier soldat, *m*.  
**Milizia**, *cf* militia war, the art of war: milice la guerre *f*.  
**Milize**, *sm* *pl* militiamen milices, *sm* *pl* infini, *m*.  
**Millantare** *vn* to boast: vanter.  
**Millantatore**, *sm* a boaster vanteur, *m*.  
**Millantaria** *cf* Millante *sm* bragging, boasting: vanter habiller *f*.  
**Mille**, *sm* a thousand mille, mil (A mille e mille, by thousands par milliers).  
**Millefoglie** *cf* milfoil mille feuille, *f*.  
**Millesimo**, *a*, *adj* thousandth millième.  
**Milza**, *cf* the spleen la rate, *f*.  
**Mimo** *sm* a mimic, buffoon bateleur, *m*.  
**Mimico**, *a*, *adj* buffoon like, mimic bouffon.  
**Mina**, *cf* a mine, half a bushel mine hé mine, *f*.  
**Minaccévole**, *adj* threatening menaçant.  
**Minaccia**, *cf* Minacciamiento, *sm* threat, threatening menace *f*.  
**Minacciare** *va* to threaten: menacer.  
**Minacciatura**. *V* Minaccia.

**Minacciòle**, *adj* threatening menacing  
**Minaccio**, *sm* threat, menace; menace *f*  
**Minacciòso**, *a, adj* full of threats: plein de menaces  
**Minàre** *va* to mine miner  
**Minatore**, *sm* a miner mineur, *m*  
**Minatòrio**, *a, adj* threatening: menaçant.  
**Minchionàre** *va*, to rail at se moquer  
**Minchionatore**, *sm* a railler: moqueur, *m*  
**Minchionatura**, *f* a raillery foppish silly thing gross error, fault misaerie, vétille, bétise faute grossière, *f*  
**Minchioneria**, *f* joke jest raillerie *f*  
**Minchione**, *sm* a loggerhead stupid hébété, *m*  
**Minchione**, *sm* mineral ore minéral, *m*  
**Mineralogia**, *f* mineralogy minéralogie *f*  
**Minestra**, *f* pottage soup broth potage, *m*, soupe *f*  
**Mingherlino** *a, adj* thin, lean maigrelet  
**Miniare** *va* to paint in miniature: peindre en miniature  
**Minialai**, *vs* to paint one's self se farder  
**Miniatore**, *sm* a miniature painter: miniaturiste, *m*  
**Miniatura**, *f* miniature miniature, *f*  
**Miniera**, *f* a mine mine *f*  
**Minerale**, *adj* mineral minéral (Acqua minerale mineral water eau minérale *f*)  
**Miniaménto** *sm* diminution diminution *f*  
**Minimàre**, *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Minimo** *a, adj* the least le moindre  
**Minio** *sm* vermilion painting vermillon, *m* peinture *f*  
**Ministeriale**, *adj* ministerial ministeriel  
**Ministerio** *Ministèro* *sm* ministry office service ministère office *m*  
**Ministrare** *va* to administer, ministrare officiate serve fournir exercer son ministère  
**Ministratore** *sm* administrator administra-  
 teur *m* [tration *f*]  
**Ministrasione** *f* administration adminis-  
 tration *f*  
**Ministro** *sm* a minister ministre *m*  
**Minoranza** *f* minority: minorité *f*  
**Minoràre** *va* to decrease diminuer *f*  
**Minorativo** *a, adj* diminutive diminutif  
**Minóre**, *adj* least plus petit moindre  
**Minóre**, *sm* a minor youngest mineur cadet *m*  
**Minorità**, *f* minority: minorité *f*  
**Minotàuro** *sm* minotaur minotaure, *m*  
**Minuàle** *adj* of low descent de basse ex-  
 traction  
**Minùgia**, *f* Minùgio, *sm* gut intestine  
 boyau intestin *m*  
**Minuire** *va* to diminish diminuer  
**Minuscòlo** *a, adj* least small le moindre  
 petit  
**Minùta** *f* a minute of a writing minute, *f*  
**Minuteria**, *f* smallness petitesse *f*  
**Minutèssa**, *f* a trifle minute *f*  
**Minùto**, *sm* a minute minute, *f*  
**Minùto**, *a, adj* thin slender exact par-  
 ticular menu mince exacte détaillé  
 (Vendere a minùto to sell by retail  
 vendre en détail)  
**Minùto**, *adv* small precisely bien menu  
 précisément  
**Minùzia**, *f* a trifle minute *f*  
**Minuzzàme** *sm* a great many bits: petits  
 morceaux *mpl*  
**Minuzzàre** *va* to mince, ponder: hacher  
 examiner avec exactitude  
**Mira**, *f* aim, purpose: mire *f*, but *m*  
 visée *f* (Fugliar di mira alcuno, to per-  
 secute one: persecuter quelqu'un)  
**Mirabile** *adj* admirable admirable  
**Mirabilmente**, *adv* admirably admirable  
 ment  
**Miracò'o** *sm* a miracle: miracle *m*  
**Miracólone**, *sm* a great prodigy grand pro-  
 dige, *m*  
**Miracólòso**, *a, adj* miraculous miraculeux, *se*  
**Miraglio** *sm* a looking glass mirror, *m*  
**Miragüato** *a* a ragout: ragout, *m*  
**Miràndo**, *a, adj* wonderful: admirable  
**Mirare** *va* to look aim at: regarder fixe  
 ment, viser mirer

**Miratore**, *sm* a spectator: spectateur, *m*  
**Mirifico** *a, adj* wondrous: merveilleux, *se*  
**Miro** *a, adj* surprising: surprenant.  
**Mirra**, *f* myrrh myrrhe, *f*  
**Mirtèto**, *a* Mirtino *a, adj* of myrtle, made  
 of myrtle: de myrte, fait de myrte  
**Mirto** *sm* a myrtle tree: myrte *m*  
**Mirtèto** *sm*, grove of myrtles: lieu planté de  
 myrtes *m*  
**Misàlta**, *f* pickled pork: petit salé, *m*  
**Misaltàre**, *va* to pickle pork: faire du petit  
 salé.  
**Misàntropo** *sm* a misanthrope misanthrope  
**Misàntropia**, *f* misanthropy misanthropie, *f*  
**Misàntropico** *a, adj* misanthropical mis-  
 anthrope  
**Misavveniménto** *sm*, misfortune malheur *m*  
**Misavvenire** *va* to mishappen mésavvenir  
**Misavventùra**, *f* mischance disgrâce *f*  
**Miscadère**, *va* to mishappen: méarriver  
**Miscèa** *f* old stuffs vieilleries, *pl*  
**Miscellanèa**, *a, adj* miscellaneous: mélange  
**Mischia**, *f* riot, fray, dispute; debate  
 mêlée batterie, dispute débat, *m*  
**Mischiaménto**, *sm* Mischianza, *f* mixture,  
 mixing: mélange *m*  
**Mischiare**, *va* to mix mingle mêler  
**Mischialai**, *vs* to intermeddle se mêler  
**Mischiatà**, *sm* a mixture mélange *m*  
**Mischiataménto**, *adv* promiscuously pêle  
 mêle  
**Mischiato** *sm* Mischiatùra, *f* a mixture,  
 medley mélange, *m*  
**Mischio** *a, adj* mixed mélange  
**Misconocènte**, *adj* ingrate ingrat.  
**Misconoscere** Misconoscere *va*, to despise,  
 not care for mépriser méconnaître  
**Misconténto**, *a, adj* dissatisfied mécontent  
**Miscredènte**, *adj* miscreant unbeliever: mé-  
 créant [dulté *f*]  
**Miscredènzà**, *f* incredulity unbelief incré-  
 dule  
**Miscrèdere** *va* to be incredulous être in-  
 crédule  
**Miscuglio** *sm* a mixture adulteration: mê-  
 lange *m* frelaterie, *f*  
**Miserabile** *adj* miserable misérable  
**Miserabilità**, *f* calamity calamité *f*  
**Miserabilmente**, *adv* miserably misérable  
 ment [malheureux  
**Miseraccio** *a, adj* poor, wretched pauvre  
**Miseramènte** *adv* miserably: misérablement  
**Miseràndo**, *a, adj* wretched: misérable  
**Miserazione** *f* compassion compassion, *f*  
**Miserèllo**, *a, adj* poor, wretched pauvre,  
 malheureux  
**Miserèvole**, *adj* V Miserabile  
**Misèria**, *f* misery trouble covetousness,  
 avarice misère *f* malheur *m*, la-  
 derie, avarice *f*  
**Misericòrdia**, *f* merry miséricorde, *f*  
**Misericòrdèvole**, *adj* merciful: miséricor-  
 dieux  
**Misericordiosamènte**, *adv* mercifully: miséri-  
 cordieusement [cordieux  
**Misericordioso**, *a, adj* merciful: miséri-  
**Misero** *a, adj* miserable wretched bad  
 stingy covetous: misérable mauvais,  
 méchant mesquin avare  
**Misèrta**, *f* stinginess misery, poverty  
 mesquinerie, misère pauvreté *f*  
**Misfare**, *va* to do wrong; contravene faire  
 du mal: contravvenir [m.  
**Misfatto** *sm* a crime, misdeed: crime, mal,  
**Misfattore**, *sm* a malefactor: délinquant *m*  
**Misfèdà**, *adj* disloyal: déloyal  
**Misfèaltà**, *f* disloyalty: déloyauté, *f* [m.  
**Missionàrio** *sm* a missionary missionnaire  
**Misiàone**, *f* mission: mission, *f*  
**Miserialmènte**, *Miserialmènte*, *adv* mys-  
 teriously: mystérieusement  
**Mistèrio** *Mistèro*, *sm*, mystery secret: mis-  
 tère secret, *m*  
**Misterioso**, *a, adj* mysterious mystérieux  
**Mistia**, *f* riot, fray: mêlée, *f* démolé, *m*  
**Mistànzà**, *f* a mixture: mélange, *m*  
**Mistica**, *f* mystery: la mystique, *f*  
**Misticamènte**, *adv* mystically: mystique-  
 ment.  
**Mistichità**, *f* mystery: mysticité, *f*  
**Mistico**, *a, adj* mystical, mystique.

Mistione, *cf* a mixture mélange, *m*  
 Misto, *a, adj* mixed mêlé, *mixé*  
 Mistura, *cf* a mixture: mélange, *m*  
 Misvenire *va* to faint away, miscarry *a* *eva*  
 nouir, arriver mal  
 Misventura, *cf* a misfortune: malheur *m*  
 Misura, *cf* measure mesure, *f* (Fuor di misura, *adv* excessively outre mesure)  
 A misura *che, adv* according as, in proportion as selon que  
 Misuramento, *sm* a measuring mesurage, *m*  
 Misurare, *va* to measure proportionate mesurer, proportionner  
 Misuratore, *cf* moderation modération *f*  
 Misuratore *sm* a land surveyor: arpenteur  
 Misurazione, *cf* V Misuramento  
 Misurabile, *adj* measurable mesurable  
 Misusare, *va* to misuse, abuse abuser  
 Mite *adj* mild gentle doux affable  
 Miteamente *adv* gently doucement  
 Mitera, *cf* a mitre made of paper to mark criminals mitre de papier qu'on met aux malfaiteurs  
 Miterare *va* to put on a mitre mitrer  
 Miteruo *a, adj* roughish pendar  
 Mitigamento *sm* mitigation mitigation *f*  
 Mitigare *va* to mitigate mitiger  
 Mitigativo *a, adj* lenitive: lenitif *ve*  
 Mitigazione, *cf* mitigation mitigation *f*  
 Mitologia, *cf* mythology mythologie *f*  
 Mitológico, *a, adj* mythological mythologique  
 Mitologo *sm* a mythologist mythologiste  
 Mitra Mitra, *cf* a mitre mitre *f*  
 A mitrare Mitrare, *va* to put on a mitre mettre la mitre  
 Mitridato *sm* a mithridate mithridate, *m*  
 Mo *adv* now maintenant  
 Mobiliare, Mobiliare *va* to furnish meubler  
 Mobile *sm* article of furniture meuble *m*  
 Mobile *adj* moveable, light mobile volage  
 Mobilità, *cf* mobility inconstancy mobilité inconstance *f* [not *m*]  
 Moccica, *sm* & *f* a blockhead benêt  
 Mocerca, *cf* idleness foolishness paresse bêtise *f*  
 Moccichino *cf* a handkerchief mouchoir *m*  
 Moccione *sm* a loggerhead sot naïf, *m*  
 Moccioneeria *cf* foolishness bêtise *f*  
 Moccioso, a, Moccioso, *a, adj* mucous morveux  
 Mocco *sm* mucus morve *f* morveau, *m*  
 Moccolla, *cf* a mushroom champignon *m*  
 Moccolo, *sm* snuff of a candle tip of the nose small wax taper lumignon, bout du nez *m*, petite bougie, *f*  
 Mola *cf* mode fashion mode *f*  
 Moldano *sm* a mould model moule modèle, *m*  
 Modellare *va* to frame model modeler  
 Modello *sm* a model rule modèle, *m*, règle *f*  
 Moderamento *sm* V Moderazione  
 Moderare *va* to moderate modérer  
 Moderatamente, *adv* moderately modérément  
 Moderato, *a, adj* moderate modéré  
 Moderatore *sm* a moderator: modérateur, *m*  
 Moderazione, *cf* moderation modération *f*  
 Moderno, *a, adj* modern moderne, récent  
 Modestamente, *adv* modestly: modestement  
 Modestia, *cf* modesty modestie, *f*  
 Modesto *a, adj* modest modeste  
 Modificare *vn* to modify modifier  
 Modificazione, *cf* modification modification  
 Módo, *sm* a bushel muid, boisseau, *m*  
 Módo, *sm* way, means manner behaviour custom chemin moyen, *m* manière conduite coutume *f* (Trovar modo to find a way to trouver moyen in che modo? how so? comment? In modo che, so that de sorte que)  
 Modulare, Modulare, *va* to modulate moduler, régler  
 Modulazione, *cf* modulation modulation, *f*  
 Módulo, *sm* a model modèle *m*  
 Móggio (di grano), a bushel (of corn) boisseau, *m*  
 Mógio, *a, adj* dull, stupid lourd bête  
 Mogliama, *cf* my wife ma femme, *f*

Mogliata, *cf* thy wife ta femme, *f*  
 Mogliazzo *sm* nuptials nocces, *fpf*  
 Moghe Mogliera, Mogliero, *cf* wife, spouse; femme, épouse *f*  
 Moine *cfpl* allurements: cajoleries, *fpf*  
 Moineira, *sm* a coaxer cajoleur, *m*  
 Mola, *cf* a mill stone moon calf: meule, mole, *f* faux germe *m*  
 Molato, *a, adj* sharpened aiguilé  
 Mole *cf* a pile heap mass structure tas amas, *m* masse structure, *f*  
 Molestamente *adv* grievously avec chagrin  
 Molestamento, *sm* vexation vexation *f*  
 Molestare *va* to molest, vex molester  
 Molestatore *sm* a troublesome man im portun *m*  
 Molestevole, Molestevile, *adj* troublesome, uneasy incommode importun  
 Molestia, *cf* importunity uneasiness im portunity, *f*, ennui, *m* peine d'esprit  
 Molisto *a, adj* troublesome uneasy facheux gênant  
 Molino *sm* mill moulin *m* (Molino a vento, a vapour wind steam mill moulin à vent, à vapeur, *m*)  
 Molla, *cf* a spring ressort, *m*  
 Mollame *sm* soft flesh chair mollé *f*  
 Mollare *va* to relent cease lâcher cesser  
 Molle *adj* wet delicate kind gentle tender soft effeminate mouillé de lécit doux affable tendre, énévée efféminé  
 Molle *cf* (molli *cfpl*), fire tongs pin cettes *fpf*  
 Molleggiare *vn* to spring faire ressort  
 Mollemente *adv* gently effeminately be nignement d'une manière efféminée  
 Mollizza, *cf* softness effeminacy mollesse délicatesse manque de vigueur *f*  
 Mollica, *cf* crum mie de pain *f*  
 Molliccio *a, Molliccio* *a, adj* a little soft wettish mollet un peu humide  
 Mollificamento *sm* a mollifying amollissement *m*  
 Mollificare *va* to mollify mollifier  
 Mollificativo, *a, adj* mollifying émollient  
 Mollificazione *cf* mollification amollissement *m*  
 Mollire *va* to soften mollify adoucir  
 Mollitivo, *a, adj* softening adoucissant  
 Mollizie, *cf* softness mollesse *f*  
 Mollire, Mollume *sm* dampness humidité causée par la pluie *f*  
 Molo *sm* a mole pier môle, *m*  
 Moloso *sm* a mastiff dog mastin, *m*  
 Molticcio *sm* mud, dirt limon *m* boue, *f*  
 Multiplicabile *adj* multiplicable multipliable (plication, *f*)  
 Multiplicamento, *cf* multiplication multi  
 Multiplicando *sm* multiplicand multiplieand *m*  
 Multiplicare *va* to multiply multiplier  
 Multiplicazione *cf* V Multiplicamento  
 Multiplicità, *cf* multiplicity multiplicité, *f*  
 Multiplice *sm* multiplication multiplica tion *f*  
 Multitudine *cf* multitude multitude, *f*  
 Molto *sm* a great quantity, deal grande quantité *f*  
 Mólto, *a, adj* much great beaucoup  
 Momentaneo, *a, adj* transitory momentary passager  
 Momento *sm* a moment moment *m*  
 Mónaca, *cf* a nun religieuse *f*  
 Monacale, *adj* monkish monacal  
 Monacare *va* to make a nun faire religieuse  
 Monacato *sm* the monastic state l'état monacal *m*  
 Monacardo *sm* V Monocórdo  
 Monachismo, *sm* a monkish life état monacal, *m*  
 Monaco, *sm* a monk moine *m*  
 Monarca *sm* a monarch monarque, *m*  
 Monarchia, *cf* monarchy: monarchie, *f*  
 Monarchico, *a, adj* monarchical: monar chique  
 Monaro *sm* a miller meunier, *m*  
 Monasterio Monastero, *sm* a monastery cloister monastère cloître, *m*  
 Monástico, *a, adj* monastical monastique.

**Moncherino, sm** handless: main coupée, *f*  
**Monco a, adj** lame, maimed manchot  
**Mondamente, adv** clearly nettement  
**Mondamento, sm** a cleaning nettoyage, *m*  
**Mondano, a adj** worldly mondain  
**Mondare, va** to peel; cleanse: éplucher, *m*  
**Mondar**  
**Mondatura, Mondazione, a** a paring cleans-  
 ing épluchement, nettoyage, *m*  
**Mondezza, a** neatness propreté, *f*  
**Mondezza sm** a dunghill fumier *m*  
**Mondiale, adj** worldly mundane mondain  
 (La macchina mondiale *a* of the world; le  
 monde, *m*)  
**Mondicamento sm** cleansing nettoyage  
**Mondicare va** to cleanse nettoyer  
**Mondicazione, a** mundification nettoie-  
 ment, *m*  
**Mondiglia, a** chaff paring criblure, éplu-  
 chure *f*  
**Mondizia, a** cleanliness propreté, *f*  
**Mondo sm** the world universe, mankind  
 monde univers, le monde le genre hu-  
 main *m*  
**Mondo a adj** cleaned, pared nettoyé,  
 épluché  
**Monelleria, a** knavery friponnerie *f*  
**Monellésco a adj** knavish de fripon  
**Monello sm** knave cheat filou fripon *m*  
**Monéta, a** money coin ducat monnaie, *f*  
 ducat *m*  
**Monetaggio sm** a coining of money mon-  
 nayage *m*  
**Monetare va** to mint coin monnayer  
**Monetiere sm** a coiner monnayeur *m*  
**Monégano, sm** a milk calf veau de lait *m*  
**Monile sm** a necklace carcan collier *m*  
**Moniménto Monuménto sm** a monument  
 tomb monument tombeau *m*  
**Monipólio sm** monopoly monopole *m*  
**Monistéro Monistério sm** a monastery con-  
 vent monastère couvent cloître *m*  
**Monitório sm** monitory monitoire *m*  
**Monizione a** warning remontrance aver-  
 tisement *m* remontrance *f*  
**Monna a** mistress dame she ape ma-  
 dame guenon *f*  
**Monocolo a adj** one eyed qui n'a qu'un  
 œil borgne  
**Monocórdo sm** monochord monocorde *m*  
**Monodia a** monody monodie, *f*  
**Monólogo sm** monologue monologue *m*  
**Monopólio sm** monopoly monopole *m*  
**Monopolista, sm** a monopolist monopole  
 liste *m*  
**Monosillabo, a** Monosillabo, *sm* a monosyl-  
 lable monosyllabe *m*  
**Monotonia, a** monotony monotonie *f*  
**Monótono a, adj** monotonous monotone  
**Monignóre sm** a lord monseigneur *m*  
**Monistóno a, adj** monstrous monstrueux  
**Montagna, a** a mountain montagne *f* [se  
**Montagnoso a, adj** mountainous montag-  
 neux  
**Montambanco sm** a crack doctor, mounte  
 bank charlatan, *m*  
**Montamento, sm** a mounting montée *f*  
**Montanaro, sm** a highlander montagnard, *m*  
**Montanillo sm** a linnét linotte *f*  
**Montanésco a, Montanino a, adj** belonging  
 to mountains de montagne  
**Montare va** to mount go up to cover (as  
 animals do) grow increase monter  
 couvrir croître, s'accroître  
**Montata a** going up preferment  
 progrès montée élévation *f* avance-  
 ment, *m*  
**Montatojó sm** a mounting block montoir  
**Montatore, sm** a stallion étalon *m*  
**Monte, sm** a mount hill heap lump  
 mont *m* montagne *f* tas monceau *m*  
 (A rónti, in a great number en grand  
 nombre)  
**Monticélio sm.** a hill hillock colline, *f*  
**Montón, sm** a ram Arics (celestial sign)  
 loggerhead dunce bœuf mouton, Bé-  
 lier sot fat, oie *m*  
**Montuosità, a** an eminence éminence, *f*  
**Montuoso a, adj** mountainous montueux  
**Monuménto, sm** a monument monument, *m*

**Monstecchio, sm** a heap lump tas, amas, *m*  
**Móra, a** a mulberry heap of stones; game  
 so called mûre, *f* tas de pierres, *m*;  
 sorte de jeu *f*  
**Móra prugnola, a** a blackberry: mûre de  
 ronce *f*  
**Moraggine, a** V Morosità  
**Morajuola, a** a mulberry mûre *f*  
**Morale a** morals morality bonnes mœurs,  
 la morale *f*  
**Morale, adj** moral moral  
**Moralista, sm** a moralist moraliste *m*  
**Moralità, sm** morality moralité *f*  
**Moralizzare va** to moralise moraliser  
**Moralmente ade** morally moralement  
**Morato a adj** black, blackish noir, trant  
 sur le noir  
**Morbétto sm** indisposition indisposition, *f*  
**Morbidamente adj** delicately délicatement  
**Morbudamento sm** a softening emolliasse-  
 ment *m*  
**Morbidezza, a** softness delicateness mol-  
 lesse délicatesse *f*  
**Mórbido a adj** soft supple, smooth de-  
 licate mou, souple maniable délicat  
**Morbisciato a, adj** sickly, sick maladi-  
 ve  
**Mórbo sm** infection stink infection pu-  
 anteur *f*  
**Morbogállico, sm.** pox la vérole, *f*  
**Mórcia, a** the dregs of oil lie d'huile *f*  
**Mordace adj** biting sharp mordant âcre  
**Mordaceménto ade** sharply, satirically Apre-  
 ment satiriquement  
**Mordacità, a** mordacity sharpness mor-  
 dacité Appreté *f*  
**Mordénte adj** biting sharp mordant âcre  
**Mórdere va** to bite censure rail at: mordre  
 critiquer reprendre  
**Mordicaménto sm** a bite morsure *f*  
**Mordicare, va** to nibble fret piquer cuire  
**Mordicativo, a, adj** sharp biting piquant,  
 âcre  
**Mordicazione a** mordacity picotement, *f*  
**Mordiménto, sm** a bite biting morsure *f*  
**Morditóre sm** a biter, slanderer homme  
 mordant *m*  
**Morditúra a** a bite morsure *f*  
**Morélla, a** morel morelle *f* [âtre  
**Morélla a adj** black, blackish: noir noir  
**Morésco a, adj** Moorish moresque  
**Mória a** the mouth la bouche, *f*  
**Morfire va.** to devour bâfrer [tagion, *f*  
**Moria, a** plague contagion peste con-  
 tagieuse  
**Moribóndo a, adj** dying moribond (Es-  
 sere moribondo to be at the point of  
 death être au lit de la mort)  
**Morfice, a** ruins décombes *mpl*  
**Morice Morice a** pi the piles hémor-  
 roïdes *sp*  
**Mongerare, va** to form manners former les  
 mœurs  
**Morione, sm** morion head piece morion *m*  
**Morire va** to die expire mourir trépasser  
**Morir di fame** to starve mourir de faim  
 (Morir di voglia to long for mourir d'en-  
 vie Morir di checcesia to be passion-  
 ately fond of anything être amoureux à  
 la rage)  
**Mormoracchiare va** to speak ill médire  
**Mormoraménto sm** a murmur: murmure, *m*  
**Mormorare va** to murmur whisper buzz,  
 slander murmurer, parler tout bas  
 bruire médire  
**Mormoratore sm** a slanderer médisant *m*  
**Mormorazione a** a murmur detraction  
 murmure *m* détraction *f*  
**Mormoreggiare, va** to warble gazouiller  
**Mormorio sm** a buzzing, murmur detrac-  
 tion slandering bourdonnement mur-  
 mure *m* détraction médisance *f*  
**Móro sm.** a mulberry tree, moor black:  
 mûrier more nègre *m*  
**Moróide, a** pi V Morice  
**Moroso a adj** slow tardy lent tardif *ve*  
**Mórso, a** Morso, *a* pi a corner stone pin-  
 cera pierre d'attente *f* morailles *sp*  
**Morsecciare, va** to bite, pinch mordre  
 pincer  
**Morsecciatúra, a** a biting morsure, *f*  
**Morselettó, sm** a pill pilule, *f*



**Moradillo**, *sm.* a bit, mouthful: *moreau*, *m.*; *bouchée*, *f.*  
**Moracé**, *f.* Moracché.  
**Moracatura**, *cf.* & *adj.* a biting: *moreure*, *f.*  
**Moro**, *sm.* a bit; ensnare for a horse bite; biting, mouthful *mors*, *m.* bride, *more sure*, *f.* *moreau*, *m.* *bouchée*, *f.*  
**Mordura**, *cf.* a biting: *moreure*, *f.*  
**Mortadella**, *cf.* Mortadello, *sm.* a Bologna sausage: *mortadelle*, *f.*  
**Mortajo**, *sm.* mortar *mortier*, *m.*  
**Mortale**, *sm.* & *adj.* mortal *mortel*, *m.*  
**Mortalità**, *cf.* mortality *mortalité*, *f.*  
**Mortalmente**, *adj.* deadly mortally *mortellement*.  
**Morte**, *cf.* death *mort*, *f.* trépas *m.*  
**Mortella**, *cf.* myrtle *myrte*, *m.*  
**Morticio**, *a.* *adj.* half-dead & demi mort *Color morticio*, *sm.* pale colour *couleur pâle*, *f.*  
**Mortifero**, *cf.* deadly *mortel*  
**Mortificaménto**, *sm.* V *Mortificazióne*  
**Mortificáre**, *va.* to mortify: *mortifier* [*tion*], *f.*  
**Mortificazióne**, *cf.* mortification: *mortifica*  
**Mortina**, *Mortina* V *Mortella*  
**Morto**, *sm.* a corpse dead body *mort*, *m.*  
**Mórtio**, *a.* *adj.* dead deceased pale *discoloured* *mort*, *défunct* *pâle*, *décoloré* (*A* *equa mórtia*, *cf.* standing, dead water *eau croupissante morte* *f.*)  
**Mortório**, *Mortório*, *sm.* a burial funeral *funérailles* *obsèques*, *pl.*  
**Morvidaménto**, *sm.* V *Morbidaménto*  
**Morviglióno**, *Morviglióno*, *sm.* the measles: *la petite vérole volante*, *f.*  
**Mosáico**, *sm.* mosaic *mosaïque*, *m.*  
**Mosca**, *cf.* (mosche, *pl.*) a fly *mouche*, *f.*  
**Moscado**, *sm.* musk *musc*, *m.* (*Nóce moscada*, *cf.* nutmeg *muscade* *f.*)  
**Moscajuola**, *cf.* a safe *garde manger*, *m.*  
**Moscardino** *Moscárdio*, *sm.* a sparrow hawk, *tassel* *tiercelet* *émouchet*, *m.*  
**Moscato**, *adj.* dapple grey *moucheté*  
**Moschéa**, *cf.* mosque *mosquée*, *f.*  
**Moschettiére**, *va.* to wound with a musket *blessar d'un coup de fusil* [*fusil*], *m.*  
**Moschettiáta**, *cf.* a musket-shot *coup de Moschettiéra*, *cf.* a volley of musket shot *mousqueterie*, *f.* [*taire*], *m.*  
**Moschettiére**, *sm.* a musketeer *mousquetier*  
**Moschéto**, *sm.* a musket *mousquet*, *fusil*, *m.*  
**Moscio**, *a.* *adj.* soft flabby *mou* *relâché*  
**Moscione**, *sm.* a gnat great drinker *mou cheron* *grand buveur* *biberon*, *m.*  
**Mósa**, *Mosse*, *cf.* a start *mouvement*, *m.*  
**Mostacchio**, *sm.* whisker *moustache* *mous tache*, *f.*  
**Mostacciáta**, *cf.* a box on the ear *soufflet*, *m.*  
**Mostaccio**, *sm.* face, visage *visage*, *m.*  
**Mostaccióne**, *sm.* V *Mostacciáta*  
**Mostíarda**, *cf.* mustard (*made*) *moutarde*, *f.*  
**Mósto**, *sm.* must *mout* *vin doux*, *m.*  
**Móstra**, *cf.* a review *show* *pattern* *sample* *revue* *montré*, *f.* *échantillon* *essai*, *m.*  
**Mostraménto**, *sm.* a show showing *demonstration*: *montré*, *indication*, *demonstration*, *f.*  
**Mostráre**, *va.* to show teach: *montré*, *m.*  
**Mostrazióne**, *cf.* a show *montré*, *f.*  
**Móstro**, *sm.* a monster *monstre*, *m.*  
**Mostruositá**, *cf.* monstrous *monstruosité*, *f.*  
**Mostruoso**, *a.* *adj.* monstrous *monstrueux*  
**Móta**, *cf.* mire mud *bourbe* *boue*, *f.*  
**Motiváre**, *va.* to mention support by motives *démonstrare* *mentionner* *motiver*, *f.*  
**Motivo**, *sm.* a motive cause *motif*, *m.* *cause*, *m.*  
**Motivo**, *a.* *adj.* fit to move, propre à mouvoir  
**Móto**, *sm.* motion impulse *mouvement*, *m.*, *impulsion*, *f.*  
**Motóre**, *sm.* a mover, author *moteur*, *m.*  
**Motóso**, *a.* *adj.* dirty muddy: *vaseux* *bourbeux*  
**Móttá**, *cf.* a ravine, land slip *ravin*, *m.* *terre éboulée*, *f.*  
**Motteggiáménto**, *sm.* *railleur*, *joke* *railleurie*, *f.*  
**Motteggiáre**, *va.* to mock, jeer *se moquer* *rallier*  
**Motteggiatóre**, *sm.* a banterer *railleur*, *m.*  
**Motteggiévole**, *adj.* facetious, jovial *badin*, *drôle*.

**Mottéggio**, *sm.* a jest, banter: *badinage*, *m.*  
**Motteggiáso**, *a.* *adj.* V *Motteggiévole*.  
**Mottétto**, *sm.* a jeer, joke: *plaisanterie*, *f.*  
**Motto**, *sm.* a motto, word, joke *jeu*, *jeer*: *devise*, *parole*, *m.* *bon mot*, *m.* *saillie*, *f.* (*Var* *motto ad aléano*, to salute one *saluer quelqu'un* *Var* *motto*, to talk *lâcher un mot*. *Non far motto*, to be silent: *ne pas ouvrir la bouche*)  
**Móvere**, *va.* to move, stir: *mouvoir*, *remuer*  
**Móvévole**, *Móvibile*, *adj.* moveable, moving: *mobile*  
**Moviménto**, *sm.* motion tumult *mouvement* *sedition* *mouvement* *tumulte*, *m.*, *sedition*, *f.*  
**Movitiva**, *cf.* V *Moviménto*  
**Movitivo**, *sm.* origin cause *origine* *cause*, *f.*  
**Movitivo**, *a.* *adj.* affecting *touchant*.  
**Movitóre**, *sm.* a mover: *moteur*, *m.*  
**Mosióno**, *Mosióno*, *cf.* a motion, agitation *motion* *agitation*, *f.*  
**Mossaménto**, *sm.* mutilation cutting off *mutilation*, *f.* *retranchement*, *m.*  
**Mozzáre**, *va.* to cut off *retrancher* *couper*, *trancher*  
**Mozzicóne**, *sm.* a stump *tronc* *reste*, *m.*  
**Mózzo**, *sm.* a piece bit *pièce*, *f.* *fragment*, *m.*  
**Mózzo**, *a.* *adj.* cut off *trouqué*  
**Mozzo della ruota**, the nave stock of a wheel *moyeu de la roue*, *m.* [*bre*], *m.*  
**Mózzo di cámara**, a drudge *garçon de cham*  
**Mózzo di stalla**, an ostler *valet d'écurie*, *m.*  
**Múcciao**, *sm.* a heap pile *tas* *amas* *monceau*, *m.*  
**Muccellággine**, *cf.* mucilage *mucilage*, *m.*  
**Muccellággínoso**, *a.* *adj.* mucilaginous *mucilagineux*  
**Múcia**, *Múscia*, *cf.* puss a cat *chatte*, *f.*  
**Múcido**, *a.* *adj.* flabby musty *effeminé* *soft* *mou* *chanci* *efféminé* *lâche*  
**Mucillággine**, V *Muccellággine*  
**Mucositá**, *cf.* sliminess *mucosité*, *f.*  
**Mucoso**, *a.* *adj.* mucous slimy *mucueux*  
**Múda**, *cf.* a mew, mewing: *mue*, *f.*  
**Mudáre**, *va.* to mew cast feathers *muer*  
**Múffa**, *cf.* mustiness *molesseure*, *f.*  
**Muffáre**, *va.* to grow musty: *se moisir*  
**Muffáto**, *a.* *adj.* musty mouldy *moisi* *chanci* [*pin*], *m.*  
**Muffetto**, *sm.* a beau spark *muguet* *pou*  
**Muffo**, *a.* *adj.* mouldy *moisi*  
**Mugellággine**, *cf.* V *Muccellággine*  
**Muggiaménto**, *sm.* a bellowing *mugissement*, *m.*  
**Mugghiare**, *va.* to bellow, roar *mugir*  
**Múggio**, *sm.* bellowing roaring (of the lion), *groaning* *noise* *beuglement* *mugissement* *cri* *douloureux*, *m.*  
**Mugghiólare**, V *Mugoláre*  
**Muggire**, *va.* to bellow roar *mugir*  
**Múggito**, *sm.* a bellowing roaring *mugissement*, *m.*  
**Mughétto**, *sm.* a lily of the valley: *muguet*  
**Mugliólare**, V *Mugoláre*  
**Mugnájo**, *sm.* a miller *meunier*, *m.*  
**Múgnere**, *va.* to milk *traire*  
**Múgoláre**, *va.* to yelp *glapir*  
**Mugolaménto**, *Mugolio*, *sm.* a yelping, groan *glapissement*, *m.*  
**Múla**, *cf.* a mule, slipper mule, pantoufle *m.*  
**Mulacchia**, *cf.* a crow *corneille*, *f.*  
**Mulacchiája**, *cf.* a prattling flight of crows *caqueterie* *quantité* *de* *corneilles*, *f.*  
**Mulattière**, *sm.* a muleteer *muletier*, *m.*  
**Muléndá**, *cf.* the miller's fee for grinding *mouture*, *f.*  
**Muléndre**, *adj.* of a woman *dé femme*.  
**Mulináre**, *va.* to revolve in one's mind *rouler dans son esprit*  
**Mulináro**, *sm.* a miller *meunier*, *m.*  
**Mulinello**, *sm.* a handmill *moulinet*, *m.*  
**Molino**, *Molino*, *sm.* a mill *moulin*, *m.*  
**Mulo**, *sm.* a mule *bastard*: *mulet* *bâtard*, *m.*  
**Múlta**, *cf.* a fine, penalty *amende*, *f.*  
**Multilóquio**, *sm.* idle discourse *verbiage*, *m.*  
**Multilástre**, *adj.* old vieux [*tiplication*], *f.*  
**Multiplicaménto**, *sm.* multiplication *mul*  
**Multiplicáre**, *va.* to multiply *multiplier*  
**Multiplicatóre**, *va.* a multiplier: *multiplificateur*, *m.*

**Multiplicacão, *sf*** multiplication: multi-  
plication, *f*  
**Multiplicidade, *sf*** multiplicity: multiplicité, *f*  
**Multidão, *sf*** *V* Multidão  
**Múmia, *sf*** a mummy: momie, *f*  
**Munerandato, *sm*** a rewarding récompense, *f*  
**Munerare, *va*** to reward récompenser  
**Muneração, *sf*** a reward récompense, *f*  
**Municipal, *adj*** municipal municipal  
**Município, *sm*** a free town município, *m*  
**Munificência, *sf*** munificence munificence, *f*  
**Munífico, *a, adj*** splendid munificent  
splendide libéral  
**Munimento, *sm*** *V* Monumento [sur  
Munir *va* to fortify furnish fortifier mun  
Munisterio Munisterio *sm* monastery, con-  
vent monastère couvent, *m*  
**Munitorio, *sm*** monitory monitoire, *m*  
**Munition, *sf*** admonition fortification  
avis, conseil *m* fortification, *f* (Mu-  
nitione di guerra, ammunition, provi-  
sions munition de guerre munition de  
bouche, *f*)  
**Múto, *a, adj*** thin lean maigre, sec  
**Muovere, *va*** to move stir alter take off  
mouvoir, remuer changer ôter (Mu-  
overe a pietà, to touch one's heart  
toucher)  
**Muraglia, *sf*** a wall muraille, *f*, mur, *m*  
**Muramento, *sm*** walling muraille, *f*  
**Murare, *va*** to wall about maçonner (Mu-  
rare una porta, una finestra, &c to wall  
up a door a window murer une porte  
une fenêtre) [donjon, *m*  
**Murata, *sf*** a keep in the midst of a castle  
Muratore *sm* a mason maçon, *m*  
**Muriccia, *sm*** a heap of stones tas de pierres  
**Muro, *sm*** a wall mur *m* muraille, *f* (Muro  
d'una città, ramparts ramparts, *mpl*)  
**Músa, *sf*** a muse flute muse flûte, *f*  
**Musáico, *a, adj*** mosaic mosaïque  
**Musardo, *a, adj*** staring idle musard  
badaud  
**Musare, *en*** to gaze stand idle badauder  
**Muschio, *sm*** *sm* musk moss musc  
*m*, mousse, *f*  
**Muschioso, *a, adj*** mossy couvert de mousse  
**Muscolagire, *va*** to articulate articuler  
**Muscolo, *sm*** a muscle muscle, *m*  
**Muscoloso, *a, adj*** muscular musculeux  
**Muséo, *sm*** a museum musée, *m*  
**Múscia, *sf*** music musique, *f*  
**Muscuola, *sf*** muszerole muscerolle, *f*  
**Musciola, *adj*** musical musical  
**Musicalmente, *adv*** musically musicalement  
**Musciare, *en*** to play music sing faire de  
la musique chanter  
**Músico, *sm*** a musician musicien, *m*  
**Múscio, *a, adj*** musical musical  
**Múso, *sm*** a muzzle snout face phiz  
(jocously) mouth grimace museau  
visage, *m* moue grimace mine, *f*  
**Múso, *a, adj*** pensive musing pensif, ve  
**Musoliéra, *sf*** a muzzle muselière, *f*  
**Musone, *sm*** a pouter box on the ear qui  
fait la moue, *m* gourmade, *f*  
**Musorno, *sm*** a dallier, dunce badaud  
hébété, *m* [line, *f*  
**Mussolina, *sf*** Múasolo, *m* muslin mousse  
Mustarchi *mpl* moustachios moustaches  
**Mustilla, *sf*** a weasel belette, *f* [spl  
**Múcio, *sm*** moss mousse, *f*  
**Múta, *sf*** a change alteration change  
échange, *m* (A múta a múta, by turns  
alternativement) [ant  
**Mutabile, *adj*** changeable mutable change  
**Mutabilità, *sf*** mutability mutabilité, *f*  
**Mutaménto, *sm*** alteration, mutation: muta-  
tion, *f* [mpl  
**Mutande, *mpl*** drawers (for dress) caleçons,  
Mutare, *va* to change alter changer varier  
**Mutari, *verf*** to change one's shirt clothes:  
changer de linge d'habits [tion, *f*  
**Mutazione, *sf*** alteration mutation muta-  
tion, *f*  
**Mutavole, *adj*** changeable changeant  
**Mutamento, *sm*** mutilation mutilation, *f*  
**Mutillare, *va*** to mutilate mutiler  
**Mutillano, *sf*** *V* Mutillamento  
**Múto, Múto, *a, adj*** dumb mute [m.  
**Mutolésza, *sf*** dumbness: défaut de la parole,

**Mutualmente, *adv*** mutually mutuellement.  
**Mutazione, *sf*** reciprocal act: réciprocité, *f*  
**Múto, *a, adj*** mutual, reciprocal: mutuel,  
réciproque  
**Múzo, *a, adj*** between sweet and sour: ai-  
gre-doux

**NABISSA, *sm*** *va* to bluster rage destroy  
ruin: tempêter se fâcher abîmer, dé-  
truire  
**Nabisso, *sm*** hell mischievous child l'abime  
*m*, les enfers, *mpl* lutin, enfant mé-  
chant, *m*  
**Náčera, *sf*** a kettle-drum mother of pearl  
timbale nacre, *f* [m  
**Naccherino, *sm*** a kettle-drummer timbalier  
**Nájade, *sf*** the náfada les náfades, *mpl*  
**Nána, *sf*** orange flower water eau de fleur  
d'orange, eau de náfes, *f* [m  
**Náno, *sm*** a dwarf shrimp nain bambouche  
**Nápo, *sm*** turnip navet, *m* [f  
**Nappa, *sf*** a puff, tassal bouffette houppe  
**Nappello, *sm*** wolf's bane napel, *m*  
**Náppo, *sm*** a basin, cup glass bassin, *m*  
coupe, *f* verre, *m*  
**Narciso, *sm*** Narcisso, *sm* a daffodil narcissus  
**Nárdo, *sm*** spikenard nard, *m*  
**Narcotico, *a, adj*** narcotic narcotique  
**Nári Nári Nárlic, *mpl*** the nostrils les  
narines, *mpl*  
**Narragione, *sf*** *V* Narrazione  
**Narramento, *sm*** narration recital narra-  
tion, *f*  
**Narrare, *va*** to narrate relate narrer conter  
**Narrativa, *sf*** a narrative narration, *f* récit, *m*  
**Narrativo, *a, adj*** narrative narratif, *ve*  
**Narratore, *sm*** a relater narrateur, *m*  
**Narrazione, *sf*** a narration relation narra-  
tion, *f*  
**Nasale, *adj*** nasal nasal  
**Nasata, *sf*** a reprimand rebuffade, *f*  
**Nascénte, *adj*** growing rising naissant  
**Nascénza, *sf*** nativity birth swelling  
tumour naissance enflure, tumeur, *f*  
**Náscere, *en*** to be born appear flow spring  
produce, happen naître, paraître  
jaillir produire arriver  
**Nascimento, *sm*** Nascita, *sf* nativity birth  
descent naissance, extraction, *f*  
**Nascondere, *va*** to hide conceal cacher  
côler  
**Nascondiglio, *sm*** a hiding place cachette, *f*  
**Nascondimento, *sm*** a hiding l'action de  
cacher, *f*  
**Nasconamente, *adj*** secretly hiddenly en  
cachette  
**Nascóno, *a, adj*** hidden con-  
cealed caché recelé (Di nascóno, *adv*  
privately à la dérobée)  
**Náso, *sm*** nose le nez, *m*  
**Nápo, *sm*** a reel dévidoir, *m*  
**Nássa, *sf*** a bow net, weal nasse à pêcher, *f*  
**Náso, *sm*** a yew tree if, *m*  
**Nastrajo, *sm*** a riband maker rubanier, *m*  
**Nástro, *sm*** a riband ruban, *m*  
**Nastúrcio, *sm*** Nastúrio, *sm* cresson, *m*  
**Nástio, *a, adj*** long nosed, qui a un long nez  
**Nátale, *sm*** nativity, Christmas nativité, *f*  
noël, *m*  
**Nátale, *sm*** Natalizio, *a, adj* natal, native  
natal natif, *ve*  
**Nátare, *va*** to swim nager  
**Natatória, *sf*** a pool, pond piscine, *f*  
**Nática, *sf*** buttock fesse, *f*  
**Nátio, *a, adj*** natal, native natal natif,  
*ve*  
**Natvita, *sf*** nativity nativité, *f*  
**Nativo, *a, adj*** native natural natif, *ve*,  
naturel  
**Náto, *sm*** a child, son enfant fils, *m*  
**Natta, *sf*** a trick a boil (in the mouth) niche  
pícca, *f* tour, *m* nâtte, *f* [f  
**Nátura, *sf*** nature essence nature, essence,  
**Náturále, *sm*** nature natural disposition,  
what is natural nature, *f*, le naturel, *m*  
**Naturále, *adj*** natural naturel  
**Naturalézza, *sf*** nature le naturel, *m*

Naturalità, *cf* naturalty: naturalité, *f*  
 Naturalista, *sm*, a naturalist: naturaliste, *m*  
 Naturalizzato, *a, adj* naturalised: naturalisé  
 Naturalmente, *adv* naturally: naturellement  
 Naturali vref *to grow natural*: s'habituer  
 Naturato, *a, adj* natural, innate: naturel, inné  
 Navale, *sm* a dock yard: arsenal, *m*  
 Navale adj naval: naval [m]  
 Navalestro, *sm* boatman, bargeman: batelier,  
 Navata, *cf* a ship's freight: navée, *f*  
 Nave *cf* a ship vessel body of a building  
 navire bâtiment, *m*, nef d'un bâtiment, *f*  
 Naufragare *vn* to suffer shipwreck faire naufrage *m*  
 Naufragio, *sm*, shipwreck naufrage *m*  
 Naufrago, *a, adj* shipwrecked naufragé  
 Naufragoso, *-a, adj* dangerous dangereux  
 Navicabile *adj* navigable: navigable  
 Navicamento, *sm* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Navicare *va* to sail, navigate naviguer  
 Navicatore, *sm* a sailor navigateur *m*  
 Navigazione *cf* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Navicella, *cf* a boat barge nacelle, *f*  
 bateau *m*  
 Navicellajo, *sm* a waterman bargeman  
 Navicellata, *cf* a boatful batelée, *f*  
 Navigare *v* Navigare and its derivatives  
 Navigio, *sm* a ship vessel navire, vaisseau, *m*  
 Navilio, Navile Navilio *sm* a fleet ship  
 flotte *f* navire bâtiment vaisseau, *m*  
 Navolo *sm* freight frêt, naulage, *m*  
 Navone *sm* a turrip loggerhead navet  
 lourdaut *m*  
 Nausea, Nausea, *cf* Nauseamento *sm* nausea  
 ousness loathing nausée, *f* dégoût  
 bondissement de cœur *m*  
 Nauseare *va* to nauseate loathe dégoûter  
 Nauseoso, *a, adj* nauseous dégoûtant  
 Nauta, *sm* a sailor pilot nautonier, *m*  
 Nautica *cf* navigation navigation, *f*  
 Nautico, *a, adj* nautical nautique  
 Nazionale, *adj* national national  
 Nazione *cf* nation, descent nation origine, *f*  
 Ne *pron* of it of them some en  
 Né *conj* & *adv* nor neither ni  
 Nebbia, *cf* fog mist brouillard nuage, *m*  
 Nebbionaccio Nebbione *sm* a very thick  
 mist, fog brouillard fort épais, *m*,  
 bruine *f*  
 Nebbioso, *a, adj* foggy, misty plein de  
 brouillard  
 Nebula *cf* a fog mist brouillard *m*  
 Necessario *a* *adj* necessary nécessaire  
 Necessità, *cf* necessity nécessité, *f*  
 Necessitare *va* to compel necessitate  
 contraindre nécessiter  
 Necessitoso, *a, adj* necessitous, nécessaireux  
 Nefandezza, Nefandigia, Nefandità, *cf* wickedness enormous crime scélératesse  
 crime énorme *m* [able]  
 Nefando, *a, adv* detestable wicked détest  
 Nefario, *a, adj* villainous, nefarious scélérat  
 Negabile, *adj* deniable reniable  
 Negamento, *sm* negation, denying negation, *f*  
 Negare *va* to deny refuse nier, refuser  
 Negativa, *cf* negation, denial négative, *f*  
 Negativamente, *adv* negatively négative  
 ment  
 Negativo, *a, adj* negative négatif, *ive*  
 Negazione *cf* negation negation, *f*  
 Neghienza, *cf* laziness paresse, *f*  
 Neghittoso, *a, adj* idle careless paresseux  
 seux négligent  
 Neglétto, *a, adj* neglected négligé  
 Neglizione, *cf* negligence négligence, *f*  
 Negligentare, *vn* to neglect négliger  
 Négligente, *adj* negligent négligent  
 Negligenza, *cf* negligence négligence, *f*  
 Negligere, *vn* to neglect négliger  
 Negosia, *cf*, Negosio, *sm*, a sweep-net: ver  
 veux, *m*  
 Negosiante, *sm* a merchant négociant, *m*  
 Negosiare, *vn* to trade; negotiate, transact;  
 négocier  
 Negosiato, *sm*, a treaty: traité, *m*

Negoziatore, *sm* negotiator trader: négoci  
 ateur commercant *m*  
 Negoziazione, *cf* negotiation: négociation, *f*  
 Negozio *cf* business, trade affaire, *f*, né  
 goce *m*  
 Negozioso, *a, adj* careful soigneux [noir]  
 Negreggiare, *vn*, to be blackish: tirer sur le  
 Negrétto, *a, adj* blackish noiraud, noirâtre  
 Negrèzza, *cf* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Negro, *a, adj* black swarthy noir  
 Negromante *sm* conjurer: négro-mancien, *m*  
 Negromanzia, *cf* necromancy, conjuration  
 négro-mancie, *f*  
 Negrore *sm* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Némbo *sm* a sudden storm of rain pluie  
 soudaine, *f*  
 Nemboso, *a, adj* stormy orageux  
 Nemichévole *adj* cruel terrible cruel  
 terrible  
 Nemico *a smf* & *adj* enemy contrary  
 ennemi, *c* contraire  
 Nemista, *cf* enemy inimitié, *f*  
 Neo *sm* a mole patch tache, marque,  
 mouche, *f*  
 Neofito *sm* neophyte néophyte, *m*  
 Neology, *cf* neology neologie, *f*  
 Nepitella, *cf* the herb cat mint calamint, *m*  
 Ne più ne meno *adv* neither more nor less  
 ni plus ni moins  
 Neppure Nè pure *adv* not even pas même  
 Nepote *sm* & *f* a nephew niece grandson  
 daughter neveu *m* niece, *f* petit fils,  
 petite fille, *f*  
 Nequità, *cf* iniquity iniquité, *f*  
 Nequitoso *a* *adj* wicked vicious mé  
 chant vicieux  
 Nequizia, *cf* wickedness méchanceté, *f*  
 Nerbo *sm* a nerve sinew nerf, *m* [fort]  
 Nerborito, *a, adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 Nerbo, Nerboroso, *a, adj* nervous ner  
 veux  
 Nerbuto *a* *adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 Nereggiamento, *sm* blackening noirceur, *f*  
 Nereggiante *adj* blackish noirâtre  
 Nereggiare *vn* to incline to black tirer sur  
 le noir  
 Neretto, *a, adj* blackish noirâtre  
 Nerèzza, *cf* blackness noirceur, *f*  
 Nericante Nericcio, *a, adj* blackish some  
 what black noirâtre tirant sur le noir  
 Nero, *a, adj* & *smf* black negro obcur,  
 noir  
 Nervo, *a, adj* nervous nerveux  
 Nervo, *sm* a nerve, nerf *m* (Basere di buon  
 nervo to be robust être robuste) [f]  
 Nervosità, *cf* vigour force vigueur force  
 Nervoso, *a, adj* nervous stout nerveux  
 fort, [veux] vigoureux  
 Nervuto, *a, adj* nervous vigorous ner  
 veux  
 Nesciente *adj* ignorant: ignorant  
 Nescienza, *cf* ignorance ignorance, *f*  
 Nescio *a* *adj* ignorant ignorant  
 Néspola, *cf* a medlar nefle, *f* [m]  
 Néspolo Néspilo, *sm* a medlar tree neflier  
 Nessuno, *a, adj* nobody not one per  
 sonne, aucun (Nessuna cosa nothing  
 at all rien nulle chose)  
 Nestajuola, *cf* a nursery ground pépinière, *f*  
 Nèto *sm* a graft, ingrafting greffe, *f*  
 Nettare, *adv* cleanly: nettement  
 Nettamento, *sm* a cleaning: nettoyage, *m*  
 Nettapanni, *sm* a scourer dégraisseur, *m*  
 Nettare *sm* nectar, nectar *m*  
 Nettare *va* to clean, scour make a sudden  
 slight nettoyer déguerpir  
 Nettativo *a* *adj* cleansing détersif, *ive*  
 Nettatoyo *sm* a brush &c to clean with  
 brosse pour nettoyer, *f*  
 Nettatura, *cf* a purgation purgation, *f*  
 Nettezza, *cf* cleanliness, purity: propreté  
 netteté, *f*  
 Nétto, *a, adj* clean neat unspeckled net  
 sincère propre net, sans tache, sincère  
 Nevare, *va* to snow: neiger  
 Nevajo, Nevasio, Nevasso *sm* a great fall of  
 snow grande quantité de neige qui est  
 tombée d'une seule fois, *f*  
 Nève, *cf* snow: neige, *f*  
 Nevicare, *vn* to snow: neiger [veux]  
 Nevicoso, *-a, adj* snowy, full of snow nei

Névo, *sm* a mole tâche sur la peau, *f*  
 Névoisité, *f* a great fall of snow chute de  
 beaucoup de neige, *f*  
 Nevoso, *a, adj* snowy, full of snow: neigeux.  
 Neutrálité, *f* neuter: neutre  
 Neutralité, *f* neutrality: neutralité, *f*  
 Neútro, *a, adj* neuter, neutral: neutre.  
 Nibbio, *sm* a kite (bird): milan, *m*  
 Nicchia, *f* a niche: niche, *f*  
 Nicchiaménto *sm* a groaning grumbling  
 murmure, *m*, répugnance, *f*  
 Nicchiáre *va* to groan grumble se plain  
 dre murmurer  
 Nicchio *sm* a shell coquille, *f*  
 Nicisáité, *f* V Necassité, &c  
 Nidíce, *sm* a fool dunce niais, *sot*, *m*  
 Nidáta, Nidáta, *f* a nestful une nichée, *f*  
 Nidifícáre, *va* to build a nest breed, sit  
 faire son nid couver sea œufs  
 Nido Nidío, *sm* a nest roost habitation  
 nid, *m*, aire demeure, *f*  
 Niégo *sm* a denial refusal refus, *m*  
 Niénte *sm* nothing rien, *m* (Niénteañáito  
 nothing at all rien du tout)  
 Nientedimáncio, Nientediméno *adv* never  
 theless and yet néanmoins cepen  
 dant  
 Nienteméno *adv* however toutefois  
 Nighttóso *a, adv* idle lazy paresseux  
 Nimbóso *a, adv* stormy, orageux  
 Nimiclére *va* to hate abhor hair, détester  
 Nimichévole *adv* contrary, against con  
 traire  
 Nimicizia, *f* enmity inimitié, *f*  
 Nimico *a smf & adj* enemy contrary:  
 ennemi contraire  
 Nínfa, *f* a nymph nymphe, *f* (*mpl*)  
 Ninférno *sm* hell enfer, *m* les enfers,  
 Niunáre *va* to lull children asleep bercer  
 Nipóte *smf* a nephew niece grandson  
 daughter neveu, *m* nièce, *f* petit fils  
*m*, petite fille, *f*  
 Niquité, *f* iniquity, cruelty iniquité  
 cruauté barbare, *f*  
 Niquitóso *a, adj* furious furieux  
 Niscóndere V Nascóndere, and its deri  
 vatives  
 Nissúno *a, adj* nobody personne  
 Nítido *a, adj* clean bright propre clair,  
 Nítóre *sm* cleanliness brightness: pro  
 preté clarté, *f*  
 Nitríre, *va* to neigh hennir  
 Nitríto *sm* a neighing: hennissement, *m*  
 Nitro, *sm* nitre salt petre nitre salpêtre  
 Nitroso *a, adj* nitrous nitreux (*m*)  
 Niúno *a* V Nessuno  
 Noble *adj* noble noble  
 Nobilitá *f* nobility noblesse, *f*  
 Nobilitáre *va* to ennoble anoblir  
 Nobilitárei *vref* to make one's self illus  
 trious se rendre illustre  
 Nobilménte *adv* nobly: noblement  
 Nobilitá, Nobilité, *f* nobility, nobleness  
 noblesse splendeur, *f*  
 Nocce, *f* a joint knuckle jointure, *f*  
 Nocchiére, Nocchiéro, *sm* a pilot pilote, *m*  
 Nocchio *sm* a knob knot nœud d'arbre, *m*  
 Nocchioróso, a, Nocchioso a Nocchiorúto  
 a *adj* knotty knobby noueux, plein  
 de nœuds  
 Nócchio *sm* the stone of any fruit noyau  
 de fruit, *m* (noisette, *f*)  
 Nocciuola, *f* a filbert hazle nut avellane  
 Nocciuólo *sm* a filbert tree noisetier, *m*  
 Nócce *smf* a walnut tree horned ends of a  
 bow walnut noyer, *m* noix, *f*  
 Nócce del piéde the aukle bone cheville du  
 pied, *f*  
 Nocélla *f* a filbert hazle nut noisette, *f*  
 Nocemoscáda, *f* a nutmeg noix muscade, *f*  
 Nocente *adj* hurtful guilty nuisable cou  
 pable  
 Nocentino, *sm* a foundling enfant trouvé, *m*  
 Nócere *va* to hurt nuire  
 Nocévole *adj* hurtful nuisable  
 Nociménto, *sm* hurt damage nuisance  
 mal dommage, *m*  
 Nocivo *a, adj* harmful nuisable pernicieux  
 Noruménto, *sm* wrong, damage tort, dom  
 mage, *m*

Nodélio, *sm* a joint jointure, emboiture, *f*  
 Noderóso, a, Noderuto, *a, adj* knobby,  
 knotty noueux plein de nœuds.  
 Nódó *sm* a knot tie: nœud lien, *m*  
 Nódó scoraço *sm* a running knot: nœud  
 coulant  
 Nodósité, *f* knottiness nœud, durillon du  
 bois, *m* (nœuds)  
 Nodóso, -a, *adj* knotty: noueux, plein de  
 Nodrice *f* a nurse nourrice, *f*  
 Nodriménto *sm* food nourriture, *f*  
 Nodrire, *va* to nourish feed: nourrir  
 Nodritúra *f* education nourishment édu  
 cation, nourriture, *f*  
 Nója, *f* weariness sorrow ill words inju  
 ries ennui, *m* gêne, *f* injures, *sp*  
 (Venire a nója, to displease déplaire)  
 Nójáre, *va* to weary be tedious ennuyer  
 Nójévole, *adj* wearisome ennuyant  
 Nojosaménte *adv* tediously ennuyusement  
 Nojóso *a, adj* wearisome, annoying: ennu  
 yeux  
 Noleggiáre *va* to freight fréter affréter  
 Nolegiátóre *sm* a freighter affréteur, *m*  
 Noleggio Nóló *sm* freight, fare for passage  
 affrètement frêt nolis, *m*  
 Nomáre *va* to name, call nommer  
 Nómé *sm* name renown nom renom, *m*  
 Nomenclátóre, *sm* nomenclator nomi-nencla  
 teur, *m* [ture, *f*]  
 Nomenclatúra, *sm* nomenclature nomencla  
 tura, *f*  
 Nómína, *f* nomination gift nomination, *f*  
 Nominále *adj* nominal nominal  
 Nominánza, *f* name fame nom renom, *m*  
 Nomináre *va* to name call present to a  
 living nommer nommer à un bénéfice  
 Nominativo, *sm* nominative case: nomi  
 natif, *m*  
 Nominato *a, adj* named renowned nommé,  
 renommé  
 Nominatóre, *sm* a patron nominateur, *m*  
 Nominazóné, *f* presentation naming nomi  
 nation imposition d'un nom, *f*  
 Nómisma, *f* a medal médaille, *f*  
 Non *adv* not no non ne pas (Non per  
 ciò Non per diadimeno V Nondiméno  
 Non so ché I know not what je ne sais  
 quoi)  
 Nóna *f* none canonical hour none, *f*  
 Nonagenário *a, adj* ninety years old nona  
 génaire  
 Noncorrispondénza, *f* disproportion disprop  
 ortion, *f*  
 Noncuránte *adj* supine neglectful non  
 chaland négligent  
 Noncuránza *f* carelessness negligence  
 nonchalance, *f*  
 Nondimáncio, Nondiméno, *adv* nevertheless  
 and yet néanmoins cependant  
 Nondormire, *sm* want of sleep insomnie, *f*  
 Nonesercizio *sm* want of exercise manque  
 d'exercice, *f*  
 Nónna, *f* grandmother afeul grand-mère, *f*  
 Nonnannómé *adj* anonymous anonyme  
 Nonnaturalé *adj* unnatural qui n'est pas  
 naturel  
 Nónno *sm* grandfather afeul grand père, *m*  
 Nonnulla *f* nothing rien, *m*  
 Nóno *a, adj*, ninth neuvième  
 Nonostante, Nonostanteché, *conj* notwithstanding  
 notwithstanding  
 Nórna, *f* a rule square model form  
 pattern règle esquere, *f* modèle, *m*  
 Nórie *sm* the north nord septentrion, *m*  
 Noscó *pron* with us avec nous  
 Nostrálie *adj* of our country: de notre pays  
 Nóstro *pron* our our own notre  
 Nóta, *f* a note observation, note of in  
 famy note remarque note d'infamie, *f*  
 Notábile, *adj* notable notable  
 Notabilménte *adv* notably notablement.  
 Notájo *sm* a notary notaire, *m*  
 Notaménte, *adv* particularly principally  
 particulièrement, principalement not  
 tamment  
 Notaménto, *sm* swimming nage, *f*  
 Notáudo, *a, adj* remarkable remarquable  
 Notáre *va* to swim, note remark follow  
 the notes nager, noter, côter, noter  
 un chant

Notário *sm* a notary: notaire, *m*.  
 Notatôre, *sm*, a swimmer: nageur *m*.  
 Notatira, *sf* a swimming: nage, *f*.  
 Notaria, *sf* a notary's profession, office: notariat, *m*.  
 Notável, *adj* notable: notable  
 Notificação, *sm*, Notificação, *sf* notification  
 Notificar, *va*, to notify: notifier  
 Notícia, *sf* notice, acquaintance notice, connaissance, *f*.  
 Notizie, *sfpl* news: nouvelles, *sfpl*.  
 Nóto, *a*, *adj* known connu.  
 Nóto, *sm* southwind vent du sud, *m*.  
 Notomia, *sf* anatomy anatomie *f*.  
 Notomista *sm* anatomist: anatomiste, *m*.  
 Notomissar, *va* to anatomize: anatomiser  
 Notorieth, *sf* notoriety, notoriety: notoriété, *f*.  
 Notório, *a*, *adj* notorious: notoire  
 Notoso, *a*, *adj* stained spotted taché, souillé  
 Nottáta, Nottoláta, *sf* a whole night: nuitée *f*.  
 Nótte, *sf* night nuit *f*.  
 Nottetempo Nottetempore *adv* in the night time de nuit, pendant la nuit  
 Nóttole, *sf* Nóttole *sm* a bat, wooden latch chauve souris *f* loquet de bois *m*.  
 Nottolone *sm*, a night rambler coureur de nuit *m*.  
 Nottórno, *a*, *adj* nocturnal, nightly nocturne  
 Novamente, *adj* newly nouvellement  
 Novanta, *adj* ninety quatre vingt dix.  
 Novantesimo, *a*, *adj* ninetieth: quatre vingt dixième  
 Novatore, *sm* an innovator: novateur *m*.  
 Nóve, *sm* & *adj* nine neuf, *m*.  
 Novella, *sf* news, advice fable, story novel nouvelle *f*, avis conte, *m*.  
 Novellare *va*, to recount tales faire des contes.  
 Novellarsi, *verf* to renew itself se renouveler  
 Novellata, *sf* a tale story conte *m*, fable *f*.  
 Novellista, *sm* a news monger nouvelliste *m*.  
 Novellista, *sf* the first fruits of the year prémices, *sfpl*.  
 Novello, *a*, *adj* new young nouveau, jeune  
 Novellozza, *sf* a facetious tale conte plaisant, *m*.  
 Novembre, *sm* November Novembre, *m*.  
 Novena, *sf* nine days devotion: neuvaine *f*.  
 Novénare *va* to number compter  
 Noverrazione, *sf* a numbering, numeration numération, *f*.  
 Nôvero *sm* a number nombre *m*.  
 Novésimo, *a*, *adj* ninth neuvième  
 Novilúnio *sm* the new moon nouvelle lune *f*.  
 Novissimo *adv* lately dernièrement  
 Novità, Novitade, *sf* novelty, any new thing: nouveauté *f*.  
 Noviziato, *sm* probation time: place where novices are kept noviciat, *m*.  
 Novizio *sm*, Novizia, *f* a novice: novice, *mf*.  
 Novizio, *a*, *adj* inexperienced, unskilful novice nouveau  
 Noviziône, *sf* an idea notion: idée, notion, *f*.  
 Nóvo, *a*, *adj* new nouveau, neuf *va*.  
 Nozione, *sf* notion idea notion idée *f*.  
 Nózze, *sfpl* wedding noces, *mfpl*. marriage, *m*.  
 Nozzeresco *a*, *adj* nuptial nuptial  
 Nube, *sf* a cloud: nue, *f* nuage *m*.  
 Nubile, *adj* marriageable nubile  
 Nubilità, *sf* cloudiness obscurité *f*.  
 Núbilo, *a*, Nubiloso, *a*, *adj* cloudy, gloomy dark: obscur, sombre, couvert de nuages.  
 Nûca, *sf* the upe of the neck: la nuque, *f*.  
 Nudamente, *adv* nakedly nument, *a* nu  
 Nudare, *va*, to strip naked dépouiller  
 Nuditá, *sf* nakedness nudité, *f*.  
 Núdo, *a*, *adj* naked bare nu nue  
 Nudriménto, *sf* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nudrire, *va*, to nourish, feed nourrir  
 Nudritóre, *sm*, a tutor gouverneur, *m*.  
 Nudritúra, *sf* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nugazióné, *sf* a trifle bagatelle, *f*.  
 Nûgola, *sf* a cloud nue nueée, *f*.  
 Nugolositá, *sf* cloudiness: obscurité *f*.  
 Nugoloso, *a*, *adj* cloudy couvert de nuages  
 Nulla, *sm* nothing rien, néant, *m*.

Nulladiméno, *adv* nevertheless: néanmoins.  
 Nullità, *sf* nullity, nullité, *f*.  
 Núme, Númine, *sm* deity: déité, divinité, *f*.  
 Numerabile, *adj* numerable: nombrable  
 Numérale, *adj* numeral numeral  
 Numeráre, *va* to number: nombrer  
 Numerário, *a*, *adj* numery (of coin only) numéraire.  
 Numerário, *sm* money market, money argent, *m*.  
 Numerativo, *a*, *adj* numerical numérique  
 Numeratore, *sm*, numerator: numérateur *m*.  
 Numerazióné, *sf* numeration: numération, *f*.  
 Numérico, *a*, *adj* numeral: numérique  
 Número, *sm* a number, quantity nombre, *m*, quantité *f*.  
 Numerosità, *sf* numerosity: numérosité, *f*.  
 Numeroso, *a*, *adj* numerous: nombreux  
 Nunciante, *sm* & *adj* messenger ambassador messenger ambassadeur *m*.  
 Nuncupativo, *a*, *adj* nuncupative nuncupatif, *ve*.  
 Nunziare, *va* to announce annoncer  
 Nunziato, *sm*, Nunziatúra, *sf* nunciature, office of a nuncio nunciature *f*.  
 Núnzio, Núnzio, *sm* a nuncio, messenger nonce messenger *m*.  
 Nuocere, *va* to hurt wrong nuire léser  
 Nuora, *sf* a daughter in law belle fille, *f*.  
 Nuotare, *va* to swim nager *f*.  
 Nuoto, *sm* swimming: nage *f*.  
 Nuova, *sf* news advice nouvelle, *f* avis, *m*.  
 Nuovamente, *adv* newly nouvellement  
 Nuovo, *a*, *adj* new modern inexperienced simple neuf moderne: sans expérience  
 Nutribile, *adj* nourishing: nourrissant  
 Nutricamento, *sm* nourishment nourriture *f*.  
 Nutricare, *va* to nourish nourrir [tion, *f*.  
 Nutricazióné, *sf* nurture nourishment nutri  
 Nutrice, *sf* a nurse nourrice *f*.  
 Nutrichévole Nutriméntale, *adj* nutritive, nourishing nourricier nourrissant  
 Nutriménto, *sm* nutriment nourriture *f*.  
 Nutriméntoso, *a*, Nutritivo, *a*, *adj* nutritive nourishing nourrissant  
 Nutrire, *va* to nourish feed alimenter  
 Nutritúra, *sf* nurture food aliment *m*.  
 Nutrizióné, *sf* sustenance nourriture *f*.  
 Nûvola, *sf* a cloud nue nueée, *f*.  
 Nuvolato, *sm* a great many clouds quantité de nuages, *f*.  
 Nûvolo, *sm* a cloud: nuage, *m* nue *f*. [m  
 Nuvolositá, *sf* cloudiness obscurcissement, *m*.  
 Nuvoloso, *a*, *adj* cloudy couvert de nuages  
 Nuziale, *adj* nuptial: nuptial.

O, (On, frequently before a vowel), *conj* either, or ou  
 Obbediente, Obbedienti, *adj* obedient obéissant  
 Obbedienza, *sf* obedience obéissance *f*.  
 Obbedire Obbedire, *va* to obey obéir  
 Obbiettare Obbiettare, *va* to object objecter  
 Obbiettivo, *a*, *adj* objective objectif, *ive*  
 Obbietto Obbietto, *sm* an object, motive objet motif *m* cause *f*.  
 Obbietto, *a*, *adj* opposed opposé  
 Obblazione, *sf* objection objection, *f*.  
 Obblazione, *sf* oblation offering oblation *f*.  
 Obblaménto, *sm* Obblianza, *sf* forgetfulness, oblivion oubli, *m*.  
 Obbliare, *va* to forget oublier  
 Obbligazione, *sf* Obligamento, *sm*, obligation engagement obligation, *f* en gagement, *m*.  
 Obbligare, *va* to oblige bind obliger, lier  
 Obbligamente, *adv* obligingly obligeamment [obligatoire  
 Obbligatorio, *a*, *adj* obligatory binding: Obligatione, *sf* Obligo, *sm* obligation duty obligation *f*, devoir *m*.  
 Obbligo, *sf* forgetfulness, oblivion oubli, *m*.  
 Obbliso, *a*, *adj* forgetful oublieux  
 Obblituitá, *sf* obliquity: obliquité, *f*.  
 Obbliguo, *a*, *adj* oblique, crooked: oblique  
 Obblito, *a*, *adj* forgotten: oublié  
 Obblivione, Obblivione, *sf* oblivion: oubli, *m*.  
 Obbrobrio, *sf* infamy opprobrium opprobre, *m*. ignominie, *f*.

**Obbrobróso, a, adj** ignominious: ignominieux.  
**Obbumbrière, va** to overshadow obombrer  
**Obbumbrière, of** an overshadowing: ob-  
 scurité, *f*, obscurissement, *m*.  
**Obedire** *V* Obédire and its derivatives  
**Obelisco, sm** obelisk: obélisque *m*.  
**Oblétaire, V** Oblittère and its derivatives  
**Obléso, a, adj** suspicious soupconneux  
**Oblato, a** lay friar frère convers, *m*.  
**Oblatoire, sm** a bidder at a sale enchérisseur,  
 offrande, *m*.  
**Oblatrato, sm** a slanderer médisant, *m*.  
**Oblière** *V* Obblière and its derivatives  
**Oblittère** *va* to erase, obliterate effacer  
**Oblongo, a** lay oblong oblong, allongé.  
**Obolo, sm** hautboy hautbois *m*.  
**Obtréssione** *of* détraction détraction, *f*  
**Obtundere, va** to blunt: émonasser  
**Oca, of** a goose, gander oie, *f*.  
**Occare** *va* to harrow grub herser  
**Occasionale, adj** occasional occasionnel  
**Occasionare** *va* to cause occasioner  
**Occasione** *of* occasion occasion *f*.  
**Occaso, sm** the setting of the sun, west  
 le couchant, l'occident, *m*.  
**Occhiaccio, sm** a large ugly eye gros oeil  
 laid *m*. (Fare occhiaccio to look with an  
 evil eye: regarder de mauvais oeil.)  
**Occhiāja, of** the hollow of the eye, le creux  
 de l'œil, *m*.  
**Occhialajo, sm** a spectacle maker lunetier *m*.  
**Occhiale, sm** a spectacle telescope lunette,  
*f* téléscope *m*. lunette *d* approche *f*.  
**Occhiāle** *adj* of the eye: appartenant à l'œil.  
**Occhialista, sm** oculist oculiste, *m*.  
**Occhiare, va** to look at regarder  
**Occhiata** *of* an ogle look oillade, *f*, re-  
 gard, *m*.  
**Occhiato, a** *adj* full of eyes plein d'yeux  
**Occhiazurro, a, adj** blue-eyed qui a les  
 yeux bleus  
**Occhiaggiare** *va* to ogle faire les yeux doux.  
**Occhiellatura, of** button holes bouton-  
 nières, *pl*. [tonnière *f*.]  
**Occhiello, sm** a button hole eyelet-hole bou-  
 ton *m*.  
**Occhio, sm** an eye right bud un oeil *m*.  
 la vue *f*. bouton bourgeois *m*. (Piagnere  
 a caldocchi to weep bitterly pleurer à  
 chaudes larmes. Nègli occhi d'uno in  
 the presence of one aux yeux de quel-  
 qu'un. L'amore l'occhio d'alcuno to be  
 a favourite être le favori de. Gettar  
 l'occhio to cast an eye upon je-  
 ter les yeux. Guardare con mal occhio  
 to look askew regarder de travers. In  
 un batter d'occhio in the twinkling of an  
 eye en un clin d'œil.)  
**Occhiuto, a, adj** full of eyes, buds plein  
 d'yeux  
**Occidentale, adj** occidental, western occi-  
 dental  
**Occidente, sm** the west l'occident, *m*.  
**Occidere** *V* Uccidere and its derivatives  
**Occipulo, sm** the nape of the neck occiput *m*.  
**Occorrente, sm** Occorrenza, *f* occurrence  
 want what is needful occasion, occur-  
 rence *f*. besoin *m*.  
**Occorrere** *va* to come to pass happen meet  
 present one a self want be needful arri-  
 ver, rencontrer se présenter avoir besoin  
**Occorrimiento, sm** a meeting, remembering  
 rencontre *f*. le souvenir *m*.  
**Occorro, sm** a meeting want: rencontre, *f*  
 besoin, *m*.  
**Occorso, a** *adj happened arrivé  
**Occultamente, adj** in an occult manner, se-  
 cretly secrètement *m*.  
**Occultamento, sm** a concealing recèlement  
**Occultare** *va* to hide conceal cacher celer  
**Occultazione, Occultezza, of** a hiding  
 recèlement, *m*. [secret  
**Oculto, a, adj** hidden, occult, secret caché  
**Occupamento, sm** occupation: occupation *f*.  
**Occupare, va** to seize upon usurp, occupy  
 saisir, usurper occuper  
**Occupato, a, adj** busy occupé affairé  
**Occupatore, of** a usurper usurpateur *m*.  
**Occupazione, of** business, occupation, usur-  
 pation affaire occupation, usurpation, *f*.*

**Océano, sm** ocean sea: océan, *m*, la mer, *f*.  
**Oculare, adj** ocular, of the eyes oculaire  
 (Testimonio oculare, an eye witness  
 témoin oculaire, *m*.)  
**Oculatessa, of** circumspexion: circumspec-  
 tion, *f*. [avisé  
**Oculato, a** *adj* prudent wary: prudent,  
 Oculista, *sm*, an oculist oculiste, *m*.  
**Odi, O** *con* either, or ou.  
**O da, Ode, of** an ode ode *f*.  
**Odiabile** *adj* hateful: haineable  
**Odiare, va** to hate detest haïr, détester  
**Odibile, adj** odious, hateful haineable  
 odieux [jourd'hui  
**Odierno, a, adj** hodierne of this day d'au-  
 Odiévole, *adj* odious, hateful odieux: haine-  
 sable  
**Odis** *sm* hatred odium haine aversion, *f*.  
**Odisamente, adv** odiously odieusement  
**Odisiā** *of* hatred, aversion haine, aver-  
 sion *f*.  
**Odiōso, a, adj** odious hateful: odieux  
 haineable  
**Odorabile, adj** sweet-scented odorant  
**Odoramento, sm** odour smelling odeur, *f*.  
 l'odorat, *m*.  
**Odorante** *adj* odoriferous odoriférant  
**Odorare** *va* to smell scent find out flairer  
 sentir exhaler une odeur, découvrir  
 le terrain  
**Odorato, sm** the sense of smell l'odorat, *m*.  
**Odorato, a, adj** smelt odoriferous flairé  
**Odorazione, of** V Odoramento odoriférant  
**Odore, sm** an odour smell hint knowledge:  
 odeur senteur, *f*, indice, *m*, convales-  
 sance, *f*.  
**Odorifero, a, Odorifico, a** *adj* odoriferous  
 sweet scented odoriférant odorant  
**Odorone, sm** a sweet smell bonne odeur *f*.  
**Odoroso, a, adj** odoriferous odoriférant  
**Offendere** *va* to offend injure offenser  
 outrager  
**Offendevole** *adj offensive offensif, *ve*.  
**Offendicolo, sm** an obstacle obstacle *m*.  
**Offendimento, sm** an offence offense *f*.  
**Offenditore, sm** an offender offensif *m*.  
**Offensa, Offensione, of** an offence offense *f*.  
**Offensivamente, adv** offensively: offensiva-  
 ment  
**Offensivo, a, adj** offensive offensif, *ve*.  
**Offensore, sm** an offender offensif *m*.  
**Offere** *Offerire* *va* to offer present offrir  
 présenter  
**Offerta, of** an offer tender, offering offre  
 offrande *f*.  
**Offertorio, sm** offertory offertoire, *f*.  
**Offesa, sm** an offence injury offense, *f*.  
 outrage *m*.  
**Offeso, a, adj** offended offensé  
**Officiale, sm** an officer officier, *m*.  
**Officina, of** a shop boutique *f*.  
**Officio, of** an office office *m*.  
**Officiosità, of** politeness politesse *f*.  
**Officioso, a, adj** officious officieux  
**Offuscamento, sm** offuscation obscurisse-  
 ment de la vue *m*.  
**Offuscare** *va* to offuscate offusquer  
**Offuscazione, of** V Offuscamento  
**Officiera, of** office vestry les offices *mpl*.  
**Officio, Ufficio, sm** an office office *m*.  
**Officioso, a, adj** officious eager officieux  
 empressé  
**Oggetto, sm** an object objet, *m*.  
**Oggi, adv** to day now a days now au  
 jourd'hui (Oggi in domani for one  
 day to another d'un jour à l'autre.)  
**Oggid, Oggi, giorno, adv** now a days au  
 jourd'hui dans le temps présent  
**Olio, sm** oil huile *f*.  
**Ognacordo, sm** a psalter psalterion *m*.  
**Ogni, adj** every all, each tout chaque.  
**Ognisanti, sm** All saints day le tous-saint, *f*.  
**Ognivolta, ché, adv** whenever toutes les fois  
**Ognora, adv** always toujours  
**Ognoraché, adv** whenever toutes les fois.  
**Ognora, Ogni, otta, V** Ognora  
**Ognuno, pron** every body chacun, chaque  
**Oibò, interj** fie for shame! fi donc!  
**Oimè, Ohimè! interj** alas unhappy me! hé-  
 las! misérable que je suis*

Oiâ, *infery* alas ! poor creature ! hélas ! pauvre malheureux !

Oitâ, *infery* woe to thee ! malheur à toi !

Oîa, *infery* ho ! there ! hold ! hola ! ha te là

Oleacô, *a*, *adj* oily ; huileux, oléagineux

Oleastro, *sm* a wild olive tree olivier sau

vage, *m*

Oliente, *adj* odoriferous ; odoriférant

Oledao, *-a*, *adj* oily, greasy ; huileux ; gras

Oleazêre, *sm* to scent, rendre une bonne odeur

Oleazo, *sm*, scent, odour ; odeur *f*

Oliândolo *sm* an oil man vendeur d'huile *m*

Olibano *sm* incense oliban encens mâle, *m*

Oligarchia, *qf* oligarchy oligarchie *f*

Olimpiade, *qf* olympiad olympiade *f*

Olimpico *a*, *adj* olympic olympique

Olimpionico, *sm* a conqueror in the olympic

games vainqueur aux jeux olympiques, *m*

O'lio, *sm* oil huile, *f*

Ollôso, *-a*, *adj* oily ; huileux oléagineux

Olire *va* to scent, smell sentir bon

Oliva, *qf* an olive olive, *f*

Olivastro *a*, *adj* olive-coloured ; olivâtre

Oliveto, *sm* a grove of olive trees lieu planté

d'oliviers

Olivo *sm* an olive tree : olivier *m*

Olla, *qf* a pot pot *m* marmite, *f*

Olmêto *sm* a wood of elm trees orme, *m*

ormille *f*

O'lmo *sm* an elm tree orme *m*

Olocauste *sm* holocaust, sacrifice sacri

fice holocauste *m*

Olografo *a*, *adj* (testamento olografo) a

will, all written with the testator's own

hand testament plographe, *m*

Olorare, *m* V Olire and its derivatives

Oltracô, *adj* moreover deplus en outre

Oltrachê, *adv* besides that outre que

Oltraggeria, *qf*, Olttraggiamento *sm* an out

rage affront, insult outrage affront *m*,

insulte, *f*

Olttraggiare *sm* to affront injure outrager

Olttraggio *sm* an outrage excess disordre

outrage excès desordre *m* (A o u a g

gio *adv*, excessively excessivement)

Olttraggiô-a, *adj* outrageous outrageux

Olttramare V Oltremare

Oltramarino *a*, *adj* ultramarine, beyond the

sea d'outremer

Oltmirabile *adj* most wonderful très

admirable

Oltmagnânimo, *a* *adj* most magnani

mous très magnanime

Oltmismisurâto-a, *adj* immense immense

Oltmôdo *adv* V Oltremôdo (dau

Oltromondano *a*, *adj* celestial ultramon

Oltromontano *a*, *adj* beyond the mountains

ultramontain

Oltromôti *adv* V Oltremôti

Oltanza, *qf* an outrage outrage *m* (A ol

tranza *adv* excessively à outrance)

Oltrepassare *va* to go beyond outrepasser

Oltrepasente *adj* omnipotent tout puissant

Oltreâl *vref* to advance one self s'avancer

Oltrelvâggio *a* *adj* very wild très sauvage

Oltra, *prep* besides beyond outre au delà

de

Oltre *adv* farther au delà, en avant

Oltrechê Oltrediche *adv* moreover, besides

that au surplus outre que

Oltremare *adv* beyond the sea outre mer

Oltremirabile, *adj* most admirable très-

admirable

Oltremisâra Oltremisâra, *adj* beyond mea

sure excessively démesurément

Oltremôdo Oltremôdo *adj* extraordinarily

beyond mesure extraordinairement

outre-mesure

Oltremôti, *adv* beyond the mountains au

delà des monts

Oltrenumero, *adj* innumerably sans nombre

Oltrepassare, *va* to surpass surpasser

Olmâcio, *sm* a wicked worthless man mé-

chant homme *m*

Omaggio *sm* homage respect hommage,

respect, *m*

Omai *adv* now, at present : à présent

maintenant

Ombê, *adv* now ; well : or donc hé bien

Ombêlico, *sm*, navel nombril, *m*.

O'mbra, *qf* a shade, shadow colour ; pre

tense excuse phantom ghost : ombre,

*f* prétexte, *m*, excuse, *f* fantôme

spectre, *m*.

Ombrocolo, Ombrocolo, *sm*, a shady place

protection : lieu couvert *m* protection, *f*

Ombramêto *sm* a shadow ombrage, *m*

Ombra, *sm* to shadow : ombrager

Ombraile *adj* shady idéal d'ombre idéal

Ombraile, Ombraile *qf* a shadow shade

ombrage, *m*, ombre, *f*

O'mbre, *sm* ombre (a game) ombre

Ombreggiamento, *sm* a shadowing om

brage, *m*

Ombreggiare *va* to shadow ombrager

Ombrellajo *qf* an umbrella-maker faiseur

de parapluies, *m*

Ombrello, *sm* an umbrella parapluie, *m*

Ombrellino *sm* a parasol parasol *m*

Ombifero *a*, *adj* shady ombreux

Ombrosità, *qf* darkness ignorance doubt

obscurité, ignorance *f* doute, *m*

Ombroso *a*, *adj* shady, obscure ombreux,

obscur

Omet *smpl* groanings gémissens, *mpl*

Ometta, *qf* a homily homélie *f*

Ometto *sm* a shoulder épaule *f*

Omettere, *va* to omit leave out omettre

Ometto, *sm* a little man petit homme, *m*

Omicida, *sm* homicide homicide *m*

Omicidiale, *adj* & *sm* homicidal murderer

meurtrier *m*

Omicidio *sm* manslaughter homicide

meurtre *m*

Omissione *qf* omission omission *f*

Omicidiario, *a*, *adj* V Omicidiale

Ommesso *a* *adj* omitted, left out omis

Ommettere, *va* to omit omettre

Omissione, *qf* omission omission *f*

Omoγένico *a*, *adj* homogeneous homogène

Omológico, *va* to approve of, ratify homo

loguer

Omologazione *qf* approbation ratification

homologation *f*

Omologo *a*, *adj* agreeing, homologous

homologue

Omonimo *a*, *adj* homonymous, of the same

name homonyme

Omoroso *a* *adj* full of humours plein

d'humours [vage, *m*.

Onagro *sm*, Onagra *qf* a wild ass âne sau

Oncenso *sm* frankincense encens *m*

Oncia *sm* an ounce once, *f*

Oncino *sm* a hook crochet *m*

Onda, *qf* a wave billow the waves the

main onde vague *f* les ondes *pl*

la mer *f* (A onde *adv* floating flottant,

ondoyant Andar a onde to stagger

chanceler)

Ondante *adj* floating ; flottant ondoyant

Ondata, *qf* a surge rolling wave houle *f*

Onde *adv* whence from where therefore :

d'où où, c'est pourquoi

Ondechê *adv* from whatever place : de

quelque lieu qu'il soit

Ondeggiamento Ondeggiare *sm* a floating

agitation des flots *f*

Ondeggiare *va* to wave ondoyer

Ondoso *a*, *adj* full of waves plein d'ondes

Ondunque *adv* everywhere par tout

Onerario, *a*, *adj* (ex ture onerario) a guar

dian in trust onéraire *m*

Oneroso *a*, *adj* weighty onéreux, à charge

Oonestà, *qf* honesty honnêteté *f*

Oonestamente, *adv* honestly honnêtement

Oonestare, *va* to palliate, disguise embel

lish pallier embellir

Oonestato *a*, *adj* honest honnête

Oonesteggiare *va* to act honestly agir hon

nêtement

Oonesto, *-a*, *adj* honest, modest : honnête

puisque

Oonesto, *sm* decency : la bienséance *f*

Oonesto *adv* honestly honnêtement

O nice, *qf* onyx precious stone onix, *m*

Ominamente, *adv* entirely tout à fait

Omnipotente, Omnipotente *adj* omnipotent,

almighty : tout puissant

Omnipotente *sm* The Omnipotent : le Tout

Puissant, *m*

Onnipotenza, *sf* Omnipotence: Toute-Puissance *f*  
 Onnisciência, *sf* Omniscience science uni-  
 Onorabile Onorando *a, adj* honorable:  
 honorable digne d'être honoré.  
 Onoranza *sf* honour honneur *m*  
 Onorare *va* to honour honorer  
 Onorário, *sm. fee*, reward, remuneration:  
 honoraire *m*  
 Onorato *a, adj* honourable, honest, loyal  
 honorable honnête loyal  
 Onore *sm* honour, glory honneur, *m*  
 gloire *f*  
 Onorevole, *adj* honourable honorable  
 Onorevolêza, *sf* honour magnificence hon-  
 neur *m* magnificence, *f*  
 Onorificare *v* Onorare  
 Onorificênza, *sf* honour honneur *sa*.  
 Onorifico *a* *adj* honourable honorifique  
 Onota, *sf* shame, insult honte, insulte *f*  
 Ontano *sm* an elder tree aune *m*  
 Ontare *va* to dishonour deshonor  
 Ontoso *a, adj* shameful bashful honteux  
 Ondato *a* *adj* loaded chargé  
 Opacità, *sf* opacity darkness opacité *f*  
 Opaco *a, adj* opaque dark opaque sombre  
 Opéfice *sm* a workman artisan ouvrier, *m*  
 Opéra *sf* a work labour an opera ouvrage  
 travail opéra *m*  
 Operabile *adj* feasible faisable  
 Operaggio *sm* a work deed outrage, *m*  
 action, *f*  
 Operazione *sf* operation opération, *f*  
 Oprajo *sm* a workman ouvrier *m*  
 Operamento *sm* operation opération *f*  
 Operare *va* to operate act opérer agir  
 Operativo *a* *adj* efficacious, laborious  
 efficace laborieux, agissant  
 Operatore *sm* a workman an operator  
 ouvrier auteur opérateur *m*  
 Operatizio *a* *adj* operative efficace  
 Operazione *sf* operation opération *f*  
 Oprioso *a* *adj* active, laborious actif  
 laborieux  
 Opifice *sf* a workman ouvrier *m*  
 Opimo *a, adj* abundant iat abondant  
 gras  
 Opinare *va* to think opine fancy: penser  
 opiner s'imaginer [avis, *m*  
 Opinione, *sf* opinion mind opinion *f*  
 Opjare *va* to give opium donner l'opium  
 Opjato *sm* opiate opiat, *m*  
 Opjilare *va* to opiate cause a stoppage  
 opier [opjilati  
 Opjilativo *a, adj* opipulative [opjilati  
 Opjilazione *sf* opjilation obstruction  
 opjilation, obstruction, *f*  
 Opinione *sf* opinion opinion *f*  
 Opjio, *sm* the poplar tree opiate opium  
 aubier opium opiat *m*  
 Opponimento *sm* opposition opposition, *f*  
 Opporre *va* to oppose opposer  
 Opporsi *vr* to be against oppose s'opposer  
 Opportunamente *adv* seasonably oppor-  
 tunely à propos  
 Opportunità, *sf* opportunity, need neces-  
 sity opportunità, *f*, besoin *m* ne-  
 cessité *f* [oportuno  
 Opportuno *a* *adj* opportune proper op-  
 Opposto *sm* the reverse, contrary l'op-  
 posite, *m* [aito, *m*  
 Opposto, *a* *adj* facing vis-à-vis à l'oppo-  
 Oppositore *sm* an adversary, opposer ad-  
 versaire *m*  
 Opposizione *sf* opposition: opposition *f*  
 Opposto *sm* the contrary: l'opposite *m*  
 Opposto, *a, adj* opposed, contrary opposé  
 contraire [mer  
 Oppressare *va* to oppress oppresser oppri-  
 Oppressatore *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Oppressione, *sf* oppression oppression, *f*  
 Oppresso *a, adj* oppressed opprimé  
 Oppressore, *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Oppressura *sf* V Oppressione  
 Opprimere, *va* to oppress destroy: over-  
 throw opprimer ruiner renverser  
 Oppugnamento, *sm* an attack: attaque, *f*  
 Oppugnare, *va* to attack attaquer  
 Oppugnazione, *sf* an attack attaque, *f*  
 Oppra, *sf* work, deed ouvrage, *m*, action, *f*

Oprare, *va* to work, operate travailler  
 opérer  
 Oprire, *va* to open ouvrir  
 Opulento, Opulento, *adj* opulent, rich opu-  
 lent riche  
 Opulenza, *sf* opulence opulence *f*  
 Opuscolo, *sm* a small tract opuscule, *m*  
 Ora, *sf* an hour time heure *f* temps, *m*  
 (D'ora in ora, from time to time d'heure  
 en heure D' buon ora, *adv* early, le  
 times de bonne heure) [le coup  
 O'ra *adv* now at present à présent, pour  
 Or ora, *adv* presently tantôt tout à l'heure  
 Oracolo *sm* an oracle oracle *m*  
 Oraso *sm* a goldsmith orfèvre *m*  
 Oramai *adv* now as it is henceforth main-  
 tenant dorénavant  
 Orare *va* to pray, adore make a speech  
 prier adorer haranguer  
 Orara, *sf* goldfish dorade, *f*  
 Oratore *sm* an orator orateur *m*  
 Oratoriamente, *adv* eloquently éloquem-  
 ment  
 Oratorio, *sm* an oratory oratorio oratoire  
 Oratorio *a, adj* oratory of an orator oratoire  
 Orazione, *sf* prayer oration prière oraison *f*  
 Orbacca, *sf* a laurel or myrtle berry, baie  
 de laurier de myrte & *f*  
 Orbare *va* to deprive priver  
 Orbato *a* *adj* deprived blind privé aveugle  
 Urbe *sm* a globe sphere: globe *m*, sphère, *f*  
 Urbè Orbène *adv* well well and good let  
 it be so à la bonne heure bien soit  
 Orbeza *a* *adj* a depriving deprivation pri-  
 vation *f*  
 Orbicolare *adj* orbicular round orbiculaire  
 Orbiculo *sm* a pulley poulie *f*  
 Orbita *sf* an orbit the rut of a wheel or  
 bite ornière *f*  
 Orbita, *sf* blindness aveuglement *m*  
 Orbo *a* *adj* blind deprived aveugle, privé  
 Orca, *sf* an ork (fish) orque *f*  
 Orchestra *sf* orchestra orchestre *m*  
 Orcio *sm* an oil pot, pitcher pot à l'huile,  
*m*, cruche *f*  
 Orciolo *sm* a totter potier de terre, *m*  
 Orcuolo *sm* a jug pitcher cruchon, *m*,  
 cruche *f*  
 Oroco *sm* a hobgoblin goblin *m*  
 Ordegno Ordigno *sm* machine engine  
 tool machine *f* engin outil, *m*  
 Ordinale *adj* ordinary, ordinal ordinaire  
 ordinal [rang  
 Ordinalmente *adv* orderly par ordre par  
 Ordinalmente *sm* an order ordre *m*  
 Ordinanza, *sf* ordinance decree, order files  
 ordonnance *f*, arrêt, ordre, *m*, rangs,  
*mpl*  
 Ordinare *va* to order, rule ordain, confer  
 holy orders ordonner régler  
 Ordinario *sm* the ordinary post courrier  
 l'ordinaire l'évêque diocésain ordinaire.  
*m*  
 Ordinário, *a* *adj* ordinary usual: ordinaire  
 (D'ordinário *adv* commonly: ordinaire  
 ment)  
 Ordinatamente *adv* in order par ordre  
 Ordinativo, *a, adj* ordinal ordinal  
 Ordinare *sm* an order ordonnance *m*  
 Ordinazione *sf* ordination order decree  
 ordination *f* ordre, arrêt, *m*  
 Ordine *sm* order file religious order cus-  
 tom ordre *m* file, *f* ordre religieux,  
*m*, coutume *f* (In ordine, *adv* with  
 regard to—, au sujet de—)  
 Ordire *va* to warp plot ourdir tramer  
 Ordito *sm* a weaver's warp chaine, *f*  
 Orditojo, *sm* a loom ourdisseur, *m*  
 Orditor, *sm* a plotter ourdisseur *m*  
 Orditura *sf* a warp warping ourdisage, *m*.  
 Orecchiare, *va* to listen prêter l'oreille  
 Orecchino, *sm* ear ring boucle d'oreille, *m*  
 Orecchio, *sm* Orecchia, *f* an ear oreille, *f*  
 (Venire alle orecchie, to have notice come  
 to one's ears: venir à l'oreille Prestar  
 orecchio to hearken prêter l'oreille)  
 Orecchione, *sm* a large ear, an orillon: grande  
 oreille, *f*, orillon, *m*  
 Orecchioni, *sm* *pl* a swelling about the ear:  
 oreillons, *mpl*.





**Osservanza, f** observance observation, remark: observance, observation *f*  
**Osservare, va** to observe remark respect  
 reverer observer, remarquer respect, revérer [ble]  
**Osservativo, a, adj** remarkable: remarqua  
**Osservatore, sm** an observer: observateur *m*  
**Osservatorio, sm** an observatory: observa-  
 toire *m*  
**Osservazione, f** observation: observation, *f*  
**Ossu sm** a bone un os *m*  
**Ossuto, a, Ossuto a, adj** bony that has  
 strong bones osseux qui a de gros os  
**Ostacolo sm** an obstacle obstacle, *m*  
**Ostaggio sm** hostage otage *m*  
**Ostare, va** to oppose s'opposer  
**Ostatore sm** who opposes: contrariant, *m*,  
**Oste sm** host landlord an army guest  
 hôte aubergiste *m* armée *f* convive, *m*  
**Osteggiamento sm** an encampment campe-  
 ment *m* [attaquer]  
**Osteggiare van** to encamp attack: camper  
**Ostelliggio sm** an inn auberge *f*  
**Ostellano sm** an innkeeper aubergiste, *m*  
**Ostelliere, Ostello sm** an inn abode lodg-  
 ing auberge demeure *f* logis *m*  
**Ostio sm** stalk blade, stem of a plant  
 tige d'une plante *f* [ostensible]  
**Ostensible, adj** demonstrable ostensible  
**Ostentamento sm** V Ostentazione  
**Ostentare, va** to boast make a parade se  
 vanter faire parade  
**Ostentatore sm** a boaster vanteur *m*  
**Ostentazione, f** ostentation ostentation, *f*  
**Ostento sm** a prodigy prodige *m*  
**Osteologia, f** osteology ostéologie *f*  
**Osteria, f** an inn wine house auberge, *f*  
**Ostessa, f** a hostess landlady hôtess *f*  
**Ostetrica, f** a midwife sage femme *f*  
**Ostia, f** of the host a wafer hostie *f*, pain  
 à cacheter *m* [m]  
**Ostiatario sm** a doorkeeper portier aulsier  
**Ostico a, adj** harsh insipid morose surly  
 d'un goût âpre bourru fâcheux *se*  
**Ostiere Ostiero sm** lodging inn logis *m*  
 auberge *f*  
**Ostiere sm** an innkeeper, aubergiste *m*  
**Ostile, adj** hostile mimical hostile, d'en  
 Ostilità, *f* hostility hostilité, *f* [nemi]  
**Ostilmente, adv** in a hostile manner hos-  
 tilement  
**Ostinarsi vref** to be stubborn s'obstiner  
**Ostinatamente, adv** obstinately opiniâtre  
**Ostinato a, adj** obstinate obstiné [ment]  
**Ostinazione, f** obstinacy obstination, *f*  
**Ostrica, f** an oyster huître *f*  
**Ostro sm** the south wind vent du midi, *m*  
**Ostruire va** to obstruct obstruer [ve]  
**Ostruttivo a, adj** obstructive obstrucif  
**Ostruzione, f** obstruction obstruction, *f*  
**Ostupefare va** to astonish étonner  
**Otre Otro sm** a leather bag bottle outre *f*  
**Otriaca, f** treacle thériaque *f* [m]  
**Otta, f** an hour time une heure *f* temps  
**Ottagesimo, a, adj** the eightieth quatre  
 vingtième  
**Ottalmia, f** ophthalmia ophtalmie lippie  
**Ottalmico, a, adj** ophthalmic ophtalmique,  
 chassieux, *se*  
**Ottangolare, adj** octangular octogone  
**Ottangolo sm** an octagon octogone *m*  
**Ottangolare, adj** V Ottangolare  
**Ottanta, num, adj** eighty quatre vingt  
**Ottantésimo, -a, adj** the eightieth quatre  
 vingtième [sept]  
**Ottanzette sm** eighty seven: quatre vingt-  
 sept  
**Ottarda, f** a bustard outarde, *f*  
**Ottativo sm** the optative mood l'optatif *m*  
**Ottava, f** an octave a stanza in eight  
 verses octave stance de huit vers, *f*  
**Ottavo, a, adj** eighth huitième  
**Ottendere, va** to obey obéir  
**Ottenebrare va** to darken obscurcir  
**Ottenebrasi, f** darkness obscurité, *f*  
**Ottenera va** to obtain obtenir  
**Ottinimento sm** acquisition: acquisition, *f*  
**Ottica, f** optics: optique, *f* [optique]  
**Ottico, a, adj** optic belonging to sight:  
 Ottimamente, *adv* extremely well: à mer  
 veille.

**Ottimato, sm** the chief men in a state les  
 grands d'une république, *mpl* [bon]  
**Ottimo a, adj** perfectly good tout à-fait  
**Otto, adj & sm** eight huit *m*  
**Ottobre sm** October Octobre *m* [naire]  
**Ottogenario a, adj** octogenarian octogé  
**Ottomano a, adj** Ottoman Ottoman  
**Ottomajo sm** a coppersmith ouvrier qui tra-  
 vaille le laiton *m*  
**Ottone sm** yellow metal brass laiton  
 cuivre jaune, *m*  
**Ottuagenario V Ottogenario**  
**Otturare, va** to stop boucher  
**Ottusésmo sm** Ottusità *f* obtusely blunt  
 neas état, *m* qualité, *f* de ce qui est  
 émoussé  
**Ottuso -a, adj** blunt obtuse émoussé, ob  
 Ovaja, *f the ovarium ovaire *m* [tus]  
**Ovale Ovato a, adj** oval oval  
**Ovazione, f** ovation ovation *f*  
**Ove adv** where when provided that où  
 quand pourvu que [ce soit]  
**Oveché adv** whenever en quelque lieu que  
**Ovile sm** a sheepfold dwelling place ber-  
 gère, *f* bercail *m* habitation *f*  
**O'vra, f** Ovraggio sm a work ouvrage *m*  
**Ovveramente, Ovvero adv** or else ou bien  
**Ovviare, va** to obviate hinder obvier  
**Ovviazione, f** a hindrance empêchement *m*  
**Ovvio a, adj** common trifling, obvious  
 ordinaire trivial évident  
**Ovvunque, adv** wherever par tout où  
**Ozio sm** leisure idleness, sloth loisir *m*  
 paresse *f*  
**Oziologgia, f** slothfulness fainéantise, *f*  
**Oziolosamente, adv** idly oisivement  
**Oziomita, f** idleness oisiveté *f*  
**Ozioso a, adj** idle lazy oisif cagnard  
**Ozmatato a, adj** full of sweet basil où on a  
 intensé du basilic  
**Ozimo, sm.** sweet basil basilic *m**

**PACATO A, adj** easy calm tranquille  
 calme  
**Pacca, f** a blow, wound coup *m* blea-  
 sure *f*  
**Pacchiare va** to eat greedily eat together  
 goinfrer manger en compagnie  
**Pacchione sm** a glutton gourmand *m*  
**Pacciano Paccaure V Partum**  
**Pacco sm** a pack ballot un ballot, *m*  
**Pace, f** peace rest paix *f* repos *m* (Con-  
 buona pace with leave avec permission  
 Pôre in pace to pacify calm pacifier  
 calmer)  
**Pacificare V Pacificare** and its derivatives  
**Pachetto sm** packet paquet *m* (Pachetto  
 a vapore sm steam packet steamer  
 bateau à vapeur *m*)  
**Paciare, va** to pacify pacifier  
**Paciato sm** a peace maker pacificateur, *m*  
**Pacienza, f** patience patience *f*  
**Pacificabile, adj** placable plâcable  
**Pacificamente, adv** peacefully pacifiquement  
**Pacificamento sm** pacification pacifica-  
 tion *f*  
**Pacificare va** to pacify: pacifier  
**Pacificarsi rr** to be reconciled se reconcilier  
**Pacificatore sm** a pacifier pacificateur *m*  
**Pacifico a, adj** peaceable pacifique  
**Padella, f** a frying pan whirl bone of the  
 knee concavity of analembic potle, *m*  
 rotule du genou *f*, le creux d'un alam-  
 bic *m*  
**Padellajo Padellaro sm** a maker, seller of  
 frying pans poëlier  
**Padellata, f** a pan full poëlonnée *f*  
**Padiglione sm** a pavilion tent pavillon, *m*.  
 tente, *f*  
**Padre, sm** father père *m*  
**Padri, sm, pl** fathers of the church, of the  
 state, &c pères, *mpl*  
**Padreggiare va** to be like one's father res-  
 sembler à son père  
**Padrona, f** a mistress (of a house) maîtresse,  
**Padronaggio, sm** V Padronato  
**Padronanza, f** superiority supériorité, *f*

**Padronato**, *sm* patronage; protection: *pa* tronage, *m* protection, *f*  
**Padrone** di caduce, a lawyer *avocat*, *m*  
**Padroneggiare**, *va* to dominate; dominer  
**Padroneria**, *f* V **Padronato**  
**Padronessa**, *f* a mistress *maitresse*, *f* (*m* *Padrù*, *af* a marsh bog *marais marécage*, *Paduloso*, *a*, *adj* marshy *marécageux*  
**Paesaggio**, *sm* a landscape *payage*, *m*  
**Paesano**, *a*, *adj* of the same country *du même pays*  
**Paese**, *sm* country region: *pays*, *m* *patrie*, *f*  
**Paesetto**, *sm* a landscape country place *payage*, *m*  
**Paesista**, *sm* a landscape painter *payagiste*  
**Paffuto**, *a*, *adj* fat plump *dodu* *potele*  
**Paga**, *f* pay, salary *pale*, *f* *salario*, *m*  
**Pagabile**, *adj* payable *payable*  
**Pagamento**, *sm* payment *paiement*, *m*  
**Paganamente**, *adv* like a pagan *en païen*  
**Paganesimo**, *sm* paganism *païanisme*, *m*  
**Paganico**, *a*, *adj* pagan *païen*  
**Pagauizzare**, *vn* to live like a pagan *vivre en païen*  
**Pagano**, *a*, *adj* heathenish *païen*  
**Pagare**, *va* to pay punish *payer* *se venger*  
 (Pagare di cou anti, to pay ready cash *payer comptant*)  
**Pagato**, *a*, *adj* paid acquitted *payé* *acquit*  
**Pagatore**, *sm* a paymaster *payeur*, *m*  
**Pagatorello**, *sm* a bad paymaster *mauvais payeur*, *m*  
**Paggio**, *sm* a page *page*, *m* (*livre* *Página*, *af* a page (of a book) *page*, *f*, *d'un* *Página*, *af* straw *paille*, *f*  
**Pagliaccio**, *sm* name of a theatrical clown *paille hachée*, *f* *paillasse*, *m*  
**Pagliajo**, *sm* a rick of straw rick of reaped corn *tas de paille* *de gerbes*, *m*  
**Pagliericcio**, *sm* a paillasse small straw *paillasse* *paille hachée*, *f*  
**Paghiola**, *f* dew lap of an ox *cow* & *fanon*, *m*  
**Paglione**, *sm* chopped straw *paille hachée*, *f*  
**Paglioso**, *a*, *adj* full of straw *plein de paille*  
**Pagliuola**, *f* a spangle *paillotte*, *f* *or*, & *c*, *f*  
**Pagliuolo**, *sm* chaff small straw *paillier*, *m*  
**Pagnotta**, *f* a little loaf: petit pain, *m*  
**Pago**, *sm* payment *paiement*, *m*  
**Pago**, *a*, *adj* satisfied *satisfait*  
**Pagorazzo**, *pagorazo*, *adj* purple *pourpre*, *f*  
**Pagone**, *sm* a peacock *paon*, *m*  
**Pagoneggiarsi**, *vr* to admire one's self *strut se vanader* *se vaner*  
**Pajo**, *sm* a pair colour: *paire*, *couple*, *f* (*Pajo di carte* *pack of cards* *jeu de cartes*, *m*)  
**Pajolata**, *f* a kettleful: *chaudronnée*, *f*  
**Pala**, *f* shovel *ladle* of a watermill wheel *pelle aube* *d'une roue*, *f*  
**Paladinesco**, *a*, *adj* of a paladin *paladin*  
**Paladino**, *sm* a paladin *hero* *paladin* *héros*, *m* (*page*, *m*)  
**Palafitta**, *f* a fence of pales *pale* *clayon*  
**Palafittare**, *va* to drive in piles *piloter*  
**Palafittatore**, *f* pile work *pilotage*, *m*  
**Palafreniere**, *sm* groom of the stable *pale* *frenier*, *m*  
**Palafreno**, *sm* a paltry saddle horse *pale* *froi* *cheval de selle*, *m*  
**Palagio**, *sm* a palace *palais* *hôtel*, *m*  
**Palamita**, *f* a pickard sprat: *pélamide*, *f*  
**Palanca**, *f* a girder *palissado*: *solive* *pale* *sade*, *f*  
**Palancato**, *sm* a defence *paling* *palissade*, *f*  
**Palandra**, *f* a bomb ship *bombardier*, *f*  
**Palandrano**, *af* **Palandrano**, *sm* a riding coat, great coat *baldran*, *m*, *lacerne*, *f*  
**Palare**, *va* to prop (trees &c.) *échalasser*  
**Palare**, *f* a palissado a shovelful *palissade*, *pelle*, *pailette*, *f*  
**Palatinato**, *sm* palatinate *palatinat*, *m*  
**Palatino**, *sm* palatine *palatin*, *m*  
**Palato**, *sm* the palate: *palais* *de la bouche*, *m*  
**Palata**, *a*, *adj* propped *échalassé*  
**Palazzo**, *sm* a palace: *palais*, *hôtel*, *m*  
**Palchétto**, *sm* a scaffold: *échafaud*, *m* (*Pal chétto* *d'un teatro*, boxes of a theatre *loges*, *pt*.) [*m*]  
**Palchistudio**, *sm* a pent house, hovel; *auvent*,

**Palco**, *sm* a floor, stage, scaffold, head horns of a deer, box at a theatre: *plan* *chor* *théâtre*, *échafaud*, *m*, *tête*, *f*, *bois*, *m* *du cerf*, *du daim*, *loge* *de théâtre*, *f*  
**Palco**, *sm* a top (to play with): *sabot*, *m*  
**Palcesamento**, *sm* a revealing *déclément*, *m*  
**Palcsare**, *va* to reveal manifest: *révéler* *manifest* (*Palcsare a tutti* *to proclaim*: *trompeter*)  
**Palcsatore**, *sm* a revealer *qui découvre*, *m*  
**Palése**, *adj* plain evident *clair* *évident*  
**Palcsamento**, *adv* openly *ouvertement*  
**Paléstra**, *f* wrestling wrestling place *lutte*, *f*, *gymnase*, *où l'on s'exerçait à la lutte*, *m*  
**Palcitra**, *sm* a wrestler *lutteur*, *m*  
**Palétra**, *af* a fire shovel *pelle à feu*, *f*  
**Palcsato**, *a* a haap (for a casement), *targette*, *f*  
**Palcsata**, *af* a palissado *palissade*, *f*  
**Palcsare**, *vn* to fence *palissader*, *m*  
**Palcsato**, *sm* a pocket book *tablettes*, *pt*  
**Palindoda**, *f* palinody, recanting *palinodie*, *f*  
**Pálio**, *sm* a pall, canopy *mantle* *prize*: *un* *mantau* *prix de la course*, *m*  
**Palotto**, *sm* an altar piece *devant d'autel*, *m*  
**Palcsalmo** *lalschermo*, *af* a skiff canoe, ship boat *esquif* *canot*, *m* *barquette*, *f*  
**Palizata**, *f* **Palizato**, *sm* *adj* palissado *fence* *of pales* *palissade*, *f*  
**Palla**, *af* a ball, bullet *balle*, *f* *boulet*, *m*  
**Pallaccorda**, *af* a tennis court *jeu de paume*, *m*  
**Palladio**, *a*, *adj* of Pallas *de Pallas*  
**Palladreniere**, *sm* a groom of the stable *palefrenier*, *m* (*iqueur*, *m*)  
**Pallajo**, *sm* a marker (at tennis &c.) *mar*  
**Palleggiare**, *vn* to play at tennis *peloter*  
**Pallente**, *adj* pale *pâle* *qui pâlit*  
**Pallerno**, *sm* a player at tennis *joueur de paume*, *m*  
**Pallamento**, *sm* palliation *palliation*, *f*  
**Palliare**, *va* to palliate *pallier*  
**Pallativo**, *a*, *adj* (remedio *pallativo*) *sm* a palliative *remedy* *remède* *palliatif*, *m*  
**Pallidizza**, *af* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Pallidicchio**, *a*, *adj* palish *un peu pâle*  
**Pallidita**, *af* pallidity *paleness* *pâleur*, *f*  
**Pallido**, *a*, *adj* pale *van* *pâle* *blême*  
**Pallidore**, *sm* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Pallino**, *sm* small shot *menu plomb*, *m*  
**Pálio**, *sm* a mantle *pallium* *palliation* *disguise* *manteau* *pallium*, *m* *pallia* *tion*, *f* *deguisement*, *m*  
**Pallone**, *sm* a football large ball *ballon*, *m*, *grosse balle*, *f*  
**Pallote**, *sm* paleness *pâleur*, *f*  
**Pallottoliera**, *af* a notch on a crossbow *coche* *de l'arbalète*, *f*  
**Pálma**, *af* a date tree, palm (of the hand) *victory* *laurel* *palmeur*, *m* *la paume*, *f*, *victoire*, *f* *lauriers*, *mpl*  
**Palmata**, *af* a blow with the hand *coup du plat* *de la main*, *m*  
**Palménto**, *sm* a mill a wine press *moulin*, *pressoir* *au vin*, *m*  
**Palméto**, *af* a grove of date trees *lieu planté de palmiers*, *m*  
**Palmière**, *sm* a pilgrim *pèlerin*, *m* (*vigne*, *f*)  
**Pálmito**, *sm* branch of a vine *branche* *de* *Palmizio*, *sm* a palm tree *palme*, *m*  
**Pálmo**, *sm* a span *palme*, *m*  
**Palmone**, *sm* a bough daubed with bird lime: *branche* *pleine* *de gaux*, *f*  
**Pálo**, *sm* a pale, stake *lever* *échelas*, *pieu*, *levier*, *m*  
**Palombina**, *af* a sort of grape *sorte* *de raisin*, *m*  
**Palombo**, *sm* a wild pigeon, kind of dog fish *pigeon sauvage* *chien de mer*, *m* (*clair* *palpabile*, *adj* palpable, plain *palpable*, *palpabile*, *va* to touch *feel* *tactile*; *coax* *toucher* *manier*, *flatter* *cajoler*)  
**Palpotore**, *sm* a flatterer *flateur*, *m*  
**Pálpebra**, *af* the eyelids *paupières*, *pt*  
**Palpeggiare**, *va* to handle, feel *toucher*, *palper*  
**Palpeggiatina**, *af* a gentle touch: *léger* *à* *touchement*, *m*  
**Palpitamento**, *sm* a paunting, palpitation: *palpitation*, *f*

**Palpitare** *va* to pant, palpitate *palpiter*  
**Palpitazione** *f* palpitation *palpitation f*  
**Paltonato** *a* *adj* beggarly *gueux*  
**Paltoné**, *sm* a beggar, vagabond *gueux*,  
*vagabond, m*  
**Paltoneggiare** *va* to beg about *mendier*  
**Paltoneria** *f* beggary *dissoluteness* *goue*  
*serie débauche f*  
**Paltoniere** *sm* a wandering beggar *de*  
*bauched fellow* *tricheur débauché*,  
*gueux m*  
**Paludale** *Paludano* *a, adj* marshy *boggy*  
*marécageux de marais*  
**Paludamento** *sm* a palucamentum, military  
*garment* *hoqueton m* *[unare f]*  
**Palude**, *smf* a marsh *fon*, *bog* *marais m*  
**Paludello**, *sm* an upper vest used by prelates  
*petit manteau m*  
**Paludoso** *a, adj* marshy *marécageux*  
**Palvenata** *f* a target fence *pavoisade* *dé-*  
*fense de boucliers f*  
**Palvese** *sm* a shield *pavois m*  
**Palistre** *adj* fenny *boggy* *marécageux*  
*de marais*  
**Pampiana** *f* *Pampano* *Pampino*, *m* a vine  
*leaf* *pampre m*  
**Pampánata**, *f* a burning of vine leaves in  
*wine vessels* *étuvée qu'on fait aux ton-*  
*neaux, f*  
**Pampaoso** *a*, *Pampino* *a, adj* full of  
*vine leaves* *plein de pampres*  
**Pampinifero**, *a, adj* bearing vine leaves *qui*  
*porte des pampres*  
**Pampinoso** *a, adj* covered with vine leaves  
*couvert de pampres*  
**Pandacia** *f* a confection to preserve wine  
*confection pour conserver le vin f*  
**Pandace** *sm* *Panacea* *f* wound wort *pana-*  
*cea*, universal remedy *panacée f* *re-*  
*mède universel m* *(m)*  
**Panatta** *f* bread soup *panade f* *pain* *cuit*  
**Panattiera** *f* bread basket *shepherd's scrip*  
*corbeille au pain* *panetière f*  
**Panettiere** *sm* *panitier*, bread keeper *pa-*  
*netier m*  
**Panca** *f* a bench *form to sit upon* *banc*  
*pour s'asseoir m*  
**Pandacia** *f* a bench in a public place where  
*people meet to chatter* *banc dans un*  
*endroit public où l'on va causer m* *(m)*  
**Pandale** *sm* a bench carpet *tapis d'un banc*  
**Pandata** *f* a bench full of people *un banc*  
*plein de monde m*  
**Pancia**, *f* paunch belly *ventre* *corps m*  
**Panciera**, *f* a cuirass *cuirasse f*  
**Panciole** (stare a panciole), to want for no-  
*thing* *être à son aise*  
**Pancido** *a, adj* big belled *ventru* *panou*  
**Panconcellato** *a, adj* covered with laths  
*latté* *[tis m]*  
**Panoccellatura**, *f* covering with laths *la*  
**Panconcello** *sm* a lath *latté, f*  
**Pancone** *sm* a plank *board* *bench for a*  
*joinder* *planche f* *étabi m*  
**Pancotto** *sm* bread soup *panade f* *pain*  
**Pandere** *va* to publish *publier* *[cuit, m]*  
**Pandette** *apl* *panecta* *panectes* *apl*  
**Pane** *sm* bread *pain m* (*Pane azzimo*  
*unleavened bread* *pain azyne* *Pane*  
*frasco* new bread *pain tendre m* *lan*  
*di zucchero* a sugar loaf *pain de sucre*  
*lan di cera*, a cake of wax *pain de*  
*cire, m* *Pan tondo* a French roll *pain*  
*moulet m*)  
**Panegirico** *sm* a panegyric *panégyrique m*  
**Panegirista** *sm* a panegyrist *panegyriste, m*  
**Pania**, *f* bird lime *glu f*  
**Panicea** *f* paste *bouillie colle f*  
**Panico**, *sm* panic (grain) *panis m*  
**Pánico**, *a, adj* panic: *panique*  
**Paniera**, *f* a basket *panier m*  
**Panierajo** *sm* a basket-maker *vannier m*  
**Paniere**, *sm* a basket: *panier*, *m* *corbeille, f*  
**Panificarsi**, *cref* to become bread: *devenir*  
*pain*  
**Panione** *sm* a lime twig *gliau m*  
**Panizza**, *f*, *Panizzo, *sm*, *Panizzola*, *f* a  
*lime twig* *gliau, m*, *petite branche* *frot*  
*tée de glu, f* *[drapier, m]*  
**Pannajuolo**, *sm*, a woollen draper: *marchand**

**Pannatura** *f* *Panneggiamento*, *sm* *drapery*  
*In painting* *draperie f*  
**Panneggiare** *va* to paint the drapery in a  
*picture* *draper*  
**Pannello** *Pannicello* *Pannicolo* *sm* a piece  
*of cloth* *child's napkin* *orceau de*  
*drap* *linge m* *[phragme, m]*  
**Pannicolo** *sm* diaphragm *midriff: dia-*  
**Panniere** *sm* a draper *draper, m*  
**Pannina** *f* woollen drapery *draperie f*  
**Panno**, *sm* cloth *gold stuff* *drap* *drap*  
**Pannolino** *sm* linen cloth *toile* *[dor, m]*  
**Panni** *smpl* clothes *habits mpl*  
**Pannocchia**, *f* the ear of Indian wheat, &c  
*épi de blé de Turquie m*  
**Pantano** *sm* a bog *bourbier m*  
**Pantanoso**, *a, adj* marshy, miry *marécageux*,  
*se bourbeux se*  
**Panteone** *sm* pantheon *panthéon m*  
**Pantera** *f* a panther *draw net* *panthère*  
*panthère f*  
**Panterino** *a, adj* of a panther *de panthère*  
**Pantofola**, *f* *V* *Pantufola*  
**Pantomimo** *sm* buffoon *mimic* *bouffon, m*  
**Pantraccola** *f* an idle tale *fadaises* *apl*  
**Pantufola**, *f* a slipper *pantoufle f*  
**Panzane** *apl* nonsense *balivernes* *apl*  
**Panzura**, *f* a cuirass *cuirasse f*  
**Panazzo** *Pagonazzo* *adj* purple *pourpre*  
**Panone** *sm* a peacock *panon m*  
**Panneggiare** *V* *Pavoneggiare*  
**Papa** *sm* the pope *pontific* *pape* *pontife m*  
**Papale** *adj* papal of the pope *papal*  
**Papasso** *sm* a priest of false divinities  
*prêtre de fausses divinités m* *[f]*  
**Papato** *sm* papacy *pope's dignity* *papauté*  
**Papavero**, *sm* a poppy *pyrot m* (*Papavero*  
*crático*, *sm* wild poppy *coquelicot m*)  
**Paperello** *Paperino* *sm* a gosling, young  
*goose* *oisin m* *(m)*  
**Papéro** *sm* *Papera* *f* a green goose *oisin*  
**Papero** *a, adj* papal, popish *papal* *de*  
*pape*  
**Papillone** *sm* a butterfly *papillon m*  
**Papilla** *sm* the nipple of the breast *ma-*  
*nillon m*  
**Papiro** *sm* papyrus *a sheet of paper* *papy-*  
*rus* *papier m*  
**Papista** *sm* a papist *papiste m*  
**Pappa** *f* pap *bouillie f*  
**Pappachione** *sm* a glutton *a blockhead*  
*gourmand* *lourdaut m*  
**Pappafico** *sm* a hood *sorte de capuchon f*  
**Pappagallo** *sm* a parrot *perri met m*  
**Pappalardo** *sm* a glutton, hypocrite *gour-*  
*mand* *papelard m*  
**Pappalocco** *sm* a dainty bit *franchise f*  
**Pappare** *va* to gourmandise *bâfner*  
**Pappatore** *sm* a greedy person *glouton m*  
**Pappulo** *sm* a servant in a hospital *domes-*  
*tique d'un hôpital m*  
**Pappolata** *f* an idle story *hash* *hash* *ni-*  
*aserie, f* *sauce, ragoût m* *qui n'est*  
*que du bouillon*  
**Pappone** *sm* a devourer *hâfneur m*  
**Parabola** *f* a parable *fabile* *idle story* *pa-*  
*rabole* *fabile* *baliverne f*  
**Parabolano** *sm* a prattler *baillard m*  
**Parabolano** *a, adj* false vain *faux vain*  
**Parabolico** *a, adj* parabolical *parabolique*  
**Paracntesi** *f* paracentesis *tapping for the*  
*dropsy* *paracentèse* *ponction f*  
**Paracito** *sm* the Comforter, Holy Ghost  
*paraclet, m*  
**Paracouère** *sm* lang *poumon m*  
**Paradiso** *sm* paradise *paradis m*  
**Paradiso terrestre**, the garden of Eden *le*  
*paradis terrestre* (*théâtre d'un* *cosa* *in*  
*paradiso* to extol a thing up to the sky  
*exalter quelque chose jusqu'aux nues*)  
**Paradoso**, *sm* a paradox *paradoxe m*  
**Parafana**, *f* paraphernalia: *biens* *para-*  
*phernaux, mpl*  
**Parafasare**, *va* to paraphrase *paraphraser*  
**Parafraze**, *f* a paraphrase *paraphrase f*  
**Parafraze** *sm* a paraphraser *paraphraste, m*  
**Paraggio** *sm* a comparison *comparaison, f*  
**Paragonabile**, *adj* comparable: *comparable*,  
*Paragonanza*, *f* *V* *Paragone*  
**Paragonare**, *va* to compare: *comparer*

**Paragone** *sm* comparison touch stone comp  
parison pierre de touche, *f* (O ro  
di paragone, pure gold or de carat or  
pur, *m*. A paragone, *adv* comparatively  
comparativement.)  
**Paragrafo** *sm* a paragraph: paragraphe, *m*  
**Paralasse**, *cf* a parallax paralaxe, *f*  
**Paraléllo** *sm* a parallel comparison paral  
lèle, *m*, comparaison, *f*  
**Paralísia**, *cf* palsy paralysis paralysie *f*  
**Paralítico**, *a, adv* paralytic paralytique [*m*  
**Paralogismo**, *sm*, a paralogism paralogisme  
**Paraménto**, *sm* paraments (for priests) ta  
pestry hangings caparison orne  
ments, *mpl*, tapisserie tenture, *f* capa  
raçons *mpl*  
**Paranoché**, *cf* a fly flap chasse mouche, *m*  
**Parapéto**, *sm* a parapet, breast-work pa  
rapet *m*  
**Parapiglia**, *cf* a crowd, throng cohue,  
foule, *f*  
**Pararé**, *va* to adorn, trim up oppose set  
against, offer present parer orner  
opposer offrir présenter (Parár un  
cólpo to parry a blow parer un coup  
Paráral dináral ad alcúno, to present  
one's self se présenter)  
**Parasóle** *sm* parasol parasol *m*  
**Parasístico** *a, adv* of a parasite de parasite  
**Parasito** *sm* a parasite sponger parasite *m*  
**Parasitóna**, *sm*, a bare faced parasite vilain  
parasite *m* (défense *f*)  
**Paráta**, *cf* a rampart defence rempart *m*,  
**Paratio** *sm* a partition separation *f*  
**Parátio**, *sm* an ornament ornament *m*  
**Parátio**, *-a, adv* adorned ready orné prêt.  
**Paratúra**, *cf* adorning parure *f*  
**Paravénto** *sm* a screen, folding screen pa  
ravent *m*  
**Parca**, *cf* destiny, one of the fatal sisters  
parque, *f*  
**Parcaménte**, *adv* frugally sobrement.  
**Parcere** *va* to forgive pardonner  
**Parcith**, *cf* moderation modération *f*  
**Parco** *sm* a park parc *m*  
**Parco**, *-a, adv* sober, moderate saving  
stingy sobre modéré mesquin chiche  
**Pardo** *sm* a leopard léopard *m*  
**Parécchi**, **Parécchie** *adv pl* several divers:  
plusieurs divers  
**Parégnáble** *adv* comparable comparable  
**Parégnaménto** *sm* an equalling l'action  
d'égalier *f*  
**Parégniare** *va* to equal make even, com  
pare équaler unir comparer  
**Parégniatúra** *cf* equality égalité *f*  
**Paréghio**, **Parélio**, *sm* parhelion mock sun  
parélie, *f*  
**Parentádo**, *sm*, parentage, family extra  
ction birth parenté race extraction  
naissance, *f* (fare un parentádo to make  
a match faire un mariage rompre il  
parentádo, to break a match: rompre un  
mariage)  
**Parentále** *adv* paternal of a father paternel  
**Parenté** *sm*, *f* a relation parent *m*  
**Parentéla**, **Parenteria**, *cf* parentage, alliance  
parenté, alliance, *f*  
**Parentesco**, *-a, adv* paternal: paternel, de  
parent.  
**Parentesi** *cf* parenthesis parenthèse, *f*  
**Parentévole**, *sm* a protector of parents défen  
seur des parens *m*  
**Parentévole**, *adv* cordial, affectionate cor  
dial, affectueux  
**Parentório**, *sm* peremptory peremptoire  
**Parére**, *sm*, opinion, thought: opinion, *f*,  
avis *m*  
**Parére** *va* to appear seem, think judge  
paraître sembler, être d'avis; juger  
**Paréral** *va* to show one's self apparátre.  
**Paréte** **Paréte**, *cf* a wall rampart, hindrance  
muraille, *f*, parol, *m*, rempart, empêche  
ment, *m*.  
**Parétilla**, *cf* a folding net: filet volant, *m*  
**Paréleggiare**, *va* to play the child faire  
l'enfant.  
**Paréolétto**, *a, adv* childish, young enfantin,  
jeune  
**Paréoléma**, *cf* infancy enfance, *f*

**Parýolo** *sm* an infant petit enfant *m*.  
**Pári** *sm* a peer equal pair *m*.  
**Pári**, *adv* equal like pareil, pair  
**Pári**, *adv* even equally de niveau égale  
ment (Pári pari very equal: très-égal)  
**Parietaria**, *cf* peltitory: parietaire *f*  
**Parificaménto** *V* Pareggiamento [*m*.  
**Pariglia** *cf* a double point (at dice): doublet,  
**Pariménte** *adv* likewise pareillement  
**Parità**, *cf* parity equality parité, égalité, *f*  
**Paritaria**, *cf* *V* Parietaria  
**Parádore** *sm* a speaker parleur, *m*  
**Pariatúra**, *cf* speech discours, *m*  
**Parlamentáre** *va* to come to a parity speak  
in parliament parlementer haranguer  
**Parlamentário** *a, adv* parliamentary: parle  
mentaire  
**Parlaménto** *sm* parliament, speech dis  
course parlement, *m* harangue *f*,  
discours *m* [dans le discours, *f*  
**Parlantina**, *cf* talkativeness, promptitude  
**Parlantino**, *a, adv* talkative babillard  
**Parláre**, *va* to speak parler proférer  
**Parláre** *sm* a discourse talk discours, *m*,  
parole *f*  
**Parláta** *cf* a speech harangue *f*  
**Parláto**, *sm* language speech langage  
discours *m*  
**Parlátoire**, *sm* a speaker orateur *m* [*m*.  
**Parlátorio** *sm* a parlour in a convent parlour,  
**Parlátoira**, *cf* discourse discours *m*  
**Parlético** *a, adv* paralytic paralitique  
**Parlévole** *adv* inexpressible inexprimable  
**Parlattáre** *va* to mutter marmotter  
**Parnáso** *sm* mount Parnaxus l'arnasse *m*  
**Páro** *sm* a pair couple paire couple *f*  
**Paróco** *sm* a rector of a parish curé *m*.  
**Parodia**, *cf* parody parodie *f*  
**Paróla**, *cf* word term precept maxim  
parole, *f* mot terme précepte *m*,  
maxime *f* (Venire alle parole, to fall  
out en venir aux gros mots Chiedere  
la paróla to ask leave to speak deman  
der la parole)  
**Parolaccia**, *cf* bad word language obscénité,  
**Parolájo** *sm* a tattler babillard *m*  
**Parolina**, *cf* a sweet word parole douce, *f*  
**Parolóna**, *cf* Parolón *sm* an emphatic word  
mot emphatique *m*  
**Parolózza** *cf* a rough word mot rude *m*  
**Parótide** *cf* parotides parotide *f*  
**Parpaglióna** *sm* a butterfly papillon, *m*  
**Parricida**, *sm* Paricidio *sm* parricide par  
ricide *m*  
**Parrocchia**, *cf* a parish paroisse *f*  
**Parrocchiále** *adv* parochial paroissial  
**Parrocchiáno** *sm* a parish priest parishoner  
curé paroissien *m*  
**Parróco** *sm* a rector of a parish le curé, *m*  
**Parrucca** *cf* a peruke perruque *f*  
**Parucchétio**, *sm* a parouet perruche *f*  
**Paramónia** *cf* paramony parsonnie *f*  
**Paráo** *a, adv* seemed, appeared semblé  
paru.  
**Paríte** *cf* part side part partie *f* (Star  
da páte to withdraw tirer à l'écart  
Da páte in páte throughout d'outre en  
outre Páte per páte separately sé  
páremént. Dar páte to acquaint with  
mander)  
**Partechè**, *adv* meanwhile pendant que.  
**Partecipáre** *V* Partecipare  
**Partícepe** **Partícepe** *adv* sharer who partici  
pates: participant *m*  
**Parteggiaménto** *sm* a partition partage, *m*  
**Parteggiáre**, *va*, to take one's party: prendre  
parti  
**Parténcere**, *va* to belong to: appartenir  
**Parténsa**, *cf* a departure départ, *m*  
**Partévole**, **Partíble**, *adv* divisible, separable:  
divisible  
**Particélla**, *cf* a particle: particule *f*  
**Participále**, *sm* & *adv* sharing, sharer: parti  
cipant, *m*. [pation *f*.  
**Participaménto**, *sm*, participation partici  
**Participáre** *va* to participate to acquaint  
with participer, mander  
**Participatóre**, *sm* a sharer participant, *m*  
**Participazióne**, *cf* participation: participa  
tion, *f*

Participio *sm* a participle participle, *m*.  
 Particola *af* a particle particule *f*.  
 Particolare *sm & adj* particular private, private individual particulier *m*.  
 Particolareggiare, *va* to be particularise: particulariser *f*.  
 Particolarità, *af* particularity particularité  
 Particolarizzare *va* to give a particular account of descendre aux particularités  
 Particolarmente, *adv* particularly particulièrement  
 Particolare *V* Particolare, and its derivatives  
 Partigiana, *af* a partisan, halberd pertuisane *f*.  
 Partigiano *sm* a partisan partisan, *m*.  
 Partigione, *af* a partition partition *f*.  
 Partimento *sm* departure distribution  
 départ *m* distribution *f*.  
 Partire *van* to divide part, set out diviser séparer partir  
 Partirsi *vr* to divide set out partir  
 Partita, *af* part lot portion departure part portion *f*, d'part *m* (rare una partita to play a game jouer une partie L'ultima partita death la mort *f*).  
 Partitamente *adv* separately séparément  
 Partito *sm* course resolve manner means condition contract match marriage parti *m* résolution manière s'union *f* accord *m* (Donna di partito, a prostitute fille de joie *f*).  
 Partito, *a*, *adj* divided parted set out divisé partagé parti *c*.  
 Partitore *sm* a divider a fire brand of sedition diviseur semeur de discordes, *m*.  
 Partizione *af* a partition partition *f*.  
 Iarto *sm* child bed production work accouchement *m* production *f* ouvrage *m* (Donna di parto a woman in child bed une accouchée *f* Far il parto to be brought to bed faire ses couches).  
 Partoriente *af* a woman that lies in une accouchée *f*.  
 Partorire *vr* to be brought to bed produce accoucher produire (cher *f*).  
 Partoritrice *af* a woman in child bed accoucher *f*.  
 Parturire *in V* Partorire  
 Parvente, *adj* visible plain visible clair  
 Parvenza, *af* appearance smallness apparence, petitesse *f*.  
 Parviacere *va* to diminish diminuer  
 Parvipendere *in* to despise mépriser  
 Parvilco, *a*, *adj* niggardly stingy chiche, villain  
 Parvità, *af* smallness petitesse *f*.  
 Parvo, *a*, *adj* little small petit  
 Parvolito, Parvolino *sm* an infant little child petit enfant nouveau né *m*.  
 Parva, *af* appearance apparence *f*.  
 Paruto, *a*, *adj* appeared seemed paru  
 Parziale *adj* partial partial (semblé)  
 Parzialeggiare *va* to be partial avoir de la partialité pour quelqu'un  
 Parzialità, *af* partiality partialité *f*.  
 Parzialmente *adv* partially partialement  
 Pascere *van* to graze feed nourish pâtre repaître nourrir  
 Pascera *vr* to feed upon se nourrir  
 Pascibetolo, *sm & adj* a dunce fool bête sot, *m*.  
 Pascimento *sm* a pasturing pâture *f*.  
 Pascione, *af* a pasture ground abundance pâture abundance, *f*.  
 Pascitore, *sm* a grazer pâtreur *m*.  
 Pasciuto, *a*, *adj* grazed, nourished repu, nourri.  
 Pásco *sm* a pasture pâturage, *m*.  
 Pascolare *van* to graze pâtre  
 Pascolo, *sm* a pasture ground pâture, *f*.  
 Pásqua, *af* Easter Passover Pâque *f*.  
 Pasquale, *adj* Paschal of Easter Pascal  
 Pasquillo, *sm* Pasquinata, *af* a pasquinade, pasquil libel pasquinade *m*.  
 Passabile, *adj* tolerable: passable *f*.  
 Passaggio *sm* passage toll passage, péage  
 Passamano, *sm* lace: passément, *m*.  
 Passamento, *sm* a passage, passing passage, *m*.  
 Passante, *sm & adj* passing, leather band passant, *m*.  
 Passaporto, *sm*, a passport, pass: passe-port,

Passare *va* to pass, go over, cross: passer, traverser (Passar uno di sapere, &c., to exceed one in learning surpasser Passar da banda a banda to run through transpercer Passarsi d'una cosa to be contented with a thing do without it se contenter d'une chose s'en passer Passar a nuoto, to swim over passer à la nage)  
 Passata *af* passing by passage passage, *m*.  
 Passatempo, *sm* pastime, sport passe temps badinage *m*.  
 Passato *sm* the past le passé *m*.  
 Passato *a*, *adj* passed passé révolu  
 Passati *smpl* ancestors ancêtres *mpl*.  
 Passatojo *sm* a stone to cross over pierre qu'on met pour passer un ruisseau, &c. *f*.  
 Passatojo, *a*, *adj* easy to be got over aisé à passer (passe *m*).  
 Passatore *sm* a passenger passenger qui Passavogare *in* to row a main ramer de force  
 Passavolante *sm* a pas volant piece of ordonnance passe volant, *m* sorte de pièce d'artillerie *f*.  
 Passeggiamento, *sm* a walk promenade, *f*.  
 Passeggiare, *vr* to walk se promener  
 Passeggiata *af* a walk promenade *f*.  
 Passegiere lascegiere *sm* a passenger, toll gatherer passager pèager *m*.  
 Passegiere *a*, *adj* fit to transport transitory propre à transporter, passenger, transitaire  
 Passaggio, *sm* a walk walking place promenade *f* promener *m*.  
 Passera *af* a sparrow moineau *m*.  
 Passera (uva) *V* Passola. I assere di canaria *sm*, a canary bird serin de canarie *m*.  
 Passerajo *sm*, confused chattering babill  
 Passerino, *sm* a great needle carrellet *m*.  
 I usetto *a*, *adj* a little musty un peu moisi  
 I assibile *adj* passable aptness to suffer passable  
 Passibilità *af* passibilité *f*.  
 Passino *sm* the length of the loom la longueur de la toile *f*.  
 Passionare *van* to torment suffer greatly tourmenter, souffrir beaucoup  
 Passione *af* passion love compassion passion *f* amour *m* compassion *f*.  
 Passivamente *adv* passively passivement  
 Passivo, *a*, *adj* passive passif *ive*.  
 Passo *sm* a step pace passage ford un pas passage, *m*. (Uccello di passo a bird of passage: oiseau de passage *m*. Uscir di passo to mind one's pace re doubler le pas A passo a passo step by step pas à pas).  
 Passo, *a*, *adj* withered dry that has suffered flétrir ac, qui a souffert  
 Passola, (uva passola) *af* raisins raisins secs *mpl*.  
 Passonata, *af* a pile wooden stake pilotis, *m*.  
 Passuio *a*, *adj* that is to suffer qui est pour souffrir  
 Pásta *af* dough, paste (as macaroni, &c.) pâte, *f*. (L'essere di buona pásta, to be good natured être de bonne pâte)  
 Pasticcio, *a*, *adj* silly, foolish, naïf, niais.  
 I astegiare *in* to treat eat together, donner à manger manger ensemble  
 Pastelliere *sm* a pastry cook pâtissier, *m*.  
 Pastello *sm* a pie pastel, crayon pâte, *m*, pastel, *m*.  
 Pastello *sm* a little feast petit festin, *m*.  
 Pasticca, *af* Pasticcio, *m* a pastil, lozenge: pastille *f*.  
 Pasticceria, *af* a pastry cook's shop boutique de pâtisier, *f*.  
 Pasticiere *sm*, a pastry cook pâtissier *m*.  
 Pasticcio, *sm* a pie pasty pâte *m* tourte, *f*.  
 I astiglia, *af* a pastil pastille, tablette, *f*.  
 Pastinaga, *af* parsnep panais *m*.  
 Pastinare, *va* to dig up the earth houer *f*.  
 Pastinazione, *af* a digging up l'action d'houer.  
 Pásto, *sm* a feast meal food aliment festin, repas *m* nourriture *f* aliment, *m*. (Mangiare a pásto nell'osteria, to eat at an ordinary: manger à table d'hôte.)

**Pásto**, *a*, *adj* fed: repu  
**Pastocchia**, **Pastocchiáta**, *af* an idle story  
 nonsense sornette, fadaises *pl*  
**Pastofório**, *sm* the archives of a church ar  
 chives d'une église, *pl*  
**Pastója**, *af* a pasture of a horse pasture him  
 d'ance enrave, *f*, pâturage empêché  
 ment *m*  
**Pastorale**, *sm* a crosier bishop's staff pas  
 toral poem *crosse f*, *pastorale m*  
**Pastorile**, *adj* pastoral *pastoral m*  
**Pastoralmente**, *adv* like a pastor, shepherd  
 en pasteur  
**Pastoräre** *V* **Pasturäre** [berger *m*.  
**Pastöre** *sm* a pastor shepherd *pasteur*  
**Pastoreccio** *a*, *adj* pastoral de berger  
**Pastorello** *a*, *sm* a young shepherd shep  
 herdess jeune berger *m* bergère *f*  
**Pastosità** *af* softness le mouleux, *m*  
**Pastoso** *a*, *adj* soft pliant mou souple  
 (Páne pastoso doughy bread: pain pa  
 teux, *m*)  
**Pasticciano** *sm* caraway, dunce simple  
 ton cerfueil sauvage, sot simple *m*  
**Pastime** *af* pastry meats viandes de pâte *pl*  
**Pastura**, *af* a pasture leases dung of beasts  
 pâture *f*, laissées *pl*  
**Pasturäre** *sm* the pasture a crosier bishop's  
 staff *pâturon m*, *crosse f*  
**Pasturäre** *van* to lead cattle to graze feed  
 upon have the charge of souls meur  
 patre se repatre avoir charge d'âmes  
**Pasturévole** *adj* of a pasture de pâture  
**Patäno** *a*, *adj* plain manifest clair, ma  
 nifest  
**Patella** *af* the whorlbone of the knee rotule *f*  
**Patäna**, *af* the patten of a chalice patène *f*  
**Patente**, *af* letters patent lettres paten  
 tes *pl*  
**Patente** *adj* evident plain évident clair  
**Patentementi** *adv* openly ouvertement  
**Patereccio** *sm* a whitlow, sore panaris *m*  
**Paternalé** *adj* paternal fatherly paternel  
**Paternalmente** *adv* paternally paternelle  
 ment [nté *f*  
**Paternità**, *af* paternity fatherhood *patr*  
**Patérno** *a*, *adj* paternal *paternel*  
**Paternostro** *sm* the Lord's prayer *pater*  
*notre, f*, [ment  
**Pateticamente**, *adv* pathetically pathétique  
**Patético** *a*, *adj* pathetic pathétique  
**Patibolo** *sm* a gibbet, gallows gibet  
**Patimento** *sm* pain suffering peine souff  
 france *f*  
**Patire** *vn* to suffer endure pâtir souffrir  
 (Patir d'une cosa, to want manquer)  
**Patitóre** *sm* a sufferer souffrant *m*  
**Patológico** *a*, *adj* pathologic pathologique  
**Patologia** *af* pathology pathologie *f*  
**Pâtre**, *sm* father père *m* [trier *f*  
**Pätära**, *af* country one a native country pa  
**Patriärca**, *sm* a patriarch patriarche *m*  
**Patriärcale** *adj* patriarchal patriarcal  
**Patriärcato**, *sm* patriarchate (title dignity  
 of &c) *patriarcat m*  
**Patriärchia**, *af* the residence of a patriarch  
 siège du patriarche, *m*  
**Patricida**, *sm* a parricide parricide *m*  
**Patricidio** *sm* parricide manslaughter mur  
 der parricide homicide meurtre *m*  
**Patrigno** *sm* father in law beau père *m*  
**Patrimoniale**, *adj* patrimonial patrimonial  
**Património** *sm* patrimony patrimoine, *m*  
**Patrino**, *sm* a godfather parrain, *m*  
**Pätro**, *a*, *adj* native paternal de la patrie  
 paternel [nity *patriciat m*  
**Patriziäto** *sm* a patriciate a patrician s dig  
**Patrizio**, *sm* a patrician noble patricien *m*  
**Patrizio**, *a*, *adj* patrician noble patricien  
 noble  
**Patriziare**, *vn* to be like one's father res  
**Patrocinäre** *va* to patronise protéger  
**Patrocinatöre**, *sm* a protector, patron pro  
 tecteur, patron, *m*  
**Patrocínio**, *sm* protection protection *f*  
**Pätäre**, *vn* to make even faire quitte [m  
**Patteggiamento**, *sm* an agreement: accord,  
**Patteggiäre** *vn* to covenant agree: conveur  
**Pattinäre** *vn*, to skate: patiner  
**Pattino**, *sm*, **Pätina**, *af* a skate: patin, *m*

**Pätto**, *sm* an agreement treaty compact,  
 condition: accord traité pacte *m*, con  
 dition *f* (Con pätto che *adv* on condi  
 tion that à condition que Per alcun pät  
 to by no means en aucune façon)  
**Pattovire** **Pattuire** *va* to make an agree  
 ment, a bargain faire un accord un  
 marché  
**Pattiglia** *af* patrol watch *patrouille f*  
*guet, m*  
**Pattüme**, *sm* sweepings dirt balayures,  
**Pätulo** *a*, *adj* open large ouvert large  
**Pavefatto** *a*, *adj* terrified épouvanté  
**Paventäre** *vn* to be afraid avoir peur  
**Paventato**, *a*, *adj* feared fearful craint, e  
 craintif *ve*  
**Paventévole** *adj* frightful effrayant *e*  
**Pavénto** *sm* fright fear épouvante peur *f*  
**Paventoso** *a*, *adj* afraid timorous, horrid  
 terrible effrayé craintif *ve* redoutable  
**Pavése** *af* a pavise shield pavois *m*  
**Pävido** *a*, *adj* fearful timorous peureux,  
 se timide  
**Pavimentäre** *va* to pave paver [plancher *m*  
**Paviménto** *sm* pavement paved floor pavé,  
**Pavonazzo** *adj* purple pourpre  
**Pavoncella** *af* a lapwing vanneau *m*.  
**Pavöne** *sm* a peacock paon *m*  
**Pavoneggiärai** *vref* to admire plume oneself  
 se panader  
**Pavonessa**, *af* a peahen femelle du paon *f*  
**Päura** *af* fear fright peur crainte *f*  
**Pavrosamente** *adv* timorously timidement  
**Päuroso** *a*, *adj* fearful timorous aupa  
 couis peureux timide soupçonneux  
**Päusa** *af* a pause stop pause *f*  
**Päusäre** *vn* to rest pause faire une pause  
**Päziante** *sm* a patient sick person patient  
**Päziante** *adj* patient patient [malade *m*  
**Päzientemente** *adv* patiently patiemment  
**Päzinza**, *af* patience patience *f*  
**Päzzäccio** *sm* an arrant fool fou à lier *m*  
**Päzzamänto** *adj* madly follement  
**Päzzeggiäre** *vn* to dote rave extravaguer  
**Päzzeria** *af* folly madness folie démenée *f*  
**Päzzeresco** *a*, *adj* mad foolish fou  
 timbré  
**Päzzerone** *sm* a madman tête folle *f*  
**Päzzecamente**, *adv* foolishly follement  
**Päzzesco** *a*, *adj* foolish mad fou insensé  
**Päzzia** *af* madness folly démenée folie, *f*  
**Päzzäre** *vn* to play the fool faire le fou  
**Päzziuola** *af* a foolish thing sottise *f*  
**Päzzo** *a*, *adj* foolish mad whumical  
 strange fou insensé extravagant  
 (Päzzo da catäna, a madman fou à  
 lier *m*)  
**Pécca** *af* a fault blemish vice défaut, *m*  
*täche f*, vice *m*  
**Pecçabile** *adj* apt to sin peccable  
**Pecçadiglio** *af* a peccadillo venial sin pec  
 cadille *f*  
**Pecçaminóso** *a*, *adj* criminal criminel  
**Pecçäre** *vn* to sin transgress err fail pé  
 cher manquer error faillir  
**Pecçato** *sm* a sin harm fault péché mal  
*m*, faute *f*  
**Pecçatore** *sm* Pecçatrice *af* a sinner pé  
 cheur *m*, pécheresse *f*  
**Péchia** *af* a bee abeille, mouche à miel, *f*  
**Pecchiäre**, *va*, to suck drink hard surer  
 trinquer [resin poix resine *f*)  
**Péce** *af* pitch, tar poix *f* (Péce gräca, *af*  
**Pécora** *af* a sheep brebis *f*  
**Pecoräggine** *af* stupidity stupidité *f*  
**Pecoräjo** *sm* shepherd berger, *m*  
**Pecorécio** *sm* confusion confusion *f*  
**Pecorélla** *af* a sheep ewe brebis *f*  
**Pecorile**, *sm* a sheepfold bergerie, *f*  
**Pecorine**, *sm*, a lamb agneau *m*  
**Pecorino** *sm* sheep's dung, fool blockhead  
 crotin de brebis sot lourdaud *m*  
**Pecorino** *a*, *adj* of a sheep de brebis  
**Pecoröne** *sm* a loggerhead stupide *m* pe  
 core *f*, [treasure péculat, *m*  
**Peculato**, *sm* a speculation, robbing the public  
**Peculiäre**, *adj* peculiar particulier  
**Pecüho** *sm* cattle a herd stock, effects, &c  
 (got by industry) bestiaux, *apl*, trou  
 peau, *m*; péculé, *f*

**Pecunia**, *sf* ready money de l'argent *m*  
**Pecuniare** *adj* pecuniary *pecuniare*  
**Pecunialmente**, *adv* with money avec de l'argent  
**Pecuniario** *a, adj* pecuniary *pecuniare*  
**Pecuniativo** *a, adj* *V* Pecuniare  
**Pedaggio** *sm* toll custom péage *m*  
**Pedaggiere** *sm* a toll gatherer péager *m*  
**Pedagnuolo** *a, adj* cut, pulled from the trunk of a tree coupé arraché du tronc d'un arbre  
**Pedagogico** *a, adj* pedantic pédagogique  
**Pedagozo** *sm* a pedagogue pédagogue *m*  
**Pedale** *sm* the trunk, stock of a tree le tronc *m* la tige d'un arbre, *f* (Pedale d'organo pedal of an organ &c pédale *f* Pedale del correcciato the handle of a sail manche de bœuf *m*)  
**Pedáneo** *a* (judice pedáneo), an inferior judge juge pédané *m*  
**Pedante** *sm* a pedant pédant *m*  
**Pedanteria** *sf* pedantry pédanterie *f*  
**Pedantesco** *a, adj* pedantic pédantesque  
**Pedantucolo** *sm* a pedant a paltry school master cuistre magister *m*  
**Pedata** *sf* a track footprint kick trace *f* vestige coup de pied *m* (Seguitar le pedate di— to imitate imiter)  
**Pedestre** *adj* pedestrian à pied pédestre  
**Gente pedestre** *sf* foot soldiers soldats à pied *mpl*  
**Pedicello**, *sm* a hand worm ciron *m*  
**Pediciuolo** *sm* pedicle stalk of fruits, plants pédicel *m*  
**Pediculare** *adj* pedicular pédiculaire  
**Pedignone** *sm* a chibblan engleure *f*  
**Pedina** *sf* a pawn at chess a common woman pion *m*, femme du commun *f*  
**Pedo** *sm* a snipe hook boulette *f*  
**Pedona** *sf* a pawn at chess pion *m*  
**Pedonaggio** *sm* 1. donaglia, *sf* foot soldiers infantry hommes de pied, *mpl* in fanterie *f*  
**Pedone**, *sm* a foot soldier foot passenger soldat à pied piéton *m*  
**Pedoto** *sm* a pilot steersman guide pilote guide *m*  
**Peduccio** *sm* sheep's feet pettits corbel pied de mouton de port &c corbeau *m*  
**Pedùle** *sm* the foot part of stockings se-melle de bas *f*  
**Pegaseo** *legaseo* *sm* Pegasus winged horse (northern constellation) Pégase *m*  
**Pegaseo** *a, adj* of Pegasus de péga-se *m*  
**Peggio** *adj* worse pis plus mauvais (Al peggio di peggio let the worst come to the worst au pis aller Di male in peggio worse and worse de pis en pis)  
**Peggioramento** *sm* an increase of ill augmentation de mal *f*  
**Peggiorare** *van* to make worse, grow worse and worse empirer devenir pire  
**Peggiorativo** *a, adj* that is growing worse qui empirer  
**Peggioré** *adj* worse pire plus mauvais  
**Peggiormente** *adv* in a worse manner pis, pire  
**Pegnorare** *va* to seize a thing pawned  
**Pegno** *sm* a pledge token mark gage *m* marque *f* (Dare la féde in pegno to engage one's word engager sa parole)  
**Pelacane** *sm* a tanner tanneur *m*  
**Pelago** *sm* the sea ocean, abyss trouble: mer *f* océan abîme embarras *m*  
**Pelamantelli** *sm* a rascal, rogue coquin, fripon, *m*  
**Pelame**, *sm* hair quality, colour of the hair: poil *m* la qualité la couleur du poil *f*  
**Palamento** *sm* a pulling off the hair l'action de peler *f*  
**Pelanibbi**, *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
**Pelapiédi**, *sm*. a mean fellow homme de rien, *m*  
**Pelapólli** *sm* a noddy, ninny un dandin *m*  
**Pelare** *va* to pick make bald plumer peler  
**Pelatina**, *sf* a scald on the head pelade *f*  
**Pelatura**, *sf* a picking, &c l'action de plumer, *f*  
**Pellame**, *sm* skins quantité de peaux, *f*

**Pelle** *sf* skin hide appearance peau *f*; cuir *m* apparence *f* (ment.  
**Pelle pelle** *adj* superficially superficielle  
**Pellegrinaggio** *sm* pilgrimage pèlerinage *m*  
**Pellegrinare** *va* to go in pilgrimage aller en pèlerinage  
**Pellegrinazione**, *sf* *V* Pellegrinaggio  
**Pellegrinità**, *sf* a rarity rareté *f*  
**Pellegrino**, *sf* *V* Pellegrino *sm* a pilgrim, traveller pèlerin voyageur *m*  
**Pellegrino** *a, adj* foreign rare singular: étranger rare singulier  
**Pellicano** *sm* a pelican pelican *m*  
**Pelliceria** *sf* a skinner's trade dressing of skins pelleterie *f*  
**Pelliccia**, *sf* a furred coat pelisse pelisse, *f*  
**Pellicciolo** *sm* a turrier fourreur *m*  
**Pellicciare** *va* to make furred coats, pelisses faire les pelisses  
**Pellicciere** *sm* a skinner marchand pelletier, *m*  
**Pellicello** *sm* a hand worm ciron *m*  
**Pellico** *a, adj* of a skin, fur de peau de fourrure  
**Pellicine** *sm* the bottom of a fishing net fond de fileta à pêcher, *m*  
**Pellicula** *sf* a pellicle membrane pellicule membrane  
**Pellucido** *a, adj* transparent transparent  
**Pelo** *sm* hair cleft in a wall condition rank birth poil poil de drap *m* fé-lure fente *f* rang *m* condition nalsance *f* (Pelo dell'acqua, the surface of water la surface de l'eau *f* A pelo, *adv* precisely précisément)  
**Pelossella** *sf* mouse ear piloselle *f*  
**Peloso** *a, adj* full of hair hairy velu plein de poil  
**Peltato** *a, adj* tinned tinned over étamé  
**Peltrato** *sm* peltet etain raffiné *m*  
**Peluria** *sf* down duvet, *m*  
**Peluzzo** *sm* a little hair down petit poil, duvet *m*  
**Péna** *sf* pain sorrow labour châtiment peine *f* chagrin travail *m* punition, *f* (A péna *adv* scarce with difficulty à peine)  
**Penace** *adj* that grieves qui afflige  
**Penale** *adj* penal penal  
**Penalità** *sf* penalty peine *f*  
**Penalmente** *adv* in pain penally sous peine  
**Penare** *van* to take pains suffer endure delay stay torment punish souffrir, endurer tarder rester tourmenter punir  
**Penati** *mpl* penates household gods pé-lendaglia *sf* Pendaglio *sm* a tenter hook hook chose pendante à la quelle on peut suspendre quelque autre chose  
**Pendaglio** *sm* a head curtain belt bonne grace d'un lit *f* ceinturon *m*  
**Pendente** *sm* a hill, steep place necklace ear ring penchant collier, pendent d'oreille *m*  
**Pendente** *adj* hanging depending pendent qui pend qui n'est pas décollé  
**Pendenza** *sf* declivity inclination penchant *m* inclination *f*  
**Pendere** *em* to hang depend incline be depending pendre être pendent, dé-pendre, pencher être incliné être en core incliné  
**Pendevole** *adj* hanging pendent en branle.  
**Pendice** *sf* the side declivity of a hill côte, *f* penchant *m* de montagne  
**Pendici** *sfpl* the utmost bounds of a city les extrémités d'une ville *sfpl*  
**Pendio**, *sf* declivity steepness déclin, *m*  
**Pendolo** *sm* a pendulum clock level pen  
**Pendolo** *a, adj* hanging: pendent. (dule *f*  
**Pendolone** *adj* hanging down pendent: pendent -e  
**Penduto** *a, adj* hanged pendu.  
**Penetrabile**, *adj* penetrable penetrating pé-né-trable pénétrant  
**Penetrabilità**, *sf* penetrability pénétrabilité, *f*  
**Penetrare**, *sf* *V* Penetrare  
**Penetrare**, *sm*. the most inward part of a house temple le heule plus retiré d'une maison, d'un temple *m*  
**Penetramento**, *sm* *V* Penetrare



**Penetrare** *va* to penetrate, dive into, fathom  
 pénétrer approfondir  
**Penetrativo** *a, adj* penetrative, acute  
 intelligent pénétratif, ive, subtil  
 intelligent  
**Penetrazione** *f* penetration, sagacity  
 shrewdness: pénétration, sagacité,  
 clairvoyance, *f*  
**Penetrévole** *V* Penetrativo  
**Penisola** *f* a peninsula péninsule *f*  
**Penitente** *adj* penitent pénitent  
**Peniténza** *f* penitence chastisement pén  
 itence *f*, châtiment *m*  
**Peniténziale** *adj* (es i salmi penitenziali)  
 the penitential psalms les psaumes  
 pénitentiels, *mpl*  
**Penitenziare** *va* to set a penance impose  
 une pénitence [penitencier *m*  
**Penitenziario** Penitenziale, *sm* penitentiary  
**Penitenzieria** *f* penitentiary penitentiary  
 court dignity pénitencerie *f*  
**Penna** *f* a pen, feather, top, height  
 plume *f* sommet *m*, cime *f*  
**Pennacchio** *sm* a plume feather plumet *m*  
**Pennajuolo** *sm* a pen dealer pen case ven  
 deur de plumes écrivain *m*  
**Pennamatta** *f* down duvet poil follet *m*  
**Pennata** *f* a penful of ink plumée *f*  
**Pennato** *sm* a pruning knife serpe *f*  
**Pennato** *a, adj* feathered qui a des plumes  
**Pennacchio** *sm* a distaff full quenouille *f*  
**Pennellare** *va* to paint draw peindre  
**Pennellata** *f* a stroke of the pencil coup de  
 pinceau *m*  
**Pennellato** *a, adj* drawn with a pencil  
 fait avec un pinceau  
**Pennellatura** *V* Pennellata.  
**Pennelleggiare** *va* to paint peindre  
**Pennello** *sm* a pencil camél hair brush  
 pinceau *m*  
**Pennino** *sm* a tuft of feathers aigrette *f*  
**Pennito** *sm* barley sugar sucre d'orge *m*  
**Pennone** *sm* a standard banner étendard,  
 m, enseigne *f*  
**Pennoniére** *sm* an ensign porte enseigne *m*  
**Pennato** *a, adj* feathered couvert de plumes  
**Pennomente** *adv* paintfully péniblement  
**Penoso** *a, adj* painful hard pénible rude  
 (La settimana penosa, the holy week la  
 semaine sainte *f*)  
**Pensagione** *f* Pensamento *sm* thought  
 thinking pensée l'action de penser *f*  
**Pensare** *va* to think intend mind penser  
 croire songer  
**Pensata** *f* thought pensée *f*  
**Pensatamente** *adv* purposely exprès  
**Pensatore** *sm* a thinker penseur *m*  
**Pensierato** *a, adj* thoughtful pensif *ive*  
**Pensiere** Pensiero *sm* thought notion  
 pensée notion réverie *f*  
**Pensieroso** *a, adj* thoughtful pensif *ive*  
**Pensile** *adj* suspended suspendu  
**Pensionario** *sm* a pensioner, boarder pen  
 sionnaire *m*  
**Pensione** *f* a pension pension *f*  
**Pensoso** *a, adj* pensive sad pensif, triste  
**Pentacolo** *f* a talisman talisman *m*  
**Pentágono**, Pentángolo *sm* a pentagon fi  
 gure of five sides pentagone, *m*  
**Pentecoste** *f* pentecost la pentecôte *f*  
**Penitimento** *sm* repenting repentance, *f*  
**Penitersi** *eref* to repent se repentir  
**Pentola** *f* a pot pipkin pot *m* marmite *f*  
**Pentolajo** Pentoliaro *sm* a potter potter de  
 terre fayencier *m* [repentant  
**Pentito** *a, adj* repenting repented repenti,  
**Pentitimo** *a, adj* the last but one, penulti  
 mate pénultième *sm*  
**Penuria** *f* penury want disette, *f*, besoin,  
**Penuriare** *va* to be necessitous: être en  
 disette  
**Penurioso**, *a, adj* penurious disetteux  
**Pennigliare** *va* to dangle pendiller  
**Penzolo**, *a, Penzoloue*, *adj* hanging down  
 pendant  
**Penzolo**, *sm* bunch of fruit: grappe de fruits, *f*  
**Peonia**, *f* peony pivoine *f*  
**Pepajuola**, *f* a pepper box poivrier *m*  
**Pepato**, *-a, adj* Pane pepato, ginger bread  
 pain d'épice, *m*.

**Pépe** *sm* pepper: poivre *m*  
**Pépio** *sm* purslane pourpier  
**Per** *prep* through, by, in as for in order  
 to par de dans, comme, pour  
**Péra**, *f* a pear: poire *f*  
**Perceptibile** *adj* perceptible perceptible  
**Percezione**, *f* perception perception *f*  
**Perché** *adv* why wherefore because: pour  
 quoi, d'où vient que parce que  
**Pérchio**, *sm* a padlock cadenas *m*  
**Perciò** *adv* therefore nevertheless c'est  
 pourquoy néanmoins  
**Periocchè** *adv* since for puisque car  
**Periocchè** *prep* in order to afin que  
**Peripere** *va* to conceive concevoir  
**Percorrere**, *va* to say in a few words dire en  
 peu de mots  
**Percorrere** un libro to run through a book  
 parcourir un livre  
**Percossa** *f* a blow stroke coup choc *m*  
**Percossione** *V* Percossura.  
**Percosso** *a, adj* beaten frappé  
**Percossura** *f* Percotimento *sm* a striking  
 blow percus ion *f* coup *m*  
**Percotitore** *sm* a striker qui frappe, *m*  
**Percottitura**, *f* *V* Percossura  
**Percuotere** *va* to beat strike battre frapper  
**Percussore** *V* Percuotere and its derivatives  
**Percussione** *f* percussione percussion *f*  
**Perdere** *va* to lose waste ruin perdre  
 ruiner ruiner  
**Perdice** *f* a partridge perdrix *f*  
**Perdizione** *f* ruin, perdition ruine per  
 dition *f*  
**Perdigornata**, *sm* an idle fellow fainéant *m*  
**Perdimento** *sm* loss perdition perte  
 perdition *f*  
**Pérdita** *f* loss, ruin perte ruine *f*  
**Perditore** *sm* a loser perdant, *m*  
**Perdizione** *f* perdition loss, ruin perdi  
 tion perte ruine *f*  
**Perdonabile** *adj* pardonable pardonable  
**Perdonanza**, *f* Perdonamento, *m* pardon, in  
 duldence pardon *m* indulgence *f*  
**Perdonare** *va* to pardon pardonner  
**Perdono** *sm* pardon pardon *m*  
**Perduere** *va* to conduct conduire  
**Perdurabile** *adj* durable lasting durable  
**Perdurabilità** *f* duration obstinacy durée  
 obstination *f*  
**Perdurare** *va* to last durer  
**Perdurevole** *adj* lasting durable  
**Perdutamente** *adv* dissolutely dissolument  
**Perduto** *a, adj* lost perdu  
**Peregrinaggio** *sm* a pilgrimage pèlerinage *m*  
**Peregrinare** *va* to go on a pilgrimage aller  
 en pèlerinage  
**Peregrinatore** *sm* a pilgrim pèlerin, *m*  
**Peregrinazione** *f* a pilgrimage pègri  
 nation *f*  
**Peregrino** *sm* a pilgrim pèlerin, *m*  
**Peregrino** *a, adj* foreign étranger  
**Perenne** *adj* perpetual lasting perpétuel  
 durable  
**Perennemente**, *adv* incessantly sans cesse  
**Perennità** *f* perpetuity perpétuité *f*  
**Perentorio** *a, adj* peremptory peremptoire  
**Perétro** *sm* an orchard of pear trees verger  
 de poiriers, *m*  
**Perfettore** *sm* a finisher celui qui finit *m*  
**Perfettamente** *adv* perfectly parfaitement  
**Perfetto** *sm* perfection perfection, *f*  
**Perfetto** *a, adj* perfect parfait  
**Perfezionamento** *sm* perfection perfection *f*  
**Perfezionare** *va* to perfect perfectionner  
**Perfezionativo** *a, adj* fit to perfect propre à  
 perfectionner  
**Perfezionato** *a, adj* perfect parfait  
**Perfezione**, *f* perfection perfection, *f*  
**Perficere** *V* Perfezionare  
**Perfidamente**, *adv* perfidiously perfidement  
**Perfidia**, *f* perfidiousness: obstinacy: per  
 fidie *f*, obstination, *f*  
**Perfidare** *va* to be stubborn s'obstiner  
**Perfidiosamente**, *adv* perfidiously: perfidieuse  
 ment.  
**Perfidioso**, *a, adj* perfidious, strong headed:  
 perfide obstiné entêté  
**Pérido** *a, adj* perfidious perfide  
**Perfigurare**, *va* to imagine: imaginer

**Perforaménto** *sm* perforation perforation, *f*  
**Perforàre** *va* to bore pierce: *percer*, *trouer*  
**Perforazione**, *f* perforation perforation *f*  
**Perfrequentàre**, *va* to frequent fréquenter  
**Pergaména**, *f* parchment, lantern parche  
*min m* lantern, *f*  
**Pérgamo** *sm* a pulpit, chaire à prêcher, *f*  
**Pérgiuràre**, *va* to forswear jurer faux.  
**Pérgiuro** *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Pérgola**, *f* a vine arbour winter grape:  
*treille, f*, berceau raisin d'hiver *m*  
**Pérgolatò** *Perfolétò* *sm* a vine arbour ber  
*ceau m* treille *f* treillage *m*.  
**Periclitàre** *vn* to be in peril être en péril  
**Pericolaménto** *sm*. danger peril danger,  
*péril m*  
**Pericolàre**, *vn* to risk ruin destroy: risquer  
*être en danger* ruiner, détruire  
**Pericolo** *sm* peril danger péril danger *m*  
**Pericolosamente**, *adv* dangerously: dange  
*reusement*  
**Pericolóso** *a* *adj* dangerous, perilous dan  
*gereux* périlleux  
**Perifràsàre** *va* to paraphrase périphraser  
**Perifrasi**, *f* a paraphrase périphrase, *f*  
**Periglio** *sm* peril danger péril danger, *m*  
**Periglióso**, *a* *adj* dangerous perilous pé  
*rilieux*  
**Perimetro** *sm* perimeter périmètre, *m*  
**Periódico** *a* *adj* periodical périodique  
**Periodo** *sm* a period période *m* & *f*  
**Perire** *vm* to perish ruin destroy périr,  
*ruiner* détruire  
**Peritáménte** *adv* skilfully adroitement  
**Peritáusa** *f* modesty bashfulness pudeur,  
*honte*  
**Peritáusi** *vn* to be bashful avoir honte  
**Perito** *a* *adj* skilful learned perished  
*dead expert* savant *péri* mort  
**Perito** *sm* skilful person surveyor expert, *m*  
**Peritoso** *a* *adj* bashful honteux  
**Perituro** *a* *adj* transitory fickle passerager  
**Perjurio** *sm* a perjury parjure *m* (fragile  
*Perjuro* *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Perizia** *f* experience skill expérience *f*  
**Pérla**, *f* a pearl perle *f* [art *m*  
**Pérlato**, *a* *adj* pearl coloured de couleur de  
*perle*  
**Perlismatátò**, *a* *adj* enamelled with pearls  
*émaillé de perles*  
**Perlóné** *sm* & *adj* idle lazy: oisif fainéant  
**Perlongàre**, *va* to prolong prolonger  
**Permaloso** *a* *adj* sullen ticklish revêche,  
*chateuilieux*  
**Permanénate** *adj* permanent permanent  
**Permanénza**, *f* permanency permanence *f*  
**Permanére** *vn* to continue, last rester  
*durer*  
**Permanévole** *Permansivo* *a*, *adj* permanent  
*lasting* permanent durable stable  
**Permissione** *f* permission permission *f*  
**Permettere** *va* to permit permettre  
**Permesso**, *a*, *adj* permitted, lawful permis  
*sible*  
**Permischiáménto** *sm* a mixture insurrec  
*tion* mélange *m* révolte *f*  
**Permischiàre** *va* to mix mêler  
**Permissione** *f* permission permission, *f*  
**Permistione** *f* a mixture mélange *m*  
**Permoviménto**, *sm* emotion émotion *f*  
**Perinàta**, *f* *V* Permutaménto  
**Permutàbile** *adj* alterable permutable  
*qu' on peut changer*  
**Permutaménto**, *sm* an exchanging permu  
*tation* échange *m* permutation *f*  
**Permutàre** *va* to permute change per  
*muter*, changer  
**Permutatóre** *sm* an exchanger: troqueur *m*  
**Permutazione** *f* permutation alteration  
*change* permutation *f*, changement, *m*  
**Pernice** *f* a partridge perdrix *f*  
**Perniciè** *f* ruin loss ruine perte *f*  
**Pernicióso** *a* *Pernicióso* *a*, *adj* pernicious,  
*pernicieux* *se*  
**Pérno** *sm* a hinge axis ornament glory  
*support* basis pivot, appui ornament,  
*m*, gloire *f*, soutien *m* base, *f*  
**Pernottàre** *va* to sit up all night veiller  
**Péro**, *sm* a pear tree poirier, *m*.

**Però** *conj* therefore for that reason, in fine;  
*in a word* however à cause de cela;  
*par conséquent* enfin en un mot, ce  
*pendant*  
**Perocchè**, *adv* for since car, puisque  
**Peroràre** *va* to perorate make a speech;  
*close a speech* haranguer, conclure un  
*discours*  
**Perorazione**, *f* peroration péroration, *f*  
**Perpendicolàre**, *adj* perpendicular perpen  
*diculaire*  
**Perpendicòlo** *sm* a level, perpendicular line:  
*le perpendiculaire m*  
**Perpetràre**, *va* to perpetrate perpétrer  
**Perpetuagione** *Perpetualità* *f* perpetuity  
*perpetually* perpetuation, perpétuité, *f*  
**Perpetuaménte**, *adv* perpetually perpetu  
*ellement*  
**Perpetuàre** *va* to perpetuate perpétuer  
**Perpetuazione** *f* perpetuation perpétua  
*tion, f*  
**Perpetuàre**, *f* *V* Perpetuagione (tion, *f*  
**Perpétuo** *a*, *adj* perpetual perpétuel  
**Perplexità**, *f* perplexity perplexité, *f*  
**Perpléso**, *a*, *adj* perplexed perplexe  
**Perquisizione**, *f* perquisition perquisition, *f*  
**Perrochètto** *sm* *V* Parruché  
**Perracca** *f* a periwig perruque *f*  
**Pérsa** *f* marjoram marjolaine *f*  
**Persecutore** *sm* a persecutor persécuteur *m*  
**Persecuzione**, *f* persecution persécution, *f*  
**Perseguire** *va* to persecute prosecute, *go*  
*on* poursuivre continuer  
**Perseguitaménto** *sm* *V* Persecuzione  
**Perseguitàre** *va* to persecute pursue run  
*after* continue persécuter, poursuivre,  
*continuer*  
**Perseguitatóre** *sm* a persecutor keeper, fol  
*low* *tr* persécuteur, observateur, sui  
*vant* qui suit *m*  
**Perseguitazione** *f* *V* Persecuzione  
**Perseguito** *sm* persecution persécution *f*  
**Perseguito** *a* *adj* pursued, persecuted;  
*poursuivi* persécuté  
**Perseguitóre** *sm* *V* Persecutóre [ *m*  
**Perseo** *sm* Perseus (constellation): Persée,  
*Perseveranza*, *f* perseverance persévérance,  
**Persiana**, *f* a Venetian blind Persienne, *f* [ *f*  
**Pérsica**, *f* a peach pêche *f*  
**Pérsicàta**, *f* a conserve of peaches con  
*serve de pêches f*  
**Pérsico** *sm* a peach tree pêcher *m*.  
**Pérsistere** *vn* to persist persister  
**Pérsio**, *a* *adj* bluish gray lost pers couleur  
*entre le pourpre et le noir* perdu  
**Pérsone**, *f* a person personne *f*  
**Pérsóna**, *pron* anybody somebody: per  
*sonne* quelqu'un (in *persóna* d'alcu  
*no* instead of somebody à la place de  
*quelqu'un*)  
**Personaggio** *sm* a personage personnage, *m*.  
**Personale** *sm* & *adj* personal personal ap  
*pearance* personnel *m*  
**Personalità**, *f* personality personnalité, *f*  
**Personalmente**, *adv* personally personnelle  
*ment* [clair voyant.  
**Perpicace** *adj* quick sighted perspicacious  
**Perpicacia** *f* perspicacity *f* perspicacy, ap  
*prehension* perspicacité clair voyance, *f*  
**Perpirazione** *f* perspiration perspiration, *f*  
**Perpuadére** *va* to persuade persuader  
**Perpuadévole** *adj* persuasive persuasible.  
**Perpuasione** *f* persuasion persuasion, *f*  
**Perpuasiva**, *f* persuasive faculty faculté de  
*persuader f*  
**Perpuasivo** *a*, *adj* persuasive persuasif, *ve*.  
**Perpuasóre**, *sm* a persuader qui persuade *m*  
**Perténere**, *va* to belong to appartenir  
**Pértica** *f* a perch pèche perche gaulle *f*  
**Pérticàre** *va* to beat with a pole: gauler  
**Pértinace**, *adj* obstinate pertinacious ob  
*stiné* [ment.  
**Pértinaceménte**, *adv* obstinately obstiné  
**Pértinácia**, *f* obstinacy: obstination *f*  
**Pértinénza** *adj* belonging to appartenant  
**Pértinénza**, *Perinénzia* *f* appurtenance, de  
*pendency* appartenance dépendance, *f*  
**Pértitratàre**, *va* to treat: traiter  
**Pértugiàre**, *va* to bore, pierce trouer; per  
*cer*

**Pertugio** *sm* a hole, opening: trou per  
sult, *m*  
**Perturbamento** *sm* perturbation perturba  
**Perturbare** *va* to disturb troubler *m*  
**Perturbatore**, *sm* a disturber perturbateur,  
**Perturbazione**, *sf* disorder, trouble pertur  
bation: désordre trouble *m*  
**Pertuso**, *sm* a hole chunk trou pertuis, *m*  
**Pervenimento** *sm* arrival arrivée, *f*  
**Pervenire** *vn* to reach attain come, arrive  
atteindre venir arriver *m* [ment  
**Perversamente** *adv* perversely mécham  
**Perversare**, *vn* to bluster scold, chide tem  
pêter gronder  
**Perversione**, *Pervertita*, *sf* perverseness, per  
versity perversion perversité *f*  
**Perverso**, *a* *adj* perverse pervers  
**Pervertire** *vn* to pervert confound  
pervertir bouleverser  
**Pervertirale** *vn* to bedaubed se dépraver  
**Perdigine**, *sm* a wild pear tree poirier  
sauvage *m*  
**Perleccce** *adj* stubborn: obstiné  
**Perviciacia**, *sf* obstinacy obstination *f*  
**Pervincia**, *sf* periwinkle pervenche *f*  
**Pervio** *a*, *adj* open ouvert *m* [peser *f*  
**Pesamento** *sm* a weighing l'action de  
peser *m*  
**Pesamoudi**, *sm* a boaster vantard *m*  
**Pesante** *adj* heavy dull pesant lourd  
**Pesantemente** *adv* heavily pesamment  
**Pesantezza** *Pesanza*, *sf* heaviness weight  
sorrow, pain pesanteur, *f* poids  
chagrin *m* peine *f*  
**Pesare** *vn* to weigh, be heavy examine  
peser examiner  
**Pesatamente** *adv* prudently prudemment  
**Pesatore** *sm* a weigher peseur *m*  
**Pesca**, *sf* a perch lividity pêche meur  
trissure *f*  
**Pesca**, *Pescagione*, *sf* fishing pêche  
l'action de pêcher *f*  
**Pescaja**, *sf* a sluice flood gate: écluse *f*  
**Pescare** *va* to fish pêcher des poissons  
**Pescata**, *sf* a net full coup de filet *m*  
**Pescatore** *sm* a fisherman pêcheur *m*  
**Pesce** *sm* a fish Poissons celestial sign pois  
son *m* Poissons *mpl* lette *f*  
**Pesceduova** *Pesceduovo* *sm* an omelet omé  
**Pescheria**, *sf* a fish market fishery fishing  
poissonnerie pêche *f*  
**Peschiera**, *sf* a fish pond vivier étang *m*  
**Pesciajuolo** *sm* a fish monger poissonnier, *m*  
**Pescina**, *sf* a fish pond vivier bassin, *m*  
**Pescio** *sm* a fish poisson, *m*  
**Pescioso** *a* *adj* full of fish poissonneux  
**Pescivendolo**, *sm* a fish monger poisson  
nier *m*  
**Pesco** *sm* a peach tree pêcher *m*  
**Pescoso** *a* *adj* fishy, full of fish poissonneux  
**Peso** *sm* weight load charge care im  
portance solidité poids, *m* charge *f*  
**Peso**, *sm* importance solidité *f*  
**Pesolo** *Pesolone* *adv* dangling hanging  
down brulant pendant  
**Pessario** *sm* suppository pessaire, *m*  
**Pessinita**, *sf* extreme wickedness extrême  
méchanceté, *f*  
**Pessimo** *a* *adj* most wicked extremely  
bad très méchant mauvais  
**Pessundare**, *va* to trample fouler aux pieds  
**Pesta**, *sf* a footstep track crowd throng  
trace *f* vestige, *m* presse, foule *f*  
**Pestamento**, *sm* a pounding l'action de piler, *f*  
**Pestape** *sm* a blockhead sot *m*  
**Pestare**, *va* to pound bruise, trample upon  
piller broyer, fouler aux pieds  
**Pestata**, *sf* poisoning; broilment *m*  
**Pestatojo**, **Pestello**, *sm* a pestle pilon, *m*  
**Peste**, *sf* plague pestilence peste, con  
tagion, *f*  
**Pestifero**, *a* *adj* pestiferous hurtful mortal  
pestilent, nuisible mortel  
**Pestilente** *adj* pestilent perverse corrupted:  
pestilenteux pervers corrompu  
**Pestilenza**, **Pestilenzia**, *sf* pestilence plague,  
stink, infection pestilence, peste,  
puanteur, infection, *f*  
**Pestilenziale**, **Pestilenzioso**, *adj* pestilent,  
pestilential pestilent, pestilential  
**Pestilo**, *sm* a trampling upon irépugnément, *m*

**Pestone**, *sm* a pestle pilon *m*  
**Petacchina**, *sf* a slipper pantoufle, *f*  
**Petacuola**, *sf* plantain: plantain, *m*  
**Petardo** *sm* a petard petard *m*  
**Petecchia** *sm* a mickardly fellow mesquin *m*  
**Petecchiata**, *adj* spotted pourpré (Febbre  
petecchiata, *sf* spotted fever fièvre pour  
prée *f*)  
**Petecchie** *appl* red spots: pétécchies *apl*  
**Petereccio**, *sm* a whitlow panaris *m*  
**Pettitore** *sm* a demander demandeur *m*  
**Pettitorio** *a*, *adj* peptitory pétitoire  
**Pettizione**, *sf* petition demande, petition *f*  
**Petràa**, *sf* a heap of stones tas de pierres, *m*  
**Petrèlla**, *sf* a little stone petite pierre *f*  
**Petrèlle**, *apli* a mould moule *f*  
**Petrère** *sm* a little cannon pierrier *m*  
**Petrificazione** *sf* petrification pétrification *f*  
**Petrifico** *a*, *adj* petrifying pétrifiant  
**Petrigno** *a* *Petrino* *a* *adj* stony hard as  
stone de pierre de nature de pierre  
**Petronciana** *sf* Petronciano *sm* a pompon  
pumpkin melongère mayenne *f*  
**Petrussa** *sf* a pebble little stone caillou *m*  
**Pettabotta** *sf* a breast piece cuirasse *f*  
**Pettata**, *sf* a shock on the breast coup sur la  
poitrine *m*  
**Pettegola**, *sf* a vile woman femmelette, *f*  
**Pettegolèzza** *apli* idle gossip caquets *mpl*  
cancan, *m*  
**Pettiera**, *sf* a poital poitrail de cheval *m*  
**Pettinagnolo**, *sm* a comb maker peignier, *m*  
**Pettinare** *va* to comb peigner  
**Pettinatore**, *sm* a carder comb peigneur  
cardeur *m*  
**Pettinatura**, *sf* a combing carding peignure, *f*  
**Pétune** *sm* a comb stay of a weaver's loom  
peigne *m*  
**Pettinella** *sf* an eel spear harpon *m* *f*  
**Pettiniera** *sf* a comb case trousse à peignes  
**Pettirasso** *sm* a robin red breast rouge  
gorge *m*  
**Pétto**, *sm* breast bosom poitrine *f* sein *m*  
(Uomo di pétto a brave man homme de  
courage *m* Avère a pétto un bambino to  
suckle a child allaiter Pigherà a pétto,  
to take to heart prendre à cœur)  
**Pettocio**, *sf* a fine breast belle poitrine *f*  
**Pettorale** *adj* pectoral pectoral  
**Pettorale** *sm* a poital poitrail de cheval *m*  
**Pettoreggiare** *va* to shock breast against  
breast frapper poitrine contre poitrine  
**Pettorato** *a*, *adj* high breasted qui la  
poitrine  
**Petulante** *adj* petulant saucy pétulant  
**Petulanza** *Petulanzia*, *sf* petulancy arro  
gance pétulance arrogance *f* [bois, *m*  
**Pévera** *a* *adj* a wooden funnel entonnoir de  
l'éverà, *sf* meat broth bouillon jus *m*  
**Pévre** *sm* pepper poivre *m*  
**Pézza** *a* *adj* a fishing net piece of cloth stuff,  
&c remainder of cloth &c trasseo *f*  
pièce de drap &c coupon du drap &c  
(A questa pézza *adv* now maintenant  
Un'grau pézza, a long while long temps)  
**Pezzame**, *sm* remains, ruins débris *mpl*  
**Pezzato** *a*, *adj* dappled diapré tacheté  
**Pezzendo** (andar pezzendo) to beg about  
guenier  
**Pezente** *sm* & *adj* beggar mendiant *m*  
**Pezzo**, *sm* a bit piece morceau *m* pièce *f*  
(Un buon pezzo, un pezzo a long while  
long temps) [en pièces, *m*  
**Pezzola**, *sf* a breaking to pieces réduction  
**Pezzuola**, *sf* a handkerchief mouchoir *f*  
**Pezzuolo** *sm* a piece lambrequin, loquette, *f*  
**Piacentare** *va* to flatter flatter  
**Piacente** *adj* pleasing plaisant agréable  
**Piacentamente** *adv* willingly affably sans  
répugnance, affablement  
**Piacenteria**, *sf* flattery flatterie, *f*  
**Piacentiero**, *sm* a flatterer flatteur *m*  
**Piacenza**, *sf* charm, grace agrément, *m*  
grace, *f*  
**Piacere**, *va* to please charm plaire, charmer  
**Piacere** *sm* pleasure will, favour, kindness  
plaisir, *m*, volonté, faveur, grace, *f*  
(Far piacere, to please sell cheap com  
plaire vendre à bon marché)  
**Piacersi**, *vn* to like, be pleased se complaire

**Piacevolàre**, **Piacevoleggiare** *vn* to banter, jest joke pleasantly; badiner  
**Piacevole** *adj* pleasing, affable merry, facetious pleasant affable joyeux gaillard  
**Piacervolèto** *a, adj* mild, agreeable doux; agréable  
**Piacevolèzza**, *cf* affability, gentleness, charm  
**affabilità** *f* agrément, charme *m*  
**Piacevolmente** *adv* agreeably agréablement  
**Piacimento**, *sm* pleasure will content delight plaisir *m* volonté, *f* contentement *m*, délices *mpl*  
**Piaciuto** *a, adj* pleased qui a plu  
**laciolo**, *sm* crime, sin crime péché *m*  
**laga**, *cf* a sore wound calamity ruin  
**plaie**, blessure calamité ruine *f*  
**Plagare** *vn* to wound hurt blesser nuire  
**laggerella** **Piagetta** *cf* a hill a little hill  
**côteau**, *m* colline *f*  
**Piaggia** *cf* sea shore, hill declivity place  
**country** place *f* rivage de mer *m*  
**côteau** penitnant *m* place *f* pays *m*  
**(Andar piaggia piaggia, to go along the shore cotoyer)**  
**Piaggiamento** *sm* flattery flatterie *f*  
**Piaggiare** *va* to go along the shore flatter  
**cotoyer** flatter cajoler  
**Piaggiatore** *sm* a flatterer cajoleur *m*  
**Piaggiòne**, *sm* a hill coteau *m*  
**Piagnere**, *vn* to weep cry pleurer  
**Piagnersi**, *trf* to lament se plaindre  
**Piagnévole** *V* Piagnévole and its deriva  
**tives**  
**Plagiusté** **Piagnistéo** *sm* weeping of several  
**people** together pleurs de plusieurs per  
**sonnes** ensemble *mpl*  
**Pagnone**, *sm* a mourner pleureur euse *f*  
**Pa-nucolare** *va* to cry a little larmoyer  
**Palla** *cf* a plane rabot *m* plane *f*  
**lallare** *va* to plane raboter  
**Pallata**, *sm* a stroke with a plane coup de  
**rabot** *m*  
**Pallione** *sm* a moulding plane galère plane  
**lunette** *adv* piously pieusement [*m*]  
**Piana** *cf* a plank board solive *f* chévron  
**Pianamente** *adv* softly, frugally douce  
**ment** frugalement  
**Pianare** *ta* to plane smooth planer unir  
**Pianella** *cf* a slipper tile pantoufle  
**tuile** *f*  
**Pianellajo** *sm* a shoe maker cordonnier *m*  
**Pianeta** *sm* a planet planète *f*  
**Pianete** *cf* a priest's cope chasuble *f*  
**Pianetto** *adv* fair and softly tout doucement  
**Pianèzza** *cf* a plain smoothness plane  
**douceur** *f*  
**Piangere** *vn* to weep pleurer  
**Pianévole** *adj* deplorable déplorable  
**Piangevolmente** *adv* sorrowfully tristement  
**Piangimento** *sm* crying tears pleurs *mpl*  
**larmes** *mpl*  
**Piangitore** *sm* a weeper pleureur *m*  
**Piangolare** *V* Pianguolare  
**Piano**, *sm* a plain floor plane *f* étage *m*  
**(Primo piano, first floor premier étage**  
**m)**  
**Piano** *a, adj* plain even flat clear, affable,  
**meek** plain uni plat clair intelli  
**gible** affable doux  
**Piano** *adv* softly low tout bas à basse  
**voix. (Pian piano, adv** fair and softly tout  
**doucement** *Di piano* *adv* easily  
**freely** tout uniment)  
**Pianoforte** *sm* pianoforte fortépiano *m*  
**Pianta** *cf* a plant the sole of the foot plan  
**draught** plante la plante du pied *f*  
**plan** *m* l'ar di pianta to do over again  
**recommencer** de nouveau)  
**Piantagione** *cf* plantain plantain *m*  
**Piantagione** *cf*, **Piantamento** *sm* plantation  
**plantant** plantation l'action de planter *f*  
**Piantare** *va* to plant forsake planter, abandon  
**donner**  
**Piantarsi** *trf* to settle in se fixer  
**Piantata**, *cf* a row of trees, &c rangée  
**d'arbres**, &c *f*  
**Piantatore** *sm* a planter planteur *m*  
**Piantazione** *cf* plantation plantation, *f*  
**Pianto** *sm* tears, weeping pleurs, *mpl*,  
**larmes**, *mpl*

**Piantone** *sm* a shoot; sprig offspring, de  
**scendant** rejeton *m* plante *f* descendant,  
*m*  
**Piandra**, *cf* plain lawn plaine lande, *f*  
**Piare** *vn* to chirp sing; piauler  
**Piastra**, *cf* a plate of any metal dry scab;  
**dollar** lame de métal, gale sèche  
**piastre**, *f*  
**Piastrella** *cf* a quoit palet *m*  
**Piastrello** *sm* a piece of cloth to spread  
**plasters** on linge sur lequel on étend  
**les emplâtres** *m*  
**Piastriccio** *sm* a hodge podge galimatias, *m*  
**Piastrone** *sm* a plastron plastron *m*  
**Piatre** *vn* to plead go to law contest con  
**tend** plaider contester disputer  
**Piatrone** *sm* a pleader quarrelsome fellow  
**disputeur**, *m*  
**Piàto** *sm* a suit at law dispute debate an  
**affair** work procès *m* dispute *f*  
**debat** *m* affaire besogne, *f*  
**Piatta**, *cf* a flat boat bateau plat *m*  
**lattaforma**, *cf* a platform plate forme *f*  
**Piatello**, *sm* a dish assiette *f*  
**Piatteria** *cf* a set of dishes vaisselle *f*  
**Piatto** *sm* a dish course plat service *m*  
**Piatto** *a, adj* flat hidden squat plat  
**aplatis** caché tapi (Di piatto *adv*  
**secretly** en cachette) [*m*]  
**Piattola** *cf* black beetle cockroach morpion  
**littoloso** *a, adj* lousy pouilleux  
**Piattonare** *va* to strike with the back of  
**a weapon** frapper avec le plat d'une  
**arme**  
**Piattonata**, *cf* a stroke with the flat part of a  
**weapon** coup du plat d'une arme, *m*  
**Piazza** *cf* place square market place, *f*,  
**marche** *m*  
**Piazza** *d'arme* a fortified town principal  
**square** of a city ville forte, place  
**d'armes** *f*  
**Piazzeggiare** *va* to walk about se promener  
**Picca**, *cf* spear pike pique dispute pique  
**dispute** *f*  
**Picciare** *ta* to sting prick offend piquer  
**percer** offenser  
**Picciarsi** *trf* to boast se glorifier  
**Picciaro** *sm* a beggar un gueux *m*  
**Piccata** *cf* a blow with a pike: coup de  
**pique** *m*  
**Piccatigho** *sm* hash meat un hachis *m*  
**Picchetiata** *a, adj* spotted tacheté  
**Picchetto** *sm* picket, (game) piquet *m*  
**Picchiamento** *sm* a knocking l'action de  
**frapper** *f*  
**Picchiante** *sm* a fricandeau fricandeau *m*  
**Picchiapetto** *sm* hypocrite hypocrite *m*  
**Picchiare** *va* to knock beat heurter,  
**frapper**  
**Picchiarsi** *trf* to fight se battre  
**Picchiata**, *cf* a blow coup *m*  
**Picchiare** *sm* a soldier armed with a pike  
**piquier**, *m*  
**Picchiettare** *ta* to speckle tacheter  
**Picchiettatura** *cf* spot moucheture, *f*  
**Picchio** *sm* a wood pecker knock blow  
**pivert** coup choc *m*  
**Piccia** *cf* several loaves together: plusieurs  
**pains** ensemble, *mpl*  
**Picciño** *a, adj* little small petit  
**Picciolèzza** *cf* smallness petitesse, *f*  
**Picciolo** *a, adj* little small petit [*m*]  
**Piccioncino** *sm* a young pigeon pigeonneau,  
**Piccione** *sm* a pigeon pigeon *m*  
**Picciuolo**, *sm* the stem of fruit queue de  
**fruit**, *f*  
**Picco**, *a, adj* stung aiguillonné  
**Piccolamente** *adv* meanly basement  
**Piccolèzza** *cf* smallness petitesse *f*  
**Piccolo** *a, adj* little small petit court.  
**Piccone**, *sm* a pick axe pic, *m* pique, *f*  
**Picconiere** *sm* a pioneer pionnier *m*  
**Piccoso** *a, adj* capacious pointilleux.  
**Piccòzza**, *cf* a hatchet: hachette, *f*  
**Picea**, *cf* the pitch tree: pin sauvage *m*  
**Pidocchiaria**, *cf* covetousness, idle stuff  
**trifle** taquinerie, miserie bagatelle *f*  
**Pidocchio** *sm* a louse, vermin pou, *m* ver  
**mine** *f* [*illeux*]  
**Pidocchioso**, *a, adj* lousy, full of lice: pou-

**Piéde**, *Piè*, *sm* foot stump, stem of a tree  
support basis *piéd* tronc d'arbre  
*appui m* base, *f* (A *piède* *Appiè adv*  
on foot *à piéd* *Gente appiède, adv* foot  
soldiers *infanterie f*)  
**Piedestállo**, **Piedestillo**, *sm* a pedestal *piédes*  
*tal, m*  
**Piéda**, *f* snare to catch birds *laceta, mpl*  
**Piedistállo** *sm* V **Piedestállo**  
**Piéga** *f* a fold, plait *pli repli m* (*Piglière*  
*una cattiva piéga*, to contract a bad  
habit *prendre un mauvais habitude*)  
**Piegamento** *sm* a folding *pliage m*  
**Piegare**, *va* to bend, bow, fold, make up,  
*plier courber*  
**Piegarsi** *vref* to submit to persuade, shake  
se soumettre *persuader, fléchir*  
**Piegatura**, *f* a folding, fold *plissure, f*  
*pli m*  
**Pieghévole**, *adj* flexible *pliant easy docile*  
*flexible pliant facile docile*  
**Pieghévolézza** *f* flexibility *flexibilité f*  
**Pieghévolinétà** *adj* pliability *souplement.*  
**Pieggieria** *f* bail, security *garantie f*  
**Piégo** *sm* a packet of letters *paquet de*  
*lettres m*  
**Piéna**, *f* a flood of waters *débordement*  
*d'eaux m*  
**Pienamente** *adv* fully *pleinement*  
**Pienézza** **Pienitudine** *f* fullness: *plénitude f*  
**Piéno** *sm* plenitude *fulcuss plenitude f*  
**Piéno** *a, adj* full, filled, satisfied *plein*  
*rempli rassasié* (In *piéno consiglio*  
before the whole council *en plein conseil*)  
**Pieuotto** *a* *adj* plump *replet rondet*  
**Piéta** *f* sorrow *panch chagrin m* *peine f*  
**Pietà**, **Pietàde** *f* pity *compassion, pitié*  
*pitié compassion piété f*  
**Pietanza**, *f* pittance *allowance portion f*  
**Piéta** *f* a horse wooden horse *chevalet m*  
**Pietosamente** *adv* piteously *pitoyablement*  
**Pietosétto** *a* *adj* softened *attendri*  
**Pietoso** *a* *adj* pitiful *pious, godly piteux*  
*able pieux dévot*  
**Piétra** *f* a stone *une pierre, f* (*Piétra da*  
*suoco* a flint *pierre à fusil f* *Piétra da*  
*paragone* touchstone *pierre de touche*  
*f* *Piétra filosofale* the philosopher's  
stone: la pierre philosophale *f*  
**Pietrame** *sm* quantity of stones *quantité*  
*de pierres f*  
**Pietratta**, *f* a blow with a stone *coup de*  
*pierre, m*  
**Pietrificare** *va* to petrify *piétrifier*  
**Pietroso** *a* *adj* stony *pierroux*  
**Piéve** *f* a parish church *cure paroisse, f*  
**Pifania**, *f* Epiphany *l'Épiphanie, f*  
**Pifara**, *f* a pipe *flûte m*  
**Pifferare** *va* to play on the pipe *jouer du flûte*  
**Piffero**, *sm* a pipe, flûte *flûte m*  
**Pigamo**, *sm* wild rue *rue des prés f*  
**Piggioramento** V **Peggioramento**, and its  
derivatives  
**Pigliare**, *ta* to trample upon *fouler*  
**Pigiatore** *sm* a trampler: *souleur m*  
**Pigionale** **Pigionante**, *sm & adj* tenant *lo*  
*cataire, m*  
**Piglione**, *f* rent *house-rent: loyer m, rente,*  
*f*  
**Pigliamento**, *sm* a taking, prize *l'action de*  
*prendre, prise f*  
**Pigliare** *va* to take seize to receive, ac  
cept *deceive cheat prendre saisir*  
*recevoir accepter tromper attraper*  
(*Piglià terra* to land: se débarquer *Piglià*  
*lià prova* to experience *expérimenter*  
*Pigliàr pòrto* to come to harbour  
*prendre port* *Pigliàrsela con uno* to fall  
out with one *se quereller* *Pigliàr di*  
*mira*, to aim at: *viser* *Pigliàr fiato* to  
breathe, take breath *prendre haleme*  
*Pigliàr a male*, to take amiss *prendre*  
*en mauvaise part*, *Pigliàr partito*, to  
determine *déterminer*  
**Pigliatore**, *sm* a taker *preneur, receveur, m*  
**Pieghévole**, *adj* that may be taken *prenable*  
**Piglio** *sm* a taking prize, look countenance:  
l'action de prendre, *f* regard, *m* (*Dar*  
*di piglio* to undertake, seize upon *en*  
*trenendre saisir*)  
**Pigmeo**, *sm*, *g* pigmy, dwarf: *pygmée, nain, m*

**Pignatta**, *f*, **Pignato** *sm* a pot *pipkin;*  
*earthen pot pot m* *marmite, f*  
**Pignere** *va* to throw push: *paint jeter,*  
*pousser peindre.*  
**Pignersi** *vref* to advance *s'avancer*  
**Pignone** *sm* a dike wharf *digue f*  
**Pignoramento** *sm* a pledge *gage m*  
**Pignorare** *va* to give take as a pledge: *don*  
*ner prendre en gage* (*ler*)  
**Pigolàre**, *vn*, to pip (as little birds &c) *piau*  
**Pigolone** *sm* brawler *puilleux m*  
**Pigramente** *adv* slothfully *nonchalamment*  
**Pigrizza**, *f* V **Pigrizia**  
**Pigrizi** *vref* to grow idle *devenir paresseux*  
**Pigrizia**, *f* idleness *paresse f*  
**Pigro** *a* *adj* idle lazy *paresseux: lent*  
**Pila**, *f* a cistern of stone, pillar: *bassin, m*  
*pile d'un pont f*  
**Pilastrata** *f* **pilastrer** **pilastrer**, *mpl*  
**Pilastrò** **Pilière** *sm* a pilaster, pillar *pilas-*  
*trer pilière m*  
**Pilarchera** *f* dirt *croûte délabousseure, f*  
**Pillare**, *va* to pound *piler avec un pilon*  
**Pillicciaio** *sm* a furrier *fourreur m*  
**Pillo** *sm* a pestle *pilon gourdin m*  
**Pillola** **Pillora**, *f* a pill *pilule f*  
**Pillotta**, *sm* a ball game at ball *balle f*  
*jeu m*  
**Pillottare** *va* to haste *flamber*  
**Pilo** *sm* a javelin *javelot m*  
**Pilone** *sm* a pilaster *pilastrer m*  
**Pilórcio** *a, adj* niggardly *chiche ladre*  
**Piloso** *a* *adj* hairy full of hair *velu*  
**Pilóta**, **Piloto** *sm* a pilot: *pilote m*  
**Pilucàre**, *va* to pick up grapes *devoir*  
*épucher une grappe de raisin*  
**Pilurone**, *sm* a piliferer *sacon m*  
**Pimécio** *sm* a bolster *traversin m* [*m*]  
**Pimméo** *sm* a pigmy dwarf *pygmée, nain*  
**Pimpinella** *f* burnet *pimpinelle f*  
**Pina** *f* a pine apple *pomme de pin f*  
**Pinaccolo** *sm* a pinnacle *pinacle faite, m*  
**Pincérna** *sm* a cup bearer *échanson m*  
**Pincio** *sm* (marino), a sea priapus *priape*  
*de mer m*  
**Pincione** *f* a chaffinch *pinçon m*  
**Pincône** *sm* a booby *dunce sot benet m*  
**Pindareggiare** *vn* to speak affectedly *pin*  
*daisier*  
**Pindaréscio** *a*, **Pindárico**, *a, adj* pindaric  
*pindarique*  
**Pinèta** *f* **Pinèto** *sm* a wood grove of pines  
*lieu planté de pins m*  
**Pingere** *va* to paint *push, thrust peindre*  
*pousser*  
**Pingersi** *vref* to advance *s'avancer*  
**Pingue** *adj* fat plump *gras replet*  
**Pinguédine** *f* fat fatness *graisse f*  
**Pinguédinoso** *a* *adj* greasy *grasseux.*  
**Pinlèra**, *f* a gallery *galerie f*  
**Pinna** *f* the fin of a fish *nageoire f*  
**Pinnacolo** *sm* a pinnacle *pinacle faite, m*  
**Pino** *sm* a pine tree, ship, vessel *pin*  
*vaisseau navire m*  
**Pinócchio** *sm* pine seed: *pignon m*  
**Pinta** *f* thrust *push impulse choc, m*  
*impulsion, instigation f*  
**Pinto** *a, adj* pushed *inclined painted*  
*poussé incliné peint*  
**Pintóre** *sm* a painter *peintre m*  
**Pintório**, *a* *adj* picturesque *pittoresque*  
**Pintúra**, *f* painting *peinture f*  
**Pinzàchio** *sm* a mitre, weevil *cochon, m*  
**Pinzette** *apl* **pincers** *pinçettes, pl*  
**Pinzóchera**, *f* a beguin, sort of nun:  
*guine f*  
**Pinzóchero**, *a, adj* bigot: *bigot -ote*  
**Pinzócherone** *sm* hypocrite *hypocrite,*  
**Pio**, *a, adj* pious *godly compassionate*  
*pieux dévot pitoyable*  
**Pioggia**, *f* rain *pluie f*  
**Pioggioso**, *a* *adj* rainy *pluvieux*  
**Piombàgine**, *f* a lead mine *mine de plomb, f*  
**Piombare**, *vn* to be perpendicular *fall down*  
*plumb être a plumb tomber a plumb*  
**Piombàrsi**, *vref* to lay heavy upon *s'appè-*  
*stant*  
**Piombaria**, *f* lead, silver ore *plombagine, f*  
**Piombàta**, *f* a leaden bullet *balle de plomb, f*  
**Piombato**, *a, adj* leaded, heavy: *plombé;*  
*pesant*

Piombatúra, *cf* V Piombáta.  
 Piombinàre, *vn* to level, clean a privy: *pren dre l* *aplomb* nettoyer un privé.  
 Piombino, *sm* a plummet plomb *m*.  
 Piombino *a, adv* of the colour of lead plombé  
 Piombo, *sm* lead level plomb *m* (A piombo *adv* perpendiculaire *à* plomb)  
 Piomboso *a, adv* heavy as lead: *pésant*, comme le plomb  
 Pioppa, *cf* Pioppo *sm* a poplar tree: *peuplier*, *m*.  
 Piota, *cf* the sole of the foot, green turf plante du pied *f* gazon *m*.  
 Pióva, *cf* rain pluie *f*.  
 Piovanato *sm* a curacy charge of a parson cure charge de curé *f*.  
 Piovanello *sm* a poor curate pauvre curé *m*.  
 Piovano *sm* a parson curate curé *m*.  
 Piováno, *a, adv* (aqua), rain water eau de pluie *f*.  
 Piovegiàre *vn* to drizzle bruiner  
 Piovere *vn* to rain pleuvoir  
 Piovere a bigonce, to pour with rain pleuvoir à verse  
 Piovévole *adv* raining rainy qui pleut.  
 Piovifero, *a* *adv* rainy pluvieux  
 Pioviggiàre *vn* to drizzle bruiner pleuvoir à petites gouttes  
 Piovigginoso, *a, adv* rainy damp humide moite  
 Piovitura, *cf* a shower of rain pluie abon dante *f*.  
 Piovoso *a* *adv* rainy pluvieux  
 Piovuto *adv* rained fallen plu tombé  
 Pipa *cf* a pipe pipe, *f*.  
 Pipistréllò *sm* a bat chauve souris, *f*.  
 Pipita, *cf* agnail pip (disease): envie pipée *f*.  
 Pippionaccio *sm* a blockhead gros lourdaud  
 Pippionáta, *cf* nonsense galimatias *m*.  
 Pippione *sm* a pigeon pigeon *m*.  
 Pira *cf* a funeral pile perfuming pan bûcher *m* cassolotte, *f*.  
 Piramidale Piramidalo *adv* pyramidal form of a pyramid pyramidal  
 Pirámide *cf* a pyramid fusée of a watch pyramide, fusée *f*.  
 Pirateria *cf* piracy piraterie *f*.  
 Pirato Pirata *sm* a pirate pirate *m*.  
 Piroetta, *cf* a whirlingig piroette piroette *f*.  
 Piromanzia, *cf* pyromancy pyromancie *f*.  
 Pírometro, *sm* a pyrometer pyromètre, *m*.  
 Pirone *sm* a lever levier *m*.  
 Piropo, *sm* a ruby rubis *m*.  
 Piscatório *a* *adv* of a fisher, piscatory: de pêcheur  
 Piscla *cf* urine: urine *f*.  
 Piscacchera, *cf* Piscialétto *sm*. dandelon pissenlit  
 Pisciare *vn* to make water pisser  
 Pisciatójo *sm* urinal pot de chambre, *m*.  
 Pisciatúra, *cf* piss pissing pissat pisse ment *m*.  
 Piscina, *cf* bathing place, bath fish pond piscine *f* vivier réservoir *m*.  
 Piscolo *sm*, urine urine *f*.  
 Piscososo *a* *adv* full of urine full of fish mouillé de pisses poissonneux  
 Pisello *sm* pea, pois petit pois *m*.  
 Pispigliàre *va* to murmur murmurer  
 Pispiglio *sm* a muttering: murmure *m*.  
 Pispino *sm* water work jet d'eau *m*.  
 Pissi pissi *sm* a buzzing noise chuchoterie *f*.  
 Pisside *cf* a pyx (in which the host is kept) hollow cavity ciboure, creux, *m* cavité *f*.  
 Pistacchio *sm* a pistachio nut pistacchio tree: pistache *f* pistachier *m*.  
 Pistagna, *cf* a fold founce bord falba, *m*.  
 Pistulénza V Pestilenza and its derivatives  
 Pistola *cf* an epistle letter: épître lettre, *f*.  
 Pistóla, *cf* a pistol pistolet *m*.  
 Pistólese *cf* a hanger espèce de couteau de chasse *f*.  
 Pistolésas, *cf* an ill written letter: lettre mal écrite *f*.  
 Pistolettàta, *cf* a pistol shot: coup de pistolet.  
 Pistóre *sm* a baker boulanger *m*.  
 Pitaffio *sm* an epitaph épitaphe *f*.  
 Pitale *sm* the pan of a close stool bassin de garde-robe, *m*.

Pitoccare *va* to beg about: gueuser  
 Pitocco *sm* a beggar gueux, mendiant, *m*.  
 Pittima *cf* a corail, epithema épithème, *m*.  
 Pitto *a, adv* painted peint  
 Pittóre *sm* a painter peintre *m* (Pittóre da gabelli *a* dauber barbouilleur, *m*).  
 Pittorescant énte *adv* picturesquely pittoresquement  
 Pittoréscò, *a, adv* picturesque pittoresque  
 Pittúra *cf* a picture painting tableau, *m*, peinture *f*.  
 Pitturaccia, *cf* a daub barbouillage, *m*.  
 Pitturàre *va* to paint peindre  
 Pittuita *cf* phlegm pituite flegme, *f*.  
 Pitutoso *a* *adv* pituitous phlegmatic: pituiteux  
 Più, *adv* more plus d'avantage. (Più che più *adv* much more beaucoup plus Più in, *adv* a long while ago il y a long temps  
 Più presto, Piùosto *adv* sooner, rather: plutôt Più volte *adv* several times plusieurs fois  
 Piúma *cf* a feather down, tuft of feathers feather bed plume *f* duvet, *m*, aigrette, *f*, lit de plumes *m*.  
 Piunaccio *sm* a pillow oreiller *m*.  
 Piunacciuolo *sm* a little pillow bolster, pillow coussinet, *m*, compresse, *f*, oreiller, *m*.  
 Plumato *a* *adv* full of feathers garni de plumes  
 Plumino *sm* a tuft of feathers aigrette *f*.  
 Plumoso *a, adv* full of feathers: couvert de plumes.  
 Puolo *sm* a peg cheville *f* pieu, *m* (Scála a puoli *a* ladder échelle de bois, *f*).  
 Piva, *cf* a bag pipe cornemuse *f*.  
 Piviale *sm* a priest a cape chape *f*.  
 Pivire *sm* the jurisdiction of a parish plover le district d'une paroisse, pluvier, *m*.  
 Pivo *sm* a spark, beau dameret *m*.  
 Pizza *cf* a sort of cake espèce de gâteau *m*.  
 Pizzicagnolo, *sm* cheesemonger porkman: charcutier *m*.  
 Pizzicaquest óne, *sm* a litigious fellow liti gieux *m*.  
 Pizzicàre *va* to itch smart, peck piucher: picester, démanger pincer  
 Pizzicarólo Pizzicarnoso, *sm* cheesemonger, porkman charcutier *m*.  
 Pizzicàta, *cf*, Pizzico *sm* a pinch pinching pincée pinçon *m*.  
 Pizzicóre *sm* it. h. démangeaison, *f*.  
 Pizzicóto, *cf* a pinch pinçon *m*.  
 Placabile *adv* placable qu'on peut fêcher  
 Placabilmente *adv* peacefully doucement  
 Placamentó, *sm*, a pacifying l'action d'apaiser, *f*.  
 Placàre *va* to appease calm appaiser calmer  
 Placazóné, *cf* an appeasing l'action de fêcher *f*.  
 Placidamente, *adv* quietly placidly tranquillement.  
 Placidezza, Placidità, *cf* quietness placidity gentleness: tranquillité douceur, *f*.  
 Plácido *a, adv* gentle quiet doux paisible  
 Plácito *sm* will pleasure gr bon plaisir *m*.  
 Plage, *cf* a climate, coast climat *m*, *plage*, *f*.  
 Plagiário *sm* a plagiarist plagiaire, *m*.  
 Plagismo *sm* plagiarism plagiat *m*.  
 Plantário, *sm*, (fare), to plant: faire une plantation  
 Plásmo *sm* a sort of green stone, earthen figure: plásme *m* figure de terre *f*.  
 Plasticàre *va* to work in clay faire des ouvrages d'argile.  
 Platano, *sm* a plane tree plane, platane *m*.  
 Platéa, *cf* ground work pit of a theatre: l'alre d'un bâtiment *f*, parterre, *m*.  
 Platonico *a, adv* platonic platonique  
 Platonismo, *sm* platonism platonisme, *m*.  
 Plausibile *adv* plausible plausible  
 Plausibilmente *adv* plausibly d'une manière plausible.  
 Plauso, *sm* applause: applaudissement, *m*.  
 Pláastro, *sm* a chariot: chariot *m*.  
 Plebágila, *cf* the populace populace, *m*.  
 Plébe *cf* mob dregs of the people: la lie du peuple, canaille, *f*.

Plebéjo, *a*, Plebéo, *a*, *adj* vulgar, mean plebeian *vil bas*, plebéien  
 Plenário, *a*, *adj* full, plenary plein plénier  
 Plenilúno *sm* full moon pleine lune, *f*  
 Plenipotência, *f* full power: *pl* in pouvoir *m*  
 Pleniopotenziário *sm* plenipotentiary pleniopotenziário *m*  
 Plenitudíne, *f* plenitude plénitude *f* [*m*]  
 Piéttro *sm* the bow of a lyre archet de lyre  
 Pleurísia, Pleurítida, *f* a pleuris pleurésie *f*  
 Plico, *sm* a packet of letters paquet de lettres *m*  
 Plintite, *sm* a kind of alum sorte d'alun, *f*  
 Plinto, *sm* plinth, square foot of a pillar plinth, *m*  
 Ploráre, *ra* to weep pleurer  
 Plumbéo, *a*, *adj* leaden de plomb  
 Pluralé, *adj* plural pluriel  
 Pluralità, *f* plurality pluralité, *f* [*pluriel*]  
 Pluralmente *adv* in the plural number au pluriel  
 Pluvio *a* *adj* rainy pluvieux  
 Poána, *f* a buzzard buse *f*  
 Pocanza, *f* smallness petitesse *f*  
 Poccidre *va* to suck the breast sucer  
 Poccioso, *a* *adj* large fat gros gras  
 Pochetto *sm* (used with *un*) a little un peu *m*  
 Pochezza *po* *f* scarcity disette *f*  
 Póco, *a*, *adj* few little peu petite quantité  
 Póco, *adv* little, peu (Póco innanzi *adv* a little while ago depuis peu Póco stante, *adv* a little after peu après)  
 Pocofila, *f* a silly woman sottie niaise *f*  
 Podágra *f* the gout la goutte, *f*  
 Podagroso *a*, *adj* gouty goutteux  
 Podare *va* to prune trees élaguer les arbres  
 Podere, *sm* a farm estate power authority ferme, terre, *f*, pouvoir *m* puissance *f* [*ment*]  
 Poderosamente *adv* powerfully puissamment  
 Poderoso *a* *adj* powerful fit sufficient puissant propre suffisant  
 Podestà *f* power dominion pouvoir, *m* puissance *f*  
 Podestà *sm* a bailiff magistrate bailli, *m*  
 Podesteria, *f* the power jurisdiction of a bailiff &c bailliege *m*  
 Pódice *sm* the anus l'anus *m*  
 Poéma, *sm* a poem poème *m*  
 Poesia, *f* poetry, piece of poetry la poésie, pièce de poésie, *f*  
 Poéta *sm* a poet poète *m*  
 Poetaccio *sm* a poetaster mauvais poète *m*  
 Poetante *sm* a rhymist faiseur de vers, *m*  
 Poetare, *va* to rhyme make verses rimer  
 Poetarsi *verf* to be crowned a poet se faire couronner poète  
 Poetastro *sm* a poetaster poétreau, *m*  
 Poeteggiare *va* to poetise poétiser  
 Poetico *a*, *adj* poetical poétique  
 Poetizáre *va* to versify versifier  
 Poética, *f* the art of poetry la poésie *f*  
 Poeticamente *adv* poetically poétiquement  
 Poetichéria *f* a poetical turn manière poétique *f*  
 Poético *a*, *adj* poetic poétique  
 Poetizáre *v* Poeteggiare  
 Poetria, *f* poetry la poésie, *f* [*m*]  
 Poetúzo *sm* a paltry poet mauvais poète  
 Poissare il ciélo *interj* good God! grand Dieu!  
 Poggerello Poggettó, *sm* a hillock, little hill coteau *m* colline *f* [*s'élever*]  
 Poggiare, *va* to ascend mount monter  
 Poggiarsi, *verf* to lean upon s'appuyer  
 Pógiro *sm* a hill cliff coteau, tertre  
 Pó, *adv* after then après ensuite (Pó poi, *adv* in fine in short enfin, en conclusion In poi *adv* except excepté hormis E poi a pochi giorni, a few days after peu de jours après)  
 Poiché, *adv* when since lorsque puisque  
 Polaire, *adj* polar of the poles polaire  
 Polédro, *sm* a colt poulain bidet, *m*  
 Poléggio *sm* penny royal poulbot *m*  
 Polémica, *f* polemics polémique *f*  
 Polémico *a*, *adj* polemical polémique  
 Poléna, *f* the beak, beak head of a ship éperon, poulain de navire, *m*  
 Poléna, Polénta, *f* chestnut flour made into a pudding; poudin de farine de châtaignes, *m*

Poliarchia, *f* polygarchy polyarchie, *f*  
 Poligamia, *f* polygamy polygamie *f*  
 Poligamo *sm* a polygamist polygame, *m*  
 Poliglotta, *f* a polyglot polyglotte, *m*  
 Poligono *sm* a polygon polygone, *m*  
 Poligrafo, *sm* a polygrapher polygraphe, *m*  
 Pólipo *sm* polypus polype *m*  
 Polypódio *sm* polypody polypode, *m*  
 Polire *va* to clean polish nettoyer, polir  
 Politamente *adv* V Pulitamente  
 Polítezza, *f* politeness cleanliness politesse propreté, *f*  
 Política, *f* policy politics politique *f*  
 Politicamente *adv* politically politiquement  
 Político *sm* a politician politique, *m*  
 Político *a* *adj* political, crafty shy politique, fin réservé  
 Polito *a*, *adj* clean polite: propre, poli  
 Politura, *f* V Pulitura  
 Polizia, *f* the police la police *f*  
 Polizza *f* a bill note policy billet, *m* cédule police *f* (Polizza di lotto, a lottery ticket billet de lotterie, *m* Polizza di carico a bill of lading conaissement, *m*)  
 Pólla, *f* a spring of water veine d'eau, *f*  
 Pollajo *sm* a poultry yard, coup basse cour *f* poulailler *m*  
 Pollajolo Pollajuolo, *sm* a poulterer poulailler *m*  
 Pollame *sm* poultry volaille, *f*  
 Pollanca *sm* a young turkey dindeonneau, *m*  
 Pollare, *va* to pullulate spring up shoot pulluler pousser  
 Pollastra *f* a pullet poularde *f*  
 Pollastro *sm* a pullet chicken poulet, *m*  
 Pollebro *sm* a nunny fool sot niais *m*  
 Polleria *f* a poultry market shop lieu où l'on vend la volaille, *m*  
 Pollezola *f* a shoot sprout cime, *f*, bourgeon *m*  
 Pollice *sm* the thumb le pouce *m*  
 Pollice *f* hen a dung chaire de poules, *m*  
 Pollinaro *sm* a poulterer poulailler *m*  
 Pollino *sm* a hen a house poules poules, *m*  
 Póllo *sm* a chicken poulet *m*  
 Pollone, *sm* a bud sprig sprout jet, rejet bourgeon *m*  
 Pollato *a*, *adj* defiled polluted souillé, taché &c  
 Polluzione *f* pollution pollution *f*  
 Polmonaria, *f* lung wort pulmonaire, *f*  
 Polmone *sm* the lungs poumon *m*  
 Pólo *sm* a pole pôle *m*  
 Póli *smpl* the points of a sea compass pôles de l'aiguille *mpl*  
 Polografía *f* polygraphy polygraphie *f*  
 Pólpa *f* calf (of the leg), piece of flesh without any bones fat mollet (de la jambe) *m* poule chair, *f*  
 Polpaccio *f* the calf of the leg mollet de jambe *m*  
 Polpacciuto *v* Polpóso  
 Polpétta *f* force meat ball andouillette, *f*  
 Pólpo *sm* polypus polype, *m*  
 Polpóso *a* Polpúto *a* *adj* fleshy charnu bien fourni de chair  
 Polaétto *sm* a bracelet bracelet *m*  
 Pólso, *sm* pulse vigour power pouls *m* vigueur, *f*, pouvoir *m*  
 Pólta *f* pap hasty pudding bouillie *f*  
 Poltiglia, *f* mud mire limon, *m*, bourbe *f*  
 Poltighoso, *a*, *adj* muddy, miry bourbeux, vaseux  
 Poltracchio *sm* a colt poulain *m*  
 Poltrire, *va* to sleep, loiter, be idle dormir se dorloter  
 Poltrone, *sm* an idle fellow coward base fellow easy chair paresseux poltron, cache *m* dormeuse *f*  
 Poltroneggiare, *va* to be idle s'acoquiner  
 Poltroneria, *f* idleness cowardice saînéan use, poltronerie *f*  
 Poltronescamente *adv* idly: nonchalamment  
 Poltronéso *a*, *adj* idle paresseux  
 Poltronière *sm* an idle fellow saînéan, *f*  
 Pólve *f* dust powder poudre poussière, *f*  
 Polveraccio *sm* sheep's dung: fumier de brebis  
 Pólvere, *f* powder, dust poudre, poussière

Polveriera, *sf* gunpowder mill powder magazine fabrique de poudre à canon, *f*, poudrière *f*  
 Polverino, *sm* a powder box: priming powder poudrier *m* amorce, *f*  
 Polverio *sm* a cloud of dust tourbillon de poussière *m*  
 Polverista, *sm* a gunpowder maker fabricant de poudre à canon *m*  
 Polverizzamento, *sm* a pulverizing pulverisation *f*  
 Polverizzare *va* to pulverize pulvériser  
 Polverizzazione, *sf* pulverization pulvérisation, *f*  
 Polveroso, *a, adj* dusty poudreux  
 Pomário, *sm* an orchard of apple trees pomeraie *f*  
 Pomáta, *sf* pomatum pommade, *f*  
 Póme *sm* an apple pomme, *f*  
 Pome d'oro, love apple tomato pomme d'amour, tomate *f*  
 Pomeliato, *a, adj* dapple grey pommelé  
 Poméro *sm*, an orchard of apple trees lieu planté de pommiers *m*  
 Pomfolage *sf* luty apodum tutie *f*  
 Pómice *sf* pumice stone pierre ponce *f*  
 Pomiciare *va* to rub with pumice stone pincer  
 Pomière Poméro *sm* an orchard any place planted with apple trees verger plante de pommiers *m*  
 Pomifero *a, adj* fruitful fruitier  
 Pomo *sm* an apple pomme, toute sorte de fruits bons à manger, *f*  
 Pomo di spada the pomel of the hilt of a sword pommeau d'épée *m*  
 Pomoso, *a, adj* fruitful fruitier  
 Pompa *sf* pomp show ostentation pompe *f* appareil *m* ostentation *f*  
 Pompeggiare *va* to do any thing with pomp faire quelque chose avec pompe  
 Pomposamente, *adv* pompously pompeusement  
 Pomposità, *sf* pomposity pompe, ostentation *f*  
 Pomposo, *a, adj* pompous pompeux  
 Ponderare *va* to counterpoise consider pondre contre balancer considérer  
 Ponderatamente *adv* maturely mûrement  
 Ponderazione *sf* ponderation pondération *f*  
 Ponderoso, *a, adj* ponderous heavy pesant  
 Poudi *sm* bloody flux dysenterie *f*  
 Pondo *sm* a weight load importance poids fardeau *m* importance *f*  
 Poneate *sm* the west wind le couchant l'occident vent d'ouest *m*  
 Ponere *va* to put set mettre placer  
 Ponnemento *sm* a putting l'act on de mettre *f*  
 Pontore *sm* a planter poseur, planteur *m*  
 Pontare *va* to thrust pousser en appuyant  
 Ponte *sm* a bridge, scaffold pont échafaud *m*  
 Ponte levatoio a drawbridge pont lévis *m*  
 Pontefice, *sm* the Pontif Pope pontife *m*  
 Ponticita, *sf* sharpness âpreté aigreur, *f*  
 Pónico *a, adj* sharp sour âpre aigre  
 Pontificale *sm* pontifical book of pontifical rites pontifical *m*  
 Pontificale, *adj* pontifical pontifical  
 Pontificato *sm* pontifical pontificat *m*  
 Pontificio *a, adj* pontifical pontifical  
 Ponto *sm* the sea la mer *f*  
 Ponto *a, adj* pricked stung piqué  
 Pontone *sm* a pontoon ponton *m*  
 Puntura *V* Puntura  
 Ponzamento *sm* a struggle: effort *m*  
 Ponzare *va* to strain, struggle faire des efforts  
 Popolaccio *sm* the populace la populace *f*  
 Popolano *sm* a parishioner, an inhabitant paroissien habitant *m*  
 Popolano *a, adj* popular populaire  
 Popolare *va* to people peupler  
 Popolare, *adj* popular populaire  
 Popolarosamente, *adv* popularly populaire ment  
 Popolaréscio *a, adj* popular populaire  
 Popolarità, *sf* popularity popularité, *f*  
 Popolarmente *adv* *V* Popolarosamente  
 Popolato, *a, adj* populous fort habité

Popolazione *sf* a peopling population: l'act ion de peupler un pays, population, *f*  
 Popolazzo *sm* the populace la populace, *f*  
 Popolésco *adj* popular populaire (Luogo popolésco *sm* a crowded place: lieu où il y a de la foule *m*)  
 Popolézza, *sf* ignobility mean birth roture, *f*  
 Popolo *sm* people nation common people poplar tree peuple *m* nation, *f*, le peuple peuplier *m*  
 Popoloso, *a, adj* populous bien peuplé.  
 Popone *sm* a melon melon *m*  
 Poppa, *sf* breast teat, stern of a ship: melle *f* teton, *m* poupe de navire, *f*  
 Poppare, *va* to suckle têter  
 Poppatola, *sf* a doll poupée *f*  
 Pópulo *sm* people peuple *m*  
 Populoso, *a, adj* populous peuplé  
 Pórc *a, sf* a sow slut truie femme sale, *f*  
 Porcájo Porcão *sm* a swine herd porcher gardeur de cochons *m*  
 Porcellana *sf* porcelain porcelaine china ware pourpier *m*, porcelaine *f*  
 Porcelletto *sm* a sucking pig cochon de lait *m*  
 Porcello *sm* a pig hog cochon goret, *m*  
 Porcheria, *sf* filthiness saleté *f* (m)  
 Porchetto *sm* a sucking pig cochon de lait, *m*  
 Porcile *sm* hog's sty étable à cochon, *f*  
 Porcino *a, adj* of a hog de cochon  
 Pórc *sm* a hog swine porreau cochon  
 Pórc spinoso, a hedge hog herisson, *m*  
 Pórc *a, adj* nasty filthy vilain, mal propre  
 Pórido *sm* porphyry porphyre, *m*  
 Pórgere *va* to reach, present, give bring tendre presenter donner apporter  
 Pórgere credenza, to give credit ajouter foi  
 Pórgere: *verf* to present one's self se présenter *m* port, pore *m* [seer]  
 Porosità, *sf* porosity porosité *f*  
 Póroso *a, adj* porous poreux  
 Porpora, *sf* purple purple cloth pourpre, *m*, étoffe de pourpre *f*  
 Porporato, *a, adj* dressed in purple couvert d'étoffe de couleur de pourpre  
 Porporeggiare *va* to incline to the purple colour tirer sur le pourpre  
 Porporino, *a, adj* of a purple colour de couleur de pourpre  
 Porrata, *sf* a leak potage potage aux poi reaux *m*  
 Póre, *va* to put place fix settle mettre place: fixer établir  
 Póre caso to suppose supposer poser  
 Pór da cinto to lay by mettre à côté.  
 Pór da parte to hoard up amasser  
 Por giù to lay down mettre bas  
 Póre in uso, in ópera, &c., to make use of se servir  
 Porrétta, Porrina *sf* a leak poireau, *m*  
 Póro *sm* a wart verrue *f*  
 Pórta *sf* door gate entry *sm* a porter porte entrée *f* porte faux crochetier *m*  
 Portabile *adj* portable portable  
 Portacáppa, *sm* a portmanteau porte-man teau *m*  
 Portafáscia *sm* a hamper verrier, *m*  
 Portafogli *sm* a portfolio portfeuille *m*  
 Portaféttere *sm* a pocket book, postman porte lettre facteur *m*  
 Portamantello *sm* a portmanteau: porte manteau *m*  
 Portamento *sm* behaviour look presence carrying bringing conduite *f*, main tien, port apportage *m*  
 Portamóreo *sm* the rein of a bridle porte mors, *m*  
 Portante *adj* carrying portant (Cavállo portante, an ambling horse cheval qui va l'amble, *m*)  
 Portantina, *sf* a sedan chair chaise à porteur *f*  
 Portantino, *sm* a chairman porteur, *m*  
 Portare, *va* to carry, bring allége cite, wear (clothes, &c.) conduct lead, in pace excite protect favour porter, supporter, alléguer citer porter (des habits) conduire, mener, induire, ex citer favoriser



**Portar** *via, va* to take away: enlever  
**Portarsi** *verf* to behave one's self se conduire  
**Portarsi** in qualche luogo, to repair to a place  
 se rendre en quelque endroit  
**Portata**, *af* quality condition reach shot  
 litter of a she animal qualité, portée  
 portée d'une arme, *f*  
**Portativo**, *a*, **Portabile**, *adj* portable por  
 tatif, *ive*  
**Portato**, *sm* a brood litter a service course  
 of dishes portée, ventrée, *f* service *m*  
**Portatore** *sm* a porter carrier porteur *m*  
**Portatura** *af* carrying carriage clothes  
 fashion port, *m* habits *mpl* mode *f*  
**Portatura**, *af* a litter, produce: portée *f*  
 fruit *m*  
**Portavento** *sm* a wind pipe portevent *m*  
**Portella** *af* Portello *sm* a little door por  
 ter's door, wicket petite porte *f*  
 guichet, *m*  
**Portendarsi**, *verf* to appear afar off paraitre  
 de loin  
**Portento**, *sm* a prodigy prodige, *m*  
**Portentoso**, *a* *adj* prodigious, portentous  
 prodigieux  
**Portevole** *adj* portable tolerable portatif,  
*ive* supportable  
**Portico** *sm* portico piazza portique *m*  
**Portiera** *af* curtains of a window, door por  
 tière, *f* rideau *f*  
**Portiere**, *sm* a porter portier *m*  
**Portina**, *af* a kind of black grape sorte de  
 raisin noir, *f*  
**Portinaro**, *sm* porter portier concierge *m*  
**Porto**, *sm* port harbour carriage: port  
 havre carriage *m*  
**Porto** *a* *adj* presented présenté  
**Portolano** *sm* a sea chart door keeper,  
 pilot routier portier pilote *m*  
**Portone** *sm* a coach gate porte cochère *f*  
**Portulaca** *af* purslain pourpier *m*  
**Portione** *af* part portion part portion *f*  
**Posa**, *af* a pose rest po e *f* repos *m*  
**Posamento** *sm* rest quiet repos, *m* l'action  
 de se reposer *f*  
**Posare** *va* to set down lay down pose  
 poser mettre bas  
**Posarsi**, *verf* to rest se reposer se remettre  
**Posata** *af* a pause rest pause *f*, repos *m*  
**Posata**, *af* a plate with a napkin knife fork  
 and spoon plateau general couvert, *m*  
 argenterie *f*  
**Posatamente** *adv* easily posément  
**Posatezza**, *af* quiet repose position: air  
 posé, repos *m* position *f*  
**Posato** *a* *adj* laid strayed posé, rassis  
**Posatoio** *sm* a perch in a cage baguette de  
 cage *f*  
**Posatura**, *af* settling, dregs sédiment, *m*  
 lie *f*  
**Pócia**, *adv* after afterwards après alors  
**Poscaché** *adv* since since that although  
 puisque depuis que quoique  
**Poscritta**, *af* Poscritto, *sm* postscript post  
 scriptum, *m* [main  
**Posdomani** *adv* after to-morrow après de  
**Positivamente** *adv* positively modestly  
 positivement modestement  
**Positivo**, *a*, *adj* plain modest, positive  
 simple modest positif *ve*  
**Positura**, *af* situation posture situation  
 posture *f*  
**Posizione** *af* position, proposal position  
 proposition *f*  
**Posiolatura** *af* a crupper croupière, *f* [aert  
**Pospato** *sm* the desert, fruits &c le des  
**Posporre** *va* to postpone despire, neglect  
 remettre négliger *f*  
**Posposizioni**, *af* a postponing postposition  
**Póssa**, **Possanza**, *af* power force, virtue  
 puissance force vertu *f*  
**Possedere** *va* to possess posséder  
**Possedimento** *sm* a possessing possession, *f*  
**Posseditore**, *sm* a possessor possesseur *m*  
**Possente**, *adj* powerful strong, able suffi  
 cient puissant fort capable suffisant  
**Possentemente**, *adv* powerfully puissam  
 ment  
**Possessione** *af* possession, farm, estate  
 possession, métairie, terre, *f*

**Possessivo**, *a*, *adj* possessive possessif, *ive*.  
**Possesso** *sm* possession possession *f*  
**Possessore**, *sm* a possessor possesseur *m*  
**Possessorio**, *sm* possession possession, *m*  
**Possibile**, *adj* possible possible  
**Possibilità**, *af* possibility: possibilité *f*  
**Pósta**, *af* a place post a post office *sm*  
 buah anare, track foot step an op  
 portunity; a settled affair place, poste  
 la poste embûche *f* piège *m* trace;  
 piste occasion favorable, affaire rég  
 lée, *f*  
**Pósta fatta**, *adv* on purpose de dessein pré  
 médité (Andare in pósta, to go post  
 courir la poste. A pósta, *adv* designedly,  
 attentively & dessein, exprès atten  
 tivement. Far la pósta to lie in wait  
 être aux aguets)  
**Postema** *af* an imposthume apostème *f*  
**Postemato** *a* *adj* imposthumped apostumé  
**Postemazione** *af* V Postema  
**Postemoso** *a* *adj* that has imposthumes  
 qui a des apostumes  
**Postergare** *va* to throw behind one's back,  
 despire jeter derrière les épaules, mé  
 priser  
**Pósteri** *sm* *pl* posterity la postérité, *f*  
**Posteriore** *sm* posterior derrière *m*  
**Posteriore** *adj* posterior postérieur  
**Posterità** *af* posterity posterity posté  
 rité postériorité *f*  
**Posticcia** *af* the upper part of a ship apos  
 tis *f*  
**Posticio** *sm* a nursery of trees: terrain  
 plein d'arbres *m*  
**Posticio** *a*, *adj* false, borrowed postiche,  
 faux [après  
**Posticipare**, *va* to differ différer mettre  
**Postiere** *sm* a post master maître de postes,  
*m*  
**Postiglione** *sm* a postilion postillon, *m*  
**Postilla** *af* a note annotation apostille *f*  
**Postillare** *va* to make notes apostiller  
**Postillatura**, *af* notes, postils notes apos  
 tilles *fpl*  
**Pósto** *sm* a place, post situation place  
 poste situation *f*  
**Pósto che** *adv* although for as quoique  
 car comme  
**Postremo** *a*, *adj* last dernier ère  
**Postribolo** *sm* a brothel bordel *m*  
**Postulata**, *sm* a demand postulate de  
 mande *f*  
**Póstumo** *a* *adj* posthumous posthume  
**Postura**, *af* posture situation secret com  
 plot posture situation *f* complot, *m*  
**Postutto** *adv* entirely tout à fait  
**Postvedere** *va* to see after voir après  
**Potabile** *adj* potable drinkable potable  
**Potaggio** *sm* potage pota, *e* *m*  
**Potagione** *af* Potamento *sm* pruning of  
 trees l'action d'élaguer les arbres, *f*  
**Potare** *va* to lop prune cut split élaguer  
 les arbres tailler fendre  
**Potatoio** *sm* a pruning knife faucille, ser  
 peette *f*  
**Potatore** *sm* a lopper vine dresser qui  
 élague les arbres vigneron *m*  
**Potatura** *af* a pruning twigs sprigs of  
 trees l'action d'émonder les arbres, *f*,  
 sarments *mpl* émondes, *fpl*  
**Potazione** V Potagione  
**Potentario**, **Potentato** *sm* a potentate sove  
 reign potentat souverain *m*  
**Potente** *adj* powerful potent puissant,  
 fort  
**Potentemente**, *adv* powerfully: puissam  
 ment  
**Poténza**, **Potenzia**, *af* power force troops  
 forces, potentiality puissance *f* pou  
 voir *m*, force *f* troupes forces, *fpl*  
**Potenziale** *adj* potential potentiel  
**Potenzialmente** *adv* powerfully potentially:  
 puissamment virtuellement  
**Potere** **Podere** *sm* power possession: pou  
 voir *m* possession *f*  
**Potere**, *va* to be able pouvoir  
**Poter essere** to be possible être possible.  
**Potetà**, *af* power, authority: pouvoir, *m*.  
 autorité, *f*

Potestaria, *cf* V Podestaria  
 Potissimamente, *adv* chiefly: principale-  
 ment.  
 Potissimo, *a, adj* principal principal.  
 Poto *sm* drink la boisson *f*, le boire, *m*  
 Poveraccio *a, adj* poor, unhappy pauvre  
 malheureux  
 Poveraglia, *cf* idle beggars: truandailles, *fpl*  
 Poveramente, *adv* poorly pauvrement  
 Poverello *a, Poveretto a, adj* poor, mise-  
 rable pauvre misérable  
 Poverino, *a, adj* unfortunate infortuné  
 Fôvero, *a, adj* poor needy vile mean  
 barren neglected pauvre nécessaireux,  
 vil, bas stérile négligé  
 Povertà, *cf* poverty pauvreté *f* [*f*]  
 Pozione, *cf* potion drink pôtion boisson,  
 Poziora *adj* anterior antérieur  
 Poziorità *cf* anteriority antériorité *f*  
 Pôzza *cf* a slough mire mare fosse *f*  
 Pozzanghera, *cf* a puddle bourbier *m*  
 Pozzetta *sm* a dimple fossette des joues, *f*  
 Pozzo *sm* a well un puits *m*  
 Pozzo nero, *sm* a sink égout *m*. cloaque, *f*  
 Pozzolano *cf* pozzolana pozzolane *f*  
 Prammatica, *cf* the pragmatic sanction  
 pragmatique *f*  
 Pràndere *va* to dine eat dinner manger  
 Pràndio *sm* dinner le dîner *m*  
 Prannio *sm* a morion morion, *m*  
 Pranzare *va* to dine dîner  
 Prànzio, *sm* dinner le dîner *m*  
 Prànzio *a, adj* satisfied rassasié  
 Pràma, *sm* an emerald émeraude, *f*  
 Pràssio *sm* horehound: marrube *m*  
 Prataiola *cf* a wild hen poule d'eau, *f*  
 Pratellina *cf* a daisy marguerite, *f*  
 Prateria, *cf* meadow prairie *f*  
 Pratica, *cf* practice custom plot intrigue  
 intercourse pratique, *f* usage *m*  
 - meuee *f* manage *m* fréquentation *f*  
 (Di pratica, *adj* freely easily libre-  
 ment avec assurance)  
 Praticabile *adj* practicable praticable  
 Praticamente *adv* by practice par pratique  
 Praticante *sm* a practitioner praticien *m*  
 Praticare *va* to practise treat consult  
 frequent pratiquer traiter consulter  
 fréquenter [*vrsc*]  
 Prático *a, adj* skilled expert expérimenté  
 Pràto, *sm* a meadow un pré *m* [pré *m*]  
 Pratolino *sm* a mushroom champignon de  
 Pravaménte, *adv* viciously vicieusement  
 Pravità, *cf* depravity dépravation *f*  
 Pràvo *a, adj* depraved wicked pervers  
 méchant  
 Pràccennare *va* to state before énoncer  
 d'avance  
 Preambolare *va* to make a preamble faire  
 un préambule [*ambule, m*]  
 Prèmbolo Prèmbulo *sm* a preamble pré  
 Prebènda, *cf* a prebend, provision pré-  
 bende provision *f*  
 Prebendato *a, adj* that has a prebend: qui  
 jouit d'une prébende [*ment*]  
 Precariamente *adv* precariously précaire  
 Precario *a, adj* precarious précaire  
 Precauzione *cf* precaution précaution, *f*  
 Prèce *cf* entreaty prayer prière, *f*  
 Precedente *adj* preceding précédent  
 Precedentemente, *adv* formerly précédem-  
 ment  
 Precedenza, *cf* precedence: préséance, *f*  
 Prècedere *va* to precede précéder  
 Precentore *sm* preceptor précepteur *m*  
 Precessione *cf* precession précession *f*  
 Precesso *a, adj* preceded précédé [*m*]  
 Predecessore *sm* a predecessor prédécesseur  
 Precettare *va* to cite citer  
 Precettatore, *sm* a tutor précepteur *m*  
 Precettivo *a, adj* obligatory obligatoire  
 Precetto, *sm* a precept rule précepte, *m*,  
 règle *f*  
 Precettore, *sm* a preceptor précepteur, *m*  
 Precettorello *sm* a pedant pédant *m*  
 Precettoria, *cf* direction direction *f*  
 Precidere, *va* to shorten cut trancher  
 couper  
 Precinto *sm* a precinct inclosure enceinte  
 Precinto, *a, adj* encompassed entouré.

Precipitamento *adv* hastily à la hâte.  
 Precipitamento *sm* overthrow, precipita-  
 tion, ruin renversement, *m*, destruc-  
 tion, ruine *f*  
 Precipitanza, *cf* V Precipitazione  
 Precipitare, *va* to cast headlong, hurry  
 hasten précipiter hâter  
 Precipitato, *a, adj* precipitate précipité  
 Precipitazione *cf* precipitation indiscre-  
 tion précipitation, indiscretion *f*  
 Precipite *adj* hasty giddy lâté étourdi  
 Precipitoso *a, adj* steep precipitous rash;  
 hasty escarpé téméraire précipité  
 Precipizio, *sm* a precipice downfall précé-  
 pice *m* grande chute *f* (Andare o  
 mandare in precipizio to destroy, squan-  
 der away détruire, dissiper)  
 Precipiuamente, *adv* chiefly sur tout  
 Precipuo *a, adj* principal, chief principal.  
 Precisamente *adv* precisely précisément  
 Precisione, *cf* precision précision *f*  
 Precisivo *a, Preciso a, adj* precise exact,  
 just précis exact juste  
 Preciso, *adv* precisely précisément  
 Preciaramente *adv* nobly noblement  
 Preciàro *a, adj* noble famous noble fa-  
 meux [*cher*]; boucher  
 Precidare, *va* to hinder preclude empê-  
 chô *sm* a prayer prière *f*  
 Precongitare *va* to premeditate préméditer  
 Precongnizione, Preconoscenza *cf* a fore-  
 knowing prescience prescience, *f*  
 Preconoscere, *va* to foreknow foresee:  
 prévoir  
 Precónio *sm* praise encomium louange *f*,  
 éloge, *m*  
 Preconizzare *va* to praise, extol louer,  
 préconiser [*f*]  
 Preconizzazione *cf* extolling préconisation  
 Preconoscenza, *cf* a fore knowledge présé-  
 cience *f* (voir)  
 Preconoscere *va* to foreknow foresee: pré-  
 connaître *va* to fore run devancer  
 Precursare *sm* a fore runner précurseur *m*.  
 Prèda, *cf* prey plunder proie capture *f*  
 (Dare in prèda to give up livrer Darsi  
 in prèda al vizio to abandon one's self to  
 vice se livrer à la débauche Darsi in  
 prèda al dolore to abandon one's self to  
 grief se laisser aller à la douleur)  
 Predace, *adj* rapacious of prey rapace de  
 proie  
 Predamento *sm* pillage plunder pillage *m*.  
 Preilare *va* to pillage rob piller voler  
 Predatore *sm* a plunderer dépouilleur, *m*  
 Predecessore *sm* predecessor prédéces-  
 seur, *m* (I nostri predecessori our forefathers  
 nos ancêtres *mpl*) [*miné*]  
 Predèfinito *a, adj* predetermined prédéter-  
 miné  
 Predella, *cf* the reins of a bridle close stool,  
 footstool rênes, *fpl* chaise percée, *f*  
 escabeau *m*  
 Predellone *sm* a bench banc *m*  
 Predèstinare *va* to predetermine destinée,  
 fix prédestiner destiner arrêter  
 Predèstinazione *cf* Predestino *sm* predesti-  
 nation prédèstination *f*  
 Predeterminare *va* to predetermine prédé-  
 terminer [*determination f*]  
 Predeterminazione *cf* predetermination pré-  
 prédetto *a, adj* foretold prédit  
 Predica, *cf* a sermon, auditory sermon, au-  
 ditore *m*  
 Predicabile *adj* predicable prédicable  
 Predicamento *sm* a preaching predicament  
 prédication *f* prédicament, *m*  
 Predicare, *va* to preach boast praise prê-  
 cher vanter louer  
 Predicato *sm* predicate prédicat *m*  
 Predicatore, *sm* a preacher predicateur *m*.  
 Predicazione, *cf* a sermon, preaching prédi-  
 cation *f*  
 Predicare *va* to foretell prédire  
 Predicmento *sm* prediction prédiction, *f*  
 Prediletto *a, adj* beloved bien aimé.  
 Predilezione, *cf* first love, predilection pré-  
 dilection, *f*  
 Prediligere *va* to love partially aimer avec  
 prévention  
 Predire, *va* to foretell prédire

- Predizione, *cf* prediction prédiction *f*  
 Predominante, *adj* predominant: prédominant  
 Predominare *vn* to predominate prédominer  
 Predominio *sm* predominancy domination, *f*  
 Predone, *sm* a robber, plunderer voleur  
 brigand *m*  
 Preeleggere *va* to pre-elect élire avant  
 Prelezione *cf* pre election pré-lection *f*  
 Preeminenza, *cf* pre eminence prééminence *f*  
 Preesistente *adj* pre-existent pré-existant  
 Preesistenza, *cf* pre-existence pré-existence *f*  
 Preesistere, *va* to exist before pré-exister  
 Prefato, *a, adj* foresaid pré-dit sus-dit  
 Prefazio, *sm* Prefazione *cf* a preface pre-  
 amble préface *f* pramble *m*  
 Preferenza, *cf* preference préférence *f*  
 Preferibile, Preferibile, *adj* preferable pré-  
 férable  
 Preferimento, *sm* preference préférence *f*  
 Preferire *va* to prefer choisir préférer  
 choisir  
 Prefetto *sm* a prefect préfet *m*  
 Prefiggere, *va* to determine déterminer  
 Prefiggimento, *sm* determination détermi-  
 nation *f* [fix *m* prefix]  
 Prefisso, *a, sm & adj* prefix prefixed pré-  
 Pregaù Pregaù *sm* the Venetian senate le  
 sénat de Venise *m*  
 Pregare *va* to pray desire: prier requérir  
 Pregatore *sm* a requester qui prie *m*  
 Pregevole *adj* estimable estimable  
 Pregievole *adj* suppliant suppliant  
 Preghiera, *cf* prayer, desire prière *re*  
 quête *f* [ble]  
 Pregiabile *adj* valuable estimable estima-  
 ble  
 Pregiabilità, *cf* value prix *m*  
 Pregiare, *va* to prize value priser, estimer  
 Pregiarsi *vref* to glory boast se piquer se  
 faire gloire  
 Pregiato, *a, adj* esteemed estimé *e*  
 Pregiatore, *sm* a prizer estimateur *m*  
 Pregio, *sm* price value prix *m* valeur *f*  
 Pregionato, *a, adj* imprisoned emprisonné  
 Pregiudicante *adj* hurtful prejudicial nu-  
 sible  
 Pregiudicare *vn* to prejudice préjudicier  
 Pregiudicativo *a* Pregiudiciale *adj* prej-  
 udicial, hurtful préjudiciable nuisible  
 Pregiudicio Pregiudizio *sm* prejudice hurt  
 préjudice tort *m* [able]  
 Pregiudizioso *a, adj* prejudicial préjudici-  
 al  
 Pregnante *adj* pregnant enceinte  
 Pregnanza *cf* pregnancy grossesse *f*  
 Prego, *a, adj* big full grosse, plein  
 Prego *sm* a prayer prière *m*  
 Prelato *sm* a prelate prelat *m*  
 Prelatura, *cf* prelature, superiority préla-  
 ture, supériorité *f*  
 Prelazione *cf* preference, prelateship: pré-  
 férence, prélatrice, *f*  
 Preliare *va* to combat combattre  
 Prelibare *va* to touch upon taste before  
 toucher goûter par avance [essayé]  
 Prelibato, *a, adj* excellent tried excellent  
 Preliminare *sm* preliminary préliminaire  
 Prelucere *va* to precede with a light marcher  
 devant avec une lumière  
 Preludio, *sm* prelude prélude, *m*  
 Prematuramente, *adv* prematurely préma-  
 turement  
 Prematuro, *a, adj* premature prématuré  
 Premeditare *va* to premeditate préméditer  
 Premeditazione *cf* premeditation prémedi-  
 tation *f* [dit]  
 Prementovato *a, adj* above mentioned sus-  
 Premere, *va* to squeeze press crowd  
 trample upon oppress exprimer,  
 presser fouler opprimer  
 Premessa, *cf* premises prémisses, *pl*  
 Premettere, *va* to put, lay before poser, dire  
 avant  
 Premiare *va* to reward récompenser  
 Premiatore *sm* a rewarder rémunérateur *m*  
 Premiazione, *cf* a rewarding recompense  
 récompense, *f*  
 Preminente *adj* pre-eminent: pré-éminent  
 Preminenza, *cf* pre-eminence pré-éminence, *f*  
 Premio, *sm* a reward récompense, *f*
- Premittore *sm* an oppressor oppresseur, *m*  
 Premittre, *cf* a squeezing: expression  
 Premorienza, *cf* cease before that of  
 another: précédence *m*  
 Premorire, *vn* to decrease before précéder  
 Premostrare *va* to foreshow présager  
 Premozione, *cf* necessity prémotion  
 Premunire, *va* to caution précautionner  
 Premunirsi *vref* to fortify one's self before-  
 hand se prémunir  
 Premura, *cf* eagerness consequence *em*  
 pressement *m* conséquence *f*  
 Premuroso *a, adj* earnest urgent: pressant  
 urgent [paravant]  
 Prenarrare, *va* to fore declare raconter au  
 l'ence, *sm* a prince prince, *m*  
 Prencessa, *cf* a princess princess, *f*,  
 Principe *sm* a prince prince, *m*  
 Prendere *va* to take accept prendre, *ac*  
 cepter  
 Prendersi *vref* lay hold of s'accrocher  
 Prendersi d'amore to fall in love devenir  
 amoureux  
 Prenubile *adj* pregnable prenable  
 Prendimento *sm* a taking prise, *f*  
 Prenditore *sm* a taker preneur *m*  
 Prenome *sm* prenomen first, baptismal  
 name prénom, *m*  
 Prenominato *a, adj* above-named ci dessus  
 nommé [paravant]  
 Prenotare *va* to note before marquer au  
 Prenozione *cf* fore knowledge prénoction *f*  
 Prenunciare, Prenzuniare *va* to announce  
 predict annoncer prédire  
 Preoccupare *va* to pre occupy préoccuper  
 Preoccupazione *cf* pre occupation préoc-  
 cupation *f* [miner]  
 Preordinare *va* to pre determine prédéter-  
 miner  
 Preparamento *sm* preparation préparation, *f*  
 I preparare *va* to prepare préparer  
 Preparativo a Preparatorio *a, adj* pre-  
 paratory préparatif préparatoire  
 Preparazione *cf* preparation préparation *f*  
 Preponderante *adj* preponderant prépon-  
 dérant  
 Preponderare, *vn* to preponderate exa-  
 miner d'avance prévaloir  
 Preporre, *va* to prefer place before pré-  
 férer proposer  
 Propositura *cf* V Propositura  
 Proposizione *cf* preposition préposition, *f*  
 Prepotente Prepotente *adj* very powerful  
 tres puissant, qui a un pouvoir fort  
 étendu  
 Prepotenza, *cf* great power arrogance  
 grande puissance arrogance *f*  
 Prepuzio, *sm* prepuce prépuce, *m*  
 I prerogativa, Prerogazione *cf* a prerogative  
 prérogative *f* privilège *m*  
 Prerutto *a, adj* steep escarpé  
 Presa *cf* a prize taking prise capture *f*  
 Presa di genti, a band troop bande troupe  
*f* [Dar le prese to give the choice don-  
 ner choix Venire alle prese to come to  
 blows en venir aux prises Di prima  
 presa, *adv* at first sight de premier  
 abord]  
 Presagio *sm* a presage présage, *m*  
 Presagire *va* to presage, foretell présager  
 I reago, *sm* a diviner devin qui presage *m*  
 Presame, *sm* rennet présure *f*  
 I reabiterali *adj* presbyteral presbyteral  
 Presbiterato *sm* priesthood prêtrise *f*  
 Presbiteriano *a, smf & adj* presbyterian  
 presbytérien  
 Presbiterio *sm* a parsonage presbytère *m*,  
 Prescia *cf* haste hurry hâte presse *f*  
 Prescrite *adj* foreseeing prescient pré-  
 voyant prescient  
 Prescienza, *cf* fore knowledge, prescience  
 préséance *f*  
 Prescindere *va* to separate séparer  
 Prescitu *a, adj* foreseen reprobate damned  
 prévu su avant reproché, damné  
 Presciuto, *sm* ham, bacon jambon, *m*  
 Prescritibile *adj* prescriptive: prescriptible  
 Prescritto, *sm* a law precept loi *f* pré-  
 cepte, *m*  
 Prescrivere *va* to prescribe limit, fix pre-  
 crire, limiter marquer

Prescrizione *sf* prescription, prescribing  
 prescription ordonnance de médecin, *f*  
 Presedere *vn* to preside *présider*  
 Presenza *sf* of precedence *préséance* *f*  
 Presentazione, *sf* presentation *présenta-*  
*tion*, *f* [subit.]  
 Presentaneo *a, adj* quick sudden prompt,  
 Presentare *va* to present *présenter*  
 Presentarsi *vref* to appear *comparaître*  
 Presentatore *sm* he who presents *qui pré-*  
*sente*, *m* [f]  
 Presentazione *sf* presentation *présentation*,  
 Presente *sm* a present gift *présent*, *don*,  
*m*  
 Présente *adj* present *à présent* (Di nel,  
 al presente *adv* now *pr* *à présent*)  
 Presentemente, *at* present *présentement*: *à pré-*  
*sent* tout de suite  
 Presentimento *sm* a presentiment *prés-*  
*entiment* *m*  
 Presentire *va* to guess foresee *présentir*  
*prevoir*  
 Presentuoso, *a* *adj* presumptuous *prés-*  
*omptueux*  
 Presenza *Presenza*, *sf* presence look *prés-*  
*ence* *mine* *f*  
 Presenziale *adj* present *présent*  
 Personalmente *adv* personally *person-*  
*nellement*  
 Preserpe *Preserpe* *sm* a manger *mangeoire*, *f*  
 Reservanto *sm* V *Preservazione*  
 Reservare *va* to preserve *préserver*  
 Reservativo, *a, adj* preservative *préserva-*  
*tif* [tion] *f*  
 Preservazione *sf* preservation *préserva-*  
*tion* *cio* *a* *adj* that has been taken *qui a*  
*été pris*  
 Preside *Presidente* *sm* a president chief  
*président* *chef* *m*  
 Presidenza *sf* presidency *présidence* *f*  
 Residente *va* to put a garrison in a town  
*mettre une garnison dans une ville*  
 Residio *sm* a garrison *garnison* *f*  
 Residere *va* to reside *résider*  
 Resimazione *sf* preference *préférence* *f*  
 Re monc *sm* must (of grapes) *mière*  
*goutte* *f*  
 Presuntuoso *a* *adj* V *Presuntuoso*  
 Iéso *a, adj* talc begun *pris* com-  
*mencé*  
 Présaa, *sf* a crowd throng haste hurry  
 presse foule hate *f*  
 Présante *adj* urgent earnest urgent,  
 pressant  
 Pressapoco *adv* thereabout à peu près  
 Iressare *va* to urge hurry presser, hâter  
 Iressatura *sf* pressing instance *f* [f]  
 Pressione *sf* a pressing pressure *pression*  
 Présao, *a, adj* near nigh proche près  
 Présao *prep* near nigh in comparison al-  
 most près de auprès de en compari-  
 son presque (Gresso a poco *adj* there  
 about à peu près Gresso presso *adj*  
 hard by tout près) [f]  
 Pressura *sf* oppression vexation oppression  
 Présa *sf* a loan emprunt prêt *m*  
 Prestamente *adv* quickly viteinent  
 Prestamento *sm* a lending, borrowing prêt  
*emprunt* *m* [rare]  
 Prestante *adj* excellent rare excellent  
 Irestanza, *sf* duty custom loan lending  
 impôt tax emprunt prêt *m*  
 Prestanziera *va* to lay a tax: mettre un  
 impôt  
 Prestanzione, *sf* contribution, tax contri-  
 bution *f*  
 Prestare *van* to lend borrow yield pré-  
 ter emprunter lâcher céder (Prestare  
 omaggio to pay homage rendre hom-  
 mage Prestare la mano to assist lend a  
 hand prêter la main Prestar féda, to  
 give credit ajouter foi)  
 Prestatore, *sm* usurer usurier *m*  
 Prestatura *sf* a lending borrowing prêt  
*emprunt* *m*  
 Prestazione *sf* V *Pretezza*  
 Préstere *sm* thunder bolt foudre, *f*  
 Pretezza, *sf* speed haste célérité, hâte, *f*  
 Prestigia *sf* V *Prestigio*  
 Prestigiare, *va* to bewitch charmer

Prestigiatore, *sm* a deceiver: trompeur, *m*  
 Prestigio *sm* illusion charm prestige: il-  
 lusion charme *f* prestige, *m*  
 Prestigioso -a, *adj* deceitful trompeur  
 Préstita, *sf* Irésito *sm* a lending borrow-  
 ing prêt emprunt, *m*  
 Presto *a, adj* diligent quick sudden;  
 prêt diligent vite soudain prêt  
 Préstato *adv* quickly promptly  
 Persuasione, *sf* previous persuasion persua-  
 sion antécipee, *f*  
 Presunzione, *sf* V *Presunzione*  
 Iresumere *va* to presume *présumer*, *con-*  
*jecturer*  
 Presuntore *sm* a presumptuous man *prés-*  
*omptueux*, *m*  
 Presuntivo *a, adj* presumptive *présomptif*  
*ive*  
 Presunto *a* *adj* presumed *présumé* [f]  
 Iresuntuosità, *sf* presumption *présomption*  
 Presuntuoso, *a, adj* presumptuous *prés-*  
*omptueux*  
 Presunzione *sf* presumption conjecture  
 guées *présomption* conjecture *f*  
 Presupporre *va* to presuppose *présupposer*  
 Presupposizione, *sf* Presupposto *sm* pre-  
 supposition *présupposition* supposition  
*préalable* *f* [f]  
 Présura *sf* a taking capture prise capture,  
 Ierte, *sm* a priest prêtre *m*  
 Pretelle *sf/pl* a mould moule *m*, lingotière, *f*  
 Iretendenza *sf* pretension *prétention*, *f*  
 Iretendere *va* to pretend to design aim  
 pretend to prétendre avoir intention  
*viser*  
 Pretensione *sf* a pretension *prétention*, *f*  
 Pretensori *sm* a pretender *prétendant* *m*  
 Iretorre *va* to leave out laisser en arrière  
 Preterito *sm* the preterite *backside* le pré-  
*térit* le derrière *m*  
 Pretermettere *va* to omit omettre  
 Iretmissione *sf* omission *omission* *f*  
 Preternaturale *adj* supernatural surnaturel  
 Pretiso *a* *adj* pretended prétendu  
 Iretesta *sf* Iretesto *sm* a pretence pretext  
*prétexte*, *mf* voile *m*  
 Pretor *sm* a praetor *préteur* *m*  
 Iretoria *sf* praetor ship *préture* *f*  
 Iretoriano *a* *adj* praetorian *prétorien*  
 Pretorio *sm* a praetor's house *pretore* *m*  
 Pretorio *a, adj* praetorian *prétorien*  
 Pretosemolo *sm* parsley persil *m*  
 Iretatamente *adv* plainly simplement  
 Iretto, *a* *adj* pure, unmixed pure, sans  
*mélange*  
 Pretura, *sf* praetorship *préture* *f*  
 Prevallere *va* to prevail *prevailor*  
 Irovamicento *sm* V *Prevaricazione*  
 Irevaricare *va* to prevaricate *prévariquer*  
 Prevaricatore *sm* a prevaricator *prévari-*  
*cateur* *m* [caution] *f*  
 Prevaricazione *sf* prevarication *prévari-*  
*cation* *f*  
 Irevdénza *sf* foresight *prevoyance* *f*  
 Irevdère *va* to foresee *prevoir*  
 Irevdimento *sm* a fore knowledge fore-  
 sight *connaissance* antécipee *prevoy-*  
*ance* *f*  
 Prevénda *sf* a prebend *prébende* *f*  
 Irevnimento *sm* prepossession *préoccu-*  
*pation* *f*  
 Prevénire *va* to prevent anticipate *prévenir*  
*anticiper*  
 Preventivamente *adv* first of all *préalable*  
 Prevenzione *sf* prevention anticipation  
*prévention* *anticipation* *f*  
 Prevertire *va* to pervert *pervertir*  
 Irevidénza, *sf* foresight *prevoyance*, *f*  
 Previo *a* *adj* previous *préalable*  
 Previsione, *sf* foresight *prévision* *f*  
 Previo *a, Previsto* *a* *adj* foreseen *prévu*  
 Previsto, *sm* provost *prévôt*, *m* (meut)  
 Preziosamente, *adv* preciously *précieuse-*  
*ment*  
 Preziosità *sf* preciousness excellence, *f*  
 Prezioso, *a, adj* precious *précieux*  
 Prezabile *adj* valuable estimable  
 Prezare *va* to prize *apprécier*  
 Prezzare *sm* a prizer *appréciateur*, *m*  
 Prezzemolo *sm* parsley persil *m*  
 Présao, *sm* price value reward gain *prix*,  
*m*, valeur, récompense, *f*, gain, *m*.

**Pressolàre** *va* to cheapen **marchander**  
**Pris**, *adv* before, first **auparavant**  
**Prispiamo** *sm* pripiam **prispiame**, *m*.  
**Priego**, *sm* a prayer, desire: **prière**, *f*, **son** *hail*, *m*  
**Prigionàre**, *va* to imprison **emprisonner**  
**Prigione**, *sf* a prison **jail** **prison** *f*  
**Prigione** *sm* a prisoner **prisonnier** *m*  
**Prigionia**, *sf* imprisonment **emprisonnement**, *m*  
**Prigioniero**, **Prigioniero**, *sm* a prisoner, a *jailer*: **prisonnier** **geolier** *m*  
**Prima**, *adv* before first **auparavant** **avant**  
**Primaschi**, *adv* before that **avant que**  
**Primasmente** **Primasmente** *adv* first **first** *of all* **chiefly** **primierment** *sur tout*  
**Primário** *a*, *adj* primary **chief** **premier** **chief**  
**Primâte** *sm* a primate **primat** *m*  
**Primaticciamente** *adv* early **de bonne heure**  
**Primaticcio** *a* *adj* first early **precocious** **premier** **hâtif** **précoce**  
**Primato**, *sm* a primat **pre** **eminence** **primat**, *m* **primauté** *f*  
**Primavera**, *sf* the spring **le printemps**, *m*  
**Primasia**, *sf* primacy, **primatie** *f*  
**Primasiale** *adj* primatial **primatial**  
**Primeggiare** *va* to exceed others **primer**  
**Principio**, *sm* a plan in some churches **principier** *m*  
**Primiéro**, *sf* primero **game at cards** **prime** *f*  
**Primeramente**, *adv* first of all **primierement**  
**Primiero** *a*, *adj* first **premier**  
**Primitivo** *a*, *adj* primitive **primitif** *ive*  
**Primitivamente** *adv* originally, **primitively** **primitivement**  
**Primitivo**, *a* *adj* primitive **primitif**, *ive*  
**Primizia**, *sf* first fruits **primices** *pl*  
**Primo**, *a* *adj* first **chief** **premier** **chief**  
**Primogenito** *sm* an eldest son **ainé** *m* (*m*)  
**Primogenitore** *sm* a first father **premier père**  
**Primogenitura**, *sf* primogeniture **birth right** **primogéniture** *f* **droit d'aînesse** *m*  
**Primordiale** *adj* primitive, **primordial** **primordial**  
**Prince** *sm* a prince **prince** *m*  
**Principale** *adj* principal **principal**  
**Principalménte** *adv* chiefly **principally** **principalement**  
**Principato**, *sm* a prince **principal** **chief**  
**Principessa**, *sf* a princess **princesse** *f*  
**Principiaménte**, *sm* a beginning **commencement** *m*  
**Principiare** *va* to begin **commencer**  
**Principiatore** *sm* beginner **qui commence** *m*  
**Principio**, *sm* a precept **principle** **origin** **beginning** **précepte** *m* **principe**, *m* **source** *f* **commencement** *m*  
**Priorato** *sm* a priorship **prieuré**, **priorat** *m*  
**Priore** *sm* a prior **prieur**, *m*  
**Prioria**, *sf* a priory **prieuré** *f*  
**Priorità**, *sf* pre eminence, **priority** **priorité** *f*  
**Prisacamente**, *adv* anciently **ancienement**  
**Prisco** *a*, *adj* ancient **ancien**  
**Prisma**, *sm* a prism **prisme** *m*  
**Prismatico** *a*, *adj* prismatic **prismatique**  
**Prisino** *a*, *adj* former, **first** **pristine** **premier**  
**Privazione**, *sf* Privamento, **V Privazione**  
**Privare**, *va* to deprive **priver** **severer**  
**Privarsi**, *ref* to abstain from **deprive one's self of** **se priver**  
**Privata**, *sf* sink **égout** *m*, **cloaque**, *m*  
**Privatamente**, *adv* privately **privément**  
**Privativamente** *adv* exclusively **exclusive** **ment**  
**Privativo**, *a*, *adj* privative **privatif** *ive*  
**Privato** *sm* a privy **prince's** **favourite** **privé**, *m* **garde robe** *f* **favors** *d'un prince*, *m*  
**Privato** *a*, *adj* private, **concealed**, **hidden**, **particulier** **caché**  
**Privazione**, *sf* privation **privation**, *f*  
**Priviguo** *sm* a son in law **beau fils**, *m*  
**Privilegiare**, *va* to grant a privilege **accorder un privilège**  
**Privilegio**, *sm* a privilege **privilège**, *m*

**Privo** *a*, *adj* deprived **privé** **de quelque chose**  
**Prizato** *a*, *adj* spotted: **tacheté**  
**Prò** *sm* utility, **advantage** **utilité** *f* **avantage** *m*. (*In* **prò** *e* **in** **contro**, **pro** *and* **con** **pour** *et* **contro** **Senza** **prò** *need* **lessly** **inutillement** **Dar** **il** **buon** **prò** *to* **congratulate** **féliciter**)  
**Pro** *adj* brave **vaillant** **preux** **vaillant** **l'roavò**, **Proavolo** *sm* great **grandfather** **bis-** **alien**, *m*  
**Probabile** *adj* probable **probable**  
**Probabilità** *sf* probability **probabilité**, *f*  
**Probabilmente** *adv* probably **probablement**  
**Probatone** *sf* probation **proof** **probation** *f*  
**Probità**, *sf* probity; **loyalty**; **probité**, **loyauté** *f*  
**Probléma** *sm* a problem **problème** *m*  
**Problemático** *a*, *adj* problematical **problématique**  
**Próbo** *a*, *adj* good **loyal** **bon** **loyal**  
**Proboscide** *sf* an elephant **a trunk** **proboscide**; **trompe** **d'éléphant**  
**Proccacévole** *adj* **V** **Proccacante**  
**Proccacciamento** *sm* a getting **seeking** **quête**; **recherche**, *f*  
**Proccacante** *adj* industrious **industrieux**  
**Proccaciare** *va* to get, **endeavour** **chercher**, **tâcher** *d'avoir*  
**Proccacciatore** *sm* an industrious man **homme** **industrieux** *m*  
**Proccacio** *sm* carrier **provision** **courrier** **ordinaire** *m* **provision** *f*  
**Proccé**, *adj* rash, **petulant** **téméraire** **pétulant**  
**Procedere** *va* to proceed, **spring**, **proceed** **from** **proceder** **naître**  
**Procedimento**, *sm* a going **forwards** **avancement**, *m* **tempête** *f*  
**Procella** *sf* a storm **tempest** **orage** *m*, **l'ocelloso** *a* *adj* stormy **orageux**  
**Processare** *va* to sue **faire un procès**  
**Processione**, *sf* a procession **procession** *f*  
**Proccessivo**, *a*, *adj* progressive **progressif**, *ive*  
**Proccesso**, *sm* a process, **action** **at law**, **progress** **procès** **progrès** *m* **suite** *f*  
**Processura** *sf* proceeding, **procédure**, *f*  
**Proclinto** *sm* a compass **cinquante** *f*  
**Proclama**, *sf* a proclamation **proclamation**, *f*  
**Proclamare** *va* to proclaim **proclamer**  
**Proclive** *sm* inclination **penchant** *m*  
**Proclive** *adj* inclined, **bent** **enclin**, *subject* *a*  
**Proco** *sm* a suitor **lover** **amant** **galant** *m*  
**Proconsolato** *sm* proconsulship **procon-** **sulat** *m*  
**Proconsolo** *sm* proconsul **proconsul** *m*  
**Procrastinare** *va* to procrastinate **différer**  
**Procrastinazione** *sf* delay **procrastination**; **delay** **retard** *m*  
**Procreamento** *sm* **V** **Procreazione**  
**Procreare** *va* to procreate **procréer**  
**Procreazione** *sf* procreation **procréation** *f*  
**Procura**, *sf* a letter, **power** **of attorney**; **procuration** *f*  
**Procurazione** *sf* procuration **office** **de** **pro-** **curateur**, *m*  
**Procurare**, *va* to mind **take** **care** **endea-** **voir** **strike** **solicit** **faire** **attention**, **tâcher** **procureur** **agir** *en* **procureur**  
**Procuratore** *sm* an attorney **procureur**, *m*  
**Procurazione** *sf* care **charge** **office** **soin**, *m* **charge**, *office* *m*  
**Procuraria** *sf* possession **of an attorney**; **office** **de** **procureur** *m*  
**Próda**, *sf* a bank, **shore** **pro** **of a ship** **bord** **rivage** *m* **proue** *f*  
**Próde**, *sm* benefit **profit** **utilité** *f*, **profit** *m*  
**Próde** *adj* valiant **brave** **vaillant** **brave**  
**Prodemente**, *adv* courageously **courageuse-** **ment**  
**Prodezza** *sf* valour **bravoure** *f*  
**Prodgalità**, *sf* lavishness, **prodigality** **prodigalité**, *f*  
**Prodgalizzare** *va* to lavish **prodiguer**  
**Prodigalmente** **Prodigamente** *adv* lavishly, **prodigally** **prodigement**  
**Prodigio** *sm* a prodigy **prodige** *m*  
**Prodigiousamente** *adv* prodigiously **pro-** **digieusement**

**Prodigiosité, cf.** prodigiousness ce qui est prodigieux dans quelque chose  
**Prodigioso, a, adj.** prodigious prodigieux  
**Prodigo, a, adj.** lavish prodigal prodigue.  
**Proditor, sm.** a traitor trahire, m.  
**Proditto, sm.** product fruit le produit, m.  
**Prodotto, a, adj.** produced produit  
**Proditorio, a, adj.** treacherous, perfidious de trahire perfide.  
**Prodizione cf.** treason felony: trahison, félonie, f.  
**Producere V.** Produire  
**Producibile adj.** productive qui peut produire  
**Producimento sm.** production production, f.  
**Produttore, sm.** a producer auteur, qui produit m.  
**Produomo sm.** a brave man brave homme m.  
**Produrre va.** to produce alléger produire, alléguer  
**Produttivo, a, adj.** productive qui produit  
**Produttore, sm.** one that produces: celui qui produit m.  
**Produzione cf.** production production f.  
**Proemiale, adj.** preliminary préliminaire  
**Proemiale, va.** to make a preamble faire un préambule  
**Proemio sm.** proem preface préface f.  
**Profanamente, adv.** profanely d'une manière profane  
**Profanare, va.** to profane profaner  
**Profanatore sm.** a profaner profanateur m.  
**Profanazione cf.** a profaning profanation profanation f.  
**Profanità, cf.** profaneness profanity pro  
**Profano, a, adj.** profane profane [sanct. f.  
**Profenda, cf.** provender ration d'avoine f.  
**Profendare va.** to give horses provender donner l'avoine aux chevaux  
**Proferere V.** Profferer  
**Profferere va.** to profess professer  
**Professione cf.** a profession profession f.  
**Professa, cf.** a professor un professeur f.  
**Professo sm.** a professed monk profès m.  
**Professore sm.** a professor professeur, m.  
**Profeta sm.** a prophet prophète m.  
**Profieta Profeteggiare va.** to prophesy prophétiser  
**Profético a, adj.** prophetic prophétique  
**Profetizzare va.** V. Profeteggiare  
**Profetia cf.** a prophecy prophétie f.  
**Profferenza cf.** pronouncement offering prononciation offre offrande f.  
**Profferere Profferire, va.** to offer utter present declare proférer, offrir présenter déclarer  
**Profferta cf.** an offer offering offre offrande, f.  
**Profilare va.** to draw a profile profiler  
**Profilo, sm.** a profile un painting profil m.  
**Proficuo a, adj.** profitable profitable  
**Profigurato, a, adj.** compared comparé  
**Profilare V.** Profilare and its derivatives.  
**Profitabile adj.** profitable profitable  
**Profitare, va.** to improve be profitable faire des progrès être utile  
**Profit/vole adj.** profitable profitable  
**Profitto, sm.** profit gain profit gain m.  
**Profluvio, sm.** a looseness plenty store flux de ventre m. abundance f.  
**Profondatamente adv.** deeply profoundly profondément  
**Profondazione cf.** a digging excavation fouille excavation f.  
**Profondere, va.** to dissipate dissiper  
**Profondità cf.** Profondo m. deepness profundity depth profondeur f.  
**Profondo adj.** profound deep profond.  
**Profondo adv.** deeply profondément  
**Profugo a, adj.** fugitive fugitif ve  
**Profumare va.** to perfume parfumer  
**Profumatissimo, sm.** a spark beau damoi seau m.  
**Profumiera, cf.** a perfuming pan vase dans lequel on brûle des parfums, m., cassolette f.  
**Profumiere sm.** a perfumer parfumeur, m.  
**Profumo sm.** perfume parfum m.  
**Profumoso, a, adj.** perfumed parfumé  
**Profusamente, adv.** profusely avec profusion  
**Profusione cf.** profusion profusion f.  
**Profuso, a, adj.** profuse: excessif, ve.

**Progenia, Progenie cf.** progeny issue, race génération extraction, race f.  
**Progenitore, sm.** ancestor, progenitor an cêtre m.  
**Progettare va.** to scheme project projeter, m.  
**Progetto sm.** a project projet m.  
**Programma, sm.** a proposal programme: programme, m.  
**Progrédere, va.** to advance progress avancer  
**Progressione, cf.** progression progression f.  
**Progressivo, a, adj.** progressive progressif, ve.  
**Progresso sm.** a proficiency progress avancement progrès m.  
**Proibire va.** to prohibit défendre  
**Proibitivo a, adj.** prohibitory prohibitif, [illice f.  
**Proibizione, cf.** prohibition prohibition de  
**Proietto sm.** Proiettura f. a projecture saillie projecture f.  
**Proiato a, adj.** uttered prononce  
**Proiatore sm.** an editor éditeur m. [f.  
**Prolazione cf.** pronunciation prononciation  
**Prole, cf.** issue progeny race progéniture, génération, f.  
**Prologomeno sm.** a long preface prolegomane, m.  
**Proifico a, adj.** prolific prolifique  
**Proissamente, adv.** with prolixity prolixement  
**Proissità, cf.** prolixity prolixité f.  
**Proisso a, adj.** prolix tedious prolixe  
**Prologare Prologizzare va.** to tell a long story, make a preamble prologuer, faire un préambule  
**Prologo sm.** a prologue prologue, m.  
**Prolungare cf.** Prolungamento sm. prolongation delay prolongation f. délai, f.  
**Prolungare va.** to prolong prolonger [m.  
**Prolungamento, adv.** diffusely diffusément [tion f.  
**Prolun, azione cf.** prolongation prolonga  
**Promere va.** to declare show: déclarer faire voir  
**Promessa cf.** a promise bail security: promesse caution garantie f.  
**Promissione cf.** a promise permission promission, permission f.  
**Promettere va.** to promise promettre (Promettere altrui to bail one répondre pour quelqu'un Promettere bene, to promise well promettre bien)  
**Promettitore, sm.** a security promiser répondant prometteur m.  
**Prominente adj.** prominent éminent  
**Prominenza cf.** eminence, prominence éminence f.  
**Promissione, cf.** a promise promesse, f.  
**Promissorio, -a, adj.** promissory de promesse  
**Promontorio sm.** a promontory promontoir m.  
**Promosso a, adj.** promoted promu, avancé  
**Promotor sm.** a promotor promoteur m.  
**Promovere va.** to promote raise up favour, protect promouvoir soulever favoriser; protéger  
**Promovimento, sm.** Promozione cf. promotion preferment promotion, élévation f.  
**Promulgare va.** to promulgate publish promulguer  
**Promulgazione cf.** promulgation, publishing: promulgation, f.  
**Promuovere V.** Promovere  
**Promutua cf.** an exchanging échange m.  
**Promutare, va.** to exchange échanger [f.  
**Promutazione cf.** permutation permutation  
**Pronipote, cf.** a great grandchild arrière neveu, m. [impl.  
**Pronipoti, impl.** successors successeurs, m.  
**Prono adj.** prone inclined porté enclin  
**Pronome sm.** pronoun pronom m.  
**Pronominato a, adj.** celebrated célèbre  
**Pronosticamento sm.** Pronosticanza cf. prognostication, foretelling pronostic, m.  
**Pronosticare va.** to foretell, prognosticate, pronostiquer  
**Pronosticatore sm.** one that foretels, prognosticator: pronostiqueur m.

**Prognostication**, *cf* Pronóstico, *sm* prognosis  
**Prognostic**, *sm* pronostic pronostic, indice, tement.  
**Prontamente**, *adv* quickly promptly prompt  
**Prontare**, *va* to importunate: importuner  
**Prontarsi**, *vref* to endeavour, s'efforcer  
**Prontezza**, *cf* quickness, promptness, importunity promptitude importunité, *f*  
**Prontitudine**, *cf* readiness of mind vivacité, *f*  
**Pronto**, *a*, *adj* ready quick bold fierce  
**prêt** prompt hardi fier (Pronto all'ira, passionné colère, chaud)  
**Pronunciare** V Pronunziare and its derivatives  
**Pronunzia**, *cf* Pronunziamento, *sm* pronunciation prononciation *f*  
**Pronunziare** *va* to pronounce forcé publiquement, *declare* prononcer prédire publier déclarer  
**Pronunziatore** *sm* who pronounces: qui prononce *m* [action *f*]  
**Pronunziamento** *cf* prononciation prononciation  
**Propagare** *va* to propagate, multiply propager multiplier [étend, *m*]  
**Propagatore** *sm* a propagator, celui qui propage  
**Propagazione** *cf* propagation propagation *f*  
**Propagamento** *sm* a planting of young vines l'action de provigner *f*  
**Propaginare** *va* to propagate the vine in crease provigner la vigne étendre  
**Propagazione** *cf* a plantain, of young vines l'action de provigner *f*  
**Propagare** *cf* a layer of a vine, provin *m*  
**Propalare** *va* to declare, divulge manifester divulguer  
**Prope** *adv* near hard by: auprès proche  
**Propendere**, *va* to incline pencher  
**Propensione** *cf* propensity propension *f*  
**Proprietà**, *cf* propriety property interest advantage propriété intérêt avantage *m*  
**Proprietario**, *sm* a proprietor propriétaire *m*  
**Propinare** *va* to drink one's health boire à la santé de quelqu'un  
**Propinquità**, *cf* neighbourhood propinquity voisinage *m* proximité *f*  
**Propinquo**, *a*, *adj* near allied proche, allié  
**Propinqui** *mpl* relations parents *mpl*  
**Proprio**, *sm* propriety propriété *f*  
**Proprio**, *a*, *adj* proper propre, à soi.  
**Proprio**, *adv* V Propriamente  
**Propiziare** *va* to propitiate rendre propice  
**Propiziatore** *sm* a mediator médiateur *m*  
**Propizatorio** *a*, *adj* propitiatory propitiatoire  
**Propizazione** *cf* propitiation propitiation *f*  
**Propizio**, *a*, *adj* propitious propice  
**Propondere** *va* to propose proposer  
**Proposimento** *sm* purpose intent propos, résolution *f*  
**Proporre** *va* to propose determine proposer déterminer  
**Proporzionale**, *adj* proportional proportionnel  
**Proporzionalità**, *cf* proportion proportion *f*  
**Proporzionalmente** *adv* proportionally proportionnellement  
**Proporzionare** *adj* to proportionate proportionner  
**Proporzione** *cf* proportion proportion *f*  
**Proporzionevole**, *adj* proportionable proportionnable  
**Proposito** *sm* discourse talk resolution intent cause motive reason propos sujet, *m*, résolution intention cause, *f*, motif *m* raison *f* (A proposito, *adv* apropos, by the by à propos)  
**Propositura**, *cf* a provostship prévôté *f*  
**Proposizione** *cf* proposition, purpose, resolve proposition, *f*, propos, *m*, résolution, *f*  
**Proposta**, *cf* purpose, intent proposition propos *m* intention proposition, *f*  
**Propoto** *sm* a provost, president discourse intent purpose prévôt president, propos, *m*, intention *f* dessein *m*  
**Propriamente** *adv* properly, really proprement, vraiment

**Proprietà**, *cf* propriety, property propriété, *f*  
**Proprietario**, *sm* a proprietor: propriétaire *m*  
**Proprio**, *sm* propriety propriété *f*  
**Proprio**, *a*, *adj* proper, à soi propre, com mode  
**Proprio**, *adv* V Propriamente  
**Propugnacolo**, *Propugnaculo* *sm*, a rampart: bulwark rempart, boulevard *m*  
**Propugnare** *va* to defend, support défendre soutenir  
**Propugnatore**, *sm* a defender défenseur, *m*  
**Propulsare** *va* to repulse repousser  
**Proquojo** *sm* cattle: troupeau de gros bétail, *m*  
**Prora**, *cf* a prow of a ship: proue *f*  
**Prorito** *sm* an itching démangeaison *f*  
**Proroga**, *cf* prorogation prorogation, *f*  
**Prorogare** *va* to prorogue proroger  
**Prorogativa**, *cf* arrogancy arrogance *f*  
**Prorogazione**, *cf* prorogation prorogation, *f*  
**Prorompere**, *va* to rush out sortir avec violence  
**Prosa**, *cf* prose prose *f*  
**Prosaico**, *a*, *adj* prosaic prosaïque  
**Prosapia**, *cf* lineage family lignée *fa* mille *f*  
**Prosaire** *va* to write in prose écrire en prose (Prosaire alcuno to banter one railler)  
**Prosaistico**, *a*, *adj* prosaic prosaïque  
**Prosatore** *sm* a writer in prose prosateur, *m*  
**Proscenio** *sm* the stage la scène *f*  
**Prosciogliere** *va* to absolve deliver absoudre délivrer  
**Proscioglimento** *sm* an absolution delivery freeing absolution délivrance *f*  
**Prosciolto**, *a*, *adj* absolved *scilicet* absous  
**Prosciolti** (Il) prosciolti workdays jours ouvriers *mpl*  
**Prosciugare** *va* to dry up dessécher  
**Prosciutto** *sm* ham jambon *m*  
**Proscribere**, *va* to outlaw, proscribe proscrire  
**Proscrizione** *cf* outlawry, proscription proscription *f*  
**Prosequente** *adj* following suivant  
**Proseguimento**, *sm* a continuance continuation *f*  
**Prosequere** *cf* prosecute poursuivre  
**Proselito** *sm* a proselyte prosélyte *m*  
**Prosodia**, *cf* prosody prosodie *f*  
**Presontuosità**, *cf* presumption présomption, *f*  
**Presontuoso**, *a*, *adj* presumptuous présomptueux  
**Presopopia** Presopopeya *cf* pronopopeia figure of rhetoric ostentation ostentation, *f*  
**Prosperamente** *adv* fortunately prosperously heureusement à souhait  
**Prosperare**, *can* to make prosperous be successful, prosperous prosper faire prospérer prospérer  
**Prosperazione**, *cf* V I prosperità  
**Prosperevole**, *adj* prosperous prospère  
**Prosperevolmente**, *adv* prosperously heureusement  
**Prosperità**, *cf* prosperity good state of body prospérité, *f* embonpoint *m*  
**Prospero**, *a*, Prosperoso, *a*, *adj* prosperous, happy stout lusty prospère heureux, robuste bien portant.  
**Prospettiva**, *cf* perspective perspective *f*  
**Prospettivista**, *sm* a perspective painter peintre de perspective, *m* [ve]  
**Prospettivo**, *a*, *adj* perspective perspectif  
**Prospetto**, *cf* a prospect aspect, *m*  
**Prossimamente** *adv* lately next il n'y a pas long temps proche  
**Prossimano**, *a*, *adj* near contiguous allied, related proche contigu par rapport proche  
**Prossimanza**, Prossimità, *cf* proximity, alliance proximité alliance, *f*  
**Prossimo**, *a*, *sm* / *adj* neighbour near: related, allied prochain, proche, parent allié *m*  
**Prostendarsi**, *vref* to prostrate one's self stretch one's self se prosterner s'étendre  
**Prosterdarsi**, *vref* to be afflicted être consterné  
**Prosternere**, *va* to overthrow renverser

**Prostérnarsi**, *vref* to prostrate one's self se prosterner  
**Prostéro**, *a*, *adj* overthrown, prostrated renversé *prosterné*  
**Prostituire** *va* to prostitute, demean, vilify: prostituer *avilir*  
**Prostituta**, *sf* a prostitute prostituée *f*  
**Prostituzione**, *sf* prostitution prostitution *f*  
**Prostrare** *va* to throw down jeter par terre  
**Prostrarsi** *vref* to prostrate one's self se prosterner  
**Prostrazione** *sf* an overthrow prostration dejection weakness renversement abatement, *m* faiblesse *f*  
**Prosumere** *V* Presumere and its derivatives  
**Prostituto** *sm* ham jambon *m*  
**Proteggere** *va* to protect protéger  
**Protendere**, *va* to extend stretch étendre  
**Protendersi** *vref* to stretch one's self s'étendre  
**Protéria**, **Protervità** *sf* arrogance obstinacy arrogance opiniâtreté *f* [fier  
**Protérvo** *a*, *adj* arrogant proud arrogant  
**Proteso** *a* *adj* stretched étendu  
**Protèsta**, **Protestazione** *sf* a protestation protest protestation *f*  
**Protestante**, *sm* a protestant protestant *m*  
**Protestare**, *va* to protest protester  
**Protestazione**, *sm* a protestation protestation *f*  
**Protèto** *sm* a protest pretence protêt prétexte *m*  
**Protettoriale** *adj* of a protector de protecteur  
**Protettorato** *sm* a protectorship office de protecteur *m*  
**Protettore** *sm* a protector protecteur, *m*  
**Protezione** *sf* protection protection *f*  
**Pròto** *a* *adj* chief principal premier chef [m  
**Protocollo** *sm* a protocol register protocole  
**Protodidascalo** *sm* first master premier maître *m*  
**Protomartire** *sm* protomartyr protomartyr  
**Protomedico** *sm* first physician premier médecin, *m*  
**Protonotariato** *sm* dignity of a prothonotary dignity de protonotaire *f*  
**Protoplaste** *sm* first orator premier orateur *m*  
**Prototipo** *sm* prototype prototype *m*  
**Prototipo** *a*, *adj* original original  
**Protraere** **Protrarre** *va* to draw lines figures &c protract tirer des lignes des figures &c allonger  
**Protrazione** *sf* a drawing off lines &c l'action de tirer des lignes &c *f*  
**Protribunali** (judicial pro tribunali) to sit upon a trial juger  
**Protuberanza** *sf* protuberance protubérance *f*  
**Próva**, **Próva** *sf* proof essay trial experience bravery testimony witness épreuve *f* essay *m* experience vail lantise, *f* témoignage, *m* (A prova on trial à l'épreuve)  
**Provabile** *adj* *V* Probabile  
**Provabilità**, *sf* probability probabilité, *f*  
**Provabilmente** *adv* probably probablement  
**Provagione** **Provaione** *sf* **Provaimento** *sm* a proof essay mark testimony épreuve *f* essay *m* marque *f* témoignage, *m*  
**Provano** *a* *adj* obstinate obstiné  
**Provare** *va* to prove make good try taste grow thrive prouver, essayer, tâter croître venir bien [i]  
**Provaione** *sf* trial proof: essay, *m* épreuve  
**Proveciarsi** *vref* to take the advantage of a advantage profiter [gain *m*  
**Proveccio** *sm* advantage gain avantage  
**Provedenza**, *sf* providence, provision providence provision, *f*  
**Provedere** *va* to provide pourvoir  
**Provedimento** *sm* precaution precaution *f*  
**Proveditore** *sm* purveyor pourvoyeur *m*  
**Provenimento** *sm* success, event; succès événement, *m*  
**Provenire** *va* to grow thrive, proceed, derive croître venir provenir dériver  
**Provento**, *sm* income, profit route, *f*, profit *m*.

**Proverbiale**, *adj* proverbial proverbial  
**Proverbiamente**, *adv* proverbially proverbialement  
**Proverbiare**, *va* to scold, reprimand: reprimander, gronder  
**Proverbiarsi**, *vref* to be abusive se chanter pouille  
**Proverbio** *sm* a proverb abuse, offence proverbe *m* injure *f*  
**Proverbiosamente** *adv* angrily avec colère  
**Proverbioso** *a* *adj* injurious offensive injurieux offensant  
**Provetto**, *a*, *adj* in years old avancé en âge, vieux ille  
**Provevolmente** *adv* *V* Probabilmente  
**Provianda**, *sf* victuals vivres *mpl*  
**Providamente** *adv* carefully avec soin  
**Providenza** **Providenza**, *sf* providence fore sight providence prévoyance *f*  
**Próvido** *a*, *adj* foreseeing provident prévoyant  
**Provincia**, *sf* periwinkle (plant) pervenche  
**Provincia**, *sf* a province province *f*  
**Provincialato** *sm* provincialship provincialat *m*  
**Provinciale** *sm* a provincial provincial *m*  
**Provinciale** *adj* provincial of a province provincial  
**Provocamento** *sm* provocation provocation *f*  
**Provocante** *adj* *V* Provocativo  
**Provocare** *va* to provoke provoquer  
**Provocativo** *a* *adj* provocative provocatif *ve*  
**Provocazione** *sf* provocation provocation, *f*  
**Provedenza** *sf* *V* Providenza.  
**Provvedere** *va* to provide observe mind order remedy pouvoir observer avoir l'œil ordonner remédier  
**Providimento** *sm* precaution care providing precaution *f* soin *m* provision *f*  
**Proveditore** *sm* purveyor pourvoyeur *m*  
**Proveditorio** *sf* purveyorship charge de pourvoyeur *f* [ment  
**Provedutamente** *adv* prudently prudemment  
**Proveduto** *a* *adj* prudent provided prudent pourvu  
**Providamente** *adv* carefully soigneusement  
**Providente** *adj* cautious prudent, provident prudent, prévoyant  
**Providenza** *sf* providence providence *f*  
**Provvido** *a* *adj* provident wise soigneux sage  
**Provisione**, *sf* provision: provision, *f*  
**Provvisare** *va* to make verses extemporize improviser faire des improvises  
**Provisionale** *adj* provisional provisionnel  
**Provisionare** *va* to give a pension donner des appointements  
**Provisione** *sf* provision pension wages commission provision pension *f* gages *mpl* commission, *f*  
**Provviso** *sm* extempore impromptu *m* promptu *m*  
**Provvisore** *sm* an extempore poet poète qui fait des improvises  
**Provisto** *a* *adj* ready prepared prêt  
**Prua** *sf* a prow proue, [dispose  
**Prudente** *adj* prudent prudent  
**Prudentemente** *adv* prudently prudemment  
**Prudenza** *sf* prudence prudence *f*  
**Prudere** *va* to smart itch démanger  
**Prudore** *sm* itching démangeaison *f* [f  
**Prugna**, *sm* a plum prune prunier *m* prune  
**Prugno** *sm* a plum tree prunier *m*  
**Prugnola** *sf* a loc wild plum prunelle *f*  
**Prugnolo** *sm* a bullace tree prunellier, *m*  
**Pruina** *sf* hoar frost givre, *m* bruine, *f*  
**Pruinoso** *a*, *adj* frosty couvert de gelée blanche  
**Prúna**, *sf* prune plum prune *f*  
**Prunaja**, *sf* **Prunajo** *sm* a place full of thorny bushes lieu épineux plein de ronces et de buissons, *m*  
**Pruneto**, *sm* a thorny place haid d'épines, *f*  
**Pruno** *sm* a hramble thorn ronce épine, *f*  
**Prunoso** *a*, *adj* thorny plein d'épines  
**Prúva** *sf* proof trial épreuve *f* essay, *m*  
**Prurigne** *sf* itching démangeaison, *f*  
**Pruriginoso**, *a*, *adj* that causes itching qui cause de la démangeaison.



**Prurire**, *va* to itch *démanger*  
**Prurito**, *sm* an itching temptation, desire  
*démangeaison* temptation, envie *f*  
**Prùzza**, *ef* smart, itching *démangeaison f*  
**Publiccamento**, *adv* publicly *publiquement*  
**Publiccamento**, *sm*, a publication *publication*  
*f*  
**Publiccano**, *sm*, publican *publicain m*  
**Publiccare** *va* to publish, confiscate *pub*  
*lier confisquer*  
**Publicatore** *sm* publisher *proclamateur, m*  
**Publiccamento** *sm*, *Publicazione* *ef* publi  
*cation* *publicity* *publication* *publi*  
*cité f*  
**Pùbblico** *sm* the public *le public m*  
**Pùbblico** *a, adv* public notorious known  
*public* *notoire* *connu* (*Dónna pub*  
*blica a prostitute* *prostituée f*) *m*  
**Puberta**, *ef* puberty *puberté, f* *Age* *nubile*  
**Pubescénte** *adj* that has attained the age of  
*puberty* *qui est arrivé à l'âge nubile*  
**Publicare** *V* *Publiccare* and its deriva  
*tives*  
**Pudicaménte** *adv* modestly *pudiquement*  
**Pudicia** *ef* pudicity *modesty* *pudicité f*  
**Pudico** *a, adv* modest *chaste* *pudique*,  
*chaste*  
**Pudore** *sm* modesty *pudeur f*  
**Puerile** *adj* puerile childish *puérile*  
**Puerilità**, *ef* puerility *puérilité f*  
**Puerilmente** *adv* childishly *puerilement*  
**Puerizia** *ef* infancy *childish* *action* *en*  
*fance* *action* *puerile f*  
**Puerpera** *ef* a woman in child bed *accou*  
*chée f*  
**Puerpério** *sm* child bed *lying in* *couche f*  
**Pugilata**, *sm* a boxing match *pugilat m*  
**Pugilo** *sm* a pinch of herbs &c *pincée*  
*d'herbes &c f*  
**Pugna** *ef* a combat *battle* *debate* *con*  
*test* *combat* *m* *bataille f* *débat m*  
*dispute f*  
**Pugnace** *adj* warlike *pugnacious* *guerrier*  
*martial*  
**Pugnaceménte** *adv* in a hostile manner  
*hostilement*  
**Pugnálata**, *ef* a blow with a dagger *coup*  
*de poignard, m*  
**Pugnale** *sm* a dagger *poignard m*  
**Pugnare** *va* to combat *contrast* *oppose*  
*combattre* *contraster* *opposer*  
**Pugnazione** *ef* a combat *combat m*  
**Pugnello** *sm* a handful *une poignée f*  
**Pugnente** *Pungente* *adj* poignant sharp  
*stinging* *poignant* *âcre* *piquant*  
**Pugnare** *Pungere*, *va* to sting *prick* *net*  
*tle*, *piquer*, *choquer*, *afliger*  
**Pugnerécio**, *a, adv* pricking, sharp *piquant*  
**Pugnetto** *sm* a little handful *spur* *prick*  
*petite poignée f* *aiguillon m*  
**Pugnimento** *sm* a stinging, contrition, re  
*penting* *piqure* *contrition f*  
**Pugneticio** *sm* a spur *aiguillon, m*  
**Pugnitójo** *sm* *V* *Pugnitójo*  
**Pugno**, *sm* the fist *a cuff* *handful* *hand*  
*writing* *poing* *coup* *de poing m* *p* *ig*  
*née* *de* *quelque* *chose*, *main*, *écriture f*  
*(Dare un pugno to give a blow* *lâcher*  
*un coup de poing)*  
**Púa**, *ef* husk, chaff *balle, f*  
**Puice**, *ef* a flea *puce f*  
**Pucella**, *sm* a maid *virgin* *pucelle* *vierge*  
**Pucellaggio** *sm* maidenhead *pucelage m*  
**Pucellóna**, *ef* an old maid *pucelle* *avancée*  
*en âge f*  
**Pucescécca** *ef* a pinch, pinching *pinçon m*  
**Pucinello**, *sm* punchinello *punchinelle, m*  
**Pucino**, *sm* chicken *poussin m*  
**Púlcro** *a, adv* handsome *fine* *beau*, *joli*  
**Pulédro**, *sm* a colt *pulain* *bidet, m*  
**Puleggia**, *ef* a pulley *poulie f*  
**Puleggio**, *sm* penny royal, pouliot, *m*  
**Pulica**, *Pulga*, *ef* a knot in the glass: *bulle*  
*d'air f*  
**Pulice**, *ef* a flea: *puce f*  
**Puliménte** *sm* a cleaning *polishing* *poli*  
*ment, m*, *polissure f* *le poli, m*  
**Pulire** *va*, to polish *smooth*, *clean* *scour*  
*polir*, *lustrer*, *nettoyer*, *émonder*  
**Puliménte**, *adv* cleanly, *proprement*.

**Pulitèzza**, *ef* cleanliness *politeness, grace*  
*fulness* *elegance* *propreté* *politesse*,  
*manière agréable* *élégance, f*  
**Pulito** *a, adv* clean *neat* *polished*, *even*,  
*equal* *polite* *genteel* *pretty* *propre*  
*net* *poli*, *uni* *égal* *gentil*, *joli*.  
**Pulito** *adv* cleanly *proprement*.  
**Pulitóre**, *sm* a polisher *polisseur, m*.  
**Pulitura** *ef* a polishing *polissure f*  
**Pulizia** *ef* cleanliness, neatness *netteté*,  
*propreté f*  
**Pullaménto**, *ef* a budding forth *germi*  
*nation f*  
**Pullulare** *va* to pullulate *bud forth* *spring*  
*up* *multiply* *pulluler* *bourgeonner*,  
*sortir* *multiplier*  
**Pullulazione**, *ef* *V* *Pullulamento*  
**Pulmonario** *a, adv* of, belonging to the  
*lungs* *pulmonaire*  
**Pulpito** *sm* a pulpit *chaire à prêcher, f*  
**Pulsare** *va* to beat, knock *frapper*  
**Pulsazione** *ef* pulsation, beating of the  
*pulse* *pulsation f*  
**Pulzone** *sm* a punch *puncheon* *poignon, m*  
**Pungénte**, *adj* pungent *stinging* *piquant*  
**Pungenteménte** *adv* sharply *vivement*  
**Pungere** *va* to prick *smart* *sting* *piquer*  
*iron, m*  
**Pungétto** *sm* a goad *spur* *aiguillon* *épe*  
**Pungigliato** *Pungiglióna* *sm* the sting of  
*bees* *wasps* &c *goad* *aiguillon* *des*  
*abeilles* *guêpes* &c *aiguillon m*  
**Pungimento** *sm* a stinging *piqure f*  
**Pungitivo** *a, adv* poignant sharp *poignant*  
*aigre*  
**Pungitájo** *sm* a goad, sting *aiguillon m*  
**Pungoláre** *va* to prick *spur* *piquer* *ai*  
*guillonner*  
**Pungolo** *sm* a goad *aiguillon m*  
**Punibile**, *adj* punishable *punissable*  
**Punigione** *ef* Punimento *sm* punishment  
*châtiment* *punition f* *châtiment m*  
**Punire** *va* to punish *puni*  
**Punitóre** *sm* a punisher *celui qui punit, m*  
**Punizione** *ef* punishment *punition f*  
**Púnta** *ef* a point *point* *pleurisy* *pointe f*  
*bout, m* *plucrie, f*  
**Puntaglia**, *ef* a combat, debate *combat*,  
*débat m*  
**Puntale**, *sm* a tag *aislet* *ferret* *d'aiguilette*,  
*m* (*Puntale di fibbia* the tongue of a  
*buckle* *ardillon m*)  
**Puntalménte**, *adv* punctually, jointly: *ex*  
*actement*, *conjointment*  
**Puntare** *va* to press *urge* *point*, *punctu*  
*ate* *presser*, *pousser* *pointuer*  
**Puntata**, *ef* a thrust *coup* *de point m*  
**Puntatura** *Puntazioue* *ef* punctuation:  
*punctuation f*  
**Puntazza** *ef* an iron point *lardière, f*  
**Puntazzo** *sm* a promontory, cape *promon*  
*toire, m*.  
**Punteggiáménte** *sm* *V* *Puntatura*.  
**Punteggiare** *va* to point, punctuate *ponc*  
*tuer*  
**Punteggiatura**, *sm* a sticking *pricking*  
*pointillage m*  
**Puntellare**, *va* to prop, support *étayer*  
*appuyer* *m*  
**Puntello** *sm* a prop *support* *étai* *support*,  
*Puntente*, *adj* pointed *sharp* *pointu*, *aigu*  
**Punteruolo** *sm* a bodkin *weevil*, *mite*:  
*pinçon* *charançon m*  
**Puntiglio** *sm* punctilio *pointillierie, f*  
**Puntiglioso** *a, adv* captious, punctilious  
*pointilleux*.  
**Púnto** *sm* a point *an instant*, *difficulty*,  
*article* *passage*, *state*, *condition* *a*  
*wrangling* *stitch* *point*, *instant m*,  
*difficulté, f* *article*, *passage* *état, m*,  
*condition*, *pointillierie f* *point* *de* *cou*  
*ture, m* (*Essere in buon punto in a good*  
*state of body* *être en embonpoint* *Punto*  
*per punto* *adv* exactly *exactement*.)  
**Púnto**, *a, adv* stung *pricked* *piqué*  
**Púntone**, *sm* a point: *pointe*, *grosse* *pointe, f*  
**Puntello**, *sm* a prop *étai* *support, m*  
**Puntóne**, *adv* with a point *de la pointe*.  
**Punctuale** *adj* punctual *punctuel*  
**Punctualità**, *ef* punctuality: *punctualité, f*

**Puntualmente** *adv* punctually *punctuelle* ment  
**Puntura** *sf* a pricking sorrow *pang* *piq* ùre *f* chagrin, *m*, peine *f*  
**Puntuto** *a, adj* pointed *pointu*  
**Punzechiare, va..** to sting prick: *picoter* *piquer*  
**Punzechiatura, sf** spots speckles *tavelure*  
**Punzellamento** *sm* a pricking solicitation *l'action de piquer* *solicitation, f*  
**Punzellare** *va* *v* *Punzechiare*  
**Punzión** *sf* a pricking *picotement, m*  
**Punzone** *sm* a box on the ear coin to stamp money with *gourmaide f* *poinçon, pour graver la monnaie m*  
**Pupilla, sm** the eye ball *prunelle de l'œil, f*  
**Pupillare** *adj* of a pupil *pupillaire*  
**Pupillo, smf** a pupil *pupille m*  
**Puramente** *adv* purely *purement*  
**Purché** *adv* provided that *pourvu que*  
**Père** *adv* nevertheless also likewise *néanmoins aussi pareillement*  
**Pareché, adv** if so *si, si leste ainsi*  
**Purello, a** *luretto* *a* *adj* neat, *unadulter* *steat pur* sans mélange  
**Purezza** *sf* purity *pureté f*  
**Purga, sf** a purge *purgation, f*  
**Purgazione** *sf* *Purgamento, sm* a purging *purgation f*  
**Purgare** *va* to purge, purify *clean decrease moderate* *purger purifier nettoyer* *diminuer modérer*  
**Purgatamente** *adv* correctly *correctement*  
**Purgativo, a** *adj* purgative *purgatif ve*  
**Purgatorio** *sm* purgatory *purgatoire m*  
**Purgatorio** *a* *adj* purgative *purgatif ve*  
**Purgatura** *sf* filth dirt *ordure* *monnaie* *diées fpl*  
**Purgazione** *sf* *purgation* *purgation f*  
**Purgo** *sm* a fuller's mill *moulin à foulon m*  
**Purificare** *va* to purify, *purge* *purifier* *purger* *purifier* *purifier* *purifier*  
**Purificatorio** *sm* a purificatory *purificatoire*  
**Purificazione** *sf* purification *purification f*  
**Purità** *Puritate* *sf* purity *cleanness* *pureté* *netteté f*  
**Puritano, sm** a puritan *puritain m*  
**Puro** *a* *adj* pure *clean chaste* *pur net chaste*  
**Purpureo** *a* *adj* purple *pourpre* *purpurin*  
**Purulento** *a* *adj* rotten *purulent* *purulent*  
**Purulenza** *sf* purulency *putridity* *purulence f*  
**Pusillanimité, adv** pusillanimously *l'achement* *pusillanimité* *pusillanimité*  
**Pusillanimità** *adv pusillanimity *pusillanimité*  
**Pusillanimo** *a* *adj* pusillanimous *pusillanime*  
**Pusillità** *sf* smallness *meanness* *petitesse, bassesse f*  
**Pusillo** *a* *adj* little *mean* *petit bas*  
**Pustola, Pustula** *sf* a pustule *blister* *pustule, f*  
**Putativo** *a* *adj* putative *reputed* *putatif*  
**Putire** *va* to stink *puer sentir mauvais*  
**Pùre** *adj* rotten *putrid* *pourri* *putréfié*  
**Putredine** *sf* putrefaction *putrefaction f*  
**Putredinóso** *a* *adj* rotten *corrupt* *putrid: pourri putréfié*  
**Putrefaire** *va* to putrefy *putréfier*  
**Putrefatto** *va* *adj* corruptible *corruptible*  
**Putrefazione** *sf* putrefaction *putrefaction f*  
**Putridame** *sm* rotten things *tas de choses pourries m* *[se pourrir]*  
**Putridire** *va* *Putridire* *ref* to grow rotten  
**Putridità, sf** rottenness, *putridity* *pourriture f*  
**Putrido, a, adj** rotten, *corrupt, putrid: pourri putride*  
**Putridume** *sm* corruption, *rotten matter* *corruption f* *tas de pourritures m*  
**Pùtto, sm** a magpie *pie f* *marcot, m*  
**Pùtto, sm** a child *enfant, m*  
**Pùtto, a, adj** venal, *whorish: venal; de putain*  
**Pùzza, sf** pus *corruption, stink* *ill smell* *pus sang* *corrompu m* *puanteur, f*  
**Puzzare, va** to stink, *smell* *badly: puer, sentir mauvais*  
**Pùzzo, sm, a** *stench: puanteur, f**

**Púzzola** *sf* a sort of ant *pole cat* *sorte* *le fourmi* *puteois m*  
**Puzzolente** *Puzzoso, a, adj* stinking, *filthy* *puant* *sale*  
**Puzzura, sf** *stench* *infection* *filthiness: puanteur, infection f, ordure, f*

**QUA, adv** here *ici* (*Di quà, adv* this way *par ici* *Di quà a di là* on both sides *deça et delà des deux côtés* *In quà, adv* till now *jusqu'à* *present*)  
**Quacquero** *sm* a quaker *quacre m*  
**Quaternale** *Quaternario* *sm* *quaternion stanza* *of four verses* *quaternion, couplet* *de quatre vers m*  
**Quaternio** *sm* a writing book *bed in a garden* *cahier* *carte de jardin m* (*Quaternio di foglio* a quire of paper *main de papier f*)  
**Quadra** *sf* a quadrant *cadran m*  
**Quadragesimo, a, adj** *quadragesimal* *quadragésime*  
**Quadragesimo, a, adj** the fortieth *quarantième*  
**Quadramento** *sm* quadrature, *squaring* *quadrature f*  
**Quadrangolo** *sm* a quadrangle *figure* *quadrangulaire f*  
**Quadrante** *sm* a quadrant *cadran m*  
**Quadrare** *va* to square *make* *square* *fit* *plene* *carre* *convaincre* *plaire*  
**Quadrato** *sm* a square *un carré m*  
**Quadrato** *a* *adj* square *well set* *carré bien formé*  
**Quadratura** *sf* quadrature, *squaring* *quadrature f*  
**Quadrillo** *sm* a bolt *shot* *from a cross bow* *square* *brick* *stone* *packing* *carreau* *carreau d'arbalète* *carreau* *carriole, m*  
**Quadrétto** *sm* a square stone *carreau m*  
**Quadrémo** *sm* the space of four years *l'espace de quatre ans m*  
**Quadriforme** *adj* square *carré* *de figure carrée*  
**Quadriga, sf** a carriage drawn by four horses *char attelé de quatre chevaux m*  
**Quadriglia** *sf* quadrille *a band of soldiers* *quadrille* *troupe de soldats f*  
**Quadrimestre** *sm* the space of four months *l'espace de quatre mois m*  
**Quadrupartire** *va* to divide into four parts *partager en quatre*  
**Quadrivio** *sm* a cross street road *carrefour*  
**Quadro** *sm* a picture *square* *frame* *board* *tableau* *carre* *cadre m* *bordure f*  
**Quadri** *smpl* garden beds *carreaux* *de jar*  
**Quadro** *a* *adj* square *carre* *[din npl]*  
**Quadracero** *sm* a brick *brique f*  
**Quadrupede** *sm. & adj* quadruped *quadrupède m*  
**Quadruplicare** *va* to quadruplicate *quadrupler*  
**Quadruplo** *a, adj* quadruple *fourfold* *quadraple*  
**Quacero** *adv* here *within* *ici* *dedans*  
**Quagguo** *Quagguo* *adv* down here, *in this world* *ici bas* *en ce monde ci*  
**Quaglia** *sf* a quail *caille f*  
**Quagliamento** *sm* coagulation *curdling: coagulation f*  
**Quagliarsi** *ref* to curdle *se cailler*  
**Quagliatura** *sf* coagulation *curdling* *coagulation, f*  
**Quagliere** *sm* a quail pipe *courcaillet, m*  
**Qualche, adv** any *some* *whosoever* *quel que* *quelques, quiconque* *quelconque*  
**Qualcheduno** *Qualcuno* *a* *adj* somebody, *some* *quelqu'un* *quelque*  
**Qualcosa** *sf* something *quelque chose, f*  
**Qualcuno** *sm* who *which* *what* *lequel* *laquelle* *qui*  
**Quale** *adv as *such* *comme* *tel* *quel*  
**Qualcuno** *sm* who *what* *qui* *quel*  
**Qualificare** *va* to qualify *distinguish* *qualifier*  
**Qualificato** *a, adj*, rare, *illustrious: rare, illustre.**

Qualificação, *sf* qualification qualification  
 Qualità, *sf* quality qualité *f* [façon, *f*  
 Qualmente, *adv* as how: comme de quelle  
 Qualora, *adv* whenever: toutes les fois que  
 Qualisiasi Qualisivóglia, *adv* whosoever what  
 soever: quiconque, quelque ce soit  
 Qualunque, *adv* whoever qui que ce soit  
 (Qualunque vólte Qual vólta, whenever  
 toutes les fois que)  
 Quando, *adv* when since quand, puisque  
 (Quando che sia, some time or other  
 quelque fois)  
 Quandochè, *adv* when lorsque quand  
 Quandunque, *adv* whenever toutes les fois  
 que  
 Quantità, *sf* quantity: quantité *f* [bien  
 Quanto, *adv* as far how much how many com  
 Quanto, *adv* as far as much tant que, au  
 tant que  
 Quantochè, *adv* although quoique  
 Quantunque, *adv* whosoever as many how  
 much how many quelconque, autant  
 de combien  
 Quantunque, *adv* although quoique  
 Quaranta, *adv* forty quarante  
 Quarantana, *sf* forty days quarantaine, *f*  
 Quarantésimo, *a, adv* fortieth quarantième  
 Quarantigia, *sf* a guarantee garantie *f*  
 Quarantina, *sf* forty, quarantine quaran  
 taine *f*  
 Quarantotto, *adv* forty eight quarante huit  
 Quarantottì, *empl* the forty eight Senators of  
 Florence les quarante huit Sénateurs de  
 Florence *mpl*  
 Quare, *adv* why? pourquoi?  
 Quarésima, *sf* Lent le Carême *m*  
 Quaresimale, *sm* sermons preached in Lent  
 les sermons du Carême *mpl*  
 Quaresimale, *adv* of Lent du Carême  
 Quarta, *sf* a quart quarter quarant, *m*  
 la quatrième partie du Zodiaque *f*  
 Quartana, *sf* a quartan ague fièvre quarte *f*  
 Quartato, *a, adv* well set lusty quartered  
 bien rabitu écartelé  
 Quarterone, *sm* the quarter of the moon:  
 quartier de la lune *m*  
 Quartato, *a, adv* noble on father and mother's  
 side qui prouve quatre quartiers de  
 noblesse *[m]*  
 Quarteruolo, *sm* a counter jeton de cuivre  
 Quartiére Quartieri, *sm* a quarter fourth  
 part quarters quartier quart, quartiers  
*mpl* [chal de logis *m*  
 Quartermastro, *sm* a quarter master maré  
 Quartina, *sf* V Quindici  
 Quarto, *sm* the fourth part quart *m*  
 Quarto, *a, adv* the fourth quatrième  
 Quartodécimo, *a, adv* the fourteenth qua  
 torzième  
 Quasi, *adv* almost, as if: presque environ  
 comme si (Quasi quasi thereabouts  
 peu s'en faut)  
 Quasimodo, *adv* almost presque environ  
 Quasid, Quasido, *adv* up here, here above:  
 ici haut  
 Quaternario, *sm* V Quaternario  
 Quattamente, *adv* by stealth en cachette  
 Quatto, *a, Quattone, adv* squatting, still  
 concealed tapi carlé baissé  
 Quattordici, *adv* fourteen quatorze  
 Quattrinello, Quattrino, *sm* a small coin un  
 liard *m*  
 Quattrino Quattrini, *empl* money argent, *m*  
 Quattro, *adv* four quatre (Quattro tempora,  
 the four ember weeks les quatre temps)  
 Quattrocento, *adv* four hundred quatre cents  
 Quattromila, *adv* four thousand quatre mille  
 Quelli quelli qui, pron he they, those  
 celui ceux la ces  
 Quelchesia, *adv* whoever it may be qui que  
 ce soit  
 Quello, pron. ac; that celui, ce que  
 Querce, *sf* an oak tree chêne, *m*  
 Querceto, *sm* a place planted with oaks:  
 chênaie, *f*  
 Quercia, Querce, *sf* an oak chêne *m*  
 Quercino, *adv* (Legno quercino) oak timber  
 bois de chêne, *m*  
 Querela, *sf* lamentation, plaint: lamenta  
 tion; plainte, *f*

Querelare, *va* to indict, accuse accuser  
 Querelarsi, *vvf* to complain, lament se  
 plaindre lamenter  
 Querelatore, *sm* plaintiff accusateur *m*  
 Quereloso, a. Queroloso, *a, adv* doleful,  
 complaining triste, de plainte.  
 Querente, *adv* enquiring qui demande  
 Querimonia, *sf* lamentation: lamentation, *f*  
 Querulo Queruloso, *a, adv* doleful, groan  
 ing querulous triste plaintif, ve  
 Quésito, *sm* a demand question demande  
 question *f* [celle, *f*  
 Questasso, *a, adv* this very same celui  
 Quest, pron he ce cet celui ci  
 Questionamento, *sm* a questioning question  
 Questionare, *va* to question questionner  
 Questione, *sf* a question question, *f*  
 Questioneggiamento V Questioneggiamento  
 Questioneggiare V Questioneggiare  
 Questo, a pron this ce cet cette  
 Questore, *sm* a questor questeur *m*  
 Questoria Questura, *sf* the dignity of a ques  
 tor questure *f*  
 Quietamente, *adv* quietly tranquillement  
 Quietanza, *sf* a receipt, acquittance quit  
 tance *f*  
 Quietare, *va* to pacify calm acquit one of a  
 debt pacifier calmer donner quittance  
 quitter  
 Quietarsi, *vvf* to be quiet easy s'apaiser  
 Quietto, *sm* a receipt quittance *f*  
 Quietto, *a, adv* quiet easy tranquille, con  
 tent  
 Qui, *adv* here in this world ici dans ce  
 monde (Di qui, *adv* from hence dici  
 Frà qui a otto di eight days hence dici  
 à huit jours)  
 Quicentro, *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quidità, Quidità, *sf* quiddity the essence of  
 a thing quiddité essence *f*  
 Quidentro, *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quiditativo, *a, adv* essential de l'essence  
 Quiescente, *adv* quiescent tranquille  
 Quiescere, *sm* to rest reposer  
 Quietamente, *adv* quietly tranquillement  
 Quietanza, *sf* a receipt acquittance acquit,  
 m quittance *f*  
 Quietare, *va* to quiet tranquilliser  
 Quietazione Quieté, *sf* rest quiet quiet  
 ness repos *m* paix quitude, *f*  
 Quietezza, *sf* repose peace repos *m*, paix *f*  
 Quietto, *a, adv* quiet calm paisible calme  
 Quicentro, *adv* here within ici dedans  
 Quinci, *adv* from hence, after then there  
 fore dici par ici après ensuite à  
 cause de cela (Quinci e quindi, here  
 and there par ci par là.)  
 Quincilotte, *adv* here about ici au tour  
 Quindécimo, *a, adv* fifteenth quinzème  
 Quindi, *adv* from thence that way after  
 then therefore de là par là après  
 ensuite à cause de cela (Da quindi  
 innanzi hereafter henceforth doréna  
 vant Per quindi, from the same place, du  
 même endroit)  
 Quindicesimo, *a, adv* V Quindécimo.  
 Quindici, *adv* fifteen quinze  
 Quindi oltre, Quindi oltre, *adv* thereabouts  
 environ par là  
 Quinquagenario, *a, adv* fifty years old: quin  
 quagenaire  
 Quinquagésima, *sf* quinquagésima Sunday:  
 quinquagésime *f*  
 Quinquagésimo, *a, adv* fiftieth cinquantième  
 Quinquagésimo, *sm* space of five years cours  
 de cinq ans *m*  
 Quinta, *sf* a quint, fifth (in music) quinte  
 diapente, *f*  
 Quintadécima, *sf* full moon pleine lune *f*  
 Quintale, *sm* quintal, hundred weight  
 quintal, *m*  
 Quintana, *sf* a quintain (a post, &c., to run  
 at): quintaine *f*  
 Quintérno, *sm* a quire of paper: main de  
 papier *f*  
 Quintessenza, *sf* quintessence quintessence  
 Quinto, *a, adv* fifth cinquième  
 Quinto, *sm* a fifth part cinquième partie *f*  
 Quintuplo, *a, sm & adv* quintuple, five fold:  
 quintuple, *m*

Quisquilha, Quisquilla, *sf* filth, sweepings :  
ordures balayures, *fp*  
Quisitionamento *sm* dispute, contest dis-  
pute *f* débat, *m*  
Quisitionare *van* to dispute, debate dis-  
puter se débattre *m*  
Quisitionatore *sm* a litigious man disputeur,  
Quisitione *sf* a question doubt strife  
dispute, law suit process question *f*  
doute débat, *m*, dispute, *f* procès,  
*m*  
Quisitioneggiaménto *sm* a dispute dispute *f*  
Quisitioneggiare *van* to dispute dispute  
Quisitionevole *adj* questionable de question  
Quisianza *sf* a quittance receipt cession  
quittance remise cession *f*  
Quitare *va* to discharge décharger d'une  
obligation  
Quivi *adv* there then là dans ce lieu là,  
alors dans ce temps là  
Quivi vicino, *adv* whereabouts dans ces  
environs  
Quivi entro *adv* therein là dedans  
Quivi medesimo *adv* in that very place là  
même  
Quivi *adv* afterwards après ensuite (Di  
quivi *adv* from thence de là de cet en-  
droit là. Non molto di quivi lontano not  
far from thence pas bien loin de là.)  
Quotere *V* Quotere  
Quota *sf* quota, quotation contribution  
cotisation *f*  
Quotare *va* to set in order arranger  
Quotidianamente *adv* daily journellement  
Quotidiano *a, adj* quotidian, daily  
quotidien  
Quoto *sm* order arrangement arrange-  
ment ordre *m*  
Quoziente, *sm* quotient quotient, *m*

**R**ABBARO *sm* a child petit enfant *m*  
Rabbarbo Rabbarbero *sm* rhubarb rhu-  
barbe *f*  
Rabbaruffare *va* to pull about, rumple  
chiffonner  
Rabbassamento *sm* abatement, diminution  
rabais *m*  
Rabbassare *va* to abate rabaisser  
Rabbattersi *vref* to meet again se ren-  
contre  
Rabbattuffolà *va* to turn upside down  
mettre sens dessus dessous  
Rabbellire *va* to embellish anew embellir  
de nouveau  
Rabbellirsi, *vref* to grow handsomer de-  
venir plus beau  
Rabbereciare *va* to patch up mend rapiè-  
cer raccommoder  
Rabbia, *sf* rage fury lust sensuality  
rage fureur furie sensualité *f*  
Rabbino *sm* a rabbin rabbin *m*  
Rabbiosamente, *adv* furiously avec rage  
fureur  
Rabbioso *a, adj* enraged mad furieux  
Rabboccare *va* to take with one's teeth  
again reprendre avec les dents (Rab-  
boccare fasci &c to fill up remplir  
jusqu'au bout)  
Rabbondaciare *van* to grow calm se calmer  
Rabbondare *van* to abound abonder  
Rabbonire *va* to appease appaiser  
Rabbracciare *va* to embrace again embras-  
ser de nouveau  
Rabbrenciare *va* to mend réparer  
Rabbreviare *va* to shorten again abrégé  
davantage  
Rabbruscamento, *sm* darkness obscurcisse-  
ment *m*  
Rabbruscarsi *vref* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
Rabbuzzarsi Rabbuzzolarsi *vref* to grow  
cloudy dark se troubler s'obscurcir  
Rabbuffamento, *sm* disorder dérangement,  
*m*  
Rabbuffare *va* to disorder déranger  
Rabbuffarsi *vref* to grow dark, stormy  
pull one another about se troubler,  
s'obscurcir, en venir aux prises.

Rabbuffo *sm* a reproof rebuke rebuffade,  
mercuriale *f*  
Rabbujare Rabbujarsi *vref* to grow dark  
s'obscurcir se faire nuit  
Rabbescare *va* to adorn with Arabesques  
orne d'Arabesques  
Rabesco *sm* Arabian work, arabesque Ara-  
besque *m*  
Rábido *a, adj* enraged furious rabid: en-  
ragé furieux  
Raccapizzare *van* to comprehend find out  
again comprendre retrouver (ler  
Raccapitolare *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
Raccapricciamento *sm* fright horror effroi,  
*m* horreur *f*  
Raccapricciare *va* to terrify effrayer  
Raccapricciarsi *vref* to tremble for fear fré-  
mir de peur  
Raccapriccio *sm* dread horror frisson *m*  
horreur *f*  
Raccattare *va* to retrieve redeem acquie-  
re pick up amasser recouvrer racheter  
acquérir amasser  
Raccenciare *va* to patch up rapièrer  
Raccendere *va* to light again rallumer  
Raccendimento *sm* a lighting again l'action  
de rallumer *f*  
Raccennare *va* to show again montrer  
derechef  
Raccerrciare *va* to surround hoop again  
environner rlier de cerceaux  
Raccertare *va* to assure again give a re-  
tract rassurer donner retraite  
Raccertarsi, *vref* to be heartened again se  
rassurer  
Racceto *n, adj* kindled again rallumé  
Raccettatore *sm* a host hôte qui donne  
retraite  
Raccetto *sm* a lodging retreat logement,  
*m* retraite *f*  
Racchettare, *va* to comfort appease calm  
consoler appaiser calmer  
Racchettarsi *vref* to make one's self easy  
se tranquilliser  
Racchetta *sf* a racket raquette *f*  
Racchiudere *va* to inclose shut up encom-  
pass contain r alimier comprendre  
Racchiattare, *va* to mend patch raccom-  
moder [rechef  
Racocciare *va* to strike again frapper de  
Raccolienza *sf* reception accueil *m*  
Raccogliere *van* to gather heap up lodge  
entertain, contain observe note ra-  
masser lover recevoir chez soi con-  
tenir observer noter (Raccogliere  
l'alito to take breath respirer l'acoz  
liere gli spiriti to recover one's strength  
se rétablir)  
Raccogliamento *sm* a heap gathering re-  
ception recollection amas *m* l'action  
d'amasser *f* accueil *m* réception *f*  
recueillement *m*  
Raccogliore *sm* a gatherer cueilleur *m*  
Raccogliitrice *sf* a midwife accoucheuse *f*  
Raccolta *sf* a collection reception crop,  
harvest recueil *m* collection *f* al-  
cueil *m* reception récolte *f*  
Raccollire *sm* a gatherer cueilleur *m*  
Raccomandazione *sf* recommendation pro-  
tection, definite recommendation, pro-  
tection defense *f*  
Raccomandamento *sm* a recommending  
recommendation *f*  
Raccomandare *va* to recommend suspend  
hang recommend suspendre at  
tacher  
Raccomandatore *sm* a protector recom-  
mender protecteur *m*  
Raccomandazione *sf* recommendation re-  
commendation *f*  
Raccomandigia, *sf* a letter of recommenda-  
tion lettre de recommandation *f*  
Raccommiare *va* to dismiss congédier  
Raccomodamento, *sm* a mending raccom-  
modage *m*  
Raccomodare, *va* to mend raccommoder  
Raccompaniare, *va* to accompany again  
ramener  
Raconciamento, *sm* a mending raccom-  
modage *m*

Racconciare *va* to mend reconcile *rac*  
*commoder* reconciler  
 Racconciatore *sm* a mender, repairer *rac*  
*commoder*, *m*  
 Raccòncio *sm* reparation réparation *f*  
 Raccòncio *a, adj* mended patched re  
 paired réparé, refait raccommodé  
 Racconfermàre *V* Riconfermàre  
 Racconfortàre *va* to comfort consoler  
 Racconoscere *V* Riconoscere  
 Racconsegnàre *va* to return, restore rendre  
 ce qu'on nous avait consigné  
 Racconsolàre *va* to console consoler  
 Racconsolatore, *sm* a comforter consola  
 teur *m*  
 Raccontàbile *adj* memorable mémorable  
 Raccontamento, *sm* an account récit  
 conte *m*  
 Raccontàre *va* to relate tell raconter  
 conter [cui]  
 Raccontàrsi, *vref* to be reconciled se recon  
 Raccontatore *sm* a relator raconteur *m*  
 Raccònto *sm* an account relation relation  
 Racconto *a, adj* related raconté [*f*]  
 Raccoppiàre *va* to combine combiner  
 Raccorciamento *sm* a shortening raccour  
 cisement *m*  
 Raccorciare *a* to shorten raccourcir  
 Raccordamento *sm* remembrance souvenir  
*m*  
 Raccordare Raccordarsi *V* Ricordare  
 Raccordare *va* to reconcile reconciler [*f*]  
 Raccordazione *f* remembering souvenir  
 Raccòrarsi, *vref* to return from one's error  
 revenir de son erreur  
 Raccòrre *va* to gather recueillir *V* Rac  
 cogliere  
 Raccortàre *va* to shorten raccourcir  
 Raccortarsi *vref* to sit squat s'accroupir  
 Raccortare *va* to approach again rapprocher  
 Raccozzamento *sm* a gathering assemblage  
*m*  
 Raccorzàre *va* to bring together  
 Raccrèscere *va* to augment increase still  
 more augmenter encore  
 Raccrescimento, *sm* augmenting augmen  
 tation [*f*]  
 Raccusare *a* to accuse again accuser dere  
 Raccuolàre *va* to pick glean grapes to  
 pick up grappiller planter  
 Raccimolo *sm* a bunch of grapes remainder  
 rest grappe de raisin *f* reste restant,  
*m*  
 Racquattarsi *vref* to lie squat se tapir  
 Racquetàre Racquetarsi *va* to appease  
 quiet appaiser tranquilliser  
 Racquistagione *f* Racquistamento *sm* a  
 recovering recovery recouvrement *m*  
 reprise *f*  
 Racquistare *va* to recover recouvrer  
 Racquistazione *f* Racquisto *sm* recovery  
 re acquisition recouvrement *m*, reprise  
 Rada *f* road bay rade [*f*]  
 Radamente *adj* rarely rarement  
 Radenzàre *va* to condense to thicken  
 condenser  
 Radilmandare *V* Raddomandare  
 Radirizzamento *sm* a setting up again  
 setting straight, straightening redresse  
 ment *m*  
 Radirizzare, *va* to make straight again re  
 dresser  
 Radolciare *van* to grow mild soften ap  
 pease se radoucir adoucir appaiser  
 Radolciare *a* to mitigate, soften mitiger  
 adoucir  
 Radolcimento *sm* a softening radoucisse  
 ment *m*  
 Radolciare *va* to sweeten mitigate, ap  
 pease adoucir mitiger appaiser  
 Radoppiamento *sm* a redoubling redoub  
 lement *m*  
 Radoppiare *va* to redouble redoubler  
 Radormentarsi *vref* to fall asleep again  
 se redormir  
 Radossare *va* to put on the back shoulder  
 endosser  
 Radotto *sm* an assembly shelter une  
 assemblée, *f* réduit *m*  
 Radrizzare *V* Radirizzare

Radere, *va* to clean scrape shave shear,  
 purge purify fly raze to the ground  
 nettoyer racleur tondre couper le poil,  
 purger purifier raser  
 Radèzza, *f* rarity thinness rareté, *f*  
 Radiale Radiante *adj* radiant bright,  
 shining radieux, rayonnant, brillant  
 Radiare *va* to shine briller  
 Radica, *f* a root racine *f*  
 Radicale *adj* radical radical  
 Radicalmente *adv* radically radicalement  
 Radicare *va* to take root grow inveterate  
 s'enraciner invétérer  
 Radicato *a, adj* inveterate invétéré  
 Radicazione *f* a taking root radication *f*  
 Radicchio *sm* succory wild endive chi  
 corée [*f*]  
 Radice *f* a root radish racine rave, *f*  
 Radificare *va* to rarify rarifier  
 Radioso *a, adj* radiant bright radieux  
 brillant  
 Raditura *f* scraping ratissage raclure, *f*  
 Rado *a, adj* & *adv* rare scarce thin  
 precious, rarely seldom rare, clair,  
 précieux rarement  
 Radunamento *sm* Radunanza Radunata *f*  
 a gathering together an assemblage  
 amas assemblage, *m*  
 Radunare *va* to gather together rassembler  
 Raduno *sm* horse radish rairoot *m*  
 Radunellare *va* to pack up emballer  
 Raffazzonare *va* to adorn deck repair  
 mend orner parti reparer raccom  
 moder [tification, *f*]  
 Rafferma *f* confirmation confirmation ra  
 Raffermare *va* to strengthen confirm for  
 tifier confirmer  
 Raffermazione *f* V Rafferma  
 Raffidare *vref* to trust in se fier  
 Raffigurabile *adj* easy to be known again  
 reconnaissance [*f*] [reconnaissance *f*]  
 Raffiguramento *f* a knowing again recon  
 Raffigurare *va* to know again recognise  
 compare reconnaître comparer  
 Raffilare *va* to shred pare rogner  
 Raffilatura *f* shavings rognures *f*  
 Raffinamento *sm* a refining raffinement, *m*  
 Raffinare *va* to refine raffiner  
 Raffinatezza, *f* a refining, delicacy raffine  
 ment *m* delicate subtilité d'esprit *f*  
 Raffinato *a, adj* refined perfect raffiné  
 parfait  
 Raffinatore *sm* a refiner raffineur *m*  
 Raffinatura *f* V Raffinamento  
 Raffinire *va* to be refined se raffiner  
 Ràfio *sm* a hook harpoon crochet har  
 poon *m* [davantage]  
 Raffondare *va* to dig out deeper creuser  
 Rafforzare *a* to fortify support prop  
 reinforce soutenir appuyer  
 Raffreddamento, *sm* a cooling refroidisse  
 ment *m*  
 Raffridare *van* to cool take cold refroidir  
 s'enrhumer  
 Raffreddore *sm* a cold rhume *m*  
 Raffrenamento *sm* a curb, refraining  
 frein *m* l'action de refréner  
 Raffrenare *va* to refrain keep under ré  
 fruer tenir en bride  
 Raffrenarsi *vref* to control one's passions  
 commander à ses passions  
 Raffrescimento *sm* a cooling coolness  
 refroidissement, *m* fraîcheur *f*  
 Raffrettare *va* to hasten dépêcher (Raf  
 rettare il passo to mind one's pace re  
 doubler le pas)  
 Raffrontare *a* to meet again attack again  
 confront rencontrer attaquer de nou  
 veau confronter  
 Raffusolare *a* to adorn again rajuster  
 Ragana *f* a sea dragon dragon de mer, *m*  
 Ragazza, *f* a girl lass fille fillette, *f*  
 Ragazzaglia, *f* a parcel of boys bad soldiers  
 troupe d'enfants, de mauvais soldats  
 Ragazzata *f* puerility childish thing pué  
 rilité *f* enfantillage, *m*  
 Ragazzo *sm* a lad boy foot boy jeune  
 garçon garçon valet *m*  
 Raggiungersi *vref* to crawl, clamber s'ac  
 crocher grimper

Raggelarsi *vref* to congeal se congeler  
 Raggentillire *va* to embellish embellir  
 Raggnare *em* to bray braire  
 Raggno *em* the braying of an ass le cri de l'âne *m*  
 Raggiare *em* to shine forth rayonner  
 Raggiata *af* a ray (sea fish) rale *f*  
 Raggio *em* a ray beam rayon *m* leur *f*  
 Raggiornare, *em* to grow light again se faire jour  
 Raggiore *a, adj* radiant shining radieux  
 Raggiamento *em* an evasion, by way circuit detour *m*  
 Raggiare *em* to run go about tourner  
 Raggrato *a, adj* twisted entortillé  
 Raggratore *em* a cheat knave trom cur vaurien *m*  
 Raggiro *em* V Riggio  
 Ragguagnare *va* to reunite rejoin overtake meet again rejoindre joindre rattraper se rassembler  
 Ragguagnamento *em* a reuniting réunion *f*  
 Ragguistare, *va* to mend suit raccommoder  
 Ragguistare *va* to aggrandise agrandir  
 Ragguistare *va* to glean pick glaner  
 Ragguistare *va* to aggravate rengrêger  
 Ragguistamento *em* a wrinkling crispation *f*  
 Ragguistare *va* to wrinkle shrink contracter se contracter  
 Ragguistamento *em* a shrinking frowning contraction *f* frowning *m*  
 Ragguistare *va* to wrinkle from fronce rider (baller)  
 Ragguistare, *va* to tie pack up lier, em  
 Ragguistare *vref* to twist about se tortiller se nouer finit  
 Ragguistare *em* a winding about entortille  
 Ragguistare *vref* to shrink se taylor se faire petit  
 Ragguistare *va* to hoard up amasser  
 Ragguistare *va* to inform advise equaliser equal compare informer mander éga ler rendre uni comparer assimiler  
 Ragguistare *em* a relator, adviser celui qui donne avis *m*  
 Ragguistare, *em* equality account, notice égalité parité *f* avis *m* nouvelle *f*  
 Ragguistamento *em* reflexion face, look réflexion *f* regard coup d'œil *m*  
 Ragguistare *va* to consider ponder look view concern belong to consider r poser regarder concerner appartenir  
 Ragguistare *em* a spectator spectateur *m*  
 Ragguistare *vole* *adj* remarkable remarquable  
 Ragguistare *em* regard respect regard respect *m*  
 Ragguistare, *va* to mix mêler  
 Ragguistare *em* r sin trick wile ruse, *f* tour piège *m*  
 Ragguistare *adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragguistamento *em* a discourse reasoning discours raisonnement *m*  
 Ragguistare *va* to confer with reason talk sum calculate entretenir raisonner parler compter calculer  
 Ragguistare *em* a discourse discours *m*  
 Ragguistamento, *adj* reasonably raisonnablement  
 Ragguistare *a, adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragguistare *a, adj* published given out reasonable reasoned public, divulgué raisonnable raisonné  
 Ragguistare *em* a talker discourceur *m*  
 Ragguistare *af* reason justice proof cause motive proportion account rate right pretence raison justice preuve cause *f* motif *m* proportion, raison *f* compte *m* partie de dette de crédit, *f* droit prétexte *m* (Aver ragione to be right avoir raison Ragione civile the civil law droit civil *m* A con di per ragione *adj* reasonably raisonnablement)  
 Ragguistare *adj* reasonable raisonnable  
 Ragguistare *af* reason equity raison équité *f*  
 Ragguistamento, *adj* reasonably, moderately raisonnablement, médiocrement

Ragione *em* a calculator auditor of accounts calculateur, auditeur des comptes *m*  
 Ragione *af* a spider cobweb fowling net; anare wile arraignée toile d'araignée, *f*, fillet rets piège *m* surprise *f*  
 Ragione *va* to spread nets fly about the nets rob take away tendre des filets, voler autour des filets voler emporter  
 Ragione, *af* a spider toile d'araignée, *f*  
 Ragione, *em* a spider cobweb araignée, toile d'araignée *f*  
 Ragione Ragione *em* a spider cobweb: araignée toile d'araignée *f*  
 Ragione *em* Ragione *af* an assem bly heap assemblee, *f* monceau tas, *m*  
 Ragione *va* to get join together ramasser  
 Ragione *af* an assembly band heap pile assemblee troupe *f* tas monceau *m*  
 Ragione *af* a company compagnie, *f* cercle *m*  
 Ragione *em* widening élargissement, Rallegare *va* to dilate extend to widen increase dilater, étendre élargir, ac croître  
 Rallegiare, *va* to relieve lighten soula ger alléger  
 Rallegamento, *em* Ralleganza *af* mirth, joy rejoicing allégresse joie réjouissance *f*  
 Rallegiare *va* to overjoy divert réjouir divertir  
 Rallegiare *vref* to be overjoyed se réjouir (Rallegiare con uno to congratulate one féliciter)  
 Rallegiare *a, adj* a rejoicing réjouissant  
 Rallegiare *af* joy pleasure joie *f* plaisir *m*  
 Rallegiare *va* to abate relent rebatte relacher  
 Rallegamento *em* a relenting ralentisse ment *m*  
 Rallegiare *va* to relent slacken relâcher (Rallegiare l'animo to unbend one's mind délasser)  
 Rallegiare *va* to bring up élever  
 Rallegiare *va* to relieve soula ger  
 Rallegiare *va* to strike root again reprendre racine  
 Rallegiare, *va* to illuminate illuminer  
 Rallegiare *vref* to recover out a night re couvrir lavue  
 Rallegiare *va* to make longer rallonger  
 Rama *af* a branch bough branche *f*  
 Ramajo *em* Ramajo, *em* a ladle cuillère à pot *f*  
 Ramajo *em* a lizard lézard *m*  
 Ramajo -a *adj* full of boughs branchu  
 Rame *em* copper brass cuivre *m* (Rame di corinto yellow brass cuivre jaune laiton *m* figura in rame *af* a print planche *f*)  
 Ramerino *em* rosemary romarin *m*  
 Rametto *em* a bough rameau *m*  
 Ramerino *em* a copper smith ouvrier en cuivre *m*  
 Ramificare *em* to produce branches ramify se ramifier  
 Ramificazione *af* ramification ramification, Ramingo *a, adj* wandering fugitive errant, fugitif  
 Ramificare *va* to cover with a cloak cou vrir d'un manteau  
 Ramificare *em* a rebuke mercuriale *f*  
 Ramificare *em* complaint regret plainte, *f* regret *m*  
 Ramificare, *va* to consolidate heal up: consolider  
 Ramificare *vref* to cicatrize itself se consolider  
 Ramificare *em* complaint, sorrow plainte *f* regret *m*  
 Ramificare *va* to complain se plaindre  
 Ramificare *em* a grumbler grogneur *m*  
 Ramificare *af* a groan lamentation *f*  
 Ramificare *em* a lamentation, *f*  
 Ramificare *adj* deplorable déplorable  
 Ramificare, *em* complaint grief plainte, *f*, regret *m*  
 Ramificare, *a, adj* groaning grogneur  
 Ramificare *va* to get together, reunite ramasser

**Rammembranza, Rammemoranza, cf** remembering, memory: *souvenance* mémoire *f* [venir]  
**Rammemorare, va.** to put in mind: *faire sou-*  
**Rammemorazione cf** remembrance: le souvenir *m* [rappeier]  
**Rammemorarsi, vref** to call to mind *se*  
**Rammemorare, va** to reform amend reformer  
**Rammontamento, sm** Rammontanza, *cf* remembrance: le souvenir *m*  
**Rammontarsi, vref** to remember *se* *ressou-*  
**Rammontare, sm** a repetition répétition *f*  
**Rammontare va** to cut in the middle *parta-*  
**Rammontare** ger par le milieu  
**Rammollire, va** to mollify amollir  
**Rammollirsi, vref** to grow soft devenir mou  
**Rammontare va** to heap up amonceler  
**Rammorbire, Rammorbire va** to soften, temperate adoucir tempérer  
**Rammucchiare va** to hoard up entasser  
**Ramo, sm** a branch, bough rameau *m* branche  
**Ramolaccio sm** horse radish raifort *m*  
**Ramorito, a, Ramoso a, adj** full of boughs, branched bianchu rameux  
**Rampa, cf** a clutch paw serre griffe, *f*  
**Rampante adj** rampant rampant  
**Rampare va** to paw like a lion &c donner des coups de griffes  
**Ramparo sm** a rampart rempart, *m*  
**Rampicare, vn** to crawl climb grimper graver  
**Rampicône Rampo sm** a hook drag, grapnel crochet, croc grappin *m*  
**Rampogna, cf** Rampognamento *sm* a reproach rebuiching gronderie  
**Rampognare, va** to reproach réprimander  
**Rampognarsi vref** to grumble gronder  
**Rampognatore sm.** a grumbler scold grognard *m*  
**Rampognoso, a, adj** reproachful de reproche  
**Rampollamento, sm** a spring source source  
**Rampollare vn** to spring from flow, gush out sourdre s'écouler jaillir  
**Rampollo sm** a spring source sprig alip  
**Rampone sm** a ramp iron, hook cramp ou croc *m*  
**Ramuscioso a, adj** full of boughs rameux  
**Rana, cf** a frog ure ouille *f*  
**Ranchettare vn** to go lame clocher bolter  
**Rancidezza, Rancidita, cf** rankness rancidity rancidité rancissure *f*  
**Rancido a, adj** rank stale rancid rance vieux  
**Rancidume sm** a rank rancid taste, smell rancissure *f*  
**Rancio a adj** rank rusty orange colour rance chanci, couleur d'orange  
**Rancioso a, adj** smelling rank qui sent le  
**Ranco a, adj** lame boiteux [rance]  
**Rancore, sm** rancour, spite rancune, haine *f*  
**Rancura, cf** grief pang chagrin, *m* peine  
**Rancurarsi vref** to be grieved *se* chagriner  
**Randa, A randa** in the long run, by degrees au long peu à peu  
**Randagio sm** a vagabond vagabond, *m*  
**Randellare, va** to bang, beat donner des coups de bâton  
**Randellata cf** a blow with a cudgel coup de bâton *m*  
**Randello, sm** a cudgel packing stick bâton court garrot à garrotter *m*  
**Randione, sm** a geraldion gerfaut, *m*  
**Rango sm** rank, condition rang *m* condition *f* [empressé]  
**Rangoloso a, adj** diligent eager diligent  
**Rannata, sm** soup sud eau de lessive, *f*  
**Rannicchiare, sm** to pluck ratatiner  
**Rannicchiarsi, vref** to cover, be close *se* recueillir, s'accroquer  
**Ranno, sm** lyre lessive, *f*  
**Rannobilitare va** to ennoble ennoblir *m*  
**Rannodamento, sm** a tying up get together  
**Rannodare, va** to tie up again, get together renouer, rejoindre, réunir

**Rannuvolamento sm** darkness, cloudiness  
**Rannuvolare, vn** to grow dark, cloudy s'obscurcir  
**Rannocchia, cf** Rannocchio *sm* a frog gre  
**Ranto, Rantolo sm** a rattling in the throat râle, râlement *m*  
**Rantoloso a, adj** hoarse enroué rauque  
**Ranuncolo, Ranunculo, sm** a ranunculus renoncule *f*  
**Ranzonare va** to redeem ransom rançonner  
**Rapa cf** a radish rave *f*  
**Rapace, adj** rapacious greedy rapace  
**Rapace, adj** averse  
**Rapacemente adv** rapaciously avec rapacité  
**Rapacità cf** rapacity rapacité *f*  
**Raperella, cf** a terrule virole *f*  
**Raperonzo Raperonzolo, sm.** rampions, salad root raponce *f*  
**Rapidamente adv** rapidly rapidement.  
**Rapidità cf** rapidity rapidité *f*  
**Rapido a adj** rapid quick rapide prompt.  
**Rapimento sm** a rape ravissement, *m*  
**Rapina, cf** robbery rapine fury rage spite  
**Rapinatore sm** an extortioner concussion  
**Rapinatore** naire *m*  
**Rapinosamente adv** violently rapidly violemment rapidement [lent]  
**Rapinoso a adj** rapid violent rapide violent  
**Rapire va** to ravish charm take away: ravir charmer enlever  
**Rapitóre sm** a ravisher ravisseur *m*  
**Rapontico sm** rhubarb rhubarbe des moines *f*  
**Rappa sm** a kibe heel in a horse râpes  
**Rappacare Rappacificare va** to appease pacifier apaiser pacifier adoucir  
**Rapparechiare va** to set in order again remettre en ordre  
**Rappareggiare va** to make equal égaler  
**Rappartire va** to appear again réparer  
**Rappatturare va** to reconcile reconcilier  
**Rappellare va** to recall rappeller  
**Rappezzamento sm** a patching, mending raccommodage *m*  
**Rappezzare va** to patch up rapetasser  
**Rappezzatore sm** a butcher ravaudeur *m*  
**Rappianare va** to level smooth aplanir, égaliser  
**Rappiantrare va** to reunite, join rejoindre  
**Rappiatarsi vref** to lie squat *se* tapir *se* coucher  
**Rappicare va** to join again rattacher  
**Rappicare il sonno** to fall asleep again  
**Rappicare** se rendormir Rappicare la battaglia, to renew the combat recommencer la bataille)  
**Rappicatura cf** reunion reunion *f*  
**Rappicciare Rappicciolare va** to lessen diminish rapetisser  
**Rappigliamento sm** coagulation coagulation *f*  
**Rappigliare va** to coagulate curdle, detain stop congeler retenuir arrêter  
**Rappoggiare va** to lean set on appuyer  
**Rapporagione cf** Rapporamento *sm* a relation account, report relation, *f* rapport *m*  
**Rapportare vn** to report recount produce cause transporter transfer rapporter contre produire, causer transporter transférer  
**Rapportarsi vref** to refer to *se* rapporter  
**Rapportatore sm** a relator reporter rapporteur *m*  
**Rapportazione, cf** a report, recital rapport recit, *m*  
**Rapporto sm** information report, relation of a cause information *f*, rapport, *m*  
**Rapporto a adj** related rapporté  
**Rapprendere, va** to take back again reprendre [ment]  
**Rapprendimento, sm** renewing renouvellement.  
**Rappresaglia, cf** reprisals représailles, *f*  
**Rappresagliare va** to use reprisals user des représailles  
**Rappresentamento, sm** Representation, *f*

**Rappresentare** *va* to represent: représenter  
**Rappresentante**, *sm/* & *adj* representative, representing représentant, *m*  
**Rappresentativo**, *a, adj* representative re présentatif  
**Rappresentazione** *sf* representation, acting a play opera &c représentation re présentation d'une comédie &c *f*  
**Rappreso** *a, adj* curdled coagulated caillé, coagulé  
**Rappressare** *va* to draw near again rap procher  
**Rapprofondare** *vn* V **Riprofondare**  
**Rapprossimamento** *sm* approximation rap prochement *m*  
**Rapprossimarsi** *vref* to draw near again: se rapprocher  
**Rappurare**, *va* to purify purge purifier purger  
**Rapsodia** *sf* rhapsody rhapsodie, *f*  
**Raramente** *adv* seldom rarely rarement  
**Rarefare** *va* to rarefy rarefier  
**Rarezza**, *sf* rarefaction rarefaction *f*  
**Rarezza**, *sf* rarity thinness singularity qualité de ce qui est rare rareté singu larité *f*  
**Rarificare** *va* to rarify make thin rarefier  
**Rarifacivo** *a, adj* rarifying rarefactif  
**Rarità**, *sf* rarity curiosity thinness rareté curiosité qualité de ce qui est rare *f*  
**Raro** *a, adj* rare scarce exquisite, thin rare exquis clair  
**Raro**, *adv* seldom rarely peu souvent  
**Raschiare**, *va* to grate scrape racler ra tisser [sure *f*  
**Raschiatura**, *sf* scraping raclure ratis  
**Raschiugare** *va* to dry up wipe up sécher essuyer  
**Rasciutto** *a, adj* dry dried sec séché  
**Rasentare** *to* graze skim over raser effi culer [proche  
**Rasente** *adj* near quite close proche tres  
**Rasiera**, *sf* a grater scraper racloir, *m*  
**Raso** *sm* satin satin, *m*  
**Raso** *a, adj* shaved even equal close blotted off effaced rasé tendu égal de niveau ras raturé efface.  
**Rasojo** *sm* a razor rasoir *m*  
**Raspa** *sf* a rasp scraper râpe *f*  
**Raspere** *va* to rasp scrape râper gratter  
**Raspo** *sm* a bunch of grapes grappe de raisin *f*  
**Raspollare** *va* to glean, grape after vint age grappiller  
**Raspollo** *sm* a little bunch of grapes gra pillon *m*  
**Rassaggiare** *va* to taste again goûter une seconde fois  
**Rassagare** *va* to coagulate se coaguler  
**Rassagna**, *sf* a review of soldiers revue *f*  
**Rassegnamento** *sm* V **Rassegnazione**  
**Rassegnare** *va* to resign restore res, ner rendre (Rassegnare soldati, to muster soldiers faire la revue des soldats)  
**Rassegnarsi**, *vref* to conform resign one's self se résigner  
**Rassegnatore**, *sm* a muster master inspec teur qui fait la revue *m*  
**Rassegnazione** *sf* resignation désignation *f*  
**Rassegnamento** *sm* Rassegnanza *sf* re semblance ressemblance imitation, *f*  
**Rasse**, *brare* *va* to resemble assemble to gether ressembler rassembler  
**Rasseccamento** *sm* a clearing up éclair cissement *m*  
**Rasseccare** *va* to clear up rejoice, com fort éclaircir réjouir consoler  
**Rassetamento** *sm* a mending raccommo dage *m*  
**Rassetare** *va* to mend repair order settle rajuster réparer ordonner arranger  
**Rassetatura**, *sf* mending raccommodage, *m*  
**Rassicurare** *va* to hearten rassurer, relever le cœur  
**Rassicurarsi**, *vref* to recover one's self se rassurer  
**Rassodare** *va* to make hard fortify, hearten raffermir rassurer  
**Rassodia**, *sf* rhapsody rapsodie, *f*

**Rassomigliamento**, *sm* **Rassemiglianza**, *sf* comparison similitude resemblance: comparaison similitude *f*  
**Rassomigliante**, *adj* alike like ressemblant  
**Rassomigliare** *vn* to resemble ressembler  
**Rassomigliativo** *a, adj* alike: ressemblant  
**Rasotigliare** *va* to decrease make thin décroître subtiliser amincer  
**Rastello** *sm* a barrier barrière *f*  
**Rastimento** *sm* a scraping l'action de grâter, *f* [de néant *m*  
**Rastipavimenti**, *sm* a mean fellow: homme  
**Rastirchivi** *sm* an antiquary antiquaire *m*  
**Rasturare** *va* to scrape grate racler ratiser  
**Rasturarsi** *sf* V **Raschiatura**  
**Rasturaro** *sm* a rake for an oven rable *m*  
**Rastione** *sm* a founder's plane rabot de fondeur, *m*  
**Rastrellare** *va* to rake, plane râtelier se servir du rabot  
**Rastrelliere**, *sf* a rack for hay &c râtelier  
**Rastrello** *sm* a rake ward of a lock stile rail râteau râtelier *m* barrière, herse *f*  
**Rastro** *sm* a rake râteau *m*  
**Rasura**, *sf* a shaving blotting off priest's tonsure l'action de raser rature, effa cure tonsure *f*  
**Rata**, *sf* rate share portion lot *m* part portion *f*  
**Ratificamento** *sm* ratification ratification *f*  
**Ratificare** *va* to ratify ratifier  
**Ratificazione** *sf* ratification ratification, *f*  
**Rato** *a, adj* ratified ratifié  
**Rattaccare** *va* to tie up again rattacher  
**Rattacconamento**, *sm* a mending raccom modement *m*  
**Rattacconare** *va* to mend old shoes mettre des bouts aux souliers  
**Rattamente** *adv* quickly promptement  
**Rattemperare** *va* to moderate modérer  
**Rattenere** *va* to detain, keep detenir arrêter  
**Rattenimento** *sm* **Rattenuta**, *sf* detainment, re tention retenue *f*  
**Rattentiva** *sf* the memory la mémoire *f*  
**Rattentivo** *sm* rails parapets garde fou, *m*  
**Rattenuo** *a, adj* wary cautious retenu avisé  
**Rattestare** *va* to reunite, join réunir, rallier  
**Rattrezza** *sf* quickness promptitude *f*  
**Rattipidire** *va* to cool attitud, affaiblir  
**Rattizzare** *va* to stir the fire incense ex cite attiser le feu allumer exciter  
**Ratto** *sm* a rape ravishment, robbery theft rapine stream of a river rat mouse rapt enlèvement *m* vol larcin *m* rapine *f* le courant d'une rivière rat *m* souris *f*  
**Ratto** *a, adj* & *adv* quick speedy swift ravished snatched away steep crazy speedily quickly vite leuér agile ray arraché escarpe rude d'abord promptement  
**Rattopeare** *va* to patch up rapetasser  
**Rattorcere** *va* to wring twist tordre, en tortiller  
**Rattori** *sm* a ravisher ravisseur *m*  
**Rattormiare** *va* to surround environner  
**Rattrappare** *vn* to shrink (speaking of sinews) se retrier  
**Rattrappatura** *sf* a shrinking of the sinews retirement *m* contraction *f*  
**Rattirare** *vn* to contract shrink se retrier  
**Rattistare**, *vn* to grieve attmater vexer  
**Rattura** *sf* a rape ravishment rapt ravi sement *m*  
**Ravaglione** *sm* the meales: la petite vérole volante, *f*  
**Ravanello** **Ravano**, *sm* radish horse radish: rave *f* raifort cultivé *m*  
**Raucedine**, *sf* hoarseness enrouement, *m*  
**Rauco**, *a, adj* hoarse enroué  
**Ravveggiuolo** *sm* cream cheese sorte de fromage, *f*  
**Raveriato** *sm* a wild vine vigne sauvage *f*  
**Raumiliare** *va* to appease calm appaiser, calmer  
**Raunare** V **Radunare** and its derivatives.



**Raucinato, -a, adj** crooked; crochu, courbé  
**Ravvalorare** *va* to encourage; encourager  
**Ravvedersi** *vr* to be reformed; s'amender  
**Ravvedimento, sm** amendment of life rési-  
 pience *f*  
**Ravviare, va, to set to rights** set in the right  
 way again; rajuster remettre dans le  
 bon chemin.  
**Ravviarsi, vr** to begin one's journey *se*  
 remettre en chemin (procher)  
**Ravvicinare, va** to draw near again: rap  
**Ravvillire** *va* to dishearten terrasser  
**Ravviluppamento, sm** confusion trouble  
 embarras *m*, confusion, *f*  
**Ravvilupparsi, va** to wrap up envelopper  
**Ravvilupparsi** *vr* to perplex one's self, to  
 wrap one's self up *se* confondre  
**Ravvincibile, vr** to grow soft *se* ramollir  
**Ravvinto, a, adj** tied bound lié serré  
**Ravvisare** *va* to know again warn, advise  
 reconnaître avertir donner avis *f*  
**Ravvivamento** *sm* resurrection resurreition  
**Ravvivare** *va* to come to life again hearten  
 animate ressusciter amener les forces  
**Ravvolgere** *va* to fold up, wrap up *en*  
 velopper  
**Ravvolgersi** *vr* to wander about errer  
**Ravvolgimento** *sm* a winding about détour  
*m*  
**Ravvolto** *a, adj twisted twined crooked  
 bent wrapped up entortillé tortueux  
 tortu replié entrelacé *f*  
**Ravvolto** *sm* a bundle bale paquet balot.  
**Razionamento, sm** a reasoning raisonne-  
 ment *m* *f*  
**Razionante** *sm* an arguer argumentateur,  
 Razionare *va* to reason raisonner  
**Razionismo** *sm* ratiocination, reasoning:  
 raisonnement *m*  
**Razionabile** *adj* *V* Ragionevole  
**Razionalità, cf** reason, reasonableness  
 raison, *f* nable  
**Razionale** *adj* reasonable rational raison  
**Razionalità, cf** rationality raison *f*  
**Razza** *cf* race generation kind sort  
 breed race génération sorte es-  
 pèce *f*  
**Razzare** *vr* to shine forth stamp (as horses  
 do) rayonner frapper le pavé  
**Razzeggiare** *vr* to irradiate shine briller  
**Razzente** *adj* tart sharp piquant âcre  
**Razzimato, a, adj** decked adorned paré,  
 orné  
**Razzo, sm** a beam; ray squib rayon rus  
*m* fusée *f*  
**Razzolà, cf** Razzolio, *sm* a scraping search-  
 ing l'action de gratter fouiller *f*  
**Razzolare** *va* to scrape, as hens do search  
 into grater comme les poules chercher  
 fouiller  
**Rassuffarsi, vr** to join battle again recom-  
 mencer la bataille  
**Rassuolo** *sm a spoke rais de roue *m*  
**Ré** Rége *sm* king roi, souverain, *m*  
**Re d'arme** *sm* a herald héraut, *m*  
**Reale** *sm* rial reale *m*  
**Reale** Regale *adj* royal regal real true  
 constant loyal sincere frank royal  
 de roi réel véritable, constant loyal,  
 sincère franc (Alla reale, *adv* royally,  
 like a king royalement)  
**Realmente** *adv* really truly, royally pom-  
 pously réellement vraiment, royale-  
 ment pompeusement  
**Realta, cf** reality, existence réalité ex-  
 istence, *f*  
**Reame, sm** realm, kingdom royaume *m*  
**Reamante** *adv* impiously wickedly mé-  
 chamment [ives]  
**Reassumere** *V* Riassumere and its deriva  
**Reato** *sm* crime, sin crime péché, *m*.  
**Reattino** *sm a wren roitelet, *m*  
**Rébbero, sm** the prong of a fork dent de  
 fourche de fourchette, *f*  
**Rebelle** *adj* rebellious rebelle  
**Rebellione** *cf* rebellion rébellion *f*  
**Recalcitrante** *adj* restive untoward rétif,  
 récalcitrant  
**Recamento** *sm* a bringing portage, *m*,  
 l'action d'apporter, *f****

**Recapitare, va, to direct, remit** adresser  
 remettre  
**Recapitolare** *V* Ricapitolare, and its deri-  
 vatives.  
**Recapitulare** *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
**Recare, va to persuade induce carry  
 bring announce acquaint persuader  
 induire porter, apporter annoncer  
 faire savoir  
**Recar d'una lingua in un' altra, to translate,**  
 traduire  
**Recare ad effetto** *sm* to bring about effectuer  
**Recare a mente** to call to mind rappeler  
**Recare in uno** to put in common mettre en  
 commun  
**Recare a fine, to finish, perfect** finir  
 perfectionner  
**Recare a luce, to publish** mettre au jour  
**Recarsi addosso, to draw upon one's self** *se*  
 charger tirer sur soi  
**Recarsi a noia, to begin to be weary** com-  
 mencer à s'ennuyer  
**Recata, cf** a bringing fetching rattling of  
 death apportage portage *m* râle  
 râlement de la mort *m*  
**Recatore** *sm* a fetcher bringer celui  
 qui porte *m*  
**Recatura** *cf* carriage portage voiture, *f*  
 port *m*  
**Recclata** Recclione *cf* a blow box on the  
 ear coup sur l'oreille soufflet *m*  
**Recedere** *vr* to recede go back *se* retirer  
**Recedimento** *sm* a retreat, going back  
 retraite *f*  
**Recente** *adj* recent new fresh récent  
 nouveau frais  
**Recentemente, adv** recently newly: récem-  
 ment  
**Récreare** *va* to vomit dégoûiller vomir  
**Recesso, sm** a recess retreat retraite *f*  
**Receptacolo** *sm*** receptacle receptacle *m*  
**Recevitore** *sm* a receiver host receveur,  
 hôte *m*  
**Recidere** *va* to cut to retrench couper  
 trancher  
**Recidiva, cf** a relapse récidive rechûte *f*  
**Reclito** *sm* an inclosure enclou, *m*, en-  
 ceinte *f*  
**Recipe** *sm* a recipe prescription ordon-  
 nance de médecin *f*  
**Recipiente** *sm* a recipient récipient *m*  
**Receptivo** *sm* a receiver receveur *m*  
**Reciprocamente** *adv* reciprocally réci-  
 proquement  
**Reciprocazione, cf** reciprocation récipro-  
 cation *f*  
**Reciproco** *a, adj* reciprocal réciproque  
**Reciso** *a* *adj* laconic short cut off la  
 conique court coupé retranché  
**Recitamento** *sm* a recital récit *m*  
**Recitare** *va* to recite act, a play réciter  
 jouer  
**Recitativo** *sm* recitative: récitatif *m*  
**Recitatore, sm** a reciter récuteur *m* *f*  
**Recitazione** *cf* recitation recital récitation  
**Reclamare** *vr* to complain expostulate *se*  
 plaindre se plaindre  
**Reclamo** *sm* a reclamation réclamation *f*  
**Reclinare, va** to rest recline reposer  
**Recluta, cf** a recruiting recrue, levée de  
 soldats *f*  
**Reclutare** *va* to recruit recruter  
**Recoitare** *vr* to ponder reflect penser  
 réfléchir  
**Recognizione, cf** *V* Riconoscimento  
**Recolendo** *a* *adj venerable vénérable  
**Recolere** *va* to revere révéler vénérer  
**Reconciliare** *va* to reconcile reconcilier  
**Recondito** *a* *adj* deep secret hid recon-  
 dité: profound secret caché  
**Recreare** *va* to recreate récréer  
**Recreazione** *cf* recreation récréation *f*  
**Recriminazione, cf** recrimination récrimina-  
 tion *f*  
**Recuperare** *va* to recover recouvrer  
**Recuperazione** *cf* recovery recouvrement *m*  
**Recusa, cf** denial déni *m*  
**Recusare** *va* to deny refuse nier refuser  
**Recusazione** *cf* a denial refusal déni, re-  
 fus, *m**

**Réda, of Réde** *sm* heir child offspring héritier enfant descendant, *m*  
**Redaggio** *sm* an inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Redare** *va* to inherit hériter de quelq'un  
**Redarguire** *va* to reprove réprocher  
**Redazione** *sf* reduction editorship réduction  
**Redento, a, adj** redeemed racheté  
**Redentore** *sm* a redeemer rédempteur *m*  
**Redenzione** *sf* redemption redeeming redemption, *f*  
**Redimere** *va* to redeem racheter  
**Redimire** *va* to crown couronner  
**Rédina, Rédiue, of** the rein of a bridle rêne, longe *f*  
**Redintegramento** *sm* V Redintegrazione  
**Redintegrare** *va* to reintegrate reintégrer  
**Redintegrazione, of** reintegration réintégration  
**Redita, of** inheritance héritage, *m*  
**Reditiero** *sm* heir héritier *m*  
**Redivivo** *a, adj* come to life again resuscité  
**Redolere, va** to have a good smell sentir bon  
**Reducere** *va* to reduce réduire  
**Reducimento** *sm* reduction réduction *f*  
**Reduplicare** *va* to redouble redoubler  
**Reduplicazione** *sf* reduplication rduplication  
**Reduzione** *sf* reduction réduction *f*  
**Redificare** *va* to rebuild réédifier  
**Redificazione** *sf* a rebuilding réédification  
**Réde** *sm* thread du fil *m*  
**Referendario** *sm* referendary tell tale spy référendaire rapporteur espion *m*  
**Referimento** *sm* a report, relation rapport relation *f*  
**Referire** *va* to report refer rapporter *re*  
**Referio** *sm* a relation report relation, *f*  
**Referio** *m* rapport *m*  
**Refectorio** *sm* a refectory, (in convents) réfectoire *m*  
**Refessione** *sf* refecton repair réparation  
**Refessione** *sf* refecton repair réparation  
**Refessare** *va* to repair réparer  
**Reflessato** *a, adj* reflected réfléchi  
**Reflessibilità, of** reflexivity réflexibilité *f*  
**Reflessione** *sf* reflection réflexion *f*  
**Reflessivo** *Reflesso, a, adj* reflexive reflect ad qui réfléchit réfléchi  
**Reflesso** *sm* reflexion réflexion *f*, réfléti *m*  
**Reflettere** *va* to reflect réfléchir  
**Refusso** *sm* reflux ebb reflux *m*  
**Refocillare** *va* to recreate récréer  
**Refocillarsi, of** to recover one's strength reprendre ses forces  
**Refrangere** *va* to break se rompre  
**Refrattario** *a, adj* refractory réfractaire  
**Refrazione** *sf* refraction réfraction *f*  
**Refrigerare** *va* to cool rafraîchir  
**Refrigerativo** *a, adj* refrigerative, cooling réfrigératif  
**Refrigerazione, of** a refreshment rafraîchissement, *m*  
**Refrigerio, sm.** comfort relief soulagement  
**Refugio** *Refugio* *sm* a refuge refuge, *m*  
**Refulgere** *va* to shine forth briller  
**Regalare, va** to regale treat make a present season regaler traiter faire cadeau  
**Regale** *adj* royal regal royal de roi  
**Regale** *sm* hand organ régale *m*  
**Regalia, of** right belonging to the king régale *m*  
**Regalista, sm.** a royalist royaliste, *m*  
**Regalmente** *adj* royally royalement  
**Regalo, sm.** a gift present don, présent, cadeau, *m*  
**Regatta, of** a regatta course de barques de Réte, Ré, *a* king roi *m* [gatte, *f*  
**Regenerare** *va* to regenerate régénérer  
**Regenerazione, of** regeneration régénération, *f*  
**Reggente** *sm* a regent régent, *m*  
**Reggenza, of** regency régence, *f*

**Réggere** *va* to govern rule bear up prop; support oppose resist suffer bear last subsist preserve gouverner régir  
**Régia, Regia, of** royal palace maison royale, *f*  
**Reggimento** *sm* regency rule conduct regimen assistance, basis régime, *m*  
**Regence, règle** conduite *f* régime, *m*  
**Regimento** *sm* a governor ruler gouverneur régisseur *m*  
**Reggimento, adj** royally royalement  
**Regicida, sm.** a regicide régicide *m*  
**Regicidio** *sm* regicide (murder of a king) ré  
**Regina, of** queen reine *f* [gicide *m*  
**Régio** *a, adj* royal royal de roi  
**Regione** *sf* a region country région contrée *f* [gistrer  
**Registrare** *va* to register régistrer enrôler  
**Registratore** *sm.* a registrar régistrateur *m*  
**Registratura** *sf* a register, registre *f*  
**Registro** *sm* a register (for records) ré  
**Regnante** *sm* dominion domination *f*  
**Regnante** *sm* a king prince roi prince, *m*  
**Regnare** *va* to reign sway régner dominer  
**Regnatura** *sm* a king a reigning prince roi prince régnant *m*  
**Régno** *sm* reign, kingdom règne, royaume, *m*  
**Régola** *sf rule law order religious order règle loi *f* ordre ordre religieux *m*  
**Regolamento** *sm* regulation règlement *m*  
**Regolare** *va* to rule direct regulate régler diriger [exact  
**Regolare, adj** regular exact régulier  
**Regolarsi** *va* to behave one's self se comporter  
**Regolarità** *sf regularity régularité *f*  
**Regolarmente** *adv* regularly commonly régulièrement communément  
**Regolatamente** *adv* regularly, règlement  
**Regolato** *a, adj regular fixed determined réglé regular fixé déterminé  
**Regolatore** *sm* a director governor régulateur directeur gouverneur, régulateur, *m* [listeau  
**Regolotto** *sm* the member of a pillar listel, *m*  
**Regolizia, of** liquorice réglisse *f*  
**Régolo** *sm* a petty king ruler, ruler petit souverain listel réglé filet *m*  
**Regresso** *sm* a recess return returning retour *m* [ger  
**Regurgitare** *va* to overflow run over regor  
**Rejeto** *a, adj* rejected rejeté rebuté  
**Reina** *sf* a queen carp (fish) reine carpe *f*  
**Reintegrare** *va* to restore reintegrate rétablir [tion *f*  
**Reintegrazione** *sf* reintegration réintégration  
**Reinvitare** *va* to invite again inviter de nouveau  
**Reità, of** crime fault crime *m* faute *f*  
**Reiterare** *va* to reiterate reiterer [m  
**Reiterazione** *sf* reiteration reiteration *f*  
**Relassamento** *sm* relaxation relaxation *f*  
**Relassare** *va* to relax slacken recreate cheer up relâcher récréer  
**Relassazione** *sf* relaxation remission par don relâchement *m* remission *f* par  
**Relasso** *sm* a relapse relaps *m* [don  
**Relativamente** *adv* relatively relativement  
**Relativo** *a, adj* relative relatif *ve*  
**Relatore** *sm* a relator rapporteur *m*  
**Relazione** *sf* relation, account relation, *f* rapport *m*  
**Relegare** *va* to delegate banish releguer  
**Relegazione** *sf* relegation relegation *f*  
**Religionario, sm.** a protestant religionnaire [ligion *f* ordre religieux *m*  
**Religione** *sf* religion religious order re  
**Religiosamente, adv** religiously religieusement  
**Religiosità, of** piety piété *f*  
**Religioso** *sm.* a monk, friar moine, religieux *m*  
**Religioso** *a, adj* religious religieux, pieux  
**Relinquere** *va* to forsake relinquish abandonner  
**Reliqua** *Reliqua, of* relic reliques, *f* pl.***

Reliquiário, *sm* a shrine, reliquary *chasse*,  
*f* reliquaire, *m*  
 Relique, *sf pl* relics *reliques, f pl*  
 Reluttanza, *sf* reluctance *répugnance, f*  
 Rénia Rénia *sf* a cold in one's head *rhûme*,  
*catarrhe m*  
 Remájo, *sm* oar maker *faiseur de rames, m*  
 Remáre *va* to row *ramer voguer*  
 Remático, *a, ady* rheumatic pituitous  
 strange odd, morose peevish *catar*  
*rhœux, pituiteux, extraordinaire, fâ*  
*cheux bourru*  
 Rematismo *sm* V *Reumatismo*  
 Rematore *sm* a rower *rameur m*  
 Reméglio *sm* the oars of a boat, ship *les*  
*rames d'un vaisseau, splur* *[érien m]*  
 Remigante *sm* a galley slave *forçat, gal*  
 Remigante *va* to row *ramer voguer*  
 Remigatore *sm* a rower *rameur vogueur, m*  
 Remiglio *sm* the oars of a boat *rames d'un*  
*bateau pl*  
 Reminiscenza, Reminiscenza, *sf* remin-  
 iscence *memory réminiscence mé*  
*moire f*  
 Reminiscitiva, *sf* memory *la mémoire f*  
 Remissibile *adj* remissible *pardonable ré*  
*missible*  
 Remissione *sf* remission, relaxation *loosen*  
*ing remission f* *relâchement m*  
 Remo *sm* an oar *rame f* *aviron m*  
 Remolino *sm* a whirlwind *tourbillon m*  
 Remoto *a, ady* remote *distant éloigné,*  
*distant*  
 Remozione *sf* remoteness *éloignement m*  
 Remuneramento *sm* a remuneration *re*  
*munération f*  
 Remunerare *va* to reward *remunerate*  
*rémunérer m*  
 Remuneratore *sm* a rewarder *rémunérateur*  
 Remunerazione *sf* rewarding *remuneration*  
*récompense f*  
 Réna, *sf* sand *arène f* *sable m*  
 Renaccio *sm* sandy ground *terre sablon*  
 Renajo *sm* sands *sablère f* *'neuse f*  
 Rendere *va* to render *return produce*  
*bear surrender rendre redonner pro*  
*duire porter rendre*  
 Render l'anima, to expire *die rendre l'ame*  
 Render aria, to resemble *resembler*  
 Render diletto to rejoice *gladden rejoyir,*  
*divertir*  
 Render conto to give an account *rendre*  
 Render lume to light *éclairer* *[compte]*  
 Render sospetto, to give suspicions *rendre*  
*suspect* *[moigner]*  
 Render testimonianza to bear witness *te*  
 Render voto to vote *donner son suffrage*  
 Rendersi *vref* to surrender *se rendre*  
 Rendersi in un luogo to repair to a place *se*  
*rendre à*  
 Rendersi in colpa to plead guilty *se de*  
*clarer coupable*  
 Rendevole *adj* pliant, flexible *pliant*  
*souple*  
 Rendimento *sm* restitution *rendering red*  
*dition f* *[m]*  
 Rendimento di grazie thanks *remercement*  
 Réndita, *sf* income *revenue rente f*  
 Rénu *sm* the back *reins reins rognons*  
*mpl* *[Darle reni to take to one's heels*  
*se enfuir]*  
 Renella *sf* sandy ground *gravel stone*  
*terre sablonneuse f* *gravier qui forme*  
*la gravelle m*  
 Renisto *a ady* sandy *sablonneux*  
 Renitente *adj* resisting *stubborn résistant*  
*obstiné*  
 Renitenza *sf* resistance *obstinacy résist*  
*ance obstination f* *[neuse f]*  
 Renosità, *sf* a sandy quality *qualité sablon*  
 Renoso, *a, ady* sandy *sablonneux*  
 Rénsa *sf* Renso *sm* lawn *linon m*  
 Renúncia, *sf* a renoucing, renunciation  
 renouement, *m* *renonciation f*  
 Renunziare *va* to renounce *renoncer*  
 Renunziazione *sf* renunciation *renoncia*  
*Réo, sm* a criminal *criminel m* *[tion f]*  
 Réo *a ady* guilty, impious *coupable*  
*sociélat*

Reobárburo, *sm* rhubarb *rhubarbe f*  
 Reparabile *adj* repairable *réparable*  
 Reparare *va* to repair *réparer* *[teur, m]*  
 Reparatore, *sm* a restorer *réparer: répara-*  
*Reparazione, sf* a reparation *réparation f*  
 Repartito *a, ady* divided *répartij* *partage*  
 Repatriará *vref* to return to one's country  
 retourner à sa patrie  
 Repatriazione, *sf* return to one's country:  
 retour à sa patrie, *m*  
 Repellere, *va* to repulse *repel repousser*  
 Repentaglio *sm* danger, risk *danger*  
*risque, m* *[prompt]*  
 Repente *adj* sudden, quick *soudain*  
 Repente *adv* suddenly *soudainement*  
 Repentemente *adv* all of a sudden *tout à-*  
*coup* *[ment]*  
 Repentinamente, *adv* unexpectedly *inopiné*  
 Repentino *a, ady* unlooked for *imprévu*  
 Répere *va* to creep, crawl *ramper se*  
*trainier*  
 Repetere *va* to find out *trouver*  
 Repertorio *sm* inventory *repertory in-*  
*ventaire repertoire m*  
 Repetere *va* to repeat *répéter*  
 Repetitore *sm* a repeater *répétiteur m*  
 Repetizione *sf* repetition *répétition f*  
 Repleto *a, ady* full filled, replete *plein*  
*rempli* *[f]*  
 Replezione *sf* repletion *surfeit réplétion*  
 Réplica *sf* *Raplicamento m* an answer,  
 reply *réponse réplique f*  
 Replicare *va* to repeat *contradict reply*  
*answer répliquer contredire répliquer*  
*répondre* *[ment]*  
 Replicatamente *adv* repeatedly *itératif*  
 Replicazione *sf* repetition *répétition f*  
 Repositorio *sm* a wardrobe, repository  
 garde robe *repositoire f* *[ble]*  
 Reprensibile *adj* reprehensible *répréhensi*  
 Reprensione *sf* reprehension *répréhension f*  
 Reprensorio *a ady* blaming *de reproche*  
 Repriménto *sm* a repressing *l'action de ré*  
*primer f*  
 Reprimere *va* to repress *curb réprimer*  
 Reprobare, *va* to reject *rejeter*  
 Reprobazione *sf* reprobation: *réprobation f*  
 Reprobo *a smf & ady* reprobate *réprouvé*  
*s m f* *[promission f]*  
 Repromissione *sf* a promising *again ré*  
 Reprovare *va* to reprove *reject réprouver*  
 Reprovazione *sf* reprobation *réprobation f*  
 Repubblica Repubblica *sf* republic, common  
 wealth *république f*  
 Repubblicano, *a, smf & ady* republican *ré*  
*publicain m* *[aine, f]*  
 Republichista *smf* republican *républicain*  
 Repudiare *va* to repudiate *divorce re*  
*nounce refuse répudier renoncer*  
*refuser*  
 Repudio *sm* repudiation *répudiation f*  
 Repugnante *adj* repugnant *contrary ré*  
*pugnant* *[compatiblement it]*  
 Repugnantemente, *adv* incompatibly *in*  
 Repugnanza, *sf* repugnancy *opposition*  
*repugnance opposition f*  
 Repugnare *va* to repugn to clash with *ré*  
*pugner* *[répugnance f]*  
 Repugnazione *sf* reluctance *repugnance*  
 Repulsa *sf* a repulse *denial refus déni m*  
 Repulsare *va* to repulse *deny rebuter,*  
*repousser*  
 Repulsagione *sf* a refusal *rebut refus m*  
 Repulsione *sf* a repulsing *repulsion ré-*  
*pulsion f* *[buttant]*  
 Repulsivo, *a ady* rejecting *repulsive ré*  
*repulso a, ady* repulsed *repoussé*  
 Reputare *va* to repute *reputer*  
 Reputazione *sf* reputation *réputation, f*  
 Requiere *va* to repose *reposer*  
 Requiere *sf* repose *rest repos, m*, *quid*  
*tude f*  
 Requisito *sm* a requisite *qualité requise, f*  
 Requisito *a, ady* required *requisite requis*  
 Requisitoria, *sf* suit, request *réquisitoire, m*  
 Requisitione *sf* requisition *réquisition f*  
 Résa *sf* a surrender *reddition d'une ville*,  
 Resarcire, *va* to repair *réparer* *[&c f]*  
 Rescindere *va* to rescind *cancel résocindere*  
 Rescisione, *sf* rescision *undoing résocion, f*

**Rescisso**, *a*, *adj* cancelled, made void *ré* scindé.  
**Rescritto** *sm* a rescript an answer *ré*scrit  
**Rescrivere** *va* to answer in writing to transcribe répondre par écrit *ré*cire copier  
**Resechare** *va* to cut off retrench: retrancher.  
**Reservare** *va* to reserve réserver  
**Reservazione** *f* reservation *ré*servation, *f*  
**Resia** *f* heresy disorder dissension *hé*sie *hé*réticité *f* désordre, *m*, dissension  
**Residente** *adj* & *smf* resident *résident*.  
**Residenza**, *f* residence grounds *dré*ga *ré*sidence *f* dépôt *marc m*, *il f*  
**Residuo**, *sm* residue remainder *résidu* *reste m* [issuement *m*  
**Resilienza**, *f* resiliition flying back *ré*ail  
**Resina**, *f* rosin *résine f*  
**Resinifero** *a*, **Resinoso** *a*, *adj* full of resin *résineux* plein de *résine*  
**Resuscipenza**, *f* resuscipience *ré*suscipience *f*  
**Resistenza**, *f* resistance defence *résis*tance *défense f*  
**Resistere** *vn* to resist last *résister* durer  
**Résio**, *a*, *adj* rendered *rendu*  
**Resolutamente** *adv* resolutely *résolument*  
**Resolutivo** *a*, *adj* fit to resolve *résolutif*  
**Resoluto** *a*, *adj* resolute *résolu*  
**Resoluzione**, *f* resolution decision *solu*tion *résolution* décision *solution f*  
**Respectivamente** *adv* respectively *respec*tivement  
**Respettivo** *a*, *adj* fearful shy *respective* relative *timide* *réserve* *respectif* *re*latif [pousser  
**Respingere** *va* to repulse push back *re*spingere  
**Respiramento** *sm* respiration, breathing *re*spiration *f*  
**Respiare** *vn* to breathe exhale *evapo*rate *respire* *respirer* *exhale* *évapo*rer *vivre*  
**Respirativo** *a*, *adj* rejoicing *ré*jouissant  
**Respirazione**, *f* respiration breath *rest* [pose *respiration f* repos *m*, pause *f*  
**Respiro** *sm* breathing breath *haléine* *re*spiration *f*  
**Responsione**, *f* an answer *ré*ponse *f*  
**Responsivo** *a*, *adj* answerable *responsive* *responsable* *répondant*  
**Rissa**, *f* impertunity dispute debate *im*portunity *dispute f* débat *m*  
**Résta**, *f* the rest of a lance beard of corn bone of a fish rope of onions &c pause delay rest arrêt de la lance *m* barbe d'épi *arrête* de poisson *botte* d'oignons, &c pause *f* délai *repos m*  
**Restare** *va* to remain cease, discontinue *rester* *s'arrêter* *cesser* *discontinuer*  
**Restarsi** *vref* to stop *s'arrêter*  
**Restata**, *f* an end conclusion *fin* *con*clusion *f* [ment *m*  
**Restauramento**, *f* a restoring *ré*tablisse  
**Restaurare** *va* to restore repair correct amend indemnify restorer *reparar* *corriger* *amender* *dédommager*  
**Restauratore** *sm* a restorer *caing* house keeper *restaurateur m*  
**Restaurazione**, *f* restoration *restauration f*  
**Restauo** *sm* a restoring *ré*tablissement *m*  
**Restio** *a*, *adj* resty restive *ré*tif, *ré*véche  
**Restio** *sm* obstinacy obstination *f*  
**Restitutio** *sm* restitution *restitution f*  
**Restituire** *va* to restore return *restituer*, *rendre*  
**Restitutore** *sm* a restorer *restaurateur m*  
**Restitutio** *sm* of restitution *ré*funding *rest*itution *f*  
**Résto** *sm* remainder *rest* *reste* *surplus m* (Del resto *adv* besides, after all *d'al* leurs *au* reste) [d'arrêtes  
**Restoso** *a*, *adj* full of bones, bony *plein*  
**Restringere** *va* to restrain *restreindre*  
**Restrittivo**, *a*, *adj* restrictive *restrictif*  
**Restrizione**, *f* restriction *restriction f*  
**Resuscitazione**, *f* *V* *Resuscitazione*.  
**Resuscitare** *vn* to transpire *transpirer*  
**Resultamento**, *sm* result, issue of any thing: *résultat, m*.  
**Resultare**, *vn* to result *résulter*

**Resupino** *a*, *adj* lying on one's back *couché* sur le dos  
**Resurgere** *va* to raise from the dead: *ressus*citer  
**Resurrexio** *sm* Resurrectione *Resurrectione*, *f* Easter, resurrection la Fête de Pâques, *ré*surrection, *f*  
**Retaggio** *sm* inheritance *hé*ritage, *m*  
**Retalia**, *f* a casting of the net *coup* de *filet m*  
**Réte**, *f* a net *snare* woman's cap *filet*, *rets* *piège* *lacet m* *coiffe f*  
**Retentivo** *a*, *adj* retentive *qui* *retient*  
**Retentiva**, *f* the retentive faculty la *faculté* de *retenir* dans la *mémoire f*  
**Reticella**, *f* open work bone lace *réseau* *lacs m*  
**Reticezza**, *f* reticence *ré*ticence, *f*  
**Reticolato** *a*, *adj* reticulated *ré*ticulaire  
**Reticulazione**, *f* a net work *le* *tissu* *ré*ticulaire *m*  
**Retificare** *va* to ratify *ratifier*  
**Rétina**, *f* retina *ré*tine *f*  
**Retinente**, *adj* shy prudent *retenu* *pru*dent  
**Retore**, *sm* a rhetorician *rhé*teur, *rhétoricien*,  
**Ritorica**, *f* rhetoric *rhétorique f*  
**Retraere** *vn* to withdraw *retirer*  
**Retribuimento** *sm* a reward *retribution* *ré*compense *retribution f*  
**Retribuire** *va* to retribute reward *récom*penser  
**Retributore** *sm* a rewarder *ré*munérateur,  
**Retribuzione**, *f* retribution *ré*tribution *f*  
**Retro** *adv* behind, after *derrière* *après*  
**Retrazione**, *f* a retroactive effect *effet* *retroactif m*  
**Retrocamera**, *f* an inner back room *arriè*re *chambre f*  
**Retrocedere** *in* to retrocede *go* *back* *ré*troceder *reculer*  
**Retrocedimento** *sm* Retrocessione *f* *retro*cession *a* making over again *ré*troces  
sion *f*  
**Retrogradare** *vn* to retrograde, *go* *back* *ré*trograder  
**Retrogradazione**, *f* retrogradation *ré*trogra  
dation *f*  
**Retroguardia**, *f* the rear of an army *arriè*re *garde f*  
**Retrognere**, *vn* to push back *pousser* *en* *retro*  
**Retroso** *adj* backwards *en* *arriè*re  
**Rétta**, *f* duration *durée f* (Dar *ré*tta, to *lend* *an* *ear* *attend* *to* *prêter* *l'oreille* *faire* *attention* *Var* *ré*tta, to *oppose* *re* *sist* *opposer* *résister*)  
**Rettamente** *adv* well rightly *bien* *juste* *ment*  
**Rettangolo** *sm* a rectangle *rectangle m*  
**Rettangolo**, *a*, *adj* rectangular *rectangu*laire  
**Réttezza**, *f* rectitude *rectitude f*  
**Rettificamento** *sm* rectification *rectifica*tion *f*  
**Rettificare** *va* to rectify *rectifier*  
**Rettificatore** *sm* a rectifier *qui* *rectifie*, *m*  
**Rettificazione**, *f* rectification *rectification, f*  
**Rettili** *sm* a reptile *reptile*  
**Rettilineo** *a*, *adj* rectilinear *rectiligne*  
**Retitudine**, *f* rectitude *rectitude, f*  
**Rétto** *a*, *adj* just straight *governé*, *swayed* *juste* *droit* *gouverné* *ré*gi  
**Rétto** *sm* the rectum *le* *rectum m*  
**Retto** *sm* a rector *governor* *recteur* *gouverneur m*  
**Rettorica**, *f* rectory *rectorat, m*  
**Rettorica**, *f* rhetoric *rhétorique, f*  
**Rettoricamente** *adv* eloquently, rhetorically *é*loquemment  
**Rettorico** *sm* rhetorician *rhétoricien m*  
**Rettorico** *a*, *adj* rhetorical *de* *rhétorique*  
**Reubardare** *va* to blunt *émousser*  
**Reubarbo** *sm* rhubarb *rhubarbe f*  
**Revelare** *va* to reveal discover *révé*ler  
**Revelazione**, *f* revelation *ré*vélation *f*  
**Revellere**, *va* to make a revelusion *faire* *re*vulsion  
**Reverberare**, *va* to reverberate *ré*véberer  
**Reverberazione**, *f* reverberation *ré*véberation, *f*  
**Reverendo** *a*, *adj* reverend *ré*véré  
**Reverente**, *adj* respectful *respectueux*

**Reverenteménte, adv** respectfully respectueusement.  
**Reverénza, Reverénzia, cf** respect reverence, courtesy bow: respect, *m* révérence, *f* salut, *m* (Par reverénza, to make a bow, courtesy faire une révérence)  
**Reverenziale** *adj* respectful respectueux  
**Reverire** *va* to revere respect révérer, *re* specter  
**Revisione, cf** revising, revision *f*  
**Revisore, sm** a reviser, censor reviseur censeur, *m*  
**Reuma** *cf* rheum, cold rhume *m*  
**Rheumatismo** *sm* rheumatism rhumatisme  
**Revocabile, adv** revocable revocable (*m*)  
**Revocare** *va* to revoke repeal révoquer  
**Revocazione, cf** revocation, repealing révocation, *f*  
**Revoluzione** *cf* revolution revolt rebellion revolution *f* trouble tumulte *m*  
**Rizza, cf** a woman's cap head dress fish ing net: coffin, *f* entoilage *m* raffe, *f*  
**Rizzo** *sm* a shady place lieu couvert, *m*  
**Riabbassare** *va* to abate rabaisser  
**Riabbellire** *V* Rabbellire  
**Riabilitare, va** to rehabilitate réhabiliter  
**Riabilitazione, cf** rehabilitation réhabilitation *f*  
**Riabitare** *van*, to inhabit again repeople a country habiter de nouveau repeupler un pays  
**Riacendere** *va* to light again rallumer  
**Riacettare** *va* to accept again accepter une seconde fois  
**Riaccomodare, va** to mend raccommoder  
**Riaccondare** *va* to set in order again *ri* juster  
**Riaccozzamento** *sm* a reunion réunion *f*  
**Riacrescere, va** to increase augmenter  
**Riacquistare, va** to retrieve, recover *ri* gagner (*mander*)  
**Riaddomandare** *va* to ask again *rede*  
**Riaddormentarsi** *vref* to fall asleep again se rendormir  
**Riadornarsi** *vref* to adorn one's self again se parer encore  
**Riaffermare, va** to confirm again confirmer derechef  
**Riaggravare** *V* Raggiavare.  
**Riaggiare** *va*, to replace replacer  
**Rialto, sm** an eminence height éminence saillie *f*  
**Rialto** *sm*, *adj* high elevated relevé élevé  
**Rialzamento** *sm* an elevation élévation *f*  
**Rialzare, va** to raise rehausser hausser  
**Riamare** *va* to love again rendre amour pour amour  
**Riamicare** *va* to reconcile: reconcilier  
**Riammalarsi** *vref* to relapse in illness re tomber malade  
**Riammettere** *va* to admit again admettre de nouveau  
**Riammonire, va** to warn again: avertir derechef  
**Riandamento, sm**, a searching recherche  
**Riandare** *va* to return, examine retourner, examiner  
**Riannestare, va** to graft again regresser  
**Riapertura, cf** *V* Riapriménto  
**Riappareire** *va*, to reappear: reparaitre  
**Riappendere, Riappareire, va** to hang up again rependre, prendre de nouveau  
**Riapriménto** *sm* re opening nouvelle ou verture *f*  
**Riaprire** *va* to re open ouvrir de nouveau  
**Riapritura** *cf* *V* Riapriménto  
**Riarare** *va* to plough over again: labourer de nouveau  
**Riarsere, va** to burn, parch up brûler, hâver  
**Riardimento, sm**, a burnage: brûlure, *f*  
**Riardito, -a, adj** reprimanded: réprimandé  
**Riardare, va to arm again armer de nouveau  
**Riarrecare, va** to bring back again rapporter  
**Riarrochire, va** to enrich again enrichir de nouveau  
**Riarso** *sm*, *adj* burnt, blasted brûlé séché  
**Riarcoltare, va to heat again écouser encore une fois.****

**Riasettare, va** to set to rights again: *ri* juster  
**Riasicurare, va**, to assure again: assurer de nouveau  
**Riasumere, va** to reassume reprendre résumer  
**Riattaccare, va** to tie again rattacher  
**Riavere** *va* to have again recover ravois (Riavere il fiato, to recover one's self revenir à soi Riavere la parola, to resume one's discourse reprendre son discours.) (tablier)  
**Riavarsi** *vref* to recover one's self, se ré  
**Riavolo, sm**, a rake for an oven rable *m*  
**Riavvicinare, va** to draw near again rap procher  
**Ribaciare** *va* to kiss again baiser de nou  
**Ribadimento** *sm*, a rivetting l'action de river, *f*  
**Ribadire** *va* to rivet clench river un clou  
**Ribaditura, cf** a rivetting rivure *f* rivet, *m*  
**Ribagnare** *va* to bathe, wet again mouiller de nouveau  
**Ribaldaggine** *V* Ribaldaria  
**Ribaldaggia, va** to play roguish tricks faire des coqueries  
**Ribaldello** *sm* a rogue: vaurien *m*  
**Ribalderia, cf** villainy méchanceté, *f*  
**Ribaldo, a** *adj* perverse roguish poor needy beggarly pervers coquin pauvre indigent gueux (*danseur*)  
**Riballare** *va* to dance again se remettre à  
**Ribalta, cf** a trap trébuchet, *m*  
**Ribaltare** *va* to overturn renverser (*m*)  
**Ribalzamento** *sm* a bound rebondissement  
**Ribalzare, va** to bound rebondir  
**Ribalsino** *sm* a toss bound reflection of the beams of the sun repaillement, *m* réflexion, *f*  
**Ribandimento** *sm* a recalling from banishment rappel d'exil, *m*  
**Ribandire, va** to call from banishment banish again rappeler de l'exil exiler derechef  
**Ribarbare, va** to take root again reprendre racine  
**Ribasso** *sm* an abatement fall rabais *m*  
**Ribastinare** *va* to cudgel again rosser derechef  
**Ribattere, va** to beat again blunt soften, reflect confute raffrapper écousser adoucir réfléchir renvoyer réfuter (Ribattere la moneta, to new stamp coin retapper la monnaie)  
**Ribattezzare** *va* to re baptize: rebaptiser  
**Ribattimento** *sm* a repercussion, striking back répercussion *f*  
**Ribattituro** *cf* a rivet rivetting rivure *f* rivet *m*  
**Ribattaro, cf** *V* Ribadimento  
**Ribéba Ribéca, cf** a rebeck guitar rebec, *m* guitare *f*  
**Ribeccare** *va* to reiterate peck again reitérer picoter à son tour  
**Ribellagione** *cf* Ribellamento *sm* rebellion rising up rébellion révolte, *f*  
**Ribellante** *adj* rebellious disobedient rébelle indocile  
**Ribellare** *va* to stir up to rebellion porter à la rébellion  
**Ribellarsi** *vref* to rebel: se rebeller  
**Ribellazione, Ribellione** *cf* rebellion, revolt rébellion révolte, *f*  
**Ribello, sm** a rebel rébelle, séditieux, *m*  
**Ribenedire** *va*, to new consecrate, pardon rebénir remettre en grâce  
**Ribenedizione, cf** a consecrating again nouvelle bénédiction, *f*  
**Ribere, va**, to drink again: reboire  
**Ribes** *sm* a currant tree *cf* a currant: gro seiller, *sm*, *f* groseille, *f*  
**Ribobolo, sm** a saying quolibet, dicton, *m*  
**Riboccare** *va* to run over abound with a thing: regorger, déborder  
**Ribocco, sm** an inundation débordement, *m* (A ribocco, *adv* plentifully: abondamment.)  
**Ribollimento, sm** ebullition ébullition, *f*  
**Ribollire, va**, to boil again overheat one's self rebouillir se réchauffer  
**Ribrizzo, sm** a shivering, fear: frisson, *m*, frayeur, *f*

Riccio *a* *adj* curled frizzled filed; crépu (Velluto riccio, shaggy velvet velours)  
 Riccio *ra*, *sm* a curl of hair, ringlet boucle de cheveux *f*  
 Ricciuto, *a*, *adj* crisped curled crépu filed  
 Ricco *a* *adj* rich wealthy crépu pommou  
 precious riche opulent pompeux  
 précieux  
 Ricerca *f* a quest inquiry recherche, enquête, *f*  
 Riceramento *sm* a research perquisition recherche, perquisition *f*  
 Ricerare *va* to inquire into seek again request ask overrun penetrate want to be successful faire enquête rechercher demander questionner parcourir pé nétrer avoir besoin être nécessaire  
 Ricerare, *sm* a prelude flourish in music prélude *f*  
 Ricerare *a* perquisition recherche *f*  
 Riceratamente *adv* designedly express, à dessein  
 Riceratore, *sm* a searcher chercheur *m*  
 Ricerchiare *va* to new hoop remettre des cerceaux  
 Ricérco *a* *adj* searched into recherché.  
 Ricernere *va* to explain better boit sift again s'expliquer mieux bluter de nouveau  
 Ricessere *in* to stand still stay rester s'arrêter  
 Ricetta *f* a prescription receipt ordonnance recette *f*  
 Ricettacolo *sm* a receptacle shelter réceptacle *m*  
 Ricettamento *sm* reception receptacle rétrat réception *f* réceptacle, *m* rétrat *f*  
 Ricitare *vn* to lodge shelter recevoir faire une ordonnance de médecin  
 Ricettario *sm* a book of receipts livre de recettes *m*  
 Ricettatore *sm* a receiver celui qui reçoit qui loge &c *m*  
 Ricetto *sm* a shelter abode retratte demeure *f*  
 Ricetto *a* *adj* received reçu  
 Ricivere *va* to receive harbour recevoir loger  
 Ricevimento *sm* a reception réception *f*  
 Ricevitivo *a*, *adj* fit to receive propre à recevoir  
 Ricevitore *sm* a receiver recevoir *m*  
 Ricivura *f* a receipt discharge reception reçu *m* quitance *f* accueil *m*, réception *f*  
 Ricezione *f* a reception réception *f*  
 Ricliamare *va* to call back recal revoke, révoquer  
 Ricliamarsi *vr* to exclaim against réclamer contre  
 Ricliamare *vn* to summon cite assigner citer  
 Ricliannata, *sf* an appeal appel *m*  
 Ricliannatore, *sm* he who appeals débâche celui qui appelle débâche *m*  
 Ricliamo *sm* a complaint appeal revocation plainte, *f* appel *m*, réclamation *f*  
 Ricliedere, Ricliedere *va* to demand again entreat require be necessary summon cite redemander supplier requérir être nécessaire assigner citer  
 Ricliedimento, *sm* a demand demande *f*  
 Ricliesta, *sf* request desire citation summons requête, demande assignation *f*  
 Ricliinarsi, *vr* to bow down s'incliner  
 Ricliudere, *va* to close up, shut up re cliudere fermer  
 Ricliusura, *sf* an inclosure enclos, *m*, en celure  
 Ricliudere *va* to shorten divide cut off, cut out cut short cross retrancher, di viser couper trancher couper le chemin traverser  
 Ricidersi, *vr* to break, cut se couper (en parlant des étoffes)

Ricidminto, *sm*, Riciditúra, *sf* a cut an incision coupure incision entaille *f*  
 Ricigliere *va* to surround environner  
 Ricimentáral, *vr* to try again s'essayer encore  
 Ricino *sm* a tick, (vermin) tique, *f*  
 Ricinto *sm* an inclosure circuit, compass periphery enclos circuit, *m*, tour, tour d'une muraille *m*  
 Ricinto *a*, *adj* surrounded girded en vironné, ceint  
 Ricioncáre *va* to drink again boire derechef  
 Ricipiente, *sm* & *adj* polite easy recipient, poli qui est à son aise recipient, *m*  
 Ricireoláre, Ricirculáre *va* to go about to return back tourner retourner  
 Ricircolazíone *f* new circulation nouvelle circulation *f*  
 Ricisa, *sf* incision gash cut incision taille coupure *f* (Alla ricisa, *adv* through the shortest way par le plus court chemin At random à tort, et à travers)  
 Ricisamente *adv* precisely justly cleanly (speaking of a cut) précisément justement tout net, d'un seul coup  
 Riciso *a*, *adj* cut off cut coupe tranché  
 Ricóláre, *va* to reap gather récolter things out of pawn cueillir récolter retirer ce qu'on avait engagé  
 Ricóliere il fiato, to fetch breath reprendre son haleine  
 Ricóláre, *vr* to take refuge disengage oneself se réfugier se débarrasser  
 Ricoglimento *sm* a gathering heap amas *m* (Ricoglimento di cuore recollection recueillement, *m*)  
 Ricoglítóre *sm* a compiler gatherer collector compilateur *m* collecteur ex-acteur *m*  
 Ricoglitrice *sf* a midwife sage femme *f*  
 Ricognizione *sf* a knowing again recognition acknowledgment duty scout service reconnaissance reconnaissance récompense redevance *f* cens *m* reconnaissance *f*  
 Ricognoscere *va* to know again reconnaître  
 Ricognoscimento *sm* a knowing again acknowledgment requital reconnais- sance récompense *f*  
 Ricolláre *va* to replace replacer  
 Ricolmáre *va* to heap up fill up combler remplir  
 Ricólmo *a*, *adj* heaped up full comblé plein  
 Ricolorir, *va* to colour again remettre de la couleur  
 Ricólta, *sf* harvest crop retreat harvest time moisson récolte retraite *f* rappel le temps de la moisson *m*  
 Ricólto, *sm* harvest crop moisson récolte  
 Ricólto *a*, *adj* gathered cueilli *f*  
 Ricombáttere *va* to fight again oppose resist combattre de nouveau s'opposer résister  
 Ricominciamento *sm* a renewing renouvellement *m*  
 Ricominciáre, *va* to begin again recommencer  
 Ricominciátúra, *sf* *V* Ricominciamento  
 Ricomméttere, *va* to commit again recommettre  
 Ricomparire to appear again reparaitre  
 Ricompénsa *sf* a recompense, reward, récompense *f*  
 Ricompensáre *va* to recompense reward compenser réparer récompenser com- penser réparer  
 Ricompensazíone *sf* a reward, compensation récompense *f*  
 Ricompénsa, *sm* indemnification dédom- magement, *m*  
 Ricompera, Ricómpra, *sf* a redeeming re- covery, delivery: rachat délivrance rançon, *f*  
 Ricomperagíone, *sf* Ricomperamento *m* re- demption, ransom rédemption, *f* rachat, *m* rançon *f*  
 Ricompráre, Ricompráre, *va* to buy in, redeem, deliver racheter, délivrer

Ricomperatóre, *sm* a redeemer rédempteur, *m*  
 Ricomperazíone, *sf* a redeeming: rachat, *m*  
 Ricomperévole *adj* redeemable recouvrable  
 Ricompriére *va* to reward, accomplish, acquit récompenser remplir  
 Ricompíménto *sm* a reward récompense, *f*  
 Ricomporre *va* to compose again settle, moderate reunite rejoin recomposer; régler modérer réunir rejoindre  
 Ricompráre *V* Ricomperare, and its deri- vatives  
 Ricomúnica, *sf* absolution of the excom- munication absolution d'excommunication *f*  
 Ricomunicáre *va*, to absolve of an excom- munication absoudre d'une excommuni- cation  
 Ricomunicazíone *V* Ricomúnica. (cation)  
 Riconcédere *va*, to grant again accorder de nouveau  
 Riconcentraménto *sm* concentrating, con- centration concentration *f*  
 Riconcentráre *va* to concenter concentrate concentrer  
 Riconcepire *va* to conceive again concevoir de nouveau  
 Riconciliáre *va* to reconcile, mend piece again season meat victuals réconcilier raccommoder assaisonner de la viande  
 Riconciliázíone *sf* Riconciliamento *m* reconciliation making friends recon- ciliation *f* renouement d'amitié *m*  
 Riconciliáre *va* to reconcile réconcilier  
 Riconciliatóre, *sm* a reconciler réconcilia- teur *m*  
 Riconciliázíone *sf* reconciliation récon- ciliation *f*  
 Riconcumiáre *va* to manure again fumer de nouveau  
 Ricóncio *a*, *adj* seasoned assaisonné  
 Ricondannáre *va* to condemn again con- damner de nouveau  
 Ricondensáre *va* to condense thicken con- denser  
 Ricondire *va* to scason again assaisonner de nouveau  
 Ricóndito *a*, *adj* hidden secret reconditte caché secret  
 Ricondurre *va* to bring back enlist again reduce renew a lease ramener enrôler de nouveau réduire renouveler un bail  
 Riconferma *sf* *V* Riconfermazione  
 Riconfermáre *va* to confirm ratify con- firmer ratifier (tion *f*)  
 Riconfermazione *sf* confirmation confir- ma  
 Riconfirmáral *vr* to confirm again se- conformer de nouveau  
 Riconfortare *va* to comfort again strength- en renew réconforter fortifier re- nouer  
 Riconfrontáre *va* to confront again recon- nect  
 Riconvegnáménto *sm* a new connexion nouvelle liaison, *f*  
 Ricongiugnere *va* to join again rejoindre  
 Ricongiungimento *sm* Ricongiunzione, *f* a reunion joining again réunion *f*  
 Ricongregáral *vr* to assemble again se rassembler  
 Riconiáre *va* to new stamp coin frapper à un nouveau coin  
 Riconoscénte *adj* grateful reconnaissant  
 Riconoscénza, *sf* gratitude knowing again; reward requital confession remorse reconnaissance l'action de reconnaître, *f* récompense, revanche *f* aveu; remords *m*  
 Riconoscere *va* to know again acknow- ledge requite confess avow know, discover perceive réconnaître com- fesser avouer connaître découvrir appercevoir (Riconoscere una fortezza, un paese, &c to reconnoitre a fortress, country &c reconnaître une forteresse, un pays)  
 Riconoscibile, *adj* easy to be known again, recognisable reconnaissable  
 Riconoscíménto *sm* *V* Riconoscénza  
 Riconquista, *sf* a conquering again: l'action de reconquérir *f*

**Riconquistare** *va* to conquer again *re conquérir*  
**Riconsiderare** *va* to consider maturely *con- siderer encore plus mûrement*  
**Riconsigliare** *va* to advise again *conseiller de nouveau*  
**Riconsigliarsi** *vref* to determine *se dé terminer*  
**Riconsolamento** *sm* a consolation *consola- tion f*  
**Riconsolare** *va* to comfort again *recou- rer*  
**Riconsolazione** *sf* a new comfort *soulage- ment m*  
**Ricontare** *ta* to recount *relate* *count over* again *raconter, compter une seconde fois*  
**Riconto** *sm* an epilogue *épilogue m*  
**Riconvertire** *va* to convert *convertir*  
**Riconvitare** *ta* to invite again *convier à son tour*  
**Ricoperciare** *va* to cover again *recouvrir*  
**Ricoperta** *sf* a covering *colour* *pretence* *cloak* *couvertur* *couleur, prc- texte ombre f*  
**Ricopiare** *va* to copy copy *imitate* *re- copier* *copier* *imiter*  
**Ricoprimento** *sm* a covering *couverture, f*  
**Ricoprire** *ta* to cover again *disguise* *palliate* *hide* *veil* *conceal* *mend* *correct* *repair* *recouvrir* *déguiser* *pallier* *cachier* *voiler* *couvrir* *amen- der* *corriger* *réparer*  
**Ricorarsi** *vref* to lie down again *se re- coucher*  
**Ricordazione** *sf* **Ricordamento** *sm* **Ricor- danza** *f* *re* collection *remembrant* *memory* *souvenir m* *souvenance* *mnemoie f*  
**Ricordare** *va* to name *mention* *put in* *mind* *nommer* *mentionner, faire* *ressouvenir*  
**Ricordarsi** *vref* to remember *se ressouvenir*  
**Ricordazione** *sf* *remembrance* *souvenir m*  
**Ricordevole** *adj* memorable *mémorable*  
**Ricordo** *sm* *remembrance* *warning* *in* *struction* *souvenir* *avis m* *in* *struction f* (*far ricordo* to mention *faire mention*)  
**Ricorcarsi** *vref* to go to bed again *se re- coucher*  
**Ricoronare** *ta* to crown again *couronner* *de nouveau*  
**Ricorreggere** *ta* to correct again *recorriger*  
**Ricorrere** *va* to have recourse to *flow* *run* again *recourir* *reflux*  
**Ricorrimento** *sm* *recourse* *reflux* *recours* *reflux, m*  
**Ricorso** *sm* a *reflux* *recourse* *reflux* *re- cours m*  
**Ricorso** *a* *adj* *run* again *recours*  
**Ricosteggiare** *va* to coast along again *cotoyer* *direchef*  
**Ricostituire** *va* to replace, *reconstitute* *replacer* *reconstituer*  
**Ricotinare** *va* to card again *carder* *de* *nouveau*  
**Ricotta** *a* *adj* *boiled* *baked* again *recuit*  
**Ricoveramento** *sm* a *recovery* *recouvre- ment m*  
**Ricoverare** *va* to recover *rescue* *deliver* *reduce* *to bring* *to fly* *for* *shelter* *re- couvrir* *libérer, délivrer, réduire* *se* *réfugier*  
**Ricovero** *sm* a *recovery* *retreat* *shelter* *asylum* *recouvrement m* *retraite f* *refuge* *asile m*  
**Ricovrare** *V* **Ricoverare** and its derivatives  
**Ricovrire** *va* to cover again *recouvrir*  
**Ricreamento** *sm* *recreation* *diversion, ré- création f*  
**Ricreare** *va* to recreate, *divert* *create* *a* *new* *récréer* *créer* *de* *nouveau*  
**Ricrearsi** *vref* to refresh, *recreate* *one's* *self* *se* *délasser*  
**Ricreativo**, *a*, *adj* *recreative* *diverting* *ré- créatif*  
**Ricreatore** *sm* *redeemer* *rédeempteur m*  
**Ricreazioncella**, *sf* a *refreshment*, *pastime* *délassement, m*  
**Ricreazione**, *sf* *recreation* *récréation, f*

**Ricredere**, *ta* to undeceive *se* *détromper* (*Ricredersi* *con* *uno* to disclose *one's* *heart* *to one* *épancher son cœur à quel- qu'un*)  
**Ricrescenza**, *sf* *excrecence* *excroissance, f*  
**Ricrescere**, *va* to increase *accroître*  
**Ricrescere** *vref* to multiply *multiplier*  
**Ricrescimento** *sm* an *increasing* *accroisse- ment m*  
**Ricriare** *V* **Ricredere**, and its derivatives  
**Ricucimento** *sm* a *patching* *sewing up* *rapicetage m*  
**Ricucire**, *va* to sow up again *recoudre*  
**Ricucitore** *sm* a *botcher* *ravaudeur m*  
**Ricucitura** *sf* a *seam* *sowing* *botching*, *bungled work* *couture f* *ravaudage m*  
**Ricuciere** *va* *bake* *boil* again *concoct* *digest* *discuss* *sift* *consider* *recuire* *cuire* *digérer* *péser* *considerer*  
**Ricuperamento** *sm* a *recovery* *recouvre- ment m*  
**Ricuperare** *va* to recover *recouvrer* (*Ri- cuperarsi* *salute* to retrieve *one's* *health* *se* *rétablir*)  
**Ricuperazione** *sf* *recuperation* *recovery* *reprise f* *recouvrement m*  
**Ricuro**, *a*, *adj* bent *crook'd* *recourbé* *crochu*  
**Ricusa** *sf* a *denial* *refusal* *challenge* *ex- ception* *in* *law* *déni* *refus m* *recusa- tion f*  
**Ricusare** *va* to refuse *deny* *refuser* *dénier* (*Ricusare* *un* *giudice* to challenge *a* *judge* *except* *against* *recuser* *un* *judge*)  
**Ricusazione** *sf* a *denial* *refusal* *refus* *déni*, *ridare* *va* to give again *redonner* (*m* *rida* *sf* a *brawl* *sort* *of* *dance* *bramble*, *m* *ridare* *ta* to lend the *dance* *turn* *about* *mener* *le* *branle* *tournoyer*)  
**Ridente** *adj* *pleasant* *amiable, favorable*, *propitious* *agréable, riant, favorable*, *propice*  
**Ridere** *va* to laugh *amile* *laugh* *at*, *jeer* *rire* *sourir* *se* *moquer* *railler*  
**Ridestare** *va* to wake again *réveiller*  
**Ridetto** *a* *adj* repeated *répété*  
**Ridevole** *adj* *pleasant* *cheerful* *plaisant*, *rijoissant*  
**Ridevolmente** *adj* *agreeably* *agréablement*  
**Ridicimento** *sm* a *repetition* *repetition*, *redite f*  
**Ridicatore** *sm* a *repeater* *rapporteur, m*  
**Ridicolo** *a* *adj* *ridiculous* *ridicule* *risible*  
**Ridicolosità** *sf* a *ridiculous* *thing*, *ridi- culousness* *ridicuité f*  
**Ridicolosamente**, *adv* *ridiculously* *ridicule- ment*  
**Ridicoloso** *a*, **Ridicolo**, *a*, *adj* *ridiculous* *to* *be* *laughed* *at* *ridicule* *risible*  
**Ridimandare** *va* to ask again *redemander*  
**Ridire** *va* to say over again *repeat* *relate* *reveal* *rédire* *répéter* *raconter* *ré- veler* (*Trovare* *a* *ridire*, *to* *find* *fault* *with* *trouver* *à* *redire*)  
**Ridirsi** *vref* to recant, *unsay* *se* *dédire*  
**Ridirizzare** *va* to redress *reform* *make* *straight* *again* *redresser*  
**Ridiscorrere** *va* to talk over again *discourir* *de* *nouveau* [*de* *nouveau*]  
**Ridisputare**, *va* to dispute again *disputer*  
**Ridistinguere**, *ta* to explain more plainly: *expliquer* *plus* *clairement*  
**Riditore** *sm* a *jeerer*, *banterer* *moqueur*, *railleur m*  
**Ridividere**, *va* to divide again *subdivide* *diviser* *de* *nouveau* *subdiviser*  
**Ridivinciarsi**, *vref* to wriggle about as a *snake* *se* *replier*  
**Ridolente** *adj* *redolent*, *sweet* *smelling* *odoriférant* [*une* *odeur*]  
**Ridolere**, *va* to smell well *scent* *repandre*  
**Ridolarsi** *vref* to complain *lament* *again* *se* *plaindre* *se* *plaindre* *de* *nouveau*  
**Ridomandare**, *va* to ask again *redemander*  
**Ridonare** *va* to give again *redonner*  
**Ridondamento** *sm* **Ridondanza**, *sf* *redundance*, *excess* *redondance* *superfluité, f*  
**Ridondare**, *va* to *redund* *result* *issue* *rédonder*, *être* *superflus*, *résulter*, *s'en* *suvre*



**Ridone**, *sm* a merry man rieur, qui aime à rire, *m*.  
**Ridosso** (A ridosso), *adv* under au dessous  
**Ridottare**, *vn* to dread fear redouter, craindre  
**Ridotto** *sm* a shelter ridotto retraite, *f*.  
**Ridotto**, *a*, *adj* reduced réduit  
**Ridubbare**, *vn*, to doubt again douter de nouveau  
**Riducere** *va* to reduce, subdue diminuer, decrease ridurre dompter, diminuer, réduire  
**Ridursi**, *vref* to assemble unite- fly for refuge consist terminate s'assembler s'unir, se réfugier, constituer aboutir  
**Riducibile**, *adj* reducible, that may be reduced réductible  
**Riducimento** *sm* riduzione, *qf* reduction, reducing réduction *f*  
**Riedere** *va* to return retourner  
**Riedificare** *va* to rebuild rebuild réédifier  
**Riedificazione** *qf* a rebuilding: réédification  
**Riempiere** *va* to fill up again remplir *f*  
**Riempimento** *sm* a filling up again remplissage *m*  
**Riempitivo**, *a*, *adj* superfluous superflu  
**Riempitura** *qf* a filling up remplissage, *m*.  
**Rientare** *vn* to swell again rendre *f*  
**Rientramento** *sm* a coming in again rentrée  
**Rientrare** *vn* to come in again shrink rentrer se retirer (Rientrare dentro a se to reflect within once a self reutrer en soi même) [capituler  
**Riepiogare** *va* to recapitulate, sum up ré  
**Riescire** *va* to go out again ressortir  
**Riabbricare** *va* to rebuild rebuild réédifier  
**Riaccimento** *sm* re establishment, cooking up again rétablissement, *m*  
**Rifacitore** *sm* a restorer réparateur *m*  
**Rifallo** *sm* a new fault nouvelle faute *f*  
**Rifare** *va* to mend repair do over again rebuild, re edify refaire réparer ré itérer rebâtir  
**Rifarsi** *vref* to recover mend retrieve what one had lost grow handsome se re tablir se racquitter devenir plus joli (Rifarsi dritto to stand upright se tenir droit)  
**Rifavellare** *va* to speak again reparier  
**Rifazione** *qf* V Rifacimento  
**Rifedire** *va* to wound again blesser derechef  
**Riferendario** *qf* referendary référendaire *m*.  
**Riferire** *vn* to refer ascribe, relate re count referer attribuer, rapporter raconter (Riferire grazie, to give thanks remercier)  
**Riferirsi** *vref* to agree with se rapporter  
**Rifermare** *va* to confirm: confirmer  
**Riferrare** *va* to new shoe ferrer à neuf  
**Riferito** *sm* account, relation avis *m*. relation, *f*  
**Rifessione** *sm* restoration rétablissement, *m*  
**Rifiammegliare**, *va* to shine, burn briller, flamboyer  
**Rifancare** V Rifinancare  
**Rifaticamento** *sm* breathing respiration, *f*  
**Rifatare** *vn* to breathe respirer  
**Rificcare** *vn* to fix in again, trust rely on fixer de nouveau se fier, se reposer sur  
**Rifiggere** *vn*, to drive in, nail again s'icher, clouer de nouveau.  
**Rifigliare** *va* to bring forth again spring up again engendrer de nouveau pulluler de nouveau  
**Rifigurare**, *va* to give a new figure donner une nouvelle figure  
**Rifinamento**, *sm* a cessation discontinuation, *f*  
**Rifinire**, *vn* Rifinirsi *vref* to cease, leave off cessar finir discontinuer  
**Rifinimento**, *sm* great weariness lassitude extrême, *f*  
**Rifinire**, *vn* to cease, ill use, ruin: cessar, maltraiter ruiner  
**Rifiorimento**, *sm* charms, ornament charme, ornement, *m*  
**Rifiorire** *vn*, to flourish again: adorn, deck up, prosper again thrive redourir: en joliver, orner, prospérer

**Rifisso**, *a*, *adj* fixed again fixé de nouveau  
**Riflutazione** *qf* Riflutamento *sm* denial, refusal repulise refus renoncement, *m*.  
**Rifutanza**, *qf* refusal, divorce refus, *m*.  
**Rifutare**, *va* to refuse deny quit re nounce: refuse, renier; quiter renoncer (Rifutare il padre to renounce the paternal succession renoncer à la succession paternelle)  
**Rifuto** *sm* denial refusal divorce refuse, outcast déni, refus, *m* répudiation, *f* rebut *m*  
**Riflessamente** *adv* by reflexion par réflexion  
**Riflessare** *va* to reflect réfléchir  
**Riflessione** *qf* reflexion reflection réflé chissement, *m* réflexion *f*  
**Riflessivo**, *a*, *adj* reflective attentif réfléchi.  
**Riflesso** *sm* reflection réflexion *f* reflet, *m*  
**Riflesso**, *a*, *adj* reflected réfléchi  
**Riflettere** *va* to reflect consider examiner réfléchir considérer examiner  
**Rifluire** *va* to reflux run back refluxer  
**Riflusso** *sm* reflux ebbing reflux *m*  
**Rifocillamento**, *sm* a restoring rétablisse ment *m*  
**Rifocillare** *va* to restore recreate refresh restaurer rétablir récréer délasser  
**Rifondare** *va* to found again dig out fonder de nouveau creuser  
**Rifondere**, *va* to new cast, melt again pour out again refondre répandre derechef  
**Riforbire**, *va* to new furnish fourbir de nouveau  
**Riforma**, *qf* reformation reform réforme, *f*  
**Riformabile** *adj* that may be reformed ré formable  
**Riformazione** *qf* V Riforma. [forme, *f*  
**Riformamento**, *sm* a reform reforming *re*  
**Riformare** *va* to reform suppress cut off declare elect reformer supprimer réduire déclarer nommer  
**Riformarsi** *vref* to recover from se rétablir  
**Riformatore** *sm* a reformer réformateur, *m*  
**Riformazione**, *qf* reformation reformation, *f*  
**Rifornire**, *va* to furnish again fournir de nouveau  
**Rifortificare**, *va* to strengthen renforcer  
**Rifragnere** V Rifrangere  
**Rifraucare** *va* to free fortify délivrer fortifier  
**Rifrangere** *va* to reflect réfléchir  
**Rifratto**, *sm* Rifrazione *qf* refraction ré fraction *f*  
**Rifreddamento** *sm* a cooling coolness re  
**Rifreddare** *va*, to cool refroidir  
**Rifenamento** *sm* a curbing l'ac ion de re frénér *f*  
**Rifrenare** *va* to curb, refrain réfréner  
**Ritrenazione** *qf* a curbing frein *m*  
**Rifrigerare** *va* to refresh recreate, comfort rafraichir récréer conforter  
**Rifrigerarsi**, *vref* to grow cool se refroidir  
**Rifrigerativo**, *a*, *adj* cooling rafraichissant  
**Rifrigerio** *sm*. V Refrigeria  
**Rifriggere** *va* to fry again refrire  
**Rifrondire**, *va* V Rifinfrangere  
**Rifrusta**, *qf* a searching, recherche *f*  
**Rifutare** to search for pick out strike beat chercher fouiller frapper  
**Rifrusto**, *sm* abundance chapp caprice abundance, *f* frisson caprice *m*  
**Rifuggire** *vn* to fly, run away, take refuge fuir esquiver se réfugier  
**Rifuggito** *sm* a deserter déserteur *m*  
**Rifugio** *sm* refuge shelter refuge, aile, *m*  
**Rifolgere**, *va* to shine briller  
**Rifutare**, *va* to refute, contradict réfuter, contredire  
**Rifutazione**, *qf* refutation réfutation, *f*  
**Riga**, *qf* a line, dash, ruler ligne règle, *f*  
**Rigaglia** *qf* perquisite profit tour du bâton; revenant bon, *m*  
**Rigagno**, Rigagnolo *sm* a rivulet, stream ruisseau courant d'eau, *m*  
**Rigaglio**, *sm* larkspur: pied d'ailouette, *m*  
**Rigare** *va* to water, sprinkle make lines: arrosez mouiller régler tirer des lignes.  
**Rigato**, *a*, *adj* watered; streaked arrosé, rayé.

**Rigattière** *sm* a second hand dealer regat-  
tier frippier *m*  
**Rigenerare** *va* to regenerate régénérer  
**Rigenerazione**, *sf* regeneration régénéra-  
tion *f*  
**Rigentilire**, *va* to make more genteel rendre  
plus gentil  
**Rigermogliare** *va* to shoot again repousser  
**Rigettamento** *sm* rejection, refusal exclu-  
sion *f* refus *m*  
**Rigettare** *va* to reject refuse vomit cast  
up rejeter refuser vomir  
**Rigetto** *sm* cast off refuse rebut rejet *m*  
**Rigiacere**, *va* to lie down again être couché  
derechef  
**Rigidamente**, *adv* rigidly rigidement  
**Rigidezza** *sf* rigidity severity  
rigour rigidité sévérité rigueur *f*  
**Rigido**, *a*, *adj* rigid stern severe rigide  
sévère  
**Rigistamento**, *sm* a turning about tournoie-  
ment, *m*  
**Rigirare**, *va* to turn about deceive coax  
treat manage tournoyer tromper, ca-  
joler traiter manier  
**Rigiratore** *sm* a cheat trompeur *m*  
**Rigirazione**, *sf* a circulation circulation, *f*  
**Rigire** *va* to return retourner revenir  
**Rigiro**, *sm* an evasion subterfuge spring  
enfilade détour *m* ruse *f* ressort  
engin *m* {*m*.  
**Rigittamento** *sm* a vomiting vomissement  
**Rigittare** *va* to vomit cast up rejeter de  
spise vomir rejeter, mépriser  
**Rigluare** *va* to play again réjouir  
**Riglignere** *va* to overtake rejoindre  
**Riglire** *va* to neigh hennir  
**Riguo** *sm* a neighing hennissement *m*  
**Rigo** *sm* a rule line règle ligne *f*  
**Rigoderà** *va* to enjoy again jour de nou-  
veau  
**Rigoglio** *sm* arrogance pride boldness  
audaciousness rankness of plants arro-  
gance *f* orgueil *m* hardiesse audaci-  
té trop de vigueur dans une plante  
**Rigogliosamente** *adv* proudly orgueilleuse-  
ment  
**Rigokioso** *a*, *adj* proud lively strong vi-  
gorous orgueilleux *vi* fort vigoureux  
**Rigokolo** *sm* a word wall loriot *m*  
**Rigokito** *sm* a brawl (dance) branle *m*  
**Rigonfiamento**, *sm* a new swelling regonfle-  
ment *m*  
**Rigonfiare** *vn* to swell again regonfler  
enfler  
**Rigondo** *a*, *adj* swelled gonfle enflé  
**Rigore** *sm* rigour sternness hardness  
sharpness rigueur severity dureté  
rudeur *f*  
**Rigoro** *sm* a rivulet ruisseau *m*  
**Rigoramente**, *adv* rigorous) rigoureuse-  
ment  
**Rigorousità** *sf* rigour severity rigueur  
rigidité *f* (rigide  
**Rigoroso** *a*, *adj* rigorous stern rigoureux  
**Rigovernare** *va* to wash up dishes plates  
&c manage rule laver écurer la vais-  
selle menager gouverner  
**Rigovernatura**, *sf* a washing of plates, &c  
lavage de vaisselle *m*  
**Rigrattare** *va* to scrape again regratter  
**Rigradare** *va* to call cry again appeler,  
crier de nouveau  
**Riguadagnare** *va* to regain regagner  
**Riguadamento** *sm* look looking, circum-  
spection regard, *m* circumspection *f*  
**Riguardante** *sm* a spectator spectateur *m*  
**Riguardare** *va* to look view consider re-  
gard concern regarder viser consi-  
dérer concerner (Riguardare una cosa,  
to save a thing épargner une chose)  
**Riguardarsi** *vn* to preserve one's health  
avoir soin de sa santé  
**Riguardato** *a*, *adj* cautious, prudent pré-  
cautionné prudent  
**Riguardatore** *sm* a looker on keeper guar-  
dian regardant, gardien garde *m*  
**Riguardevole**, *adj* considerable notable  
rare considérable notable rare  
**Riguardvolmente**, *adv* worthily digne-  
ment

**Riguardo**, *sm* sight view aspect regard  
respect reverence vue *f* aspect, re-  
gard égard respect *m* révérence *f*  
**Riguardosamente** *adv* circumspectly avec  
circumspection  
**Riguardoso** *a*, *adj* cautious prudent avisé-  
prudent  
**Riguarire** *vn* to be cured again guérir de  
**Riguarderdonamento**, *sm* a reward récom-  
pense, *f*  
**Rigulderdonare**, *va* to reward récompenser  
**Rigurgitamento** *sm* V Ringorgamento  
**Rigurgitare**, *va* to swell again regonfler  
**Rigustare**, *va* to taste again goûter de  
nouveau  
**Rilasciare** *va* to release to let go relâcher  
**Rilascio** *sm* a remission release remission  
relâche *f*  
**Rilassamento** *sm* relaxation depravity re-  
lâchement *m* dépravation, *f*  
**Rilassare** *va* to relax release tire weary  
relâcher lâcher lasser fatiguer  
**Rilassarsi** *vn* to give way se relâcher  
**Rilassatezza**, *sf* relaxation relâchement *m*  
**Rilassazione** *sf* a slackening relaxing  
relâche *f* (lent paresseux  
**Rilasso** *a*, *adj* weak slow idle faible  
**Rilavare** *va* to wash over again relaver  
**Rilavorare** *va* to plough again labourer  
derechef  
**Rilegamento** *sm* a binding reliure *f*  
**Rilegare** *va* to bind up again bind books  
banish exile, hinder prohibit relire  
relieuer exiler empêcher de fânder  
**Rilegatore** *sm* book binder relieur *m*  
**Rilegatura**, *sf* binding of a book reliure  
d'un livre *f*  
**Rileggere** *va* to read over again relire  
**Rilentamente** *adv* softly tout doucement  
**Rilentamento** *sm* a relaxing relâchement *m*  
**Rilente** *sf* (A Ridente) *adv* cautiously  
avec circumspection  
**Rilevamento** *sm* a raising up again relève-  
ment *m*  
**Rilevante** *adj* important important  
**Rilevare** *va* to raise erect assist help  
bring up educate recreate comfort  
add increase relever élever assister  
aider élever instruire récréer con-  
soler ajouter augmenter  
**Rilevarsi** *vn* to get up again se relever  
**Rilevatamente** *adv* splendidly splendide-  
ment  
**Rilevato** *sm* height rising hauteur élé-  
vation  
**Rilevato** *a*, *adj* high noble famous  
nourished brought up élevé noble  
fameux nourri, élevé  
**Rilievare**, *sm* a redeemer rédempteur, *m*  
**Rilievo** *sm* Rilievo *sm* fragments remain-  
ments restes reliefs de table *mpl*  
**Rilievo**, *sm* embossed work relief ornament  
en bosse (Basso rilievo basso rilievo  
bas relief *m* Cosa di rilievo a thing  
of consequence chose de conséquence, *f*)  
**Riliberare** *va* to deliver again délivrer de  
nouveau  
**Rilucere** *va* to replace replacer  
**Rilucente** *adj* bright shining luisant,  
reluisant  
**Rilucenza**, *sf* brightness splendour  
éclat, *m* splendeur *f*  
**Rilucere** *va* to shine glitter luire, reluire  
**Rilustrare** *va* to embellish again, polish  
again rembellir repolir  
**Riluttante**, *adj* reluctant répuant  
**Rima** *sf* rhyme verser rime, *f* vers *m*.  
**Rimacinare** *va* to grind again remoudre  
**Rimandare** *va* to send back again vomit  
cast up send away discharge renvoyer  
vomir rejeter renvoyer congédier  
**Rimando**, *sm* tossing back returning (tennis-  
ball &c) renvoi contre coup *m*  
**Rimaneggiare**, *va* to handle peruse again;  
retouch mend remanier retoucher,  
raccorder  
**Rimanente**, *sm*, *a* remnant, remainder: le  
reste résidu, *m*  
**Rimanenza**, *sf* abode permanence frag-  
ments, refuse demeure, *f*, séjour, *m*,  
reliefs restes, *mpl*.

Rimanère, *va.* to dwell abide remain, abattin cease: demeurer séjourner, s'abstenir, cesser (Rimanère alla stia cia to fall in a snare donner dans le panneau.)

Rimanzière, *va.* to eat again remanger

Rimante *sm* a poet versifier poète versificateur, *m*

Rimarcabile Rimarchevole, *adj* remarkable, important remarquable important

Rimarco, *sm.* importance consequence: importance, conséquence *f* [fier]

Rimare, *va* to rhyme versify rimer, versifier

Rimario, *sm* a rhyming dictionary dictionnaire de rimes *m*

Rimaritarsi, *eref* to marry again se remarier

Rimaso *sm* remaninder, residu reste, résidu *m*

Rimasticare *va* to chew again revolve in one's mind remâcher, repasser dans son esprit

Rimaschi, *lio, sm* bits crumbs reliquat reste *m* [m]

Rimatore *sm* a poet rhyming poet rimeur

Rimanzione *sf* strict enquiry recherche soigneuse *f*

Rimbaldanzire, *va* to reanimate reprendre courage

Rimbalsare *va* to rebound spring up return result rebondir rejaillir re tourner résulter

Rimbálzo *sm* a rebounding reboundissement *m*

Rimbambire *va* to grow childish tomber en enfance

Rimbarbogito *a, adj* childish senseless égaré insensé [quer]

Rimbarcarsi *eref* to reimburse se rembourser

Rimbastire *va* to baste faufilet, bâtir

Rimbeccare *va* to repulse drive back peck at birds repousser béqueter

Rimbellire *va* to embellish embellir

Rimbellirsi *eref* to grow handsomer de venir plus beau

Rimberecio *a* a ruffle manchette *f*

Rimbancare *va* to whiten over again re blanchir

Rimbondire *va* to grow fair blondir

Rimboccare *va* to turn upside down a vase redound be overfull renverser un vase redonder

Rimbocatura, *sf* turning upside down ren versement, *m*

Rimbombamento *sf* ringing resounding retentissement *m*

Rimbombare, *va* to resound echo résonner retentir [sonnant]

Rimbombévole *adj* ringing noisy ré

Rimbombio Rimbombo *sm* a sound, noise resounding retentissement bruiss ment *m*

Rimborsare, *va* to reimburse rembourser

Rimborsazione, *sf* Rimborso *sm* reimburse ment remboursement *m*

Rimbottare, *va* to put into a cask again ventonner

Rimbrottare, *va* to chide, reprove gronder réprimander

Rimbrottatore, *sm* reprover grondeur *m*

Rimbrottevole *adj* reproachful plein de reproches

Rimbrotto Rimbrottolo *sm* an imputation, reproach imputation reproche *f*

Rimbruttire *va* to become ugly enlaidir

Rimbucare *sm* to creep into a hole se fourrer dans un trou

Rimburchiare *va* to haul tow remorquer

Rimediabile, *adj* curable remediable guérissable

Rimediare, *va* to remedy, cure remédier

Rimediatore, *sm* a repaire réparateur, *m*

Rimedio *sm* a remedy medicine remède *m*, médecine *f*

Rimeditare, *va* to meditate again méditer encore [versifier]

Rimeggiare, *va* to rhyme versify rimer, rimembranza, *sf* remembrance souvenir, *m*

Rimembrare, *va* to remember se souvenir

Rimemorare, *va* V Rammemorare

Rimemgrato, *-a, adj* mentioned: mentionné

Rimenare, *va* to handle stir carry back again manier pateliner ramener

Rimendare, *va* to piece patch up ravauder

Rimendatore, *sm* a botcher ravaudeur, *m*

Rimendatura, *sf* Rimendo *sm* a patching up; mending ravaudage raccommodement

Rimeno, *sm* a shaking secouement, *m* [m]

Riméno, *sm* a returning: retour *m*

Rimeritamento *sm* a reward récompense, *f*

Rimeritare *va* to reward récompenser

Rimescolamento, *sm* a mixing mixture

Rimescolare *va* to mix together remélanger, *m*, épouvante, terreur *f* trouble *m* confusion *f*

Rimescolanza *sf* Amixture mélange *m*

Rimescolare *va* to mix together retoucher, alterer mêler ensemble retoucher, altérer

Rimescolarsi, *eref* to intermeddle be terrified: se mêler être saisi de frayeur

Rimessa, *sf* a recalling from banishment remittance coach house bud aprout rappel de l'exil, *m* remise *f* rejeton rejet *m* [neusement]

Rimessamente, *adv* respectfully respect-

Rimessibile *adj* remissible rémissible

Rimissione *sf* remission pardon appeal rémission *f* pardon *m*, l'action de s'en rapporter à quelqu'un *f*

Rimisso *a* *adj* weak humble mean faible humble bas

Rimesta, *sf* a mixture reproach mélange, reproche *m* [manier]

Rimestare *va* to mix handle mêler

Rimettere *va* to forgive remit place put again reassume continue grow again, lower weaken decrease remit (money) pardonner, remettre reprendre continuer baisser affaiblir diminuer remettre (de l'argent) (Rimettere in possesso) to put in possession remettre en possession)

Rimettersi *eref* to refer to s'en rapporter (Rimettere su to bring into fashion remettre en usage)

Rimettimento *sm* remission rémission, *f*

Rimettituccio *sm* a shoot graft rejeton

Rimurare *va* to behold see regarder voir

Rimiro *sm* a view sight, look vue *f* regard, aspect *m*

Rimischiare *va* to mix again put in confusion remêler brouiller

Rimissione *sm* remission pardon, satisfaction submission rémission *f* pardon *m* satisfaction soumission *f*

Rimisurare *va* to measure again mesurer de nouveau

Rimmollare *va* to wet, soak mouiller, tremper de nouveau

Rimodernare *va* to correct again reduce to a modern form corriger de nouveau, réduire à la moderne [m]

Rimondamento *sm* a cleaning nettolement

Rimondare *va* to clean prune purger ex piate nettoyer élaguer purger ex piate

Rimondatura *sf* a cleansing nettolement, *m*

Rimontare *va* to go up again, rise grow dear again wind a watch up &c: remonter rehausser de prix, remonter (une montre)

Rimorchiare *va* to haul, tow remorquer

Rimorchio *sm* towing complaints re morque *f* plaintes *pl*

Rimordere *va* to bite again torment, vex, feel remorse remordre tourmenter, inquiéter sentir du remords

Rimordimento *sm* remorse remords *m*

Rimorire *va* to die be extinguished mourir, s'éteindre encore une fois

Rimormore *va* to murmur again murmurer de nouveau

Rimorso, *sm* remorse regret remords regret, *m*

Rimorso *a* *adj* remote distant éloigné

Rimostranza, *sf* a remonstrance remontrance *f*

Rimostrare *va* to remonstrate remontrer

Rimotamente, *adv* afar off, afar: loin; de loin

Rimóto *a, adj* remote distant éloigné, écarté  
 Rimóvere, *va* to remove take away move again éloigner, enlever, remuer de nouveau  
 Rimovimento, *sm* Rimozione *cf* change of place removal déplacement remue ment *m*  
 Rimpadrónirai *er* to seize on again s'em parer de nouveau  
 Rimpalmàre *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Rimpàrre *va* to learn again apprendre de nouveau  
 Rimpastàre *a* to retouch retoucher  
 Rimpatriàrri *er* to return to one's own country retourner dans sa patrie  
 Rimpauràre *a* to be frightened again s'épouvanter de nouveau  
 Rimpeciàre *va* to calk a ship calfater  
 Rimpedulàre *va* to new foot ressemeler  
 Rimpennàre *va* to put on new feathers remplumer  
 Rimpennàrri *er* to prance (as a horse) se cabrer  
 Rimpetto *pron* over against vis à vis  
 Rimpugràre *va* to wound again blesser de nouveau  
 Rimpugnàre *va* to lament se lamenter  
 Rimpiastràre *va* to adjust make up, plaster rajuster retaire emplâtrer  
 Rimplattàre, *a* to conceal hide cacher tapir  
 Rimplattàrsi *er* to hide one's self get into a corner se cacher se tapir  
 Rimpiazzàre *va* to replace remplacer  
 Rimpicciolire *a* to grow less make less se rapetisser rapetisser rendre plus petit  
 Rimpinguarè *va* to fatten more reengraisser  
 Rimpingramento, *sm* a filling cramming réplétion plénitude *f*  
 Rimpingràre *a* to fill cram remplir gorger  
 Rimpingràre *va* to grow fat reengraisser  
 Rimpopolàre *a* to people again repeupler  
 Rimpottemire *va* to suppurate suppurer  
 Rimpozzàre *a* to stagnate (as water) stagner  
 Rimpregnàre *va* to get with child again en grossir de nouveau  
 Rimprociamento *sm* a reproach blame reproche blâme *m*  
 Rimprociàre *va* to reproach blame censurer reprocher blâmer censurer  
 Rimproccio *sm* a reproach reproche *m*  
 Rimpromettire *a* to promise again promettre de nouveau  
 Rimprottàre *va* to blame blâmer  
 Rimproveràbile *adj* blameable blâmable  
 Rimproveramento *sm* reproach blame reproche blâme *m*  
 Rimprieve àre *va* to reproach blame réprocher blâmer  
 Rimproverazione *cf* Rimproverio Rimprovero *sm* reproach reprimand insult reproche *m* réprimande insulte *f*  
 Rimuginàre *a* to make a diligent search chercher soigneusement  
 Rimultiplicàre *a* to multiply again multiplier de nouveau  
 Rimuneramento *sm* Rimuneranza *cf* remuneration reward rémunération re compense *f*  
 Rimuneràre *va* to remunerate rémunérer  
 Rimunerativo *a* adj rewarding rémunérateur  
 Rimuneratore, *sm* a remunerator rémunérateur *m*  
 Rimunerazione *cf* remuneration rémunération *f*  
 Rimuovere *va* to remove move again take away divert, dissuade separate re muer mouvoir de nouveau enlever divertir dissuader séparer  
 Rimuràre *va* to wall wall up murer de nouveau murer une porte  
 Rimurchiàre *a* to tow (as ship) remorquer  
 Rimurchio *sm* towing remorque *f*  
 Rimutamento *sm* alteration changement *m*  
 Rimutàre, *va* to change, transform changer, transformer

Rimutazione *cf* changing changement, *m*  
 Rimutévole *adj* inconstant, mutable: *in* constant mutable  
 Rimacerbire *va* to irritate again: aigrir de nouveau  
 Rinnaràre *va* to relate again narrer de nouveau  
 Rinascece *va* to be born again spring, grow up again renaitre reparaître  
 Rinascimento *sm* Rinasceita *cf* regeneration new birth renaissance, seconde naissance, *f*  
 Rinavigare *va* to set sail again se remettre  
 Rincacciàre, *va* to repulse, push back repousser  
 Rincagnàrri *er* to bend one's brows se refroigner  
 Rincagnàto *a, adj* flat nosed camus ca  
 Rincalciaàre *va* V Rincacciare  
 Rincalorire *va* to re kindle inflame rallumer enflammer  
 Rincalzàre *va* to lay new earth about the root of a tree solicit press insist rechausser un arbre solliciter presser  
 Rincalzàre *va* to recover recouvrer  
 Rincalzata *cf* Rincalzo *sm* support prop protection support, appui, *m*  
 Rincantàre *va* to put up again (at an auction) remettre aux enchères  
 Rincantucciàrri *er* to hide one's self in a corner se cacher dans un coin  
 Rincaponire *a* to be stubborn s'obstiner  
 Rincappàre *va* to fall in again retomber  
 Rincappellàre *va* to hoard up fall sick again entasser retomber malade  
 Rincappellazione *cf* a reproof mercuriale, *f*  
 Rincarare *va* to make dear renchérir  
 Rincaràre *va* to make fat again reengraisser  
 Rincantàre *va* to cover with paper recouvrir de papier  
 Rincavallare *va* to provide with new horses fournir de nouveaux chevaux  
 Rincelouire *va* to grow sour be spoiled se tourner se gâter  
 Rinchinare *va* to incline bend, bow in cliner courber basier  
 Rinchidèrre *va* to contain, inclose, shut in contenir renfermer  
 Rinchiuso *sm* an inclosure closeness enclos *m* clôture renferme *f*  
 Rincinipàre *a* to stumble again broncher derocher  
 Rincinipare *va* to be with child again rester enceinte  
 Rincipiguità *vref* to be exasperated again s'aigrir de nouveau  
 Rincivilirsi *vref* to grow civil devenir civil  
 Rincollàre *va* to glue again coller une seconde fois [commencement, *m*]  
 Rincominciamento *sm* a beginning again re  
 Rincominciare *va* to begin again recommencer  
 Rincontrare *a* to meet rencontrer  
 Rincontro *sm* a encounter, meeting rencontre *f* (Alla incontro *part* facing opposite en face vis à vis. Di incontro, *part* opposite contre vis à vis.)  
 Rinconvertirsi *vref* to be reconverted se reconvertir  
 Rincoramento *sm* encouragement encouragement *m*  
 Rincorare, *va* to encourage encourager  
 Rincoràrri *vref* to take courage reprendre courage  
 Rincordare *a* to new string a violin &c remonter un violon &c  
 Rincorporàre, *va* to incorporate again incorporer de nouveau  
 Rincorrere *va* to pursue run after revolve in one's mind poursuivre repasser dans son esprit  
 Rincrescere *va* to grow weary regret tire; displease s'ennuyer regretter ennuyer déplaître  
 Rincrescevole, *adj* tiresome disagreeable ennuyeux, désagréable  
 Rincrescimento *sm* weariness dislike, displeasure ennui, dégoût, *m*.

Rinrescioso, *a, adj* restless, sad inquiet, chagrin  
 Rinrespare *va* to curl frizzle again créper, friser de nouveau  
 Rinrudir *va* to provoke again irriter de nouveau  
 Rineuläre *va* to go back reculer  
 Rinegato, *sm* a renegade, apostate renégat  
 Rinettäre, *va* to clean again: nettoyer de nouveau  
 Rinfocclamentä *sm* a reproach, blame re proche, blâme m  
 Rinfaciäre, *va* to reproach reprocher  
 Rinfamäre *va* to restore one's reputation rendre la réputation  
 Rinfantoeciäre *van* to grow childish set to rights again retomber dans l'enfance, radoter rajuster  
 Rinferrajoläre *va* to cover with a cloak couvrir d'un manteau  
 Rinfammagione, *sf* inflammation inflam mation f  
 Rinfammäre *va* to inflame again light warm again allumer de nouveau  
 Rinfancementö *sm* a prop, support sup port soutien m  
 Rinlianäre *va* to flank fortify étayer fortifier  
 Rinfläre, *va* to string again renfler  
 Rinforäre *va* V Rinforire  
 Rinforäre *va* to inflame set on fire en flammer embraser  
 Rinforolamentö, *sm* conflagration embrase ment m  
 Rinforoläre, *va* to warm (chauffer)  
 Rinforcollärsi, *eref* to fall in a passion se mettre en colère  
 Rinforärsi *eref* to withdraw se retirer  
 Rinfund re *va* to found a horse rendre fourbu  
 Rinfündere *va* to add stick again ajouter  
 Rinfundimentö *sm* an addition infusion  
 Rinfundäre *va* to weary the founder ing of a horse addition nouvelle infu sion f chagrin, regret ennui, m four bure f  
 Rinformäre *va* to form form again former former de nouveau  
 Rinformatione *sf* a new information nou velle information f  
 Rinforäre *va* to put in the oven again refourner  
 Rinforzamentö *sm* a reinforcement renfort, Rinforzäre *va* to reinforce renforcer  
 Rinforzärsi, *eref* to grow stronger se ren forcer  
 Rinforzätä *sf* Rinforzo *sm* a reinforcement renfort secours m  
 Rinfoscärsi *eref* to grow dark s obscurcir  
 Rinfrancäre *va* to confirm strengthen appuyer raffermir  
 Rinfängere, *va* to break split rompre briser  
 Rinfrenäre *va* to bridle again restrain, re frain brider de nouveau retenir con tenir  
 Rinfrescamentö *sm* a refreshment rafraî chissement m  
 Rinfrescäre *va* to refresh cool renew ré créer rafraîchir renouveler  
 Rinfrescätä, *sf* a refreshing rafraîchisse ment m  
 Rinfrescative, *a, adj* cooling rafraîchissant  
 Rinfrescatojo, *sm* a glass frame cooler ver rier, m  
 Rinfresco *sm* a refreshment rafraîchisse ment m  
 Rinfrigidärsi *eref* to grow cold se refroidir  
 Rinfronzäre, *van* to repair shoot forth new leaves réparer rajuster, pousser de nouvelles feuilles  
 Rinfronzärsi, *eref* to deck, adorn one's self se parer s'orne  
 Rinfusione, *sf* a new infusion nouvelle in fusion, f  
 Rinfuso -a, *adj* full filled, mixed together mingled plein, rempli, mêlé brouillé (Alta rinfusa, *adv* promiscuously: pêle mêle)

Ringaghardire *va* to strengthen fortifier  
 Ringeneräre *va* to regenerate, beget again régénérer  
 Ringentillire *va* to embellish embellir  
 Ringhiäre, *va* to grin like a dog grincer les dents  
 Ringhiäre *sf* a rostrum bar chaire aux harangues f, barreau m  
 Ringhiösa, *a, adj* surlily grinning hargneux  
 Ringioite *van* to rejoice, be merry se ré jouir s'égayer  
 Ringiovanire *van* to grow young again ra jeunir  
 Ringiovalire *van* to rejoice se réjouir  
 Ringiräre *van* to turn round tourner  
 Ringorgamentö *sm* a swell (of waters) re gonflement m  
 Ringorgäre *van* to swell, arise regonfler, s'élever  
 Ringörge *sm* V Ringorgamentö  
 Ringranäre to sow with corn again ense mencer une terre  
 Ringrändire *va* to increase accroître  
 Ringrastäre *van* to fatten again reengraisser  
 Ringraziamentö *sm* thank, remerciement  
 Ringraziäre *va* to thank remercier  
 Ringrossäre *va* to augment augmenter  
 Rinnafläre *va* to water again arroser de nouveau  
 Rinnaalzamentö *sm* a raising rehaussement, Rinualzäre *va* to raise, raise higher re hausser  
 Rinuamorärsi *eref* to fall in love again re devenir amoureux  
 Rinnegamentö *sm* abjuration abjuration, f  
 Rinnegäre *va* to abjure deny renier  
 Rinnegäre *van* to disavow  
 Rinnegato *sm* a renegade apostate rené  
 Rinnettäre *va* to engrave again regraver  
 Rinnovalgione *sf* Rinna vanentö, *sm* renew ing renouvellement m  
 Rinnoväre *va* to renew renouveler  
 Rinnovätä *sf* a renewing renouvellement, m  
 Rinnovatore *sm* a renewer qui renouvelle  
 Rinnovalione *sf* V Rinnovalmentö  
 Rinnovelläre *va* to renew raviver renou veller raviver  
 Rinnovalazione *sf* a renewing rénovation  
 Rinoceronte *sm* a rhinoceros rhinocéros m  
 Rinomanza, *sf* renown fame renommée, f renom m  
 Rinomäre *va* to celebrate célébrer  
 Rinonista, *sf* fame renommée f  
 Rinomätö *a, adj* renowned renommé  
 Rinomennza, *sf* renown reputation renom, reputation f  
 Rinominäre *va* to praise renommier  
 Rinominätö, *a, adj* celebrated célèbre  
 Rinoväre V Rinnoväre, and its derivatives  
 Rinquartätö *a, adj* quartered full, filled (Cartele plein rempli)  
 Rinsaccäre, *va* to put in a bag again en sacher de nouveau  
 Rinsaldamentö, *sm* consolidation consoli dation f  
 Rinsanguinäre *va* to make bloody again renew a wound (sanglantier) derechef, renouveler une plaie  
 Rinsanicare, *va* to restore health redonner la santé  
 Rinsavire *van* to grow wise again redevenir  
 Rinsignäre *va* to teach again to indicate let know enseigner de nouveau, in diquer, faire savoir  
 Rinsclvärä, *eref* to strike into a wood again grow into woods, bushes again se reim bucher se recouvrir de bois  
 Rinserräre *va* to shut up rentermier  
 Rinsignoriärsi *eref* to seize upon again s'em parer derechef  
 Rintänärsi, *eref* to hide one's self se cacher  
 Rintegräre, *va* to reintegrate réunir rejoindre  
 Rintegräre, *sm* a renewing renouvellement  
 Rintenerire, *va* to make more tender, soften, move to pity rendre plus tendre, atten drier  
 Rinteramentö, *sm* a renewing: renouvellement, m

Rintarsà, *va* to triple, make three fold tripler  
 Rintepiùdàre Rantiepiùdàre, *vas* to grow cool lukewarm mitigate calm refoiridir s'attid'ir tièdur mitiger calmer  
 Rintoccàre *va* to toll a bell tinter, copter  
 Rintonacàre *ta* to plaster again receprir une muraille  
 Rintoppamento *sm* a hindrance, obstacle empêchement obstacle *m*  
 Rintoppàre *va* to meet with patch up mend rencontrer rapiecer rapiéceter  
 Rintoppo *sm* a meeting impediment opposition rencontre, *f* obstacle, *m*, opposition *f*  
 Rintórno *sm* a circuit turn circuit tour  
 Rintraciaménto, *sm* an inequest enquête *f*  
 Rintracciàre *ta* to trace search suivre à la piste chercher  
 Rintracciatore *sm* a searcher chercheur, *m*  
 Rintracciamento *sm* a resounding retentissement *m*  
 Rintronàre *ta* to resound retentir  
 Rintuzzamento *sm* a hindrance obstacle empêchement obstacle *m*  
 Rintuzzàre *ta* to blunt dull reast op pose decrease abate repulser drive back énousser résister opposer diminuer rabattre repousser  
 Rintuzzàto *a*, *adj* stupid silly stupide hébété  
 Rinvenire *va* to find out again recover one's self retrouver revenir reprendre ses forces  
 Rinverdir *vas* to make green again grow green again revive renew faire rever dir reverdir ramener renouveler  
 Rinvergàr *ta* to discover find out découvrir trouver  
 Rinvertire *ta* to go back retourner en arrière  
 Rinverzàre *va* to stop shut tamponner  
 Rinverziàre Rinverzàre *ta* to grow green *a*, *sm* reverdir redevenir vert  
 Rinvesciare *va* to dub with bird lime again tell tales engluer de nouveau rapporter  
 Rinvestire *va* to invest again change truck investir de nouveau changer troquer  
 Rinviàre *va* to send back renvoyer  
 Rinvigoriàre Rinviàre, *ta* to restore strengthen gather strength again restore fortifier reprendre des forces  
 Rinvilàre Rinvilare *ta* to lower bring down baisser le prix  
 Rinviluppàre *va* to wrap up renvelopper  
 Rinviàre *ta* to invite again inviter de nouveau  
 Rinviro *sm* a new invitation nouvelle se conde invitation *f*  
 Rinvivirs *vref* to revive revive  
 Rinznàzia Rinunziagione *sf* renunciation renonce renonciation *f*  
 Rinunziamento *sm* a renunciation story report renonciation *f* récit rapport *m*  
 Rinunziàre *ta* to renounce relate recount renoncer rapporter raconter  
 Rinunziatore *sm* a tale teller rapporteur *m*  
 Rinunziàzione, *sf* a renouncing renonce ment *m*  
 Rinvolàrè, *ta* to excite one's desire réveiller l'envie  
 Rinvolgeri Rinvoltàre *ta* to wrap up pack up envelopper empaqueter  
 Rinvolto *sm* a packet, bundle paquet *façot m*  
 Rivoltùrà, *sf* a wrapping enveloppe *f*  
 Rio *sm* a rivulet brook ruisseau courant d'eau *m* [méchant  
 Rio, *a* *adj* guilty wicked, bad coupable  
 Riobbìgare *va* to oblige again obliger de rechef  
 Riordinàre *va* to set in order again rajuster  
 Riobservàre *va* to observe again observer de nouveau  
 Ripa, *sf* a coast bank, water side, precipice steep place bord *m* rive *f*  
 Rivage precipice, lieu escarpé, *m*  
 Riparabile *adj* repairable réparable

Riparaménto *sm* repairment rampart, bulwark repairation *f* rempart, boule vart *m*  
 Riparàre *va* to repair, remedy vivify, restore defend maintain pare stopper oppose reparer remédier vivifier re mettre défendre garantir arrêter, opposer  
 Riparatore *sm* a repairer réparateur *m*  
 Riparatura Riparazione *sf* repairation, repair repairation *f* rajustement *m*  
 Ripariàre *va* to speak again reparrer  
 Riparo *sm* a remedy expedient defence remède expedient, *m* déieu *f*  
 Ripartigione *sf* Ripartimento *m* a partition division share répartition division *f* partage *m*  
 Ripartire *va* to divide part diviser partager  
 Ripartirire *va* to lay in again enfanter de nouveau  
 Ripascere *va* to eat feed again repaître paître [passer  
 Ripassare *va* to pass repaas passer *re*  
 Ripassàta *sf* a repassing retour [Dare una ripassàta, to examine again re examiner l'aire una ripassàta ad alcuno, to reprove one faire une mercuriale  
 Ripasceggire *va* to walk out again se promener encore une fois  
 Ripatire *va* to suffer again souffrir de nouveau  
 Ripatriarsi *vref* to return to one's own country retourner dans sa patrie  
 Ripatriàre *ta* to recall from banishment rappeler de l'exil  
 Ripetare *va* to sin again récidiver re tomber dans le péché  
 Ripensàre *ta* to revolve in one's mind re passer dans son esprit  
 Ripentàllo *sm* risk danger risque *f* danger *m*  
 Ripentere *ta* to repent se repentir  
 Ripentimento *sm* repenting regret repen tir regret *m*  
 Ripentirsi *vref* to repent se repentir  
 Ripentitore *sm* a repentant repentant, *m*  
 Ripercotiménto *sm* repercussion, driving back répercussion *f*  
 Ripercuotere *ta* to repercuss, strike back refrapper  
 Ripercusione *sf* repercussion reflexion reverbération répercussion réflexion re vibration, *f*  
 Ripèdere *ta* to lose again repèdre  
 Ripèdere *va* to weigh again consider maturely repècer, considérer mûrement  
 Ripescàre *va* to fish out again repêcher  
 Ripistàre *va* to pound again piler de nou  
 Ripetere *va* to repeat répéter [veau  
 Ripetimento *sm* repetition répétition *f*  
 Ripetitore *sm* a repeater répéteur *m*  
 Ripetùrà, Ripetizione *sf* a repetition rehearsal répétition reprise *f* [m  
 Ripèzzamento *sm* a patching rapiécetage, Ripèzzare *va* to patch up rapiéceter  
 Ripèzzatore *sm* a botcher ravaudeur *m*  
 Ripèzzatùrà *sf* a patching raccommodage *m*  
 Ripicere *va* to please again plaire de nouveau  
 Ripiacimento, *sm* a new pleasure nouveau plaisir *m*  
 Ripiagnere *va* to weep again groan, lament pleurer gémir se lamentir  
 Ripiantàre *va* to replant replanter  
 Ripiechiàre *va* to knock again reiterate begin again refrapper réitérer re faire  
 Ripidèzza *sf* the steepness of a hill raideur  
 Ripido, *a* *adj* steep, uphill raide escarpé  
 Ripiegamento, *sm* V Ripiegatura  
 Ripiegare, *va* to fold again blunt dull to bend bow replier émousser, plier, courber  
 Ripiegarsi *er* to tangle one's self to sink, bend s'embarrasser se replier  
 Ripiegatura *sf* a double plait repli *m*  
 Ripiego *sm* an expedient remedy means asylum retreat expedient, remède, moyen aile, *m* retraite, *f*

Ripienessa, *af* repletion, surfeit réplétion, plénitude, *f*  
 Ripieno *sm*, a stuffing, what serves to fill remplissage, *m*  
 Ripieno *a, adj* replete full rempli plein  
 Ripigliamento, *sm* remorse, a retaking remords, *m*, reprise, *f*  
 Ripigliare *va* to retake, recover, reprove rebuke: reprendre, recouvrer, gronder  
 Ripignere *va* to repulse drive back re pousser  
 Ripilogare, *va* to recapitulate récapituler  
 Ripinto *a, adj* repulsed hidden repoussé caché, *m*, pleuvor  
 Ripiovere *em* to rain again replevoir  
 Ripiacare *va* to appease again appaiser de nouveau  
 Ripiacarsi *vr* to be appeased s'appaiser  
 Ripopolare *va* to repopulate repeupler  
 Riporgere, *va* to present again présenter de nouveau  
 Riporre Ripondere *va* to replace act again hide conceal shut up inclose set in order replant replacer cacher celer serrer renfermer mettre en ordre re planter (Riporre il corpo, to bury en terrer un cadavre Andare a riporsi to go and hide one's self aller se cacher)  
 Riportamento *sm* a report, account rapport récit *m*  
 Riportare *va* to report relate carry back acquies gain differ defer put off rapporter raconter, remporter gagner dinder, remettre  
 Riportatore *sm* a tale teller informer rap porteur *m*  
 Riporto *sm* embroidery broderie, *f*  
 Riposamento, *sm* repose quiet repos *m* quitude *f*  
 Riposare *vn* to rest one's self to get rest cease stop place again reposer se reposer ceaser arrêter poser de nouveau (Riposarsi sopra uno to depend upon one se reposer sur quelqu'un)  
 Ripostamento, *adv* peacefully paisiblement  
 Ripostevole, *adj* quiet, peaceful tranquille calme  
 Ripositorio *sm* a repository réservoir *m*  
 Riposo *sm* repose peace repos, *m* quitude, *f*  
 Riposta, *af* a putting apart l'action de remettre, *f* (bar la riposta, to make a provision faire provision)  
 Ripostamente *adv* secretly by stealth en cachette, à la derobée  
 Ripostiglio Ripostignolo *sm* a lurking hole repository cachette *f* recon reser voir *m*  
 Riposto, *a, adj* placed put placé remis (Luogo riposto *sm* a secret place lieu cache secret *m*)  
 Ripregare *va* to desire pray again reprier  
 Riprimere *va* to repress keep under to squeeze press again reprimer con teur refouler fouler  
 Riprendere *va* to retake to reprove chide reprendre, reprimander  
 Riprendevole *adj* blameable reprehensible blâmable reprehensible  
 Riprendimento, *sm* reprehension répréhension *f*  
 Riprenditore, *sm* a reprover qui réprimande  
 Riprenabile, *adj* reprehensible répréhensible  
 Riprenzione, *af* reprehension répréhension  
 Riprensore *sm* a fault-finder correcteur *m*  
 Ripresca *af* reprisal répression a reprimand rebuke reprise répression reprimand, mercuriale *f*  
 Ripresaglia *af* reprisals représailles, *pl*  
 Ripresentare *va* to represent, show, to present again représenter, montrer, offrir de nouveau  
 Ripresentatore *sm* an imitator imitateur, *m*  
 Riprestare *va* to lend again prêter de nouveau  
 Riprezzo, *sm* a shivering fright shuddering frisson de fièvre, *f*, effroi frissonnement, *m*  
 Riprincipiamento, *sm* V Rincominciamento

Riprincipiare, *va* to begin again recommencer  
 Riprodurre *va* to produce again reproduire.  
 Riproduzione *af* reproduction reproduction *f*  
 Ripromettere, *va* to promise again repro- [mettre]  
 Ripromettersi *vr* to rely upon, flatter one's self faire fond se flatter  
 Riproporre *va* to propose again proposer de nouveau  
 Riprotestare *va* to protest again reprotester  
 Riprova, *af* conviction, plain proof conviction preuve *f*  
 Riprovazione *af* reprobation réprobation *f*  
 Riprovare, *va* to reprobate reject to try again to confute overthrow reprouver prouver de nouveau réfuter  
 Riprovazione *af* reprobation the act of trying again réprobation *f* second essay *m*  
 Riprovedere, *va* to provide again, examine again pouvoir derechef examiner  
 Ripruova *af* a proof, mark preuve marque, *f*  
 Ripudiare *va* to repudiate divorce repudier  
 Ripudio *sm* repudiation répudiation *f*  
 Ripugnante *adj* repugnant contrary repugnant  
 Ripugnanza, Ripugnazione *af* repugnancy, reluctance repugnance, contrariété *f*  
 Ripugnare *tan* to repugn clash with atting again repugner, piquer de nouveau  
 Ripulimento *sm* a polishing polissage, *f*  
 Ripulire *va* to polish furish clean, cleanse polir, lustrer nettoyer liser  
 Ripulitura, *af* a polishing poliment *m*  
 Ripulitore *sm* a polisher polisseur *m*  
 Ripulsa *af* a denial repulse refus déni, *m*  
 Ripulsare *va* to repulse, deny repousser  
 Ripurgamento *sm* V Ripulimento  
 Ripurgare *va* to purge well again purger mieux de nouveau  
 Riputamento *sm* thought mind pensée, *f*  
 Riputare *va* to impute attribute reputer, look imputer attribuer réputier, re garder  
 Riputazione *af* reputation réputation, *f*  
 Riquadrare *va* to quadrate square équarrir  
 Riquadratura *af* a squaring square équarrissage *m*  
 Riquisizione, *af* V Requisizione  
 Rirallegrarsi, *vr* to rejoice again se réjouir de nouveau  
 Ririmpersi *vr* to break again se casser de nouveau  
 Risa, *af* laughter le rire, *m*  
 Riscaldare, *va* to heal a wound solder again consolider souder une seconde fois  
 Riscaldamento *sm* a going up again l'action de remonter  
 Riscaltare *va* to leap, rebound project, jut out sauter de nouveau, rebondir saillir en dehors  
 Riscalto, *sm* a projection jutting out saillie avance, *f*  
 Riscaltare *va* to salute salute again  
 Riscaminare *va* to examine again examiner de nouveau  
 Risanabile *adj* curable guérissable  
 Risanamento, *sm* a cure guérison *m*  
 Risanare, *va* to cure one guérir rendre la santé  
 Risanarsi, *vr* to recover se rétablir  
 Riscapere *em* to know by hear say savoir pour avoir entendu dire  
 Riscarcimento *sm* a repair mending réparation, *f* raccommodage, *m*  
 Riscarcire *va* to mend compensate repair raccommoder récompenser réparer  
 Risata, *af* laughter, derision risée moquerie *f*  
 Riscaldamento, *sm* a heat warming pimple, passion anger échauffement, *m*, échauboulores *pl*, emportement, transport de colère *m*  
 Riscaldare *va* to warm again réchauffer  
 Riscaldarsi *vr* to fall in a passion get one's self warm again s'emporter se réchauffer  
 Riscaldamento, *af* a warming réchauffement, *m*

Riservare *va* to reserve, keep deliver from death differ, put off regard consider: *riservare*, *garder* deliver of la mort differ retarder *regarder* avoir égard

Riservato *a, ady* cautious discreet: *réserve* discreet

Riservazione, *f* *Risérbo* *sm* reservation *réserve* *réserve* *f*

Riserramento, *sm* an obstruction: *obstruction* *f*

Riserrare, *va* to shut up *resserrer* *enfermer*

Riserva *f* *Riservazione* *f* *preservation* *reservation* *préservation* *f*

Riservare *va* to reserve *réserver*

Reservire *va* to serve again *servir* de nouveau, pour témoigner sa reconnaissance

Risguardando *sm* a look viewing regard coup d'œil *m*

Risguardare *va* to look regard

Risguardatore *sm* a spectator *spectateur* *m*

Risguardevole *ad* considerable considérable

Risguardo *sm* look view aspect regard, respect regard *m*, *vue, f* aspect *m*, égard respect *m*

Risibile *adj* risible laughable risible [*f* *Risibilità*, *f* risibility risibleness risibilité]

Risicare *ta* to risk hazard risquer hazardier

Risico *sm* risk danger risque danger *m*

Risicoso *a ady* hazardous dangerous hazardous dangereux

Risimigliare *ta* to resemble ressembler

Risipoli, *f* *crispeles* *érysiplé* *f*

Risistenza *f* resistance résistance *f*

Risistere *ta* to resist resist

Risma *f* a realm sect party, faction *rame* *secte, f* *parti* *m* *faction* *f*

Risire *sm* laughing laughter *ris* *rire* *m* (Crepere dalle risa to burst out with laughing crever de rire Mourir dalle risa to die with laughing mourir de rire)

Riso *sm* rice *riz* *ris* *m*

Riso *a ady* laughed at *raillé* *boufoué*

Risoffiare *va* to blow again souffler de nouveau

Risognare *ta* to dream again rêver une seconde fois

Risolari *ta* to new sole again ressembler

Risolicitare *va* to solicit again solliciter de nouveau

Risollacicare *ta* to tickle again chatouiller d'archet

Risolvere *ta* to resolve purpose dissipate destroy résoudre statuer dissiper détruire

Risolimento *sm* resolution dissolving dissolution *résolution* *dissolution* *f*

Risolvente *adj* resolutely résolument

Risoluzione *f* resolution *résolution* *f*

Risolutivo *a* *ad* *risolutivo* *résolutif* *va*

Risolto *a ady* *ri* *olute* determined tired fatigued résolu déterminé lassé fatigué

Risoluzione *f* resolution solution *résolution* *dénouement* *m* *solution* *f*

Rison *figure* *ta* to resemble ressembler

Risonanza *f* a sound *resounding* *résonnement* *son* *m*

Risonare *ta* to resound ring again résonner *re* *entir* [*nouveau*]

Risorbir *ta* to swallow again avaler de

Risorgere *ta* *V* *Risurgere* [*f* *Risorgimento* *sm* resurrection resurrection]

Risorto *sm* jurisdiction tribute jurisdiction *ri* *levante* *f*

Riso pugnere *ta* to repulse, drive back *re* *pousser*

Risottare *va* to put in the ground again *re* *planter* *nos* *te* *put*

Risottomettersi *va* to subdue again subjuger de nouveau

Risovvenire *ta* *Risovvenirsi* *erref* to remember *se* *souvenir* *se* *appeler*

Risparmianza *sm* saving, *rispar* *épargne* *f*

Risparmiare *ta* to save spare épargner ménager

Risparmistore *sm* economist, parsimonious man *ménager* *m*



Risparmio *sm* a savingness husbandry, economy épargne, *f*, ménage, *m* (Risparmio eccessivo, sordid sparingness lésine *f*)

Risparzare *va* to sweep again rebalayer

Rispedire *va* to dispatch again faire une nouvelle expédition

Rispingere *va* to distinguish again éteindre de nouveau

Rispendere, *va* to spend again dépenser de

Rispettabile *adj* respectable respectable

Rispettante *adj* respectful respectueux

Rispettare *vn* to respect, regard respecter avoir des égards

Rispettevole *adj* respectful, obsequious respectueux

Rispettivamente, *adv* respectively respectivement

Rispettivo *a* *adj* respective respectif

Rispetto *sm* respect regard reverence ceremony *f* (In per a rispetto, *prep* in comparison en comparaison Per rispetto for the sake, on account par égard)

Rispettosamente *adv* respectfully; respect eusement

Rispettoso *a*, *adj* respectful respectueux

Risplanare *va* to explain unfold make smooth even explicquer aplanir égaliser

Risplanato *sm* a plain smooth ground plane *f*

Rispi,nere *ta* to repulse reject repousser rejeter

Rispi,nolare *va* to glean glaner

Rispingere *va* to repulse, drive back re pousser

Rispirare *ta* to breathe respirer

Rispirazione *f* respiration, breathing respiration *f*

Rispetto *sm* respite quiet pause repos loisir *m* pause *f*

Risplendente, *adj* resplendent shining resplendant luisant

Risplendenza, *f* *f* Resplendim,nto

Risplendere, *ta* to glister, shine resplendir luire

Risplendevole *adj* shining bright luisant

Risplendimento *sm* splendour, light splendeur *f* éclat *m*

Rispi,nare *va* to strip naked again re mettre à nu

Rispondenti, *adj* like conformable correspondant convenable

Rispondenza *f* of conformity affinity correspondance *f* rapport *m*

Rispondere *va* to answer correspond répondre correspondre

Rispondersi *vref* to agree s'accorder être d'accord

Rispondivole *adj* answerable correspond répondre

Risponsabile, *adj* responsible answerable responsable

Risponzione *f* an answer reply réponse réplique *f*

Risposare *va* to marry again épouser une seconde fois

Risposta *f* an answer réponse repartie

Risputare *ta* to spit again cracher de nouveau

Risputto *sm* respite rest repos *m* pause, resquitable *adj* demandable exigible

Rissa, *f* affray dispute, debate démêlé *m* dispute *f* débat *m* [grioux]

Rissante *adj* litigious quarrelsome litigieux

Rissare *ta* to quarrel se quereller

Rissoso *a* *adj* quarrelsome querelleux

Ristabilimento *sm* re establishment rétablissement

Ristabilire *ta* to re establish rétablir

Ristagnare, *va* to solder with tin stancher stop souder avec de l'étain étancher arrêter

Ristagno *sm* stanching, stopping étanchement *m*

Ristampa *f* a re impression réimpression

Ristampare, *va* to reprint réimprimer

Ristare, *va* Ristarsi, *vref* to stop stay re main s'arrêter rester demeurer

Ristata *f* a pause, rest, halt pause, halte, *f*

Ristaurare, *va* V Restaurare

Ristoratore *sm* a restorer, eating house keeper; restaurateur, *m*

Ristechire, *vn* to grow dry dry up: se sécher; sécher [nouveau]

Ristillare, *va* to distil again distiller de

Ristio *a*, *adj* untamable indomptable

Ristituire *va* to restore restituer

Ristoppare *va* to stop with tow calfeater

Ristoramento, *sm* a restoration a reward requital restauration, récompense, re vanche *f*

Ristorare *va* to restore, repair, reward, requite restaurer, réparer, récompenser dédommager

Ristorarsi *vref* to refresh one's self recover one's strength se récréer, reprendre ses forces

Ristorativo -a, *adj* restoring restaurant

Ristoratore *sm* a restorer eating house keeper restaurateur, *m*

Ristorazione *f* restoration comfort res tauration *f* solacement, *m*

Ristoro *sm* amends reward release comfort restoration reparation dédommagement, *m* récompense *f* soulagement *m* consolation restauration, réparation *f*

Ristrettamente *adv* briefly succinctement

Ristrettivo *a*, *adj* restrictive binding restrictif *vc* *f* [épième *m*]

Ristretto *sm* an extract epitome extrait

Ristretto *a*, *adj* enclosed shut up confined close narrow renfermé, enfermé, gêné resserre serré

Ristignere *va* to restrain bind unite join force oblige restrandre reserrer unir joindre forcer obliger

Ristignersi *vref* to shrink se reserrer (Ristignersi con uno to contract an intimate friendship with one se lier avec quelqu'un)

Ristignimento *sm* restriction restriction, *f*

Ristringere *va* to constrain contraindre

Ristringimento *sm* a curbing restriction l'action de refréner construction *f*

Ristrizione *f* restriction restriction, *f*

Ristropicciare *ta* to rub again frotter de nouveau

Ristuccare *vn* to nauseate loath plaster again dégoûter soulever, reboucher avec du plâtre

Ristucco *a*, *adj* glutted full surfeited weary rassasié dégoûté ennuyé

Ristudiare *va* to study over again étudier de nouveau

Ristuzzicare *va* to spur again aguilonner de nouveau

Risuscitare *ta* V Risuscitare and its deri

Risudamento *sm* a vapour fume vapeur, fumée *f*

Risudare *ta* to sweat again evaporate suer de nouveau s'écouler

Risvegliare *va* to awake éveiller, réveiller

Risvegliamento *sm* an awaking vivacity

Risvegliare *ta* to wake awake exciter se réveiller

Risvegliare *va* to wake awake exciter se réveiller

Risvegliare, *ta* to seal up again recacher [suader]

Risviare *ta* to divert dissuade divertir, dissuader

Risultamento, *sm* produce, result produit, resultat, *m*

Risultare *vn* to result, redound résulter provenir

Risurgere *vn* to rise again spring proceed raise from the dead se relever, naître dériver ressusciter

Risurgimento, *sm* Risurrezione, *f* resurrection rising again from the dead résurrection *f*

Risuscitamento, *sm* resurrection resurrection *f*

Risuscitare *va* to rise from the dead, animate awake ressusciter animer éveiller

Risuscitazione *f* resurrection; resurrección

Ritaccare *va* to tie up again rattacher

Ritagliare *ta* to cut again take away, re trench retailier, ôter, retrencher

Ritagliatore, *sm* a retail dealer détailleur *m*  
 Ritaglio, *sm* shreds of cloth, &c. retaille  
 rogure *f*  
 Ritardamento *sm* Ritardanza, *sf* a delay  
 stay stop délai retard, retardement *m*  
 Ritardare *va* to retard delay retarder,  
 arrêter  
 Ritardazione *sf* Ritardo *sm* a retarding de  
 lay retard retardement *m*  
 Ritegno, *sm* defence hindrance prop, sup-  
 port memory défen *e f* empêche-  
 ment, *m* appui soutien *m*; mémoire *f*  
 (Senza ritegno *adv* impudently sans  
 retenus)  
 Ritemenza, *sf* fear affright crainte *f*  
 Ritemere *va* to fear fear again craindre  
 craindre de nouveau  
 Ritemperare *va* to temper again tempérer  
 de nouveau  
 Ritendere *va* to bend again extend: tendre  
 de nouveau étendre  
 Ritenzione, *sf* a retaining l'action de rete-  
 nir, *f*  
 Ritenere *va* to detain, retain preserve  
 support curb keep under retenir ar-  
 rêter préserver, soutenir contenir  
 Ritenimento *sm* V Ritegno  
 Ritenitiva, *sf* the retentive faculty la fa-  
 culté de retenir dans sa mémoire, *f*  
 Ritenitojo *sm* a bank, dyke chaussée  
 digue *f* (veau)  
 Ritentare *va* to try again tenter de nou-  
 Ritenutamente *adv* cautiously avec retenue  
 Ritenutezza *sf* reservedness caution rete-  
 nue réserve *f*  
 Ritenuto *a* *adj* constant equal firm  
 vigorous, cautious *shy* constant, égal  
 ferme vigoureux retenu réservé *f*  
 Ritenzione *sf* retention detaining retention  
 Ritessere *va* to weave over again tisser de  
 nouveau  
 Ritignere *va* to dye again reteindre  
 Ritramento *sm* a contraction retreat,  
 shelter contraction, retraite *f*  
 Ritirare *va* to draw again retirer  
 Ritirarsi *vref* to contract shrink shelter  
 one's self se contracter se resserer  
 se retirer en quelque lieu  
 Ritirata *sf* a retreat evasion excuse  
 retraite défile excuse *f*  
 Ritratamente *adv* separately séparément  
 Ritratanza *sf* retirement, private life amour  
 de la retraite *m*  
 Ritratato, *a*, *adj* retired private retiré  
 éloigné (Vita ritirata *sf* a solitary life  
 vie retirée, *f*)  
 Ritiro *sm* retreat solitude convent re-  
 traite solitude, *f* couvent, *m*  
 Ritmo, *sm* rhythm measure rythme *m*  
 mesure *f*  
 Rito *sm* a rite custom use rite, *m*  
 coutume *f* usage *m*  
 Ritoccamento *sm* a retouching correction  
 l'action de retoucher *f* correction *m*  
 Ritoccare *va* to retouch retoucher (Ri-  
 toccare alcuna opera to correct revise  
 a work corriger retoucher un ouvrage)  
 Ritoccarasi *vref* to adorn one's self se  
 parer (Ritoccarci il gramo &c to grow  
 dearer s'richir)  
 Ritocco *sm* the growing dearer re stroke of  
 a clock encherissement resonnement  
 Ritocco *a* *adj* retouched touche *m*  
 Ritogliere *va* to retake recover divert  
 lead astray reprendre recouvrer di-  
 vertir détourner  
 Ritoglimento *sm* a retaking reprise *f*  
 Ritondamento *adv* roundly en rond avec  
 rondeur  
 Ritondare *va* to round makeround arrondir  
 Ritondità *sm* circumference circonference, *f*  
 Ritondezza Ritondità, *sf* rotundity round-  
 ness rondeur sphérique *f*  
 Ritondo *a*, *adj* round circular rond,  
 sphérique  
 Ritorcere *va* to wring again retordre  
 Ritorcimento *sm* Ritortitura, *sf* a wringing  
 again bending l'action de retordre, *f*,  
 courbure *f* detour *m*  
 Ritornamento, *sm* a return retour, *m*

Ritornare, *va*, to return come back again;  
 give back again retourner, restituer  
 (Ritornare a se, to reflect upon one's  
 self rentrer en soi même Ritornare  
 in se, to recover one's senses revenir à  
 soi)  
 Ritornata, *sf* a return: retour *m*  
 Ritornello *sm* refrain, chorus refrain, *m*  
 Ritorno, *sm* a returning turn retour, tour,  
*m*  
 Ritorta, *sf* a band tie attache *f* lien, *m*  
 Ritorto *a*, *adj* crooked tortu tortueux.  
 Ritortola, *sf* the band of a fagot &c hark, *m*  
 Ritotare *va* to shear again tondre de  
 nouveau  
 Ritramento *sm* alienation aliénation *f*  
 Ritragola *sf* Ritragolo *sm* usury usure *f*  
 Ritranquillare, *va* to calm again calmer de  
 nouveau  
 Ritrarre *va* to draw extract describe  
 show extraire décrire montrer  
 Ritrarsi *vref* to repent fly for shelter be  
 disheartened se repentir se réfugier  
 se décourager (Ritrar da alcuna cosa,  
 to resemble ressembler)  
 Ritrasporre *va* to transport again trans-  
 porter derechef  
 Ritratia, *sf* a retreat retraite *f*  
 Ritratamento *sm* a retraction retraction, *f*  
 Ritratrre *va* to treat again traiter de nou-  
 veau  
 Ritratarsi, *vref* to retract, recant se re-  
 tracter [tion *f*  
 Ritrazione *sf* a retraction retracta  
 Ritratista *sm* a portrait painter peintre de  
 portraits, *m*  
 Ritratto *sm* a portrait picture description  
 produce price portrait tableau, *m*,  
 description, *f* produit prix *m*  
 Ritratto *a* *adj* drawn regard tiré retiré  
 Ritracine *sf* a sweep net epervier *m*  
 Ritremere *va* to tremble again trembler  
 nouveau  
 Ritruinciare *va* to cut again retrench take  
 off couper de nouveau retrancher  
 Ritruinciarsi *vref* to entrench again se re-  
 trancher de nouveau [veau  
 Ritritare *va* to pound again broyer de nou-  
 Ritrogradare *va* to retrograde rétrograder  
 Ritrogradazione *sf* retrogradation rétro-  
 gradation, *f*  
 Ritrosa *sf* a fowling net nasse à prendre  
 des oiseaux *f*  
 Ritrosaccio *a* *adj* peevish bourru  
 Ritrosaggine, *sf* peevishness humeur bour-  
 rue *f*  
 Ritrosare *va* to grow peevish devenir re-  
 vêche *f*  
 Ritrosia, *sf* peevishness shyness bizarre, *m*  
 Ritrosire *va* V Ritrosare  
 Ritrosità *sf* obstinacy opiniâtreté *f*  
 Ritroso *sm* a whirlpool mouth of a net  
 le tournant de l'eau *m* l'ouverture d'une  
 nasse *f*  
 Ritroso *a* *adj* contrary peevish obsti-  
 nate contraire revêche mutin  
 Ritrovamento *sm* an invention invention *f*  
 Ritrovare *va* to invent devise find again,  
 recover inventer trouver retrouver;  
 recouvrer  
 Ritrovata *sf* Ritrovato *sm* invention, dis-  
 covery, invention découverte *f*  
 Ritrovatore *sm* an inventor inventeur *m*  
 Ritrovo Ritrovo *sm* an assembly assem-  
 bly société *f*  
 Rittamente *adv* rightly droitement  
 Ritto *sm* the right side of anything le  
 droit *m*  
 Ritto *a*, *adj*, right straight droit debout  
 Ritto *adv* directly: en droiture en ligne  
 droit  
 Ritrovoscio, *adv* the wrong way à l'envers.  
 Rituale *sm* a ritual church book rituel, *m*  
 Rituffare *va* to dip again replonger  
 Ritramento, *sm* an obstruction obstruc-  
 tion *f*  
 Riturare, *va* *va* stop again shut up stop  
 reboucher fermer boucher  
 Riturbare *va* to disturb again troubler de  
 nouveau

Riva, *sf* Rivaggio *sm* a shore bank water side *rive, f* bord *vage m* plage *f* (Navigar riva riva to sail along the coast ranger la côte)  
 Rivale, *sm* a rival, competitor rival, com piteur *m*  
 Rivalera *vref* to recover se rétablir  
 Rivalicare *va* to cross over repasser  
 Rivalità *sf* rivalry rivalité *f*  
 Rivangare, *va* to dig up again bêcher de nouveau  
 Rivarcare, *va* to pass again repasser  
 Riudire *va* to hear again entendre de nouveau  
 Rivédire *va* to see again, revise examine revoir examiner  
 Rivendimento *sm* a review, reviewing re vue révision *f*  
 Riveditore *sm* a reviser reviseur *m*  
 Rivellamento *sm* a revelation révélation *f*  
 Rivellare *va* to reveal, disclose révéler dévoiler  
 Rivellatore *sm* a revealer qui révèle *m*  
 Rivellazione *sf* revelation révélation *f*  
 Rivellino *sm* a ravelin half moon ravelin *m*, demi lune *f*  
 Rivendere *va* to sell again revendre  
 Rivenderia, *sf* an exchange échange *m*  
 Rivendicare *va* to revenge again venger de nouveau  
 Rivendicarsi *vref* to be revenged se venger  
 Rivenditore Rivendugliolo *sm* a retailer revendeur *m*  
 Rivenire *va* to come back again proceed arise revenir procéder naître  
 Rivenirsi *vref* to recover one's self revenir à soi  
 Riverberamento *sm* V Riverberazione  
 Riverberare *van* to reverberate, reflect réverbérer  
 Riverberazione *sf* Riverbero *sm* reverberation réfection  
 Riverrare *va* to grow green again reverdir  
 Riverrédo, *a* *adj* reverend reverend  
 Riverente *adj* respectful, reverent respectueux  
 Riverenza Riverénzia *sf* reverence respect révérence, *f* respect, *m*  
 Riverenzia Riverénzia *va* to revere respect, to honour révéler respecter honourer  
 Riverrare *va* to pour out verser épancher  
 Riversare *va* to overthrow renverser  
 RIVERS *sm* a backstroke, wrong side ruin disaster revers le rebours, *m* ruine, *f* désastre *m*  
 RIVERSO *a, adj* overthrown renversé  
 Rivertare *va* to return retourner  
 Rivescire, *va* to overthrow renverser  
 Rivestire, *va* to dress again rhabiller  
 Riviera *sf* a river shore bank rivière, *f* fleuve rivage *m* rive *f*  
 Rivincere *va* to conquer again regain vaincre de nouveau regagner  
 Rivisitare, *va* to visit again return a visit rendre la visite  
 Rivista *sf* a review revue *f*  
 Rivivare *va* to revive raviver  
 Rivivere *va* to come to life again ressusciter  
 Rivuliere *va* to humble humilier  
 Riunimento *sm* Riunione *sf* a reunion, reuniting réunion *f* renouement *m*  
 Riunire *va* to reunite réunir  
 Rivo, *sm* a rivulet river russeau *m*, rivière *f*  
 Rivocabile *adj* revokable reversible re  
 Rivocazione *sf* Rivocamento *sm* revocation, recalling révocation *f*  
 Rivocare *va* to revoke révoquer  
 Rivocatorio *a, adj* revoking révocatoire  
 Rivocazione *sf* revocation revocation *f*  
 Rivolare, *va* to fly again revoler  
 Rivolere, *va* to ask again wish for a thing again: redemander vouloir de nouveau  
 Rivolgere, *va* to revolve reflect turn over turn change wrap up repasser dans son esprit retourner tourner, changer, transmuter envelopper  
 Rivolgimento, *sm* a resolution change résolution, *f* changement, *m*, revolution, *f*

Rivolo, *sm* a rivulet, brook petit russeau, *m* rigole *f*  
 Rivolta, *sf* Rivoltamento, *sm* a revolution, change révolution *f*, changement, *sm*  
 Rivoltare *va* to turn upside down disturb: retourner brouiller  
 Rivoltarsi *vref* to revolt se révolter  
 Rivoltamento *sm* revolution, turn révolution, *f* tour *m*  
 Rivoltolare *va* to turn round rouler  
 Rivoltoso *a, adj* seditious: séditieux  
 Rivoltura, *sf* a winding about révolution détour *m* révolution *f*  
 Rivolvere *va* to revolve consider to turn about: repasser dans son esprit tourner  
 Rivoluzione, *sf* revolution révolution, *f*  
 Rivomitare *va* to vomit again rejeter  
 Rivotare *va* to empty again vider derechef  
 Rivutare, *va* to knock again frapper de nouveau  
 Riuscimento *sm* issue success réussite *f* bon succès *m*  
 Riuscire, *van* to succeed prosper happen fall out go out again conclude aim at réussir prospérer arriver échoir conclure aboutir (Riuscirsi d una cosa to part with a thing se défaire de quelque chose)  
 Riuscita *sf* issue success réussite *f*  
 Riuscione *sf* revolution révolution *f*  
 Rizzamento, *sm* erection érection *f*  
 Rizzare *va* to erect rise make straight again ériger dresser redresser (Rizzare un bottega, to set up a shop ouvrir une boutique)  
 Rôba *sf* a robe gown goods estate, stuff thing robe *f* vêtement *m* biens *mpl* marchandises *mpl* chose *f*  
 Rôbbia *sf* madder parance *f*  
 Rôbbia, *sf* trifles idle stuff bagatelles menutillies *mpl*  
 Robone Robbone *sm* a gown worn by doctors &c robe *f*  
 Robustamente *adj* lustily robustement  
 Robustezza *sf* strength vigour robustness force vigueur *f* [fort  
 Robusto *a, adj* robust strong, robuste  
 Rocagine *sf* a hoariness enroutement *m*  
 Rôcca *sf* a rock fortress a taff rocher, *m* forteresse quenoille *f*  
 Roccata *sf* a distaff full quenoille *f*  
 Rocchetto *sm* a rochet church vestment rochet *m*  
 Rocchetta *sf* Rocchetto *sm* a bobbin small taff bobine petite quenoille, *f*  
 Rocchetto *sf* a rochet rochet *m*  
 Rocchio *sm* a piece of stone wood &c billot de pierre de bois &c *m*  
 Rôcia *sf* a rock steep hill filthiness rocher *m* montagne escarpée *f* ordure crasse *f*  
 Rôco *sm* rook at chess crosier bishop staff la tour (aux échecs) crosse *f*  
 Rocchezza *sf* hoariness enroutement, *m*  
 Roco *a, adj* hoarse enroué rauque  
 Rodere *va* to gnaw nibble eat up consume ronger corroder manger con sumer (Rodere il freno to trot inwardly mâcher son frein)  
 Rodimento *sm* Roditura *sf* a gnawing, anguish torment a gnawing l'action de ronger *f* déchirement tourment, *m*, ronge *f*  
 Rodomontata *sf* a rodомontade, vapouring rodомontade *f*  
 Rodomonte *sm* a vapouring fellow rodомонт *m* *l*  
 Rodomontaria, *sf* a vapouring fanfaronade  
 Rogare *va* to draw up and sign an act, &c dresser un acte &c  
 Rogatorio *a, adj* rogatory rogatoire  
 Rogazioni *mpl* rogation week les rogations, *mpl*  
 Rôgio *sm* a drawing up an act, &c l'action de passer un acte par devant notaire  
 Rôgia *sf* the itch scab rogne, gale, *f* *l*  
 Rogoso *a, adj* scabby rogneux  
 Rogo *sm* a funeral pile bramble, briar bûcher, *m* ronce, *f*  
 Romajuolo, *sm* a ladle cuillère à pot, *f*

Románo, *sm* a steel yard contre poids du peson, *m*  
 Románo, *a, adj* roman romain  
 Romansatóre *sm* V Romanzière  
 Romanséco *a, adj* romantic romanesque  
 Romansière, *sm* a romancer romancier, *m*  
 Romázo, *sm* a romance roman, *m*  
 Rombare *vm* to buzz hum bruire bour donner  
 Rombázio Rombázio, *sm* an uproar thun dering noise fracas vacarme, chari vari *m*  
 Rómbice, *sm* bastard rhubarb parelle, *f*  
 Rómbo, *sm* a buzzing of bees &c rhombus turbot bourdonnement, rhombe urbot, *m*, barbut, *f*  
 Romboide, *f* rhomboides rhomboïde, *f*  
 Roméo, *a, adj* pilgrim pèlerin  
 Romitaggio *sm* hermitage hermitage, *m*  
 Romitáno *a, adj* desert solitary sauvage solitaire  
 Romito *sm* a hermit hermite *m*  
 Romitório Romitório *sm* hermitage her mitage *m*  
 Romóre *sm* a noise uproar insurrection tumult bruit fracas soulèvement, tu multe, *m*  
 Romorreggiamento *sm* a bustle stir va carme, tapage *m*  
 Romoreggiare, *va* to make a noise faire du bruit  
 Romorio *sm* a noise rustle bruit chari vari, *m*  
 Rómpere *va* to break dash to pieces inter rupt, avoid, shun casser rompre in interrompre éviter esquiver (Rómpere le leggi, to violate the laws enfreindre les lois Rómpere in mare to shipwreck échouer)  
 Rompévole *adj* brittle fragile frêle, fra gile  
 Rompicapo *sm* a troublesome thing person [casse tête *f*  
 Rompicolló *sm* a ruin precipice break neck ruine *f*, piéripice casse cou, *m*  
 Romplimento, *sm* a fission breaking frac tion *f*  
 Rompitore *sm* a breaker a transgressor qui rompt transgresseur *m*  
 Rompitura, *f* a rupture breaking rupture *f*  
 Rónca, *f* a bill hedging bill serpe *f*  
 Roncáre *va* to weed sarcler écharbonner  
 Ronchioso, *a, adj* rugged, rough raboteux inégal  
 Ronciagliare *va* to take with a hook gaffer  
 Ronciglio *sm* a tenter hook: un croc, *m* gaffe  
 Róncola, *f* a bill acythe serpe, *f*  
 Roncone, *sm* a hedge bill croissant *m*  
 Rónda, *f* around ronde *f* (Andere in rónda to go round faire la ronde)  
 Rondine, *f* a swallow fly fish hirondelle hirondelle de mer *f*  
 Rondinella, *f* a swallow hirondelle *f*  
 Rondone, *sm* a martin martinet *m* [*m*  
 Ronsamento, *sm* a buzzing bourdonnement  
 Ronsáre, *va* to buzz hum ramble rove bourdonner bruite roder ça et là.  
 Ronzino, *sm* a nag pad bidet, *m*  
 Ronzio Ronzio *sm* a buzzing, hissing hum ing: bourdonnement, sifflement *m*  
 Ronsione *sm* a stallion stone horse étalon  
 Roráre *va* to bedew arrose de rosée [*m*  
 Rósa, *f* a rose, red spot on the skin (caused by a bite kiss &c) : rose *f*, suçon *m*  
 Rosacéo, *a, adj* rosy, colour of a rose couleur de rose, *f*  
 Rosájo, *sm* a rose tree bush rosier *m*.  
 Rosário, *sm* a rosary: rosaire, *m*  
 Rosáto, *a, adj* rosy, colour of a rose de rose; couleur de rose (Acqua rosáta, rose water eau de rose, *f*)  
 Rosacchiare, *va*. V Ronciagliare  
 Rosellia, *f* the measles: la rougeole, *f*  
 Rosellina, *f* a damask rose rose de damas, *f*  
 Rosó, *a, adj* the colour of a rose: couleur de rose [rosale *f*  
 Roséto, *sm* a place planted with rose bushes  
 Rosetta, *f* a rose of diamonds, &c farrier's parer rose de diamans, &c *f*, boutoir de maréchal, *m*.

Roncáre, Ronciagliare, *va* to nibble, gnaw ronger petit à petit *m*  
 Rosignuolo *sm* V Busignuolo  
 Rosmarino *sm* rosemary romarin, *m*  
 Rosolaccio, *sm* a wild poppy coquelicot *m*  
 Rosoláre, *va* to fry roast brown rissoler  
 Rosolia, *f* the measles la rougeole *f*  
 Róspo *sm* a toad crapaud *m*  
 Rosasátro *a, adj* reddish rougeâtre  
 Rossegiare, *vm* to incline to red tirer sur le rouge  
 Roséto, *a, adj* reddish roussâtre  
 Rosésáre, *f* redness rougeur *f* [Rongir  
 Rosicáre *va* to grow red blush: roussir,  
 Rosiccio a Rosiguo *a, adj* reddish rouge  
 Átre, roussâtre  
 Róseo, *sm* red red colour le rouge le roux  
*m* (Diventar rosso, to blush rougir)  
 Rosóre *sm* redness red spots blush bashfulness rougeur honte *f*  
 Rósta, *sm* a fly fan éventail pour chasser les mouches, *m*  
 Róstri *smpl* rostrum bar barreau *m*  
 Rostro *sm* a bill beak bec *m*  
 Rostúme *sm* Rostura, *f* nibbling gnawing ce qui reste d'une chose rongée, *m*, lac tion de ronger *f*  
 Róta, *f* a wheel roue *f*  
 Rotája, *f* the track of a wheel ornière *f*  
 Rotamento *sm* turning round tournoie ment *m*  
 Rotáre *va* to turn like a wheel break upon the wheel rouler rouler  
 Rotazione *f* rotation rotation, *f*  
 Roteggiare *vm* to turn about tournoyer  
 Rotella, *f* a shield buckler, whirl bone of the knee rondache rotule *f*  
 Rotoláre *va* to roll turn rouler tourner  
 Rotolo *sm* a roll scroll rouleau rôle, *m*  
 Rotondáre *va* to round, make round ar rondir  
 Rotondézza, *f* roundness rondeur *f*  
 Rotondità, *f* rotundity, roundness roton dité *f*  
 Rotóndo *a, adj* round rond  
 Róttá *f* a rupture breaking rout defeat rupture deroute, d faite *f* (Essere alle rotte to be offended être offensé)  
 Rottáre *sm* broken pieces, crumbs frag mens *mpl* pièces *mpl* [rément  
 Rottamente *adv* immoerately immodé  
 Róttó *sm* a rupture fracture rupture, fracture, *f*  
 Róttó *a, adj* broken routed put to flight passionate violent rupture rompu cassé défait mis en déroute colère fougueux relâché, qui a une descente  
 Rottório *sm* a cautery issue cautère *f*  
 Rottura *f* a cleft division discord rup ture rupture fente, désunion descente de boyaux *f*  
 Rovaglione *f* the measles: petite vérole volante *f*  
 Rovájo *sm* the north wind le vent de bise *m*.  
 Rovélla, *f* Rovello, *sm* fury madness anger fureur, rage colère, *f*  
 Roventáre *va* to make red hot, rougir dans le feu [ardent  
 Rovente *adj* red hot burning rouge de feu,  
 Roventézza *f* conflagration embrasement, [rouvre *m*  
 Róvere Rovero *sm* the male oak chêne,  
 Roverto *sm* a place planted with male-oaks chênaie *f* [*m*  
 Rovesciamento, *sm* overthrow renversement  
 Roveciare *va* to overturn to pour, spill renverser verser  
 Rovécio *sm* the wrong side, shower storm reprimand rebuke lenvers *m* lavasse, *f*, orage *m*, réprimande mercuriale *f*  
 Rovescióné, *adv* backwards à la renverse  
 Rovescióné *sm* a back stroke coup d'ar rière-main, *m*  
 Rovigliamento, *sm* a confusion, remue mège *m*  
 Rovigliare, *va*. V Rovistáre  
 Rovina, *f* ruin, destruction violence, fury; ruine, destruction violence, fureur, *f*  
 Rovinamento, *sm* ruin, disaster: ruine, *f*; désastre, *m*.

**Rovinare**, *va* to ruin, undo fall down :  
ruiner abattre tomber de haut en bas  
(Rovina di reputazione, to lose one's  
credit *se* dérécliter)  
**Rovinaticeo**, *a*, *adj* ruinous ready to fall  
ruineux  
**Rovinatore**, *sm*, a destroyer destructeur, *m*  
**Rovino**, *sm* a precipice, abyss great noise  
précipice abîme grand bruit *m*  
**Rovinosamente** *adv* violently *violemment*  
**Rovinoso**, *a*, *adj* hasty passionate violent,  
furious colere, enporté, violent furieux.  
**Rovistare**, *va* to ferret, search: fureter,  
chercher  
**Rovistico** *sm* privet (shrub) troène, *m*  
**Rovistico** *sm* hurley burley confusion *re*  
nuementage, *m*  
**Rovistolare** *va* *V* Rovistare  
**Rózza**, *cf* a jade, sorry mare rosse hari  
delle *f*  
**Rozzamente** *adv* roughly grossièrement  
**Rozzezza** *cf* coarseness ignorance incl  
vility grossièreté ignorance incivilité *f*  
**Rózso** *a*, *adj* rough clownish rugged un  
even grossier rustique brut raboteux  
**Rozzdne** *sm* roughness grossièreté *f*  
**Róba** *cf* robbery, theft vol, larcin *m*  
**Rubacchiare** *va* to steal pick pockets  
voler flouter  
**Rubacuiri** *sm* a coquet coquette *f*  
**Rubagione** *cf* a thieving, theft vol, *m*  
volerie *f*  
**Rubáda** *cf* a helmet head piece casque *m*  
**Rubaldaglia** *cf* rabble, mob canaille *ra*  
caille *f* [sfrpon  
**Rubádo** *a* *adj* rascally knavish coquin  
**Rubamento**, *sm* robbery thieving vol, lar  
cin *m*  
**Rubare**, *va* to steal rob voler dérober  
**Rubatore** *sm* a robber thief voleur, bri  
gand *m*  
**Rubellagione** *cf* Rubellamento *sm* rebellion,  
revolting rébellion révolte *f*  
**Rubellare** *va* to rebel revolt se rébellier,  
se révolter  
**Rubellazione** *cf* rebellion rébellion *f*  
**Rubello**, *a*, *adj* rebellious rebelle  
**Ruberia** *cf* a robbery theft vol larcin *m*  
**Rubésto** *a*, *adj* horrible, fierce wild horri  
ble fier, féroce  
**Rubicondo**, *a*, *adj* ruddy, red rubicond,  
rouge [inégál  
**Rúbido** *a* *adj* rough uneven raboteux,  
**Rubicare** *va* to make red rendre rouge  
**Rubigne** *cf* rust rouille *f*  
**Rubiglia**, *cf* tares vetches ers *m* vesce  
**Rubino**, *sm* a ruby rubis *m* [noire *f*  
**Robinéo**, *a*, *adj* of the colour of rubies *de*  
couleur de rubis  
**Robizzo** *a* *adj* robust, stout robuste, fort  
**Rábo** *sm* a briar, bramble ronce *f*  
**Rábrica**, *cf* a rubrick red ochre rubrique, *f*  
**Rúbro**, *a*, *adj* red rouge  
**Rúbro**, *sm*, a bramble briar ronce, *f*  
**Ráca**, **Ruchetta**, *cf* rocket roquette *f*  
**Rudimento**, *sm* a rudiment rudiment, *m*  
**Ráffa**, *cf* a crowd throng foule, presse *f*  
**Rága**, *cf* a wrinkle ride *f* pli au front, *m*  
**Rugghiaménto** *sm* a roaring rugissement, *m*  
**Rugghiare**, *va* to roar rugir [m  
**Rugghio** **Rúggio** *sm* a roaring rugissement,  
**Rúggine**, *cf* rust aversion odium rouille,  
rouillure aversion; haine *f*  
**Rugghioso**, *a*, *adj* rusty rouillé.  
**Rugire** *va* to roar rugir  
**Rugito**, *sm* a roaring rugissement *m*  
**Rugládi**, *cf* the dew la rosée, *f*  
**Rugladoso**, *a*, *adj* dewy, full of dew: plein  
de rosée  
**Ruglólone** *sm* a box on the ear: soufflet, *m*.  
**Rugoso**, *a*, *adj* wrinkled ridé plein de rides  
**Rugumare**, *va* to ruminate consider ponder:  
ruminer, considérer, méditer  
**Rugumasióne**, *cf* rumination, chewing the  
cud rumination, *f*  
**Ruina**, *cf* ruin decay: ruine *f*, déchet, *m*  
**Ruinare** *va* to ruin, destroy ruiner, détruire  
**Ruinazióne**, *cf* ruin, overthrow: ruine, *f*,  
renversement, *m*  
**Ruire**, *va*, to run headlong: se précipiter

**Rullare**, *va* to roll: rouler  
**Róllo** *sm*, **Rálla**, *cf* a roller: rouleau, *cy*  
lindre *m*  
**Rumare** **Ruminare**, *va* to ruminate: ru  
miner remâcher  
**Ruminazióne** *cf* rumination: rumination, *f*  
**Rumóre** *sm*, a rumour noise: rumeur, *f*,  
bruit, *m*  
**Rumoreggiare** *va* *V* Romoreggiare.  
**Rumoroso**, *a*, *adj* noisy: bruyant.  
**Ruólo** *sm* a roll, list, register: rôle, *m*  
**Ruota**, *Rota*, *cf* a wheel compass: turn  
roue, *f* tour, *m*. (Far a ruota, to wheel  
about faire la roue)  
**Rúpe**, *cf*, a precipice, rock: roche, *f*; ro  
cher, *m*  
**Rupinoso** *a*, *adj* steep craggy escarpé,  
fort raide  
**Rurale**, *adj* rural country like champêtre  
**Ruacello** *sm* a rivulet brook ruisseau, *m*  
**Rúaco** **Ruschia**, *sm* the knee holm, holly  
hox, *m*  
**Rusignuolo** *sm* a nightingale rossignol, *m*  
**Rúapo**, *sm* a sequin sequin *m*  
**Rúapo**, *a*, *adj* new coined neuf (monnaie)  
**Rusare** *va*, to snore ronfer  
**Rúaso** *sm* snoring ronflement, *m*. [f  
**Rusticaggine** *cf* rusticity rudeness: rusticité  
**Rusticale** *adj* rural rough rustique,  
grossier  
**Rusticalmente** *adv* rustically rustiquement.  
**Rusticano** *a* *adj* rustic, rural, rustique  
rude  
**Rusticare** *va* to live in the country: vivre à  
la campagne  
**Rustichézza** **Rusticità**, *cf* rusticity clown  
ishness rusticièté grossièreté, *f*  
**Rústico**, *a*, *adj* rustic clownish rustique  
grossier  
**Rúta**, *cf* rue rue *f*  
**Rutitare**, *va* to shine glitter briller, reluire  
**Ruttare** *va* to cast up vomit, to belch  
rejeter, vomir roter  
**Rúto** *sm* a belch belching rot *m*.  
**Ruidamente** *adv* coarsely grossièrement  
**Ruidézza** **Ruidità**, *cf* roughness, rude  
ness grossièreté rudesse *f*  
**Rúvido**, *a*, *adj* rough rude grossier, rude  
**Ruvistare** *va* to ferret search fureter  
fouiller  
**Ruvistico** *sm* privet troène *m*  
**Ruzzamento** *sm* sport toying badinage  
*m* folâtrerie *f*  
**Ruzzare** *va* to toy, play folâtrer, badiner  
**Rúzzo** *sm* sport wantonness badinage, *m*,  
folâtrerie *f*  
**Rúzzola** *cf* a top roulette *f*  
**Ruzzolare** *va* to play with a top sink a  
ship faire rouler la touple, roulette  
crouler un bâtiment  
**Ruzzolone** *sm* a large rolling stone: grosse  
pierre qu'on fait rouler, *f*

**SABATO**, *sm* Saturday samedi, *m*  
**Sabbia**, *cf* Sabbione *m* sand sablon, sable, *m*  
**Sabbionoso** **Sabbioso**, *a*, *adj* sandy sablon  
neux  
**Sacca**, **Saccája**, *cf* a wallet pouch besace,  
poche, *f*  
**Saccardo** *sm* a soldier's boy gousat, *m*  
**Saccénte**, *adj* skilful, wise, cunning, in  
triguing avant, rusé, intrigant, qui se  
mêle de tout  
**Saccémenté** *adv* wisely, insolently, sau  
cily sagement, avec pétulance, insou  
lemment  
**Sacceteria**, *cf* presumption, insolence  
présomption effronterie, *f*  
**Saccheggiaménto**, *sm* plundering: saccage  
ment *m*  
**Saccheggiale**, *va* to plunder, ravage: sac  
cager, ravager  
**Saccheggiatóre**, *sm* a plunderer pillard, *m*  
**Sacchettare**, *va* to beat with sacks of sand  
battre à coups de sachets de sable  
**Sacchétto**, *sm*, a satchel: sachet, petit sac, *m*

Saccentésza, *cf* V Saccenteria.  
 Saccento, *sm*, a busy body: qui fait le savant, le suffisant.  
 Sacco, *sm*, a sack bag sac, sachet, m.  
 Saccóccia, *cf* a pocket, purse; poche; bourse.  
 Saccomanno *sm* a soldier's boy: goudat, m.  
 (For sacanno, to plunder: sacager)  
 Saccone *cf* a straw bed pailasse.  
 Sacerdotale, *adj*, belonging to priests, sacer dotal sacerdotal.  
 Sacerdotalmente, *adv* priest-like à la manière des prêtres.  
 Sacerdote, Sacerdoto, *sm* a priest: prêtre, m.  
 Sacerdotessa, *cf* a priestess prêtresse.  
 Sacerdózio *sm* priesthood sacerdoce, m.  
 Sacramentale, *adj*, sacramental sacramental.  
 Sacramentalmente, *adv* sacramentally sacramentalement.  
 Sacramentare *va*, to administer the sacrament, receive the sacrament take an oath administer les sacrements, recevoir les sacrements faire serment.  
 Sacramento *sm* sacrament oath sacrement serment jurement, m.  
 Sacrare, *va* to consecrate consacrer.  
 Sacratio *sm* vestry sacristy sacristie.  
 Sacratio, *a*, *adv* holy sacred saint, sacré.  
 Sacristia, *cf* vestry sacristy sacristie.  
 Sacrificare *va* to sacrifice sacrifier.  
 Sacrificatore *sm* a sacrificer sacrificateur.  
 Sacrificazione *cf* Sacrificio *sm*, a sacrifice sacrifice m.  
 Sacrilegamente, *adv* sacrilegiously sacrilegément.  
 Sacrilegio, *sm* sacrilege sacrilège, m.  
 Sacrilego *sm* one that commits sacrilege sacrilège qui commet un sacrilège.  
 Sacristia, *cf* vestry sacristy sacristie.  
 Sacro, *a*, *adv* sacred execrable sacré exécrable.  
 Sacrosanto, *a*, *adv* sacred inviolable sacré inviolable.  
 Saetta, *cf* an arrow thunderbolt: foudre.  
 Saettae Saettamento *sm* a quantity of arrows quantité de flèches.  
 Saettare, *va* to dart throw darder tirer.  
 Saettata, *cf* an arrow shot coup de flèche.  
 Saettatore, *sm* an archer archer arba.  
 Saettavole *adj* of an archer: de lancer, de darder.  
 Saettia, *cf* a brigantine brigantin, m.  
 Saettoläre, *va* to prune the vine receper.  
 Saettome *sm* all manner of arrows toutes sortes de flèches.  
 Saffena, *cf* saphena, vein saphène.  
 Sagace *adj* sagacious prudent prudent avisé.  
 Sagacemente *adv* sagaciously finement.  
 Sagacézza, Sagacità, *cf* sagacity discernment sagacité f discernement.  
 Sagapeno, *sm* sagapenum sagapenum.  
 Saggézza, *cf* wisdom prudence sagesse prudence.  
 Sagemente *adv* wisely sagement.  
 Saggiare *va* to essay try, taste essayer faire l'essai goûter.  
 Saggiatore *sm* an essayer essayeur, m.  
 Saggina, *cf* Turkey wheat blé de Turquie.  
 Sagginale, *cf* the stalk of Turkey wheat la.  
 Sagginato, *a*, *adv* mixed with Turkey wheat mêlé avec du blé de Turquie.  
 Saggio *sm* a specimen example expérimental essai exemple, m.  
 Saggio, *a*, *adv* wise sage.  
 Saggiuolo *sm* a sample essai, m.  
 Saggiutario *sm* an archer, sagittarius archer sagittaire, signe du zodiaque.  
 Sagra, *cf* dedication consecration: dédicace, consécration.  
 Sagramentale *adj* sacramental sacramental.  
 Sagramentalmente, *adv* sacramentally sacramentalement.  
 Sagramentare *va* to administer the sacrament: administrer les sacrements.  
 Sagramento, *sm* a sacrament, oath sacrement, serment, m.  
 Sagrare, *va*, to consecrate: consacrer.

Sagrato *a*, *adv* sacred, holy sacré: saint.  
 Sagratione *cf* consecration dedication: dédicace, fête annuelle de la dédicace.  
 Sagrestano *sm* a sexton sacristain, m.  
 Sagristia, *cf* a vestry sacristy sacristie.  
 Sacrificare, *va*, to sacrifice: sacrifier.  
 Saja, *cf* serge serge de laine, sergette.  
 Sajo, Sajone *sm*, a casock sort of great coat sort of long robe espèce de ca saque saie espèce de robe longue.  
 Sala, *cf* hall, drawing room, parlour: salle, f, salon, m.  
 Salamandra *cf* a salamander salamandre.  
 Salamandrato *a*, *adv* of a salamander de salamandre.  
 Salame *sm* salt provisions: viandes salées.  
 Salamistra, *cf* an ostentatious woman femme qui fait la savante.  
 Salamistrare, *va* to show one's self witty faire le savant.  
 Salamusteria, *cf* presumption, insolence présomption insolence.  
 Salamója, *cf* brine saumure.  
 Salamóné *sm* a discourse, speech, sermon discours, m.  
 Saläre, *va* to salt saler.  
 Salariäre *va* to pay a salary recompense payer le salaire récompenser.  
 Salario Saläre *sm* an appointment, salary appointment salaire.  
 Salasso *sm* blood letting saignée.  
 Salato *sm* salted meat du salé, m.  
 Saice *sm* a willow willow tree saule, m.  
 Saiceto *sm* a willow plot intrigues incumbrances saussaie intrigues, fpl, m.  
 Salcio *sm* a willow willow tree saule.  
 Saldä, *cf* starch paste solder, soldering empois m colle, soudure.  
 Saldamente *adv* firmly fermement.  
 Saldamento *sm* solder soldering, balancing an account soudure l'action de solder.  
 Saldäre *a*, to solder heal balance an account fermer (en parlant de plaies) régler des comptes.  
 Saldato *a*, *adv* soldered starched balanced soudé empoisé réglé.  
 Saldatura, *cf* a scar soldering spelter used in soldering cicatrice soudure la matière dont on se sert pour souder.  
 Saldézza, *cf* solidity stability firmness constancy fermeté, stabilité, constance.  
 Saldo *sm* settling an account balance: règlement de compte m balance.  
 Saldö *a*, *adv* solid entire solide: entier.  
 Saldö *adv* firmly fermement.  
 Sälé *sm* salt sel.  
 Salegiäre, *va* to sprinkle with salt saler un.  
 Salente, *adv* ascending qui monte.  
 Salgemma, *sm* a sort of salt sel gemme.  
 Salicäle *sm* a willow plot saussaie.  
 Salicastro *sm* a wild willow saule sauvage.  
 Salice *sm* a willow tree saule.  
 Salicône *sm* a sort of willow sorte de saule.  
 Saliera *cf* a salt cellar salt box salière.  
 Saligastro *sm*, a willow tree saule blanc.  
 Salimbacca *cf* a mark put upon merchant dice, letters patent cachet qui on met sur les marchandises, m lettres patentes.  
 Saliménto *sm* mounting up montée, l'action de monter.  
 Salina *cf* salt meat, salt fish salt pit saline.  
 Salincérbio *sm* a sort of game sorte de jeu.  
 Salire *va* to ascend, mount up: monter.  
 Salire *sm* mounting montée, l'action de monter.  
 Salicéndo *sm* the latch of a door loquet, m.  
 Salita, *cf* a mounting, sally, projectures: montée saillie.  
 Salito, *a*, *adv* mounted monté.  
 Salitojo, *sm* a ladder échelle.  
 Salitore *sm*, a mounter qui monte, m.  
 Saliva, *cf* spittle salive.  
 Saliväre *cf* salivate saliver.  
 Salivazione, *cf* salivation salivation.  
 Sälma, *sm* burthen, weight: charge, f, poids, m.

Salutaire *ia* to salute proclaim saluer  
proclamer  
Salutatio *am* who salutes saluté  
Salutatore *sm* one who salutes qui saluté m  
Salutazione *f* salutation salutation f  
Salute *f* safety health sàlutation sûreté  
santé salutation f  
Salutivole *adj* wholesome salubrious sa  
lubre salutaire  
Salutivoltamente Salutiframente *adv* whole  
sowly sagement salutairement  
Salutifero *a adj* salubrious salutaire sa  
lubre  
Saluto *sm* salutation safety salvation  
vénér f  
cursey salut m salutation ré  
verence f  
Sambuca *sf* sackbut sorti de chalumeau  
Sambucco *n adj* of elder flower de fleur  
de sureau  
Sambuchino *sa* *adj* of elder de sureau  
Sambuco *sm* an elder tree sureau m  
Sampogna *sf* a pipe flute chalumeau  
flageolet m flute f  
Sanabile *adj* that may be cured guérissable  
qui se peut guérir  
Sannamente *adv* judiciously rightly justly  
wisely sagement jugement  
Sannia *ia* to heal castrate lop pruni  
guérir châtier [kuriir]  
Sannivo *a chli* healing guérissant propre  
Sannatore *sm* one who cures qui guérit m  
Sannolobano *sm* a sort of resin sorte de  
résine  
Sandolo *sm* sandal wood sandal sort of  
luz de bont sap bir-shop sandleil sau  
dal m sorte de chaloupe sandale des  
évêques spl  
Sandraea *sf* sandarach ornament sanda  
rach f  
Sandrocto *sm* a sort of rapas sorte de  
sangre *sf* blood race issue sang m  
raie lique f  
Sangificare *in* to make blood faire du sang  
Sanguigno *a adj* sanguine blood thirsty  
blood colour bloody sanguin sangui  
nare de couleur de sang, sanglant  
Sanguinaccio *sm* black pudding boudin  
noir m  
Sanguinante *adj* bloody sanglant  
Sanguinari *tan* to let blood make bloody  
phibier saigner in saigner  
Sanguinari *sf* blood wort renoué f  
Sanguinario *a adj* bloody sanguinaire  
sanguinant  
Sanguinale *sf* blood wort renouée f  
Sanguineo *a adj* sanguine blood colour  
sanguin de couleur de sang  
Sanguinità *sf* consanguinity consangu  
nité f [sanguine saignant  
Sanguinolente *adj* bloody sanguinary sang  
Sanguinolentissime Sanguinosamente *adv*  
with great bloodshed avec beaucoup de  
sang répandu  
Sanguino *a a adj* bloody blood colour  
en saignant de couleur de sang  
Sanguisuga *sf* a leech blood sucker sang  
sue f  
Sannicare *tan* to restore recover health  
rèndre recouvrer la santé  
Sannicamento *sm* cure guérison f  
Sanie *sf* matter of a sore sanie f  
Sannoso *a adj* full of matter plein de sanie  
Sannità *sf* health santé f  
Sanna *sf* rank of beasts défense de sanglier  
de éléphant &c f  
Sannuto *a adj* having tusks qui a des de  
Sano *a adj* whole sound entire not  
damaged unhurt sain sauf entier  
point endommagé  
Sansa Sansina *sf* olive husks grounds  
mare d'olive m  
Sannico *sm* marjoram marjolaine f  
Sannico *sf* health santé f (lar sans, to  
salute kiss once a hand saluer baiser  
la main)  
Santamarra *sf* spear mint herbe du coq f  
Santambáro *sm* a countryman jacket ja  
quette de paysan f  
Santamente, adv holily sagement

Sanctificamento *sm* sanctification sanctification  
 caution *f*  
 Sanctifier *va to* sanctify sanctifier  
 Sanctificare *vref to* become holy devenir  
 saint  
 Sanctificator *af* a sanctifier sanctificateur *m*  
 Sanctificazione *af* sanctification sanctifica-  
 tion *f*  
 Santissima *af* sanctity sainteté *f*  
 Santissimo *sm* most holy (father) très saint  
 Santità *af* holiness sainteté *f* ((père) *m*  
 Santo *a* *adj* holy saint  
 Santo *sm* temple church temple *m*  
 Sauterelle *f*  
 Santochia *af* bigotry hypocrisy bigote  
 rie hypocricise *f* [maux *m*  
 Santocio *sm* a noodle fool simple  
 Santolo *sm* a godfather parrain *m*  
 Santonico *sm* wormwood absynthe cupa  
 Santone *f* [idea saints *pl*  
 Santure *af* the relicts of saints reliques  
 Santuario *sm* a sanctuary sanctuaire *m*  
 Sapere *tr* to know (anything) savoir  
 Sapere *sm* science knowledge science *f*  
 le savoir *m*  
 Sapévole Sapiente *adj* wise learned sa-  
 vant qui sait [ment sagement  
 Sapientement *adv* learnedly wisely sava-  
 mment  
 Sapienza *af* wisdom learning school col-  
 lege sagesse science école *f* le  
 colège *m*  
 Saponia *af* soap wort herbe au foulon *f*  
 Saponajo *sm* a soap boiler fabricant de  
 savon *m*  
 Saponata *af* soap lather savonnage *m*  
 Sapone *sm* soap savon *m* [f  
 Saponeria *af* soap manufactory savonnerie  
 Sapore *va to* taste relâish goûter se  
 voir  
 Saporem *sm* relish taste savor *f* goût *m*  
 Saporemént *adv* relishingly savourouse-  
 ment  
 Saportino *a* *adj* relishing un peu savoureux  
 Saporto *a* *adj* savoury relishing, savori-  
 reux qui a du goût (Uomo saporto a  
 man of sense homme d'esprit) *m*  
 Saporosità, *af* savour taste sève *f* [ment  
 m  
 Saporosamente *adv* relishingly savoureuse-  
 ment  
 Saporoso *a* *adj* relishing savoureux  
 Sapiente *adj* wise knowing savant qui  
 sait [science science *f*  
 Saputa *af* knowledge science connu  
 Saputamente *adv* knowingly wisely sava-  
 nement sagement [prudent  
 Saputo *a* *adj* known prudent connu  
 Sapa, *af* a saw fish sort de poisson *f*  
 Sarcinella *af* a sort of lock portullis  
 sort de serrure sarcinasse *f*  
 Sarcine *sm* a sarcine quintin, stèle  
 Sarcinini *ic* to squander to waste  
 Sarcenismo *sm* sarcinism sarcenism *m*  
 Sarcinione *sm* sarcinism  
 Sarcinione *af* wedding  
 Sarcinieri *f*  
 Sarcinare *va to* weed sarcler  
 Sarcinatura *af* wedding, time wedding, le  
 temps *m* action of sarcler *f*  
 Sarcinellare *va to* weed lightly sarcler l  
 ément  
 Sarcio *sm* a wedding hook sarcion *m*  
 Sarcocolla *af* balsam sarcocolla *f*  
 Sarcophago *sm* sarcophagus sarcophage *m*  
 Sarda, *af* cornu *ic* cornaline *f*  
 Sardella *af* a sardine pilchard sardine *f*  
 Sardetto *a* *adj* of sardina of sardine  
 Sardina *af* sardine pilchard sardine *f*  
 Sardino *sm* the sardonia sardine *f*  
 Sardonic *a* *adj* sardonic sneering sar-  
 donique  
 Sargano *sm* serge sorte de drap *f*  
 Sargano *af* a bed blanket couverture de  
 laine *f* [vêtement  
 Sarnento *sm* a vine branch sarment de  
 Sarnocchio *sm* spittle crachat *m*  
 Sarnachioso *a* *adj* phlegmatic pituiteux  
 Sarpare *va to* weigh anchor marper tirer  
 l'ancre dans le vaisseau  
 Sarta *af* dress maker tailieuse *f*  
 Sarte *af* cordage, shrouds cordages hau-  
 bans *mpl*

Sartame *af* all the cordage of a vessel cor  
dage *tous les cordages d'un navire mpt*  
Sarto Sartore *sm* a tailor tailleur *m*  
Sassafras *af* sassafras sassafras *m*  
Sassaja *af* a heap of stones tas de pierres *m*  
Sassaguoio *sm* a wood pigeon sorte de ra  
mier *f*  
Sassata *af* a blow with a stone coup de  
sasso Sassetto *sm* a little fluit petit ail  
lou *m*  
Sassetto *sm* a sort of little thrush mair  
coveitoux fellow espèce de petite grive  
*f* avare *m* [fragi *m*  
Sassifraga Sassafraga *af* stone brack saxi  
Sasso *sm* a stone flint rock pierre m  
caillon roche *f*  
Sassofrasso *sm* sassafras sassafras *m*  
Sassoso *ad* satyric full of stones pier  
reux  
Satàn Satana batanasso *sm* satan the  
Satanite *ad* diabolical satanite dia  
bolique  
Satellite *sm* guard satellite satelite  
Satira *af* satire satire *f*  
Satirizzare *in* to write satires satirise  
faire des satires satiriser (nient  
Satiricamente *adv* satirically satirique  
Satiresco Satirico *ad* satirical severe  
satirique mordant [satirique *m*  
Satirico *sm* a satirist qui écrit des satires  
Satiro *sm* a composer of satires satirist  
a satyr compoiteur des satires poète  
satirique un satyre *m*  
Satisfacito *af* caution giving of security  
caution l'action de donner caution *f*  
Satisfare *in* to satisfy satisfaire (contenter  
Sativo *a* *adv* sown fit to be sown qu'on  
seme culture [sèment *m*  
Satollamento *sm* Satollanza *f* satisty russic  
Satollari *in* to fill satiate rassasier satier  
Satollarsi *in* Satollità *af* satisty rassasiement *m* [sè sold  
Satollo *sm* saturo *ad* full cloyed russic  
Satollo *sm* a saturo satrap *m*  
Ati *in* to saturate satuire  
Saturatione *af* saturati *m* saturation *f*  
Saturno *sm* *ad* saturne saturnien  
Saturno *sm* the planet Saturne Saturne *m*  
Saturo *a* *adv* full cloyed rassasié  
Saveri *in* to know savoir  
Savante *ad* wisely prudently sage  
ment prudemment (prudent *f*  
Savazza *af* wisdom prudente sagesse  
Savina *af* the herb savin sabine *f*  
Savio *a* *adv* wisely prudent sage prudent  
Savio *sm* a lawyer sage master juricon  
sulte docteur sage *m*  
Savore *af* a sort of condition for a cold  
condition de confection pour le rhume *f*  
Savoroso *a* *adv* savoury savoureux qui a  
du goût  
Savorno *af* ballast of a ship lest *m* [sauru  
Savro *a* *adv* chequint coloured oriel alcan  
diabolic *ad* satiable rassiable  
Sbalbillo *nt* *adv* enough in abundance  
assez ci abondant  
Sbalzimento *sm* satiety rassasiement *m*  
Sbaziare *in* to cloy rassier *f*  
Sbazzità *af* satiety rassasiement *m*  
Sbazzole *adv* importunate troublesome  
fâcheux importun [satiété *f*  
Sbavolezza *af* satiety rassasiement *m*  
Sbazio *a* *adv* full cloyed rassasié  
Sbaccanazzare *in* to make a noise farir  
du bruit  
Sbaccellato *a* *adv* shelled coesse  
Sbaccellato *af* institution such, ence  
such institution in ignorance *f* ignorant *m*  
Sbaddiuno *sm* a gipping yawm *m* bauble  
Sbaddiuno *m* to kape yawm bailler  
Sbaddiuno *sm* a gipping yawm baillement *m*  
Sbaldanzare *in* to be deceived cri *sm*  
prendre *se* tromper [faute *f*  
Sbaldio *sm* a mistake error mprise  
Sbaldanzare *in* to be down perdre le courage  
Sbalestramento *sm* ruin ruin *f*  
Sbalestrare *a* to miss the mark speak non  
sense frapper hors du but deraisonner



**Sbalestrataménte, adv** inconsiderately; en étourdi  
**Sbalestráto, a, adj** hair brained; imprudent, giddy étourdi, imprudent brouillon  
**Sballáre, va** to unpack relate faillies déballer, raconter des choses fausses  
**Sbalordíménto, sm** stupidity, giddiness étourdissement, m  
**Sbalordíre, va** to be surprised, stunned s'étourdir  
**Sbalzáre, va** to cast throw leap, rush jeter, lancer, sauter, se jeter, s'élancer  
**Sbalzo, sm** a leap, bound saut bond m  
**Sbandáre va** to dismiss one's company to be disbanded congédier sa compagnie se débander (sement m)  
**Sbandeggiáménto sm** banishment bannissement  
**Sbandeggiáre, va** to banish, exile bannir exiler (m)  
**Sbandignéno of Sbandiménto sm** exile exil  
**Sbandire va** to send into banishment recal from banishment exiler rappeler de  
**Sbandito sm** an exile exilé, m (l'exil)  
**Sbragglíare va** to disperse mislead diasp per écarter  
**Sbragglino, sm** a sort of game sorte de jeu, f  
**Sbraglio, sm** rout disorder déroutée défaite f (f désordre m)  
**Sbrátta, of** confusion disorder confusion  
**Sbrattáre va** to rout put to flight mettre en déroute en fuite  
**Sbrazzáre, va** to clear away débarasser  
**Sbráre va** to eradicate, déraciner  
**Sbráto a, adj** pulled away, beardless déraciné sans barbe  
**Sbrazzáre, va** to unbridle scold reprimand débâder reprocher réprimander  
**Sbrazzáta, of** a twitch of the bridle, reprimand coup de bride, m réprimande f  
**Sbrazzáto, adv** freely licentiously très librement licencieusement (ciner)  
**Sbricáre va** to pull up eradicate déraciner  
**Sbricáre va** to draw out of a ship disembarquer tirer de la barque débarquer  
**Sbricáto a, adj** disembarked débarqué  
**Sbricatóyo sm** landing place lieu de débarquement débarcadere m  
**Sbrico sm** disembarking débarquement m  
**Sbricelláre, va** to train up a colt dresser un poulain  
**Sbricellataménte, adv** extremely exorbitantly extrêmement démesurément  
**Sbricelláto a, adj** exorbitant démesuré  
**Sbricé, of** a bar barrière barricade f  
**Sbricáre va** to bar barricade lay, throw open barrer barricader ouvrir de toute sa largeur (péchement m)  
**Sbrico sm** a bar hindrance barre f em  
**Sbricoffiáre va** to eat very greedily bâtrer  
**Sbricáre va** to let down decrease baisser diminuer (débâter)  
**Sbricáre, va** to take off the pack saddle  
**Sbricacchiáre va** to knock one down battre quelqu'un par terre (frappé)  
**Sbricacchiáto, a, adj** beaten struck battu  
**Sbricáre, va** to shake struggle be troubled abate from a sum of money ébranler se couler se débâter s'agiter, rebattre d'une somme.  
**Sbricáre va** to make one quit his religion renounce the christian religion faire quitter la religion chrétienne quitter la religion chrétienne  
**Sbriciménto Sbricito sm** a shaking; affliction secousse affliction f  
**Sbricagliáre va** to unmask démasquer  
**Sbricatura of** sleaver drivel bave, f  
**Sbricagliáto, a, adj** unmasked démasqué  
**Sbricéffare Sbricéffigáre va** to deride, banter railler, se moquer  
**Sbricéffare, va** to untie délier (Sbricéffare dalle ris, vrf) to burst with laughter écarler de rire)  
**Sbricéffare va** to unveil débâter  
**Sbricéffare va** to mock one make grimaces se moquer de quelqu'un, lui faire des grimaces  
**Sbricéffigáre va** to divert one's self during the carnival se divertir les jours de carnaval.

**Sbricéffigáre, va** to take off one's hat to a person saluer quelqu'un en lui ôtant le chapeau.  
**Sbricéffigáto, sm** a salute, reverence; salut, m révérence, f (moquer)  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to deride banter railler, se  
**Sbricéffigáto, sm** sipping, tipping l'action de buvoter f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to sip, tipple boire souvent  
**Sbricéffigáto, a, adj** pecked qui a reçu des coups de bec  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** light blue, bleu clair  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to grow white blanchir  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** white pale blanchi, pâle.  
**Sbricéffigáto, a, adj** light blue bleu-clair  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to slope aller de biais  
**Sbricéffigáto, adj** sloping oblique biais  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to be softened affected: s'attendrir (cheville)  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to pull out a peg ôter une  
**Sbricéffigáto, sm** astonishment, fear étonnement m peur, f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to be astonished, astonished affright étonner épouvanter  
**Sbricéffigáto, adv** fearfully, with fear avec épouvante (étonné, épouvanté)  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** astonished affrighted  
**Sbricéffigáto, sm** turning the scale to one side l'action d'ôter l'équilibre f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to make a balance incline to one side ôter l'équilibre faire pencher la balance  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** a turning to one side: l'action d'ôter l'équilibre f (crochu)  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** distorted crooked tortu  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** circumvented, deceived trompé dupe  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to leer ogle lorgner  
**Sbricéffigáto Sbricéffigáto of** troop of police troupe de sergens de ville f  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** a police officer sergent de ville m  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to take something out of a wallet tirer quelque chose de la besace  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to grow complaisant devenir complaisant  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** an overflowing a river's mouth l'action de regorger emboucheure, f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to overflow (like a river) discharge assaut violently déborder se décharger assaillir violemment (Sbricéffigáto (parlére) to talk obscenely parler salement)  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** overflowed discharged obscene hard mouthed (like a horse) débordé embouché dans la mer qui dit des mots sales, qui a le point de bouche (cheval) (chure f)  
**Sbricéffigáto of** the mouth of a river emboucheure  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to bud, shoot bourgeonner  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** an overflowing irruption emboucheure irruption f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to nibble grignoter  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** boiling l'action de bouillir f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to boil be in a passion bouillonner se mettre en colère  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to hit knock, offend heurter choquer  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to bombard bombarder  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to drink a great deal: boire beaucoup  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to fall down (like the bowels) crack like a wall descendre (en parlant des boyaux) se crever (en parlant des murailles)  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** having a rupture: qui a une descente de boyaux  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to take off the bridle studs ôter les bossettes  
**Sbricéffigáto sm** debauchery, corruption débauche corruption f  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to make a disturbance, rage vague faire du bruit, du ravage  
**Sbricéffigáto va** to polish tell all one knows débousser dire tout ce qu'on sait.  
**Sbricéffigáto, va** to disburse déboursé  
**Sbricéffigáto a, adj** disbursed déboursé  
**Sbricéffigáto, sm** payment déboursement, m.

**Sbottanàre**, *va.* to unbutton, reproach one déboutonner; dire quelque mot contre quelqu'un

**Sboszacchire** *vn* to thrive venir bien

**Sbosziàre** *va* to wash off the starch ôter

**Sbózzo**, *sm* a sketch ébauche, *f* l'empois

**Sboszolare**, *va* to take money for grunding prendre avec la boiserie ce qui est dû pour la mouture

**Sbracàre**, *vn* to endeavour earnestly: faire tous ses efforts

**Sbracataménte** *adv* excessively, much: ex cessivement beaucoup

**Sbracatissimo**, *a*, *adv* excessive, immense excessif immense

**Sbracciàre** *vn* to tuck up one's sleeves; try one's utmost trousseur ses manches, faire tous ses efforts

**Sbraccio** *sm* a boaster vanteur, *m*.

**Sbraciàre**, *va* to stir the fire squander away remuer la braise, prodiguer

**Sbraciàto**, *sf* Sbracio *sm* stirring the fire l'action de remuer la braise, *f*

**Sbracio** *sm* rhodomontade boasting: rodo montade vanterie, *f*

**Sbramàre**, *va* to satisfy hunger desire satisfaire la faim l'envie

**Sbranaménte** *sm* tearing: déchirement *m*

**Sbranàre** *va* to tear in pieces déchirer

**Sbrancaménte** *sm* separating from a flock l'action de séparer du troupeau *f*

**Sbrancàre**, *va* to draw out from the flock tirer du troupeau [moreau]

**Sbrandellàre** *va* to cut a bit off couper un

**Sbrano** *sm* a tearing déchirement *m*

**Sbratàre** *va* to clean empty dispatch ex tricate nettoyer vider expédier dé gager

**Sbricconeggiàre** *vn* to lead an ill life vivre

**Sbricio**, *a*, *adv* mean sorry vil chétif *v*

**Sbricciolare** *va* to beat in pieces pound piler concasser [pêche]

**Sbrigaménte** *sm* expedition expédition *dé*

**Sbrigàre** *va* to hasten expedite hâter expédier [tément vite]

**Sbrigataménte** *adv* quickly hastily prompt

**Sbrigativo** *a*, *adv* expeditious expeditif *v*

**Sbrigare** *va* to unbridle untie débrider délier

**Sbrigliàto**, *sf* a check of the bridle repré mand coup de bride *m* réprimande

**Sbrigliato** *a*, *adv* unbridled free débridé libre

**Sbrigliatúra**, *sf* pull of the bridle reprimand coup de bride *m* réprimande *f*

**Sbrizzàre** *va* to water break arroser casser briser

**Sbrogliàre** *va* to clear: débrouiller

**Sbrucciàre** *va* to strip the trees of their leaves ôter les feuilles des arbres

**Sbruffàre**, *va* to besprinkle spurt out ar roser rejeter de l'eau

**Sbruffo** *sm* a puff blast: bouffée *f*

**Sbruttàre** *va* to clean mend nettoyer, raccommoder

**Sbucàre** *vn* to run as out of a hole sortir comme d'un trou

**Sbucchiàre** *Sbucciàre* *va* to lop off take off the bark, peel éplucher ôter l'écorce

**Sbudellàre**, *va* to draw the bowels out éventrer

**Sbuffàre** *va* to puff be suddenly angry bouffer souffler de colère

**Sbugiardàre** *va* to convince one of a falsity convaincre de mensonge

**Sbucàre** *vn* to gain all one's money gagner à quelqu'un tout son argent [gale]

**Scabbia** *sf* scab itch croûte de lèpre de Scabbie *va* to cure the itch plane, polish guérir de la gale raboter polir

**Scabbioso**, *a*, *adv* scabby galeux

**Scabro**, *a*, *adv* rough âpre rude au toucher

**Scabrosità**, *sf* hardness roughness âpreté au toucher rudesse *f* [toucher]

**Scabroso**, *a*, *adv* hard, rough rude au

**Scacazzaménte**, *a*, *sm* looseness dévoie ment *m* [carreaux]

**Scacàto** *a*, *adv* chequered fait par petits

**Scacchiàre**, *vn* to die mourir

**Scacchière**, *sm* a chess-board échiquier, *m*

**Scacciaglione** *sf* Scacciaménte, *sm* Scac ciàca, *sf* banishment, exile: exil, *m*; l'action de chasser *f*

**Scacciàre** *va* to drive away chasser

**Scacciatóre** *sm* a driver away qui chasse, *m*.

**Scacoco**, *sm* a square in a chess board check! (at chess) carreau d'un échiquier, écheco (aux échecs) *m*

**Scaciato** *a*, *adv* deceived of one's hopes frustré de son espérance

**Scadénza** *sf* decay, expiration: décadence, échéance *f*

**Scadére**, *vn* to decrease, expire déchoir

**Scadiménte** *sm* decrease diminution, *f*, déclin *m*

**Scaduto** *a*, *adv* decayed expired éché

**Scàfa** *sf* a skiff chaloupe barque *f*

**Scaffàle**, *sf* a book shelf tablette à mettre des livres [à pair ou à non]

**Scaffàre** *va* to play at even and odd jouer

**Scaffo** *sm* the carcass of a ship carcasse d'un navire, *f*

**Scagionàre** *va* to excuse excuser

**Scàglio**, *sf* a scale of a fish chip piece of stone or marble écaille de poisson *f* éclat de pierre de marbre &c *m*

**Scagliaménte** *sm* a throw lancement, *m*

**Scagliàre** *va* to throw dart, sling talk miracles lancer jeter dire des mer veilles [m]

**Scaglione** *sf* a step degree degré échelon

**Scaglioso** *a*, *adv* scaly écailleux

**Scagliuola**, **Scagliola**, *sf* a little scale shell imitation of marble petite écaille im itation de marbre *f*

**Scagliuolo** *sm* a kind of alum sorte d'alun *f*

**Scagnàrio** *a*, *adv* mean ugly villain laid

**Scala**, *sf* a ladder staircase ganut scale échelle *f* degré escalier, *m* mon tée *f*

**Scalamàti** *sm* a disease in horses leanness: maladie de cheval maigrir, *f*

**Scalaménte** *sm* scaling escalade *f*

**Scalappiàre** *vn* to escape from a net sortir d'un filet

**Scalàre** *vn* to scale escalader

**Scalàto**, *sf* scaling escalade *f* [m]

**Scalatore** *sm* he that scales: qui escalade

**Scalcagnàre** *va* to tread upon one's heels écûler les soulers [pieds]

**Scalcàre** *va* to tread under foot fouler aux

**Scalcagnàre** *va* to kick jerk ruer donner des rudes

**Scalcheria**, *sf* the office of a carver steward office de maître d'hôtel *m*

**Scalcinàre** *va* to take away the plaster from a wall ôter l'enduit d'une muraille

**Scalcinatura** *sf* plasterpicked broken away l'enduit ôté par morceaux *m*

**Scàlco** *sm* a carver steward maître d'hôtel

**Scaldalétto** *sm* a warming pan bassinole

**Scaldaménte** *sm* warming (chauffement)

**Scaldàre** *van* to warm be inflamed set in a flame échauffer s'enflammer

**Scaldatòjo** *sm* a warming place chauffoir [m]

**Scaldavivànde**, *sm* a chafing dish réchaud

**Scalén** *sf* steps staircase escalier *m*

**Scallia**, *sf* a snare lacet *m*

**Scalfire** *va* to scarify, graze the skin effleurer la peau

**Scalfitto** *sm* Scalfittura, *sf* a scarifying scratching écorchure, *f*

**Scallino** *sm* a step stair degré *m* marche

**Scalmàna** *sf* pleuris pleurésie *f*

**Scalmandàre** *vn* to get a pleuris gagner une pleurésie

**Scalmàti** *sm* a disease in horses leanness maladie de cheval maigrir *f*

**Scalmàto** *a*, *adv* wearied with heat and fatigue fatigué et échauffé

**Scalogo**, *sm* a shalot scallion échalotte, ciboule *f*

**Scalpicciàto** *sm* treading under foot l'action de fouler aux pieds *f*

**Scalpicciàre** *va* to trample under foot fouler aux pieds

**Scalpiccio** *sm* noise of the feet in walk ing bruit des pieds en marchant, *m*

**Scalpitamento, sm.** trampling under foot: faction de fouler aux pieds, *f*  
**Scalpitare, va** to trample under foot: fouler aux pieds.  
**Scalpôre, sm** complaint, regret *plainte, f*, regret, *m*.  
**Scaltrimento, sm** cunning, sagacity: ruse.  
**Scaltrire, va** to sharpen the wits *dénâler*.  
**Scaltrimento** *adj* cunningly, shly fine ment adroitement.  
**Scaltrito, Scaltro, a, adj** cunning, crafty, wary: rusé fin, adroit.  
**Scalsamento, sm** pulling off one's shoes and stockings: l'action de déchausser *f*.  
**Scalsare va** to pull off one's shoes and stockings: bare the roots of trees *déchausser déchausser la terre des plantes*.  
**Scalzatojo, sm** a boot jack: déchaussoir, *m*.  
**Scalzatura, f** making bare the roots of trees *dûple déchaussement, m* *fossette, f*.  
**Scalzo -a, adj** bare footed pour déchaussé, pauvre.  
**Scannatôre va** to beat wool *battre la laine*.  
**Scambiamento, sm** exchange *échange, m*.  
**Scambiare, va** to truck change succeed come in the place of another: troquer, changer *succéder*.  
**Scambiettare va** to change often, caper *changer souvent sautiller*.  
**Scambietto sm** a sort of leap in dancing in constancy *entrechat, m* change, change ment, *m* inconstance, *f*.  
**Scambiévole adj** reciprocal, mutual *réci proque, mutuel*.  
**Scambievolèzza cf** mutual change recipro city *échange mutuel m*.  
**Scambievolmente, adv** reciprocally *réci proquement*.  
**Scambio, sm** change, exchange: change *échange m*.  
**Scamerare va** to take out of the public treasury *tirer du trésor royal*.  
**Scamerita, cf** a loin of pork *filet de porc m*.  
**Scamicciato, a, adj** shirtless sans chemise.  
**Scannare en** to run away *s'échapper, s'enfuir*.  
**Scamonea, cf** scammony *scammonée f*.  
**Scamoneo, a, adj** mixed with scammony *mêlé de scammonée* [peaux].  
**Scamosciare va** to tan skins *tanner les peaux*.  
**Scamosciato a, adj** tanned tanné.  
**Scampamento sm** an escape flight l'action d'éviter le mal *suite, f*.  
**Scampaforsa, sm** a rascal pendar *m*.  
**Scampanare, va** to chime *carillonner*.  
**Scampanata, cf** Scampanio, *m* chiming *chime carillon m* grande sonnerie *f*.  
**Scampare, va** to defend save escape *save one's self défendre sauver se sauver, se garantir*.  
**Scampatore, sm** he that saves *qui sauve, m*.  
**Scampo, sm** an escape l'action de sauver *f*.  
**Scampolo sm** a remnant of cloth, &c, reste d'étoffe *coupon de toile, m*.  
**Scana, cf** a tusk of a boar *défense de sanglier f*.  
**Scanalare va** to channel flute *canneler*.  
**Scanalatura, cf** channelling, fluting *can neler f*.  
**Scancellare va** to blot out erase *effacer*.  
**Scanceria, cf** a dresser *dressoir m*.  
**Scancia, cf** a book shelf *tablette à mettre des livres f* *oblique*.  
**Scancio a, adj** sloping oblique *de biais*.  
**Scandagliare va** to sound balance mea sure *examine carefully fonder ba lancer mesurer, examiner soigneuse ment*.  
**Scandaglio, sm** lead, plummet, level cal culation, examination *plomb m* sonde *f*, calcul, examen *m*.  
**Scandalizzare va** to scandalise, be offended *scandaliser se scandaliser*.  
**Scandalo, sm** scandal, hindrance loss dis agreement: scandale *m* empêchement, dommage, *m*, discord *f*.  
**Scandaloso -a, adj** scandalous *scandaleux*.  
**Scandella, cf** a kind of barley drop of oil or grease *swimming upon the water sorte d'orge, goutte d'huile ou de graisse, f*.

**Scandigliare, va** to weigh balance: mea sure: peser, balancer: mesurer.  
**Scandire va** to scan a verse: scander un vers.  
**Scannafosso, sm** sort of fortification: sorte de fortification *f*.  
**Scannare, va** to cut the throat: égorger.  
**Scannatojo, sm** a slaughter house: la tuerie, *f* *abattoir, m*.  
**Scannatore, sm** a slayer, killer *qui égorge*.  
**Scannellare va** to wind off the thread *gush out dévider le fil des bobines, couler avec violence*.  
**Scannello sm** a little bench, writing desk *petit banc m* pupitre pour écrire, *m*.  
**Scanno sm** a bench, seat *banc m*.  
**Scannonizzare, va** to annul the canonisation of some saint *déclarer nulle la canonisa tion de quelque saint*.  
**Scansare, va** to remove recede withdraw *avoid decline shun éloigner, re culer s'éloigner éviter*.  
**Scanzia, cf** a book case, shelf *bibliothèque, tablette, f*.  
**Scantonare va** to break the corners, avoid *shun hide one's self écorner, éviter fuir, s'enfuir en cachette*.  
**Scapocchiare va** to pull a flax *affiner le lin*.  
**Scapochiatôjo sm** an instrument for clean ing flax *affinoir m*.  
**Scapestre va** to take off the halter, live dissolutely *corrupt spoil s'ôter le licol vivre dissolument corrompre gâter*.  
**Scapestratamente adv** dissolutely: dissolu ment.  
**Scapestrato, a, adj** loose debauched, dis orderly unruly *délicé débauché liber tin déréglé*.  
**Scapezzare va** to lop off the branches, be head ébrancher *couper la tête*.  
**Scapezzato, a, adj** lopped cut ébranché *coupé*.  
**Scapèzzone cf** a blow cuff slap *soufflet, m*.  
**Scapiglià e, va** to pull and hawl *put out of order live a dissolute life houspiller écheveler vivre dissolument*.  
**Scapigliato sm** a spendthrift *homme qui vit dissolument, m*.  
**Scapigliatura cf** licentiousness *libertinage m* dissolution de mœurs *f*.  
**Scapitamento, sm** loss detriment, damage *perte f* *dommage m*.  
**Scapitare va** to lose suffer loss *perdre mettre du sien*.  
**Scápito sm** loss damage *perte f* *dom mage m*.  
**Scapitozzare va** to lop off the branches ébrancher *écimer*.  
**Scapolare va** to deliver escape *run away délivrer s'échapper s'enfuir*.  
**Scapolare sm** scapulary *scapulaire m*.  
**Scápolo a, adj** free delivered unmarried *single libre délivré libre sans femme*.  
**Scaponire va** to overcome a person's obsti nacy *vaincre l'opiniâtreté*.  
**Scaponito a, adj** no longer obstinate *qui n'est plus obstiné*.  
**Scappare va** to escape, run away, let fall *forget one's self échapper*.  
**Scappata, cf** a come off shift *éscapade, f*.  
**Scappellare va** to pull off one's hat *salute ôter le chapeau saluer*.  
**Scappellotto sm** a great blow *taloche f*.  
**Scapperuccio, sm** a monk's hood, capuchon, *m* [resembler des bas, des souliers].  
**Scappinare va** to foot stockings *sole shoes*.  
**Scappino sm** a sock foot of a stocking *chausson, le pied d'un bas m*.  
**Scapponeo sm** reprimand *réprimande, f*.  
**Scappucciare va** to shake off one's hood *fall commit a fault stumble, slip ôter le capuchon, manquer, faire une faute, broncher*.  
**Scappuccio, sm** fault error *faute erreur f*.  
**Scapricciare, Scapricciare va** to overcome a person's stubbornness, be satisfied *faire passer les caprices, se satisfaire, con tenter ses envies*.  
**Scapulare, sm** scapulary: scapulaire, *m*.

Scarabillare, *va.* to play upon a noisy instrument  
 jouer de quelque instrument qui fait bien du bruit *mpl*  
 Scarabocchiare, *va.* to scrawl, write badly  
 griffonner en écrivant  
 Scarabocchiato, *a, adj* scrawled griffonné  
 Scarabocchio, *sm* scribbling, flourish in writing; griffonnage d'écriture, *m*  
 Scarabone, *sm* a beetle escarbot, *m*  
 Scaracchiare *vn.* to mock one: se moquer de quelqu'un.  
 Scaracchiato, *a, adj* mocked: raillé  
 Scarafaggio *sm* a beetle escarbot, *m*  
 Scaramazzo, *a, adj* not round qui n'est pas rond  
 Scaramucce, *sf* a skirmish, contest escar  
 Scaramucchiare *va.* to skirmish, contend, dispute escarmoucher  
 Scaramuccio, Scaramugio *sm* a skirmish escarmouche  
 Scaricare *va.* to throw with great force lancer avec force  
 Scarcerare, *va.* to free from prison élargir  
 Scarco, *sm* a discharge décharge *f*  
 Scarco, *a, adj* discharged released déchargé  
 Scardassare, *va.* to card and comb wool car der la laine [la laine *mpl*]  
 Scardassi *sm* cards for wool cardes à carder  
 Scardassiere, *sm* a wool comb cardeur de laine *m*  
 Scardine, Scardone Scardova, *sf* a sort of fish sorte de poisson, *f*  
 Scarferone, *sm* a thin boot buskin bottine *f*  
 Scaricalasino, *sm* a sort of game sorte de jeu *f*  
 Scaramento *sm* Scarica, *sf* a discharge  
 Scaricare *vn.* to discharge unload satisfaire  
 be discharged décharger satisfaire se décharger  
 Scaricato, *a, adj* discharged, unloaded dé  
 Scaricatojo, *sm* a place where one discharges unloads a thing lieu où l'on décharge  
 Scarico, *a, adj* discharged cheerful, fine clear, like liquor déchargé content  
 clair qui n'est pas trop chargé  
 Scaricazione *sf* Scarico, *sm* purgation dis charge décharge *f*  
 Scarificare *va.* to scarify graze scarifier dé chiquer la peau.  
 Scarlattino Scarlato *sm* scarlet écarlate, *f*  
 Scarlato, *a, adj* scarlet écarlate  
 Scarmàna *sf* pleurisy pleurésie *f*  
 Scarmantare, *vn.* to catch a pleurisy gagner une pleurésie  
 Scarmigliare, *van.* to disturb, dishevel tear one's hair: houspiller, écheveler, se prendre aux cheveux  
 Scarmigliato, *a, adj* disturbed, dishevelled houspillé échevelé  
 Scarino, *sm* a loop of leather, pin of an oar touret, *m*, cheville de rame *f*  
 Scarnamento *sm* scarification, grazing of the skin scarification, découpeure de la peau *f*  
 Scarnare, *van.* to scarify, pine, consume scarifier, décharner  
 Scarnaschiare *vn.* to keep holiday faire le carnaval [couleur de chair  
 Scarnatino, *a, adj* flesh coloured incarnat,  
 Scarnato, Scarnificato *adj* scarified scarifié  
 Scarnificare *va.* to pick the flesh off scarify ôter la chair, scarifier [nuer  
 Scarnire *vn.* to diminish be impaired dimi nuer  
 Scarnito, *a, adj* impaired, diminished dé charné  
 Scarso, *a, adj* thin, lean, slender maigre, décharné  
 Scarpa, *sf* a shoe, scarp slope, sort of river fish soulier *m* escarpe de muraille *f*, talus, *m*, sorte de poisson de rivière *f*  
 Scarpellare, *va.* to cut stones engraver scratch one's self tailler les pierres, graver s'égratigner  
 Scarpellatore Scarpellino *sm* a stone-cut ter, engraver, tailleur de pierre, gra veur, *m*  
 Scarpello *sm* a stone cutter's, carpenter's chisel ciseau de tailleur de pierre, ou de charpentier *m*  
 Scarpino *sm* a pump (shoe): escarpin, *m*

Scarpione, *sf* a scorpion: scorpion, *m*  
 Scarriera, *sf* (gente di) vagabonds des bri gands [glisse.  
 Scarrucolante, *adj* slipping sliding: qui la corde dans la poulie  
 Scarrucolare, *va.* to slip in the pulley: glisser  
 Scarrucolo, *a, adj* slipped, conveyed glissé.  
 Scarsamente, *adv* poorly, sparingly: pau vrement médiocrement.  
 Scaraggiare, *van.* to save, reserve, fail, have need of épargner manquer  
 Scaravella, *sf* a purse gousset pour mettre de l'argent, *m*.  
 Scarsetto, *a, adj* sparing un peu ménager  
 Scarsazza, Scarsità, *sf* parsimony scarcity mesquinerie, *f* défaut, besoin, *m*, di sette *f*  
 Scarso, *a, adj* small poor miserly: avari cious manquant ménager avareux  
 Scarso, *sm* scarcity manque, *m* disette, *f*  
 Scartabellare, *va.* to peruse a book, turn over the leaves feuilleter un livre  
 Scartabello Scartafaccio, *sm* waste book paperasse, *f*, cahier *m*  
 Scartare *van.* to lay out cards, discard throw back écartier aux cartes, rejeter  
 Scartata, *sf* discarding écart, *m*  
 Scartato, *a, adj* rejected discarded rejeté  
 Scarzo, *a, adj* nimble agile [écarté  
 Scasare *va.* to turn one out of a house chasser de la maison  
 Scasimodeo *adv* for example par exemple  
 Scasare, *va.* to take out of a chest grub up the ground tirer du coffre défricher la terre  
 Scassare *va.* to break spoil rompre fra  
 Scasso *sm* ploughed ground terre défrichée  
 Scatarata, *sf* a spitting crachement *m* [f  
 Scatellato, *-a, adj* mocked, duped moqué, dupé  
 Scatenare *va.* to unchain, be unchained: déchaîner, se déchaîner  
 Scatenato, *a, adj* unchained déchaîné  
 Scatola, *sf* a box boîte, *f*  
 Scatolone, *sf* Scatolone, *sm* a chest, coffer: grande boîte, cassette *f*  
 Scattare *vn.* to shoot an arrow pass déco cher lâcher, passer [l'arc, *f*  
 Scattatojo *sm* the nut of a bow noix de Scatto *sm* slip slide: l'action d'échapper détenté *f*  
 Scaturigne, *sf* a source, spring source *f*  
 Scaturire, *vn.* to spring, issue sourdre jaillir  
 Scavallare, *van.* to unhorse a person dis mount from a horse faire descendre de cheval, descendre de cheval  
 Scavalcato, *a, adj* dismounted: descendu de cheval  
 Scavalcatore, *sm* he that dismounts: qui descend de cheval *m*  
 Scavallare to throw from a horse throw down supplant play the wanton grow frolicsome jeter de cheval fair tom ber supplanter se livrer au libertinage  
 Scavamento *sm* a ditching, excavation: creusement *m* excavation, *f*  
 Scavare *va.* to dig ditch creuser, fossayer  
 Scavatore *sm* excavator qui creuse, *m*  
 Scavazione, *sf* excavation excavation, *f*  
 Scavezzacollo, *sm* downfall, ruin: chute ruine *f*  
 Scavezzare *va.* to break, bruise, precipitate, overhasten rompre, briser, précipiter  
 Scavo *sm* hollow mould creux moule *m*  
 Scazzellare *vn.* to play toy jouer; folâtrer  
 Scéda *sf* railery mockery, foolery rail lerie, moquerie, *f*, badaises, *fp*.  
 Scédato, *a, adj* railing: railleur  
 Scederia, *sf* mockery; moquerie *f*  
 Sceglimento, *sm* choice; choix, *m*.  
 Scéglire, *va.* to choose, select: choisir élire  
 Scéglittico, *sm.* the refuse of a thing le rebut de quelque chose *m* [m  
 Scéglitore, *sm.* he that chooses qui choisit  
 Scelerato, *sm.* a villain scélérat, *m*  
 Scelleragine, Scelleranza, *sf* wickedness méchanceté, scélératesse, *f*  
 Scelleratamente, *adv* wickedly *sm* scélérat, méchamment.

Scellerato, *a*, *adj* wicked: scélérat.  
 Scelleratessa, Scellerità, *f* crime, wicked  
 ness crime, *m* méchanceté, *f*  
 Scellino, *sm*, a shilling: un schellin *m*.  
 Scélo, *sm*, wickedness méchanceté, *f*  
 Scelta, *f* choice, flower of a thing: choix,  
*m*, l'élite de quelque chose, *f*  
 Scélto, *a*, *adj* chosen, selected: choisi  
 élu. [chure, *f*  
 Sceldoms *sm* outcast; trash: rebut *m* épila  
 Scemamento, *sm*, diminution: diminution *f*  
 Scemare, *va* to lessen, weaken diminuer;  
 affaiblir  
 Scemato, *a*, *adj* lessened, weakened dimi  
 nué; affaibli. [m  
 Scematore, *sm*, a diminisher qui diminue,  
 Scemo, *sm*, diminution: diminution, *f*  
 Scemo, *a*, *adj* lessened decreased, foolish  
 silly, simple: diminué, baissé, sot, *m*  
 Scempiaggine, *f* simplicity fatuité, *f*  
 Scempiare, *va* to explain clear up, tor  
 ment expliquer, éclaircir, tourmenter  
 vivement. [fatuité, *f*  
 Scempiataggine, *f* folly simplicity folie  
 Scemplato, *a*, *adj* grown simple, stupid  
 simple foolish devenu simple, sot,  
 simple; hébété  
 Scempienza, *f* folly simplicity fatuité  
 simplicité, *f*  
 Scempio *sm* torment punishment chastise  
 ment: tourment supplice châtiement, *m*  
 Scempio *a*, *adj* single foolish, silly sim  
 ple contraire de double, sot, *m*, niais,  
 simple  
 Scéna *f* scene, stage, theatre scène *f*  
 théâtre *m*  
 Scénario *sm* play bill scenery: la feuille  
 ou l'on marque les scènes et les noms  
 des acteurs *f*, les scènes, decorations,  
*fpl*  
 Scéndere *va* to descend let down make  
 a descent upon attack descend spring  
 from: descendre mettre bas attaquer  
 descendre tirer son origine  
 Scendiménto *sm* a descent taking down  
 invasion descente, *f*  
 Scénico *a*, *adj* scenic: de scène scénique  
 Scérnere *va* to discern elect, choose dis  
 cerner élire choisir  
 Scernaménto *sm* discernment distinction  
 séparation discernement *m* distinc  
 tion séparation, *f*  
 Scerpère *va* to pluck asunder extirpate  
 rompre arracher  
 Scerpellato Scerpellino (occhio) a blood  
 shot red eye oeil éraillé *m*  
 Scerpellone, *f* a great fault: faute grossi  
 ère, *f*  
 Scérre, *va* to choose elect choisir, élire  
 Scervellato *a*, *adj* hair brained écervelé  
 Scéssa, *f* a slope descent descente pente *f*  
 Scetticismo, *sm*, scepticism scepticismisme  
 Scettico, *a*, *smf* & *adj* sceptic: sceptique  
 Scetto *sm* a sceptre sceptre, *m*  
 Scévraménto *sm* a distinction, separation:  
 distinction, séparation, *f*  
 Scévère *va* to separate séparer  
 Scévérata, *f* a distinction separation: dis  
 tinction séparation *f*  
 Scévrataménto, *adv* separately: séparé  
 ment.  
 Scévrató *a*, *adj* separated: séparé  
 Scévratore, *sm*, one who separates: qui  
 sépare *m*  
 Scévro, Scévro, *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Scheggia, *f* a chip of wood craggy rock,  
 shingle: éclat de bois, copeau, *m*, roche,  
*f*, bardeau, *m*  
 Scheggiata, *f* a leathern girdle ceinture de  
 cuir, *f*  
 Scheggiare, *va* to make chips shingles;  
 cleave wood: faire des copeaux, des bar  
 deaux, &c fendre du bois.  
 Scheggro, *sm*, a rock piece of a rock roche, *f*  
 Scheggiato, *a*, *adj* craggy plein d'éclats.  
 Scheletro, *sm* a skeleton squelette *m*  
 Scherano, *sm* a thief, wicked fellow mé  
 chant, scélérat, *m*  
 Scheranzia, *f* a quinsy: esquinancie, *f*

Schéretro, *sm*, skeleton: squelette, *m*.  
 Schericato, *a*, *adj* lopped écimé.  
 Scherma, *f* fencing escrime *f*  
 Schermaglia, *f* a skirmish, combat: combat,  
 dé mêlé, *m*  
 Schermare, *va* to avoid, shun éviter, se  
 garantir *m*.  
 Schermadore, *sm* fencing master maître  
 d'armes, *m*  
 Schernigliato, *a*, dishevelled échevélé  
 Schernire, *va* to fence defend one's self:  
 faire des armes, escrimer se défendre  
 Schermitore, *sm* a fencing master: maître  
 d'armes, *m*  
 Scherno *sm* defence défense *f*  
 Schernévole, *adj* injurious, outrageous in  
 jurieux outrageux  
 Schernevolmente, *adv* outrageously outrag  
 eusement.  
 Scherniménto *sm*, mockery contempt: mo  
 querie, *f*, mépris *m*  
 Schernire *va* to laugh at, reproach moquer;  
 railler  
 Schernitore, *sm* mocker: moqueur, *m*  
 Schérno *sm* mockery reproach moquerie  
 reproche, *f*  
 Schernaménto *sm*, play foolery: badinage,  
*m* folâtrerie *f*  
 Scherzante *adj* playful wanton: badin,  
 folâtre  
 Scherzare, *va* to play wanton joke jest  
 jouer folâtrer badiner n'agir pas  
 sérieusement  
 Scherzatore, *sm*, railler jester railleur  
 badin *m* [folâtre  
 Scherzévole, *adj* pleasant facetious badin  
 Scherzevolmente, *adv* pleasantly wittily  
 pour badiner en badinant  
 Schérzo *sm* foolery, railery badinage, *m*,  
 folâtrerie railerie *f*  
 Scherzosamente, *adv* jestingly en badinant  
 Scherzoso *a*, *adj* gamesome frolicsome  
 wanton folâtre badin enjoué  
 Schiaccia, *f* a trap to catch beasts trébu  
 chet pour attraper les bêtes, *m* [m  
 Schiacciamento *sm* crushing écrasement  
 Schiacciare, *va* to crush bruise écraser  
 casser  
 Schiacciata, *f* a sort of thin cake petit  
 four *m*, galette *f*  
 Schiacciato, *a*, *adj* crushed, bruised écrasé,  
 meurtri  
 Schiacciatura, *f* contusion contusion *f*  
 Schiaffeggiare *va* to slap box souffleter  
 Schiaffo, *sm* a box on the ear soufflet *m*  
 Schiamazzare *va* to cackle like a hen: ca  
 quer comme une poule [m  
 Schiamazzatore *sm* a noisy fellow tapageur  
 Schiamazzio Schiamazzo, *sm* noise clatter  
 bruit, vacarme *m*  
 Schianciata *f* diagonal line of a square  
 ligne diagonale du carré *f*  
 Schiancio *sm* slope angle biais, *m*  
 Schianciare, *va* to strike obliquely frapper  
 de biais  
 Schiantare *va* to burst crack gather,  
 take éclater rompre casser, cueillir,  
 prendre [craqu.  
 Schiantato *a*, *adj* burst broken éclaté  
 Schianto, *sm* a crack; fracture noise pas  
 sion, torment éclat *m* fente, *f*, bruit,  
*m* passion *f*, tourment *m*  
 Schianza, *f* scab 'croûte de plaie, *f*  
 Schiappare, *va* to burst, cleave wood: écla  
 ter fendre du bois  
 Schiarare *va* to clear up illustrate shine  
 give a light be out of doubt éclaircir  
 éclairer s'éclaircir, devenir clair, sortir  
 de doute  
 Schiarato, *a*, *adj* cleared up, enlightened  
 éclairci, éclairé [m  
 Schiaratore, *sm* an illustrator qui éclaircit  
 Schiariménto *sm* clearing up, enlightening  
 éclaircissement  
 Schiarata, *f* wild sage sauge sauvage, *f*  
 Schiarire, *va*, to shine upon be conspicuous  
 rarify: s'éclaircir, devenir clair, rarefier  
 Schiatta, *f* issue progeny generation,  
 race lignée famille *f*  
 Schiattire, *va*, to yelp, howl glapir

Schiattone, *sm* a clown, boor: un gros garçon, un rustaun, *m*  
 Schiava, *f* a female slave: esclave, *f*  
 Schiavère, Schiavellère, *va* to pierce, break through, unnaill: percer, déclouer  
 Schiavato, *a*, *adj* pierced, unnailed: percé, décloué.  
 Schiavenco *a*, *adj* servile d'esclave  
 Schiavitù, Schiavitùdine, *f* captivity, slavery  
 Schiavaggio, *m* captivity, *f*  
 Schiavo, *sm* a slave esclave *m*  
 Schiavo -a, *adj* slavish, esclavon  
 Schiavsmaglia, *f* dregs of the people  
 canaille, lie du peuple *f* [lage *m*  
 Schiocheramento, *sm* daubing, barbouill  
 Schiocherare *va* to crawl in writing: griffer  
 tonner barbouiller  
 Schiocherato *a*, *adj* scrawled: griffonné.  
 Schidone, *f* a spit broche *f*  
 Schiena, *f* Schienale, *sm* back, spine  
 croup dos *m*, échine croupe *f*  
 Schienanza, *f* a quinsy esquintance, *f*  
 Schienella, *f* windgall molette, *sp*  
 Schienuto, *a*, *adj* strong backed qui a les reins larges  
 Schiera, *f* a troop, multitude troupe  
 quantité, *f*  
 Schieramento, *sm* arrangement ordinance  
 arrangement, *m* ordonnance, *f*  
 Schierare, *va* to draw up an army mettre  
 en ordonnance, ranger une armée  
 Schierato *a*, *adj* drawn up in battle array:  
 mis en ordonnance, rangé en bataille  
 Schiettamente, *adv* simply purely pure  
 ment avec ingénuité  
 Schietezza, *f* ingenuity candour, agility  
 sincérité, ingénuité agilité *f*  
 Schietto, *a*, *adj* pure unmixed sincere  
 disengaged nimble pur simple, qui  
 n'est pas mêlé déguisé agil  
 Schifalupo, *adj* shy qui fait la difficile la  
 précieuse  
 Schifamente, *adv* filthily: salement  
 Schifamento, *sm* Schifanza, *f* avoiding  
 flight reproach disgrace l'action  
 d'éviter fuite *f*, mepris opprobre *m*  
 Schifare, *va* to avoid, decline, refuse  
 esquiver, éviter fuir  
 Schifato *a*, *adj* avoided esquivé, évité  
 Schifatore, *sm* a hater qui a de l'aversion,  
 du dégoût *m*  
 Schifevole, *adj* contemning despising qui  
 méprise  
 Schifezza, *f* filth dung, delicacy scrupul  
 oussness: saleté orduze délicatesse *f*  
 Schifista, *f* modesty clownishness, filth  
 ness, dirtiness modestie, *f*, rusticité,  
 saleté orduze *f*  
 Schifitoso, *a*, *adj* difficult, rustic difficile  
 qui fait le précieux  
 Schifissimamente, *adv* very dirtily très-  
 salement  
 Schifo, *a*, *adj* dirty disgusting, difficult  
 harsh forward delicate modest râle  
 dégoûtant, difficile revêche, qui fait le  
 dégoûté, délicat modeste  
 Schifo, *sm* skiff, boat esquif, *m*  
 Schifosamente, *adv* disgustfully d'une ma  
 nière dégoûtante  
 Schifoso, *a*, *adj* disgustful: dégoûtant  
 Schimbescia, *a*, *adj* oblique, sloping ob  
 lique, de biais  
 Schinanzia, *f* quinsy esquintance *f*  
 Schinchimuria, *f* a word used for astonish  
 ment monster (Boccaccio) monstre  
 mot dont Boccaccio s'est servi pour étonner  
 Schiniera, *f* Schinière *m* leg piece jam  
 Schiodare, *va* to unnaill déclouer [bière *f*  
 Schiomare, *va* to disorder the hair éche  
 veler, déranger les cheveux.  
 Schioppo, *sm* a gun fusil, *m* [biase  
 Schisa, *f* (per) a slope angle way de  
 Schisare Schiavare, to avoid shun esquiver,  
 éviter fuir [clure  
 Schiudere, *va* to open exclude ouvrir ex  
 Schiudra, *f* scum dross, foam: écume;  
 bave *f*  
 Schiumare, *va* to foam skim take away  
 foam, &c écumer, faire de l'écume;  
 ôter l'écume.

Schiunato, -a, *adj* shinned, having the  
 froth taken off: écumé  
 Schiumoso, *a*, *adj* frothy écumeux  
 Schivo, *a*, *adj* forward difficult, modest  
 sorrowful: revêche difficile modeste  
 fâcheux  
 Schiuso, *a*, *adj* open, unlocked, shutout, ex  
 cluded ouvert exclus  
 Schizzare, *va* to spurt up reflect solve  
 sketch: rejallir, saillir sautrer, faire  
 une esquisse  
 Schizzato, *a*, *adj* reflected solved sketched  
 ébauché, réfléchi  
 Schizzatojo, *sm*, a syringe: seringue *f*  
 Schizzettare, *va* to syringe, inject serin  
 guer injecter  
 Schizzetto, *sm* syringing, light gun: l'action  
 de seringuer *f* petit fusil, *m*.  
 Schizzinosamente, *adv* harshly; haughtily  
 d'une manière revêche  
 Schizzinoso, -a, *adj* rustic haughty, scorn  
 ful revêche sauvage dédaigneux  
 Schizzo, *sm* dirt water one is splashed with  
 sketch outline: tache d'ecablousure  
 esquasse de peinture ébauche *f*  
 Sciabica, *f* a sort of fishing net sorte de  
 filet pour les pêcheurs, *f*  
 Sciabla, Sciabola, *f* a sabre, cimeter  
 sabre cimeterre *m*  
 Sciacquare, *va* to rinse wash rinser laver  
 Sciacquattare, *va* to shuffle embroil perplex,  
 jumble, set at variance wash clean  
 rinse brouiller embarrasser, laver,  
 nettoyer rinser  
 Sciagura, *f* misfortune, adversity malheur,  
*m* adversité, *f*  
 Sciaguranza, Sciagurataggine, *f* wicked  
 ness illness méchanceté lâcheté, *f*  
 Sciaguratamente, *adv* wickedly, idly, un  
 fortunately mechamment, lâchement,  
 malheureusement  
 Sciagurato, *a*, *adj* wretched vile, idle  
 wicked malheureux, vile lâche  
 acclérat  
 Sciacquamento, *sm* dissipation prodigality  
 dissipation prodigalité *f*  
 Sciacquante, *sm* a spendthrift dissipateur  
 qui prodigue son bien *m*  
 Sciacquare, *va* to squander one's substance  
 dissiper son bien [ment  
 Sciacquatamente, *adv* profusely profusé  
 Sciacquato, *a*, *adj* squandered away  
 prodigé dissipé  
 Sciacquatore, *sm* spendthrift prodigue *m*  
 Sciacquatura, *f* Sciacquio Sciacquo  
*sm* prodigality profusion prodigalité  
 profusion, *f*  
 Sciamento, *sm* exhalation: exhalaison, *f*  
 Scialare, *va* to exhale exhaler [mur  
 Scialbare, *va* to whiten a wall enduire un  
 Scialbato, *a*, *adj* whitewashed enduit  
 blanchi [crépi enduit  
 Scialbatùra, *f*, rough cast plâstering  
 Scialbo, *a*, *adj* plastered white washed  
 white pale enduit blanchi blanc, pâle  
 Scialiva, *f* spittle salive, *f*  
 Scialo, *sm* exhalation exhalaison *f*  
 Sciamie, *f* a swarm of bees essaim d'a  
 beilles, *m*  
 Sciamito, *sm* a sort of stuff amaranthus  
 sorte d'étoffe amaranthe, *f*  
 Sciammanuto, *a*, *adj* ill built alighted  
 mal bâti nexigé en désordre  
 Sciamo, *sm* a swarm of bees essaim de  
 mouches à miel *m*.  
 Sciancato, -a, *adj* having the thigh broken  
 lame débanché, boiteux.  
 Sciarappa, *f* jalap jalap, *m*  
 Sciarpa, *f* scarf écharpe, *f*  
 Sciarpellato, Sciarpellino, *adj* blear-eyed  
 qui a les yeux éraillés [pute *f*  
 Sciarra, *f* quarrel, dispute: querelle dis  
 Sciarramento, *sm* dissipation déroute, dis  
 sipation *f*  
 Sciarrare, *va* to put into disorder, dissipate  
 mettre en déroute dissiper  
 Sciarra, *f* a quarrel querelle *f*  
 Sciarro, -a, *adj* put in disorder mis en  
 déroute  
 Sciatica, *f* sciatica, hip gout: sciatique, *f*

Sciático, *a*, *adj* of the hip-gout: sciatique  
 Sciatto *a*, *adj* slovenly, simple fort négligé, fort simple  
 Sciatura, *f* a misfortune: malheur, *m*  
 Sciaturaggine, *f* wickedness, idleness: méchanceté, lâcheté, *f*  
 Sciaurà, *a*, *adj* unfortunate malheureux  
 Scibile, *adj* that may be known qui se peut savoir  
 Scieppèzza, *f* folly, simplicity: sottise, simplicité *f*  
 Sciente *adj* wise savant [ment]  
 Scientemente, *adv* skillfully wisely savam  
 Scientificamente, *adv* scientifically scientifiquement  
 Scientifico, *a*, *adj* scientific scientifique  
 Scienza, Scienza, *f* science learning  
 Scienfificamente, *adv* scientifically scientifiquement  
 Scienza, *f* science *f* savoir, *m* con naissance, *f*  
 Scienziato, *a*, *adj* learned savant  
 Scierpellone, *f* a great fault faute gros siéro *f*  
 Scignere *va* to ungrind untie, absolve déceindre délier  
 Scilinguagnolo, *m* the string of the tongue le filer sous la langue *m*  
 Scilinguare *va* to stammer begayer  
 Sciliva, *f* spittle saliva *f*  
 Scila, *f* a squill sea onion squille *f* olignon marin, *m*  
 Scillico, *a*, *adj* of an onion, squill de scille  
 Sciloco *sm* the south wind south le vent du midi sud, *m*  
 Sciloma, *f* a long discourse long discours, *m*  
 Sciloppare *va* to give one syrup flatter donner du sirop flatter  
 Sciloppo *sm* syrup sirop *m*  
 Scimia, *f* an ape singe *m*  
 Scimatico, *a*, *adj* of, belonging to an ape du singe  
 Scimiotto, *sm* an ape's cub un jeune singe  
 Scimiatra, *f* a cimitar, sabre cimeterre sabre *m*  
 Scimmione *sm* a large ape gros singe *m*  
 Scimunataggine, *f* folly simplicity alliness fatuité simplicité, sottise *f*  
 Scimunitate *adj* foolishly sottement  
 Scimunito, *a*, *adj* foolish stupid sot niais  
 Scindere *va* to cut divide separate couper diviser séparer  
 Scingere *va* to ungrind untie déceindre délier  
 Scintilla, *f* a spark étincelle *f*  
 Scintillamento *sm* sparkling étincellement, Scintillante *adj* sparkling étincelant [m]  
 Scintillare, *va* to sparkle shine étinceler briller [m]  
 Scintillazione, *f* sparkling étincellement, Scinto, *a*, *adj* ungrinded sans ceinture  
 Scioceccio *sm* a great fool un grand sot, *m*  
 Scioceaggine, *f* folly imprudence sottise imprudence *f*  
 Scioceamente, *adv* foolishly imprudently sottement imprudemment  
 Scioceeggiare, *va* play the fool act imprudently: faire des sottises, agir imprudemment  
 Sciocheria, Sciochezza, *f* folly imprudence sottise imprudence folie *f*  
 Scioço, *a*, *sm* a fool stupid sot fou, folle  
 Scioço, *a*, *adj* foolish silly fade insipide  
 Sciogliere *va* to loose, dissolve délier  
 Sciooglimento *sm* discovery désengagement, dissolution licentiousness dissolution liquefaction dénouement désengagement, libertinage *m* sédition, dissolution liquefaction *f*  
 Scioitamente, *adv* nimbly, adroitly: agilement, adroitement  
 Sciolettezza, *f* address dexterity adresse, air dégage, *m*  
 Sciolto, *a*, *adj* ungrinded unloosed free, nimble; délié dénoué libre agile  
 Scolvere, *sm* breakfast: le déjeuner *m*  
 Scionata, *f* Scione, *sm* a storm, whirlwind tourbillon, grand vent, *m*  
 Sciopeaggine, *f* idleness: oisiveté, *f*

Sciopeare *va*, to take one from his business spend one's time in doing nothing détourner quelqu'un de ses occupations, se tenir sans rien faire  
 Sciopeaggine, *f* idleness oisiveté, *f*  
 Sciopeativo, *a*, *adj* idle oisif  
 Sciopeato, *a*, *adj* idle out of employ oisif sans occupation  
 Sciopeio *sm* idleness, losing time oisiveté, perte du temps *m*  
 Sciopecone, *sm* a sluggard oisif fainéant, *m*  
 Scioinamento, *sm* airing l'action de mettre à l'air *f*  
 Sciorinare, *va* to air, spread linen publier unbutton begin to undress mettre à l'air, étendre du linge, publier se déboutonner commencer à se déshabiller  
 Sciorinato, *a*, *adj* aired mis à l'air  
 Sciorre, *va* to loose dissolve délier  
 Scipa, *sm* an ignorant fellow ignorant, *m*  
 Scipare *va* to tear spoil dissipate mis carry abort déchirer gâter, dissiper avorter  
 Scipato, *a*, *adj* torn miscarried déchiré  
 Scipatore, *sm* a spendthrift: dissipateur *m*  
 Scipazione, *f* dissipation profusion dissipation profusion *f*  
 Scipidezza, *f* insipidity foolery, silliness fadeur goût fade *m* fadeur fatuité *f*  
 Scipire, *va* to grow insipid a s'affa air devenir fade  
 Scipido, *a*, *adj* insipid, silly fade  
 Scipido *sm* fool sot *m*  
 Scipidezza, *f* insipidity goût fade *m* fadeur fatuité *f*  
 Scipito, *a*, *adj* insipid foolish fade, *m*  
 Scirignata, *f* a cut coupure taillade, *f*  
 Scirigna, *f* a syringe seringue *f*  
 Scirocco, *sm* the south wind sirocco levant du midi siroc *m*  
 Scirropo *sm* syrup sirop *m*  
 Scirro, *sm* a schirus squirrel *m*  
 Scisma, *sm* schism discussion schisme *m*, dissent, *f*  
 Scismatico, *a*, *adj* schismatic seditious: scismatique sédition *m*  
 Scisso, *a*, *adj* cut divided coupé divisé  
 Scissura, *f* crack fente *f* [suyer]  
 Scigare, *va* to dry wipe off sécher, es  
 Sciuatojo, *sm* a towel essuie-main *m*  
 Scupare *va* to tear spoil dissipate déchirer gâter dissiper  
 Scupatore, *sm* a spendthrift spoiler dissipateur *m*  
 Scupio, *sm* dissipation dispa  
 Sciamare, *va* to exclaim cry out a crier  
 Sciamazione, *f* exclamation exclamation, *f*  
 Scoccare, *va* to fly off shoot décocher  
 Scocato, *a*, *adj* shot off décoché  
 Scocatolo, *sm* the nut of a bow noix de l'arc *f*  
 Scocco, *sm* shooting décochement, *m*  
 Scocobrinio, *sm* a buffoon mattassin, buffon  
 Scoccolare, *va* to shell écossier [m]  
 Scoccolato, *a*, *adj* reckoned sifted égrené compte  
 Scoccolato, *sm* evident lie un mensonge tout évident *m*  
 Scocoveggiare, *va* to play the fool deride rally banter badiner muguetter railler  
 Scodato, *a*, *adj* having no tail sans queue  
 Scodella, *f* porringer pottage, soup écuelle potage *m*  
 Scodellare, *va* to put the soup into the porringer, throw down upon the ground dresser mettre dans l'écuelle renverser à terre [dans l'écuelle]  
 Scodellato, *a*, *adj* put into a porringer mis  
 Scocciato, *a*, *adj* crushed, quashed écrasé  
 Scoffina, *f* a sort of file: lime, sorte de lime, *f*  
 Scoffinato, *a*, *adj* filed polished lûmé, poli  
 Scogliu, *f* slough, skin suit of clothes mue peau *f*, habit, *m*  
 Scoglio, *sm* a shell rock stone, bark alough of a serpent écueil, *m* roche; pierre écorce, *f*, mue que le serpent laisse, *f* [rochers]  
 Scoglioso, *a*, *adj* rocky plein d'écueils, de

Scôlâre, *va* to strip off the bark écorcher  
 Scôlâtto *sm* a squirrel écureuil *m*  
 Scôlâmento *sm* flowing écoulement, *m*  
 Scôlâre, Scôlâro, *sm* scholar: écolier, *m*.  
 Scôlâre *va* to run out drain, drop écouler égotter, dégoutter  
 Scôlâreggiâre *vn* to act like a scholar agir en écolier [*d* école scholastique  
 Scôlâtico, a, Scôlâtigo *a* *adj* scholastic  
 Scôlatro *a*, *adj* that forces to run qui fait couler  
 Scôlâto *a*, *adj* run out écoulé dégoutté  
 Scôlâtôjo, *sm* a running of waters common sewer sink égout *m* gouttière *f*  
 Scôlâtura *af* remainder drainings of some liquid reste de quelque liquide *m*  
 Scôlâste, *sm* scholiast scollaste, commen tateur *m*  
 Scollacciâtô *a*, *adj* having the neck un covered qui a le cou découvert décolleté  
 Scôllâre, *va* to behead décoller  
 Scôllâto *a* *adj* beheaded décollé  
 Scôllâtura, *af* slope of a coat dress &c round the neck échancrure d'un habit *f*  
 Scôllégare *va* to disjoin break a league séparer rompre la ligue  
 Scôllégato *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Scôllinâre *va* to pass over the tops of hills passer les collines  
 Scôllâre *va* to scrape a measure lessener râcler une mesure diminuer  
 Scôlo *sm* running effusion écoulement, *m* effusion, *f*  
 Scôlôrâre *van* to efface, discolour lose one a colour grow pale effacer faire perdre la couleur décolorer perdre la couleur pâlir  
 Scôlôrimento *sm* paleness pâleur *f*  
 Scôlorir, Scôlorirâ *va* to lose one a colour grow pale perdre la couleur pâlir  
 Scôlorito *a*, *adj* discoloured pale déco loré pâle  
 Scôlâre *van* to excuse exculpate clear one's self excuser décharger d'une faute a excuser  
 Scôlpre *va* to engrave cut pronounce well graver entailler prononcer bien  
 Scôlpitâmente *adv* clearly distinctly dis tinctement clârement  
 Scôlpito *a*, *adj* engraved pronounced well gravé bien prononcé  
 Scôlpitûra *af* sculpture engraving im pression print image sculpture gra vure empreinte *f*  
 Scôlta, *af* watch sentinelle sentinelle *f*  
 Scôltâre *va* to hearken écouter  
 Scômbavâre *va* to defile with spittle salir de bave [griffonner  
 Scômbuchêrâre *va* to scribble in writing  
 Scômbughio *sm* confusion disorder con fusion *f* désordre *m*  
 Scômbûrâre *va* to disperse scatter disper ser dissiper  
 Scômbujâtô *a*, *adj* obscure dark, gloomy scattered loose obscurci noir épars dissé  
 Scômbussolâre, *va* to disperse, scatter dis  
 Scômcêssa, *af* wager bet gageure, *f* pari, *m*  
 Scômcêssô *a* *adj* dispersed bet wagered dissout gagé parié  
 Scômmêttêre *van* to disjoin unglue excite discord bet lay a wager déjoindre démettre décoller exciter la discorde parler, gager [parieur *m*  
 Scômmettitôre, *sm* a better layer of wagers  
 Scômmèzzâre, *va* to divide into halves par tager par le milieu par moitié  
 Scômmiâtâre *van* to accompany, wait upon bid farewell take leave of a person accompagner donner congé, prendre congé [holiday congé, *m*  
 Scômmiâtâ, *sm* leave discharge warning  
 Scômmiâtô *a*, *adj* having taken leave qui a pris reçu congé  
 Scômmôdâre, *va* to incommode, inconve nience: incommoder  
 Scômodêzza, Scômoditâ, *af* Scômodo *sm* in convenience, indisposition, want: in commodité, *f*, besoin, *m*

Scômodo, *a*, *adj* troublesome, inconvenient: incommode [tion *f*  
 Scômpagnâmento, *sm* separation: sépara  
 Scômpagnâre *va* to separate, uncouple leave the company séparer, découpler, tirer de la compagnie  
 Scômpartimêto, *sm* division division, *f*, partage *m*  
 Scômpartirê *van* to lose in price, look infe rior distribute divide perdre de prix, paraître moins partager diviser  
 Scômpartito *a*, *adj* divided, distributed par tagé, distribué  
 Scômpigliâmêto, *sm* perturbation distur bance disorder désordre bouleverse ment, *m*  
 Scômpigliâre *va* to trouble, worry put in disorder troubler dérauger  
 Scômpigliâtamente *adv* confusedly: tout en désordre, confusément  
 Scômpigliâtô *a*, *adj* confused, troubled trouble dérangé  
 Scômpiglio, *sm* confusion, disorder con fusion *f* désordre *m*  
 Scômpigliume *sm* disorder mixture con fusion désordre, mélange, *m* confu sion, *f*  
 Scômpisciâre *va* to water upon pisses dessus  
 Scômpiscione *af* fault error: faute *f*  
 Scômpôrre, *va* to spoil what had been done disorder gâter ce qui avait été composé déranter  
 Scômpoizione *af* disorder, confusion dé sordre *m* confusion *f*  
 Scômpuzzâre *va* to fill with a stink remplir de puanteur  
 Scômunâre *van* to break the community break up be separated rompre la com munaute déunir se séparer  
 Scômunâtô, *a*, *adj* separated séparé  
 Scômunica, Scômuniciâmêto *a* excommu nication excommunication *f*  
 Scômunicâre, *va* to excommunicate, excom muner  
 Scômuniciâtô, *a*, *adj* excommunicated cursed execrable excommunié maudit exécration [excommunié, *m*  
 Scômuniciâtore *sm* excommunicator qui  
 Scômunicaçione, *af* excommunication ex communication *f*  
 Scômûzzolo *sm* little of it, nothing at all point du tout *m* bagatelle *f*  
 Scôncertâmêto, *sm* disorder trouble dé sordre trouble *m*  
 Scôncertâre *va* to disconcert trouble: dé concerter troubler  
 Scôncertâtô *a*, *adj* disconcerted déconcerté  
 Scôncêzza *af* disorder negligence derange ment *m* négligence *f*  
 Scônciâmente *adv* ungenately shamefully d'une manière négligée honteusement  
 Scônciâre *va* to spoil trouble incommode gâter troubler, déranter  
 Scônciâtamente *adv* ungenately ungrace fully d'une manière négligée peu gra cieuse  
 Scônciâtore *sm* he who puts in disorder qui dérange *m* [ton, *m*  
 Scônciâtura *af* miscarriage abortion  
 Scôncio *sm* inconvenience disadvantage incommodité gêne *f*, trouble, dommage, *m*  
 Scôncio *a* *adj* unhandsome unbecoming immoderate négligé meséant, qui ne convient pas immodéré [on, *m*  
 Scôncobrinô *sm* a buffoon mattassin bouff  
 Scôncordânza, *af* irregular construction construction irrégulière *f*  
 Scôncordia, *af* discord discorde *f*  
 Scôndito, *a*, *adj* unseasoned insipid, dull qui n'est point assaisonné fade  
 Scôncessâre, *va* to deny nier  
 Scôncêscêre, *va* to unvail découler  
 Scôncêscêto *a*, *adj* unvail décloûé  
 Scôncêdânza, *af* diffidence distrust méfiance,  
 Scôncêdâre, *va* to distrust méfier [*f*  
 Scôncifigêre, *va* to rout an enemy conquer throw down discourager: défaire les ennemis, les mettre en déroute; vaincre terrasser; décourager



**Sconfiggiménto**, *sm.* Sconfitta, *sf.*, defeat; overthrow: déroute, défaite, *f.*  
**Sconfitto**, -a *adj.* routed; unalied: défait, mis en déroute; décollé.  
**Sconfondere**, *va* to disturb, confound con fondre avec violence.  
**Sconfortamento**, *sm.* dissuasion dissuasion *f.*  
**Sconfortare**, *vam.* to dissuade, be discou raged: dissuader, détourner se décou rager.  
**Sconfortato**, *a, adj.* sad sorrowful; afflicted triste, découragé affligé [tristesse *f.*  
**Sconforto**, *sm.* trouble, sorrow chagrin *m.*  
**Scongiungiménto sm. Scongiuntura, *sf.* sepa ration, disunion: séparation désunion *f.*  
**Scongiuramento sm. an earnest supplica tion conjuration *f.*  
**Scongiurare**, *va* to conjure exorcise con jurer exorciser [exorcisé  
**Scongiurato** *a, adj.* adjured, exorcised  
**Scongiuratore sm. an exorcist exorciste, qui conjure *m.*  
**Scongiurazione** *sf.* Scongiuro *m.* conjuration exorcism conjuration *f.* exorcisme *m.*  
**Sconnesso**, *a, adj.* disconnected qui n'a point de connexion.  
**Sconoscénte** *adj.* ungrateful clownish un known obscure, méconnaissant ingrat grossier peu obligent inconnu obscur  
**Sconoscementénte** *adi.* rashly, ungrate fully témérairement sans reconnaître sauce [sauce ingratitude *f.*  
**Sconoscénza**, *sf.* ingratitude méconnaiss Sconoscere, *vm.* to be ungrateful mécon naitre être ingrat.  
**Sconosciménto sm. ingratitude méconnaiss sauce ingratitude *f.*  
**Sconoscitamenténte**, *adi.* privately without being known en cachette incognito  
**Sconosciuto** *a, adj.* unknown inconnu  
**Sconquassare** *va* to break in pieces fracas ser abîmer  
**Sconquassato** *a, adj.* broken in pieces fra casé  
**Sconquasso sm. ruin destruction ruine destruction *f.*  
**Sconsentiménto sm. differing in opinion discent diversité d'avis *f.* mécon tentement, *m.*  
**Sconsentire** *vm.* to differ in opinion, dis agree not consent: être de sentiment opposé ne pas consentir.  
**Sconsideránza** Sconsideratezza *sf.* inconsi deration inconsideration manque de réflexion *f.*  
**Sconsideratamenténte** *adv.* inconsiderately sans réflexion [aidéré  
**Sconsiderato** *a, adj.* inconsiderate incon sideration, *sf.* inconsideration incon sideration *f.*  
**Sconsigliare** *va* to dissuade dissuader dé tourner [consulter  
**Sconsigliatamenténte** *adv.* unadvisedly sans se  
**Sconsigliato**, *a, adj.* unadvised, dissuaded dissuadé inconsideré.  
**Sconsolaménto sm. affliction trouble: afflic tion, peine *f.*  
**Sconsolare** *va* to dishearten, vex décon forter chagriner [consolation  
**Sconsolatamenténte**, *adv.* inconsolably sans  
**Sconsolato** *a, adj.* sad sorrowful triste affligé [chagrin *m.*  
**Sconsolazione**, *sf.* affliction: affliction *f.*  
**Sconsolare** *va* to abate compensate dis count rabattre compenser escompter  
**Scontentamento sm. discontent mécon tentement *m.*  
**Scontentare** *vm.* to be discontented render discontented, afflict ne se point con tenter mécontenter affliger  
**Scontentezza**, *sf.* Scontento, *sm.* grief sad ness, discontent: tristesse, *f.*, chagrin, mécontentement, *m.*  
**Sconto**, *sm.* deduction compensation re compense; discount déduction com pensation récompense, *f.* escompte *m.*  
**Scontorcénza**, *adi.* making contortions: qui fait des contortions.  
**Scontorcere** *vm.* to writhe, twist one's self se tordre. [contorsion *f.*  
**Scontorciménto**, **Scontorcio**, *sm.* contortion:****************

**Scontórto**, *a, Scontraffatto*, *a, adj.* crooked; ugly, deformed: crochu; contrefait, difforme.  
**Scontraménto**, *sm.* accidental meeting com bat: rencontre, *f.*, combat, *m.*  
**Scontrare**, *van* to meet run against: ren contrer, se rencontrer.  
**Scontrata**, *sf.* meeting rencontre, *f.*  
**Scontrato**, *a, adj.* met, confronted: rencon tré, confronté.  
**Scontro**, *sm.* meeting mark, signal, index rencontre marque *f.* signal indice, *m.*  
**Sconturbare**, *va* to trouble troubler  
**Sconturbarsi** *cref.* to be disturbed, troubled se troubler.  
**Sconvenénza**, *sf.* indecency disagreement, disproportion indécence disproportion *f.*  
**Sconvenévole** *adj.* indecent unbecoming indécéte, qui ne convient pas.  
**Sconvenevolezza**, *sf.* indecency, unfitness indécence impropriété *f.*  
**Sconvenevolménto**, **Sconvenienteménze** *adv.* indecently immoderately improperly indécentement immodérément, impro prement injuste.  
**Sconveniente** *adj.* indecent improper in décent pas convenable.  
**Sconveniénza** *sf.* impropriety indecency disagreement disproportion disconve nance, indécence disproportion *f.*  
**Sconvenire**, *vm.* to be out of place unbe coming ne convenir pas être malaisé.  
**Sconvenuto** *a, adj.* disagreed qui n'est point convenable.  
**Sconvolgere** *va* to invert twist persuade, dissuade from one's purpose renverser, mettre sens dessus dessous persuader, détourner de son premier avis.  
**Sconvolgiménto sm. disorder trouble dé sordre trouble *m.*  
**Sconvolto** *a, adj.* overthrown, wrung, crooked renversé torlu.  
**Scopa**, *sf.* a birch tree broom scourge for criminals bouleau arbrisseau balai, fouet qu'on donne aux criminels, *m.*  
**Scopare** *va* to scourge criminals beat whip sweep with a broom fouetter les criminels frapper flageller balayer.  
**Scopato** *a, adj.* scourged swept balayé, fouetté.  
**Scopatore sm. a sweeper balayeur *m.*  
**Scopatura** *sf.* a whip whipping, public re primand fouet *m.* l'action de donner le fouet aux criminels, réprimande faite en public *f.*  
**Scopazzione** *sf.* a blow slap cuff soufflet *m.*  
**Scoperchiare** *va* to uncover ôter le cou vercle découvrir.  
**Scoperchiato** *a, adj.* uncovered découvert.  
**Scoperta** *sf.* discovery découverte *f.*  
**Scopertamenténte** *adv.* openly; publicly: ou vertement publiquement.  
**Scoperto sm. an open uncovered place lieu découvert *m.*  
**Scoperto** *a, adj.* uncovered open naked manifest evident découvert, ouvert nu manifeste évident.  
**Scopertura** *sf.* an uncovered place lieu dé couvert *m.*  
**Scopetino sm. a place planted with birch trees lieu planté de bouleaux *m.*  
**Scopetta** *sf.* a brush brosse *f.*  
**Scopo sm. end aim object scope but, objet *m.* fin *f.*  
**Scopolo sm. rock rocher écuél *m.*  
**Scoppettiere sm. fusilier soldat armé de fusil fusilier *m.*  
**Scoppiaménto**, *sm.* a noise that anything makes in bursting, cracking craque ment, *m.* explosion *f.*  
**Scoppiare** *vm.* to burst clap snap arise spring se crever, craquer naître sortir.  
**Scoppiata**, *sf.* cracking xplosion: craque ment, *m.* explosion *f.*  
**Scoppiato** *a, adj.* burst crevé éclaté.  
**Scoppiatura** *sf.* noise crack éclat bruit, *m.*  
**Scoppiettare** *vm.* to crackle crack craquer, craquer.  
**Scoppiettata**, *sf.* noise crack explosion: bruit, craquement, *m.* explosion, *f.***************

**Scoppialetteria**, *sm.* fusiliers: fusilliers, *mpl.*  
**Scoppialetterie**, *sm.* a fusiller: fusillier, *m.*  
**Scoppio**, *sm.* noise, crackling; bruit,  
 craquement, *m.* [craquement, fusil, *m.*  
**Scoppio** *sm.* a small cracking gun petit  
**Scoppio** *sm.* a crack noise, gun craque-  
 ment bruit; fusil, *m.*  
**Scoprimento**, *sm.* discovery: l'action de dé-  
 couvrir découverte, *f.*  
**Scoprire** *va* to discover, learn, hear of  
 découvrir apprendre  
**Scopritore** *sm.* a discoverer qui découvre, *m.*  
**Scopritura** *f.* discovery découverte *f.*  
**Scopuloso**, *a* *adj.* rocky, full of rocks: plein  
 de rochers  
**Scoraggiare** *va* to discourage: décourager  
**Scoraggiarsi** *vref* to be discouraged: se  
 décourager  
**Scoraggiato** *a*, *adj.* discouraged: découragé  
**Scorare** *va* to dishearten décourager  
**Scorato** *a* *adj.* disheartened découragé  
**Scorbacchiare** *va* to traduce expose a  
 person déshonorer quelqu'un, dire ses  
 défauts  
**Scorbacchiato** *a* *adj.* traduced, affronted  
 dishonoured affronté, déshonoré  
**Scorbiare**, *va* to blot make blots on paper  
 faire des taches d'encre sur le papier  
**Scorbierare** *va* to scribble griffonner  
**Scorbio** *sm.* a blot of ink upon paper tache  
 d'encre sur le papier, *m.*  
**Scorbuto** *sm.* the surly scorbuto, *m.*  
**Scorcire**, *sm.* to rise from bed se lever du lit  
**Scorcimento** *sm.* diminishing shortening  
 raccourcissement *m.* [raccourcir  
**Scorcire** *va* to lessen shorten raccourcir  
**Scorcio** *sm.* abridgment raccourci *m.*  
**Scorcio** *sm.* a short cut road chemin le  
 plus court *m.*  
**Scorcio** *sm.* the end latter part fin, la  
 dernière partie *f.* [oubli *m.*  
**Scordamento** *sm.* oblivion forgetfulness  
**Scordante** *adj.* disagreeing, discordant dis-  
 cordant [discordance, *f.*  
**Scordanza**, *f.* disagreement contrariété dis-  
 cordance *f.* to make discord jar forget  
 désaccorder, rendre discordant disorder  
 oublier  
**Scordarsi** *vref* to forget oublier s'oublier  
**Scordato** *a*, *adj.* jarred forgotten discordé  
 oublié  
**Scordevole**, *adj.* unmindful forgetful jar-  
 ring disagreeing qui oublie aisément,  
 qui n'a point de mémoire discordant  
**Scorreggia** *f.* a scourge fouet de cuir, *m.*,  
 chambrière *f.*  
**Scorreggiare** *va* to scourge frapper du fouet  
**Scorreggiata** *f.* a blow of a whip coup de  
 fouet *m.*  
**Scorgere** *va* to see perceive discover lead  
 guide conduct voir appercevoir dé-  
 couvrir escorter guider conduire  
**Scorgitore** *sm.* guide conductor guide cou-  
 ducteur *m.*  
**Scoria** *f.* dirt scorias dross of metal  
 crasse ecume scorie *f.*  
**Scornacchiamento** *sm.* scornacchiata, *f.* chat,  
 prattle derision mockery babil *m.*  
 jaserie derision *f.*  
**Scornacchiare** *va* to rally banter railler  
**Scornacchiato** *a* *adj.* rallied bantered raillé  
**Scornare** *va* to break the horns affront  
 make ashamed be ashamed écorner  
 rompre les cornes affronter, faire honte  
 avoir honte  
**Scornato** *a*, *adj.* having the horns broken  
 affronted écorné affronté à qui on a  
 fait honte  
**Scorneggiare** *va* to push with the horn  
 donner de la corne [corniche  
**Scornicare** *va* to make cornices taire des  
 Scorno *sm.* affront reproach shame affront  
*m.* honte *f.* [les arbres  
**Scoronare** *va* to lop prune trees élaguer  
**Scorpacciata**, *f.* a bellyful tout son soûl  
**Scorpäre** *va* to eat a great deal manger à  
 ventre débouffonné  
**Scorpio** *Scorpione* *sm.* Scorpion one of the  
 signs of the zodiac Scorpion, un des  
 douze signes du zodiaque, *m.*

**Scorporare**, *va* to draw from the body;  
 number take out of the funds: tirer du  
 corps nombre tirer des fonds  
**Scorporo**, *sm.* dismemberment separation  
 from a society sum of money drawn out  
 of the funds démembrément, *m.*, sé-  
 paration de la société partie d'argent  
 tirée d'un capital *f.*  
**Scorrante** *adj.* running up and down qui  
 court ça et là  
**Scorrare** *va* to run up and down, lay  
 waste plunder courir ça et là sac-  
 cager piller [glissant  
**Scorrante** *adj.* running sliding coulant  
**Scorrere**, *va* to slide run by run in great  
 haste lay waste glisser s'écouler  
 passer vite saccager  
**Scorreria**, *f.* an incursion irruption in  
 cursión irruption *f.*  
**Scorrettamente** *adv.* incorrectly d'une ma-  
 nière peu correcte [correcte  
**Scorretto** *a* *adj.* incorrect qui n'est pas  
 Scorrivoile *adj.* running, sliding coulant  
 glissant [d'écart *f.*  
**Scorruzione** *f.* an error in writing faute  
**Scorbando** *Scorbando* *f.* a little race,  
 incursion petite course, incursion *f.*  
**Scorridore** *sm.* scout batteur d'estrade, *m.*  
**Scorrimento** *sm.* flux running slip flux,  
 écoulement *m.* chute *f.*  
**Scorrivo** *a* *adj.* running flowing coulant  
**Scorribbiarsi**, *vref* to be angry se fâcher, se  
 mettre en colère  
**Scorribbiato** *a*, *adj.* sour angry fâché  
 bilieux [incursion *f.*  
**Scorsa**, *f.* course incursion broad course  
**Scorso** *a*, *adj.* corrupted, spoiled elapsed  
 plundered, sacked défectueux, vitié,  
 passé pillé sacrage [m  
**Scorso** *sm.* a running knot noeud coulant,  
**Scorta** *f.* escort guide escorte, *f.* guide  
*m.* [demment sagement  
**Scortamente** *adv.* wisely prudently pru-  
 dement  
**Scortare**, *va* to shorten abridge escort  
 guide raccourcir abréger, escorter  
 faire escorte  
**Scortato** *a*, *adj.* curtailed escorted rac-  
 courci escorté  
**Scorteciare** *va* to take off the bark écorner  
**Scorteciato** *a* *adj.* having the bark taken  
 off écorcé  
**Scortese** *adj.* ungentle un civil discour-  
 teous impoli incivil  
**Scortesemente** *adv.* impolitely ungentlely  
 discourteously impoliment désoignée-  
 ment  
**Scortesia** *f.* rudeness incivility discourtesy  
 impolitesse incivilité *f.*  
**Scorticamento** *sm.* excoiation l'action d'é-  
 corcher écorchure *f.*  
**Scorticare**, *va* to flay skin take off the  
 bark écorner ôter l'écorce  
**Scorticaria** *f.* a sort of fishing net sorte de  
 rets de pêcheurs *f.*  
**Scorticativo** *a* *adj.* that strips off the bark,  
 that flays, skins qui écorche  
**Scorticato** *a* *adj.* barked, peeled, skinned  
 écorché  
**Scorticato** *sm.* a barking knife excoiation  
 couteau à écorner *m.* écorchure *f.*  
**Scorticatore** *sm.* one that peels, barks skins  
 écorcheur, *m.* [pêcheurs, *m.*  
**Scorticatoria** *f.* a sort of net sorte de rets de  
 Scorticatura, Scorticazione, *f.* excoiation  
 écorchure *f.*  
**Scorto** *sm.* abridgment foreshortening  
 raccourci, raccourci abrégé *m.*  
**Scorto** *a*, *adj.* prudent cunning prudent  
**Scorza**, *f.* bark écorce *f.* [rusé  
**Scorzare** *va* to flay écorner  
**Scorzone** *sm.* a sort of venomous serpent  
 clownish fellow: sorte de serpent très  
 venimeux *f.* homme grossier *m.*  
**Scoscendere**, *va* to cut down a branch  
 burst éclater une branche s'éclater,  
 se rompre  
**Scoscendimento**, *sm.* burst rent éclat de  
 branche, *m.* déchirure *f.*  
**Scosceto**, *a* *adj.* burst rent: éclaté, rompu

Scosciäre, *va* to break, dislocate the thighs  
rompre, disloquer les cuisses  
Scosciäri *er'* to break one's thighs: *se*  
rompre les cuisses  
Scosciö *sm* precipice précipice, *m*  
Scössa *f* a shake jolt, sudden, hasty  
shower: secousse, *f* branle *m* gibou  
lée *f*  
Scösso -a, *adj* shaken, stript: secoué  
dépeupillé.  
Scostäre, *va* to draw back remove reculer  
éloigner  
Scostäto, -a, *adj* removed, withdrawn  
reculé, éloigné  
Scostumatämente *adv* indecently impudem  
Scostumatäzza, *f* rudeness, indecency  
incivilité *f*, libertinage *m*  
Scostumäto *a* *adj* uncivil, ungentle  
incivil impoli  
Scostume, *sm* incivility lewdness: in  
civilité, *f* libertinage *m*  
Scotennäre *va* to skin flay ôter la peau  
Scotennäto, -a, *adj* skinned à qui on a ôté  
la peau  
Scotimänto *sm* shaking, shock secoue  
ment, *m*, secousse *f*  
Scotitöjo, *sm* a sallad basket panier où l'on  
secoue la salade *m*  
Scotitöre *sm* he who shakes jogs qui  
secoue *m*  
Scötola, *f* a wooden lath to beat flax with  
espade *f*  
Scotöläre *va* to beat flax battre le lin  
Scotöläto, -a, *adj* beaten pounded battu  
royé  
Scotomätico, -a, *adj* subject to dizziness  
giddy: vertigineux  
Scotomia *f* dizziness giddiness vertige *m*  
Scötta, *f* whey petit lait *m*  
Scöttäre *va* to burn, scald, scorch échauder  
quelqu'un brûler  
Scöttäto, -a, *adj* scalded scorched échaudé  
brûlé  
Scöttätära *f* a burn, scald brûlure *f*  
Scötto, *sm* a dinner at an inn scot, club  
reckoning repas qu'on prend aux  
auberges écot *m*  
Scöväre *va* to unnest dislodge find out  
one's pare, gait dénicher découvrir les  
allures de quelqu'un  
Scöverchiäre *va* to uncover discover ôter  
le couvercle découvrir  
Scovertämänte, *adv* openly publicly ouverte  
ment publiquement  
Scövërto, -a, *adj* uncovered découvert  
Scövërtära, *f* an open place lieu découvert  
*m*  
Scovirre *va* to discover uncover  
Scozonäre *va* to break a horse teach wit  
dompter un cheval déniaiser quelqu'un  
Scozonäto, -a, *adj* wary crafty déniaisé  
Scränna, *f* a seat chair siège *m* chaise *f*  
Scredänte *adv* faithless incredulous stub  
born, disobedient infidèle incrédule  
contumace, désobéissant  
Scrédäre, *va* to disbelieve décroire  
Scréditäre *va* to cry down disgrace dis  
credit décrier décréditer  
Screditäto, -a, *adj* cried down discredited  
décrié décrédité  
Scrédito, *sm* crying down, disgrace, discredit  
mauvais crédit, décri, *m*  
Scrémänto *sm* excrement excrement  
Screpöläre, *va* to cleave chink crack *se*  
fendre, éclater, gerçer  
Screpöläto, -a, *adj* split chinked éclaté  
fendu  
Screpolätära, *f* Screpölo *sm* a crevice,  
chink crack crevasse fente gerçure, *f*  
Screscere *va* to lessen, retrench diminuer,  
retrancher  
Screziatö, -a, *adj* speckled inlaid fan  
tastical marqueté bizarre varié.  
Scriäto, -a, *adj* weak feeble, slender faible  
fluet mince *m*  
Scribä, *sm* a scribe, writer écrivain scribe  
Scribchöläre, *va* to crack, snap craquer  
claquer  
Scribchöläto, *f* a cracking craquement, *m*  
Scricio, Scriciölo, *sm* a wren: un roitelet, *m*

Scrigno *sm* hunch on the body, hump  
writing table chest, coffer bose, *f*  
écriñ, coffre, *m*  
Scrignäto, -a, *adj* hunched convexed, bent:  
bossu convexe, courbé  
Scrima, *f* fencing: escrime, *f*  
Scrimäglia, *f* a defence: défense, *f*  
Scriminätära, *f* the parting of the hair upon  
the head séparation des cheveux sur  
la tête *f* [cheveux]  
Scrinäre *va* to disentangle hair dénouer les  
Scrinäto, -a, *adj* bald, without hair dishev  
elled chauve sans cheveux échevelé  
Scritta, *f* a piece of writing inscription  
obligation bond pièce d'écriture,  
obligation *f* contrat *m*  
Scritto *sm* writing écriture, *f*  
Scritto, -a, *adj* written écrit  
Scrittöjo *sm* a closet, study writing desk  
petit cabinet étude pupitre *m*  
Scrittöre *sm* a writer author, copier,  
notary écrivain auteur copiste,  
notaire, *m*  
Scrittura *f* writing holy scripture écri  
ture, sainte bible *f*  
Scritturäle *sm* a scribe writer learned  
man écrivain copiste savant *m*  
Scritturäle *adj* belonging to writing  
d'écriture  
Scriväno *sm* a writer, scribe amanuensis  
écrivain greffier copiste *m*  
Scrivere *va* to write écrire  
Scroccäre *va* to trick swindle: tromper  
escroquer  
Scroccatöre, *sm* a tricker swindler escroc *m*  
Scrocchiäre *va* to be a usurer être usurier  
Scroccchino *sm* a parasite, sponger écorni  
fleur *m*  
Scroccchio *sm* usury usure *f*  
Scroccchiöne *sm* usurer usurier *m*  
Scrocco *sm* sharpening swindling escroc,  
*m* l'action d'escroquer *f*  
Scroccöne *sm* sharper, swindler: escroc  
qui escroque *m*  
Scrofa *f* a sow, concubine king's evil  
une truie concubine écouelle, *f*  
Scrollämänto, *sm* agitation shaking secoue  
ment *m* secousse *f* [écrouler]  
Scrolläre, *va* to shake shake off secouer  
Scrolläto, -a, *adj* shaken moved, agitated  
secoué, écroulé  
Scrollö *sm* shaking, shock secouement,  
*m* secousse *f* [poids *m*]  
Scrópölo *sm* scruple, weight scrupule  
Scrosciäre *va* to crackle crack bubble up  
croquer craquer bouillonner  
Scroscätä *f* cracking craquement, *m*  
Scroscio *sm* the noise water makes in  
boiling loud laughter le bruit que fait  
l'eau en bouillant éclat de rire *m*  
Scrostäre, *va* to cut off the crust écrotter  
Scrunäre *va* to break the eye of a needle  
rompre le trou d'une aiguille  
Scrupoleggiäre *va* to be scrupulous avoir  
des scrupules  
Scrápölo *sm* a scruple weight scrupule  
poids *m*  
Scrápölo, -a, *adj* scrupulous: scrupule  
Scrupolosämänte, *adv* scrupulously scrupu  
leusement  
Scrupolosita, *f* scrupulousness scrupule *m*  
Scrupölöso, -a, *adj* scrupulous scrupuleux  
Scrutätöre, *sm* a searcher scrutiner  
Dieu the searcher of hearts scrutateur  
Dieu qui est le scrutateur des cœurs, *m*  
Scrutinäre *va* to seek out make enquiry  
gather votes rechercher scruter, *re*  
cueillir les suffrages  
Scrutinio, *sm* scrutiny examination: *re*  
cherche *f*, scrutin examen *m*  
Scrütäbille, *adj* searchable, scrutable qu'on  
peut chercher  
Scrütäre *va* to search, sound probe: *re*  
chercher sonder, examiner  
Seucire *va* to unsew open: découder ouvrir  
Seucito, -a, *adj* unsewed, opened: décousu  
Seudäjo, *sm* a buckler maker, maker of  
shields: faiseur de boucliers, *m*  
Seuderia, *f* stables: les écuries, *pl*  
Seuderesco, -a, *adj* of an esquire: d'écuyer

**Scudière, sm** an esquire, gentleman of the horse: écuyer m  
**Scudiscière, va** to beat with a switch: fou  
**Scudisciatto a, adj** whipt fouetté  
**Scudiscio sm** a rod, switch baguette f  
**Scudo, sm** a shield buckler escutcheon  
 defence protection a crownpiece bou  
 clier écusson, m, défense protection, f  
**Scuffia, cf** a woman's head dress, leather cap coiffe calotte f  
**Scuffiàre va** to devour eat greedily dé vorer manger avec avidité  
**Scuffina cf** a file lime f  
**Scuffinàre va** to file limer  
**Scuffione, Scuffiotto cf** a woman's head dress coiffe, f  
**Sculacciàre va** to treat one like a child traiter quelqu'un en enfant  
**Sculetàre va** to shake one's tail, make one's escape remuer les fesses s'évader  
**Sculicuto sm** dislocation of the hip (horses) hanche f (maladie de cheval)  
**Scultàre va** to carve, engrave sculpter, graver  
**Scultato a Sculto a, adj** carved graven engravé cut sculpté gravé entaillé  
**Scultore sm** engraver, sculptor graveur sculpteur m  
**Scultorio a, adj** of sculpture engraving de sculpture, gravure  
**Scultura, cf** sculpture sculpture f  
**Sculturesco a, adj** of sculpture de sculpture  
**Scuojàre va** to flay, gall écorcher  
**Scuola, cf** school company brotherhood école compagnie confrérie, f  
**Scura cf** V Scure  
**Scuotete va** to shake stir secouer remuer  
**Scuotimento sm** shaking concussion se coucement m secousse, f  
**Scuràre va** to grow obscure be darkened dazzled a obscurcir, s'obscurcir la vue  
**Scuràto a, adj** darkened obscurci [m  
**Scurazioni cf** darkening, obscurissement  
**Scüre, cf** an axe, hatchet hache cognée f  
**Scurezza, cf** obscurity darkness obscurité f  
**Scuriada cf** lashing, scourging fouette ment m  
**Scurisciàre va** to whip lash fouetter  
**Scurisciato a, adj** whipt lashed fouetté  
**Scuriscio sm** a rod switch baguette f  
**Scurità, cf** obscurity darkness calamity terrible destruction obscurité f, mal heur extreme m calamité f  
**Scüro a, adj** obscure dark pale cruel obscur ténébreux pâle cruel  
**Scüro, sm** obscurity darkness obscurité, f  
**Scürile adj** scurilous, buffoon like de bouffon  
**Scurrilità, cf** scurrility buffoonery scur rilité, bouffonnerie f  
**Scusa, cf** an excuse excuse f  
**Scusabile adj** excusable excusable [cuse f  
**Scusamento sm** Scusanza cf an excuse ex  
**Scusarsi vref** to excuse one's self justify one's self s'excuser se justifier  
**Scusato, a, adj** excused excusé  
**Scusatore sm** excuser justifier qui ex cuse, justifie m  
**Scusazione cf** excuse excuse f [dénudé  
**Scusato, a, adj** deprived bereaved prive  
**Scüril, va** to grow idle devenir paresseux  
**Sdebitarsi vref** to be quit of one's debts acquitter ses dettes  
**Sdegnamento sm** anger disdain colère f dédain m (daigneux méprisant  
**Sdegnante adj** scornful disdainful de  
**Sdegnare va** to disdain despise be angry dédaigner mépriser, se fâcher se mettre en colère  
**Sdegnato a, adj** irritated angry indigne lâché (indignation colère f  
**Sdegnò sm** disdain indignation dédain m  
**Sdegnosaggine, cf** anger disdain colère, f dédain m  
**Sdegnosamente adv** angrily disdainfully, grimly avec colère, dédain, avec un re gard menaçant [dédain, m  
**Sdegnosità, cf** anger, disdain: colère, f,

**Sdegnoso, a, adj** scornful, angry; morose: dédaigneux colère  
**Sdentato a, adj** toothless édenté sans dents  
**Sdicevole, adj** unbecoming, indecent mes séant, indécent [délaçer  
**Sdilacciàre va** to loose untie délier  
**Sdilacciato a, adj** untied, unlaced délié, délaçé  
**Sdilinguimento, sm** swoon évanouissement, m  
**Sdilinguito a, adj** swooned, fainted: éva  
**Sdilinguire va** to weaken, liquefy affaiblir, devenir liquide [oubli m  
**Sdimenticanza, cf** oblivion forgetfulness  
**Sdimenticare Sdimenticarsi va** to forget, forget one's self oublier a oublier  
**Sdimenticato a, adj** forgotten oublié  
**Sdimentico a, adj** forgetful qui a oublié qui oublie facilement  
**Sdipignere, va** to blot out a picture, efface effacer une peinture  
**Sdoganàre, va** to redeem from customs' duty retirer de la douane  
**Sdogato a, adj** without pipe staves sans douves [mais fade  
**Sdolcinato a, adj** sweet and flat doux Sdonnàre, va to make free become free donner la liberté devenir libre  
**Sdoppiare va** to make plain what is doubtful rendre simple ce qui est douteux  
**Sdormentàre, van** Sdormentarsi, vref to awake to be awakened éveiller, s'éveiller  
**Sdormentato a, adj** awoke éveillé  
**Sdossàre, va** to take off from the back re lieve ôter de dessus le dos soulager  
**Sdottorare va** to degrade from the title of doctor dégrader un docteur  
**Sdrajàre va** Sdrajarsi vref to lie along lie one's full length se coucher de tout son long [de tout son long  
**Sdrajato a, adj** laid at full length couché  
**Sdrajone adj** lying at full length couché de tout son long [glissade f  
**Sdruciolamento, sm** a slip slide, slipping  
**Sdruciolante adj** slippery, that slips away glissant qui chappe  
**Sdruciolare va** to slip slide stumble trip commit a fault glisser broncher faire une faute  
**Sdruciolente Sdruciolévole adj** slipping, sliding slippery glissant  
**Sdruciolvolmente adv** slippery d'une manière glissante  
**Sdruciole sm** a slippery place slide alide obstacle endroit glissant, m glissoire f glissade obstacle m  
**Sdruciole a, Sdrucioloso a, adj** slippery flowing glissant qui glisse facile de glisser  
**Sdrucio sm** unsewing, part unsewed open ing cleft crack l'action de découdre f endroit décousu m ouverture fente f  
**Sdrucire va** to unsew rip up to be cleft chunk découdre s'entr'ouvrir se fendre  
**Sdrucito a, adj** unsewed ripped up cleft open half way decousu déchuré, fendu entr'ouvert  
**Sdrucito sm** chunk cleft fente déchirure, f  
**Se pron m/** one's self himself herself itself themselves soi se  
**Se conj** if, since in case that si, en cas  
**Sebbene adv** although quoique [que  
**Secàre va** to cut reap couper moissonner  
**Secato a, adj** cut coupé  
**Séca cf** sand bank shallows banc de sable m basses fpl bas fonds mpl  
**Seccabile adj** that may be dried qui peut se sécher  
**Seccaggine cf** dryness barrenness impor tunity trouble sécheresse stérilité importance f ennui m  
**Seccagnoso sm** a withered tree: arbre à demi s-c m  
**Seccagna cf** sand bank shallow banc de sable m basses fpl  
**Seccamento sm** dryness drying séchement, m, l'action de secher f  
**Seccare va** to dry drain waste sécher, tarir  
**Seccaticcia, cf** small dried wood bois menu et sec, m

Seccativo, -a, *adj* drying; désséchant.  
 Seccato, -a, *adj* dried, dried up; arid; séché,  
 desséché, sec, aride  
 Seccatore, *sm* a troublesome fellow, a bore;  
 ennuyeux, *m*  
 Seccatório, *sm* a place for drying fruits, &c;  
 lieu pour sécher les fruits &c *m*  
 Seccatrice, *f* a talkative troublesome wo-  
 man; babillarde importune, *f*  
 Seccatura, *f* great annoyance, stuff; grand  
 ennui, *m* bêtise *f*  
 Secchericcio, *sm* dryness; sécheresse aridité  
 Seccheria, *sm* dry stuff, trifles des choses  
 sèches, bagatelles *sp*  
 Secchericcio, -a, *adj* half dry; à demi sec  
 Secchezza, *f* dryness aridity avarice  
 meanness sécheresse aridité avarice  
 villainie, *f* à puiser de l'eau, *m*  
 Sécchia *f* a bucket to draw water in seau  
 Secchiata, *f* a bucket full un seau plein, *m*  
 Secchio *sm* a pail bucket seau, *m*  
 Sécchia, *f* stubble dry-field chaume, *m*  
 Sécchio, *a, adj* dry lean, avaricious sec  
 maigre, avaricieux [aridité, *f*  
 Sécchio *sm* dryness aridity sécheresse  
 Seccomoro *sm* sycamore-tree sycamore, *m*  
 Seccore, *sm* dryness sécheresse *f*  
 Seccone *sm* dried leaves or fruits upon  
 trees; feuilles sèches *sp*, fruits secs  
 &c *sp*  
 Secento, *sm* six hundred six cents  
 Secesso *sm* retreat recess lieu écarté, *m*  
 retraite *f*  
 Secolare *sm* layman seculier laïque *m*  
 Secolare *adj* secular, profane séculier  
 profane  
 Secolarescamente *adv* secularly profanely  
 à la manière des séculiers.  
 Secolarasco *a, adj* profane, secular, sé-  
 culier du monde  
 Sécolo, *sm* century age world present  
 time siècle monde temps présent *m*  
 Secondo, *sm* the after birth arrière faix *m*  
 Secondamente *adv* secondly secondement,  
 en second lieu [second  
 Secondare *va* to follow, second suivre  
 Secondariamente *adv* secondly seconde-  
 ment, en second lieu  
 Secondario *adv* secondly secondement.  
 Secondario *a, adj* second, secondary; second,  
 qui tient la seconde place  
 Secondina, *f* the after birth arrière faix *m*  
 Secondo *a, adj* second inferior favou-  
 rable; second inférieur favorable  
 Secondo Secondoché, *pron* according to, as,  
 selon, suivant selon que  
 Secondo, *sm* a second of time une seconde, *f*  
 Secondogenito *adj* second born puîné,  
 second né  
 Secretamente *adv* secretly; secrètement.  
 Secretário *sm* a secretary; secrétaire *m*  
 Secreto *sm* a secret, mystery secret, *m*  
 Securamente, *adv* securely, safely sure-  
 ment en sûreté [sûreté *f*  
 Securansa, *f* security safety assurance  
 Securaré *va* to secure assurer  
 Secure *f* an axe hache *f*  
 Securitá, *f* security; sécurité *f*  
 Sedare, *va* to appease apaiser adoucir  
 Sedatamente *adv* sedately quietly tran-  
 quillement paisiblement. [adoici  
 Sedato *a, adj* appeased, softened apaisé  
 Sede *f* a seat siège *m*  
 Sedécimo *a, adj* sixteenth; seizième  
 Sedentário *a, adj* sedentary sédentaire  
 Sedente *adj* sitting assis assis  
 Sedere *va* to sit down s'asseoir, être assis  
 Sedere *sm* seat sitting siège, *m*, l'action  
 d'être assis, *f*  
 Sedia, *f* a seat chair: siège *m*, chaise, *f*  
 Sedicesimo *a, adj* sixteenth seizième  
 Sédici, *sm* & *num* *adj* sixteen seize *m*  
 Sedile, *sm* a seat siège *m*  
 Sedimento, *sm* sediment, drugs, lecs sé-  
 diment, *m*, lie, *f*  
 Seditione, *sm* he that sits: qui est assis, *m*  
 Seditione *f* sedition, tumult sédition,  
 émeute, *f*  
 Sedizioso, *a, adj* seditious; séditieux.  
 Sedotto, -a, *adj* seduced séduit

Seducénte, *adj* seducing; seductive: sé-  
 duisant, trompeur  
 Seducimento, *sm* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Sedulità, *f* care attention; sedulousness:  
 soin, *m* attention, assiduité, *f*  
 Sedurre *va* to seduce: séduire  
 Seduto *a, adj* sat down: assis, *a*  
 Sedutta, *f* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Seduttore, *sm* a seducer, deceiver: séduc-  
 teur, trompeur, *m*  
 Seduzione, *f* seduction: séduction, *f*  
 Ségá, *f* a saw: scie *f*  
 Segabile *adj* that may be sawed, cut: qui  
 se peut scier  
 Segacità, *f* sagacity: sagacité, *f*  
 Segale *f* rye: seigle, *m*  
 Segalino *a, adj* dry slim, lank: sec  
 grêle difficile à engraisser [scier, *f*  
 Segamento, *sm* cutting, sawing: l'action de  
 Ségante, *adj* cutting sawing qui scie  
 Segare *va* to saw cut, reap scier mois-  
 sonner, couper  
 Segaticcio, *a, adj* fit to cut bon à scier,  
 propre à être scié  
 Segato, -a, *adj* cut, sawn scié  
 Segatore, *sm* a cutter, reaper, sawyer: qui  
 scie scieur faucheur *m*  
 Segatura, *sm* sawdust, the cut of a saw:  
 scure de bois, *f*, l'ouverture que fait la  
 scie, *f* sciage *m*  
 Segavene *adj* too close in dealing: qui est  
 trop intéressé dans le commerce [f  
 Seggita, *f* a porter's chair chaise à porteur  
 Séggia, *f* Séggio *sm* Séggiola, *f* a seat  
 chair siège, *m*, chaise *f*  
 Segnacaso, *sm* article (in grammar) l'article  
 Segnacolo *sm* a mark, sign, signature  
 baptisim marque *f*, signe baptême, *m*  
 Segnalare *va* to signalise, render famous  
 signaler  
 Segnalarsi *vref* to render one's self famous  
 se signaler [principalement  
 Segnalatamente, *adv* principally briefly  
 Segnalato, *a, adj* famous signalé  
 Segnale, *sm*, a signal, mark signe *m*,  
 marque *f*  
 Segnatamente, *adv* notably, expressly,  
 notamment exprès  
 Segnato *a, adj* signed, marked, notel  
 signé, marqué, noté  
 Segnatore, *sm* a signer qui signe *m*  
 Segnatúra *f* a mark signature semblance  
 marque, semblance *f*, signe, *m*  
 Ségno *sm* a sign mark index signe, *m*  
 marque *f*, indice *m* (Segno per seg-  
 no to a hair's breadth exactly de point en  
 point, exactement)  
 Segnuzzo, *sm* a little mark petite marque *f*  
 Ségola, *f* rye seigle, *m*  
 Ségolo, Ségolone *sm* a hedging bill uie  
 Ségone *sm* a large saw une grande scie, *f*  
 Segregare *va* to separate séparer  
 Segregato *a, adj* separated séparé.  
 Segrenna, *f* leanness maigreur *f*  
 Segreta, *f* a secret place, dungeon lieu  
 secret, cachot *m*  
 Segretamente *adv* secretly, privately: sé-  
 crètement *m*  
 Segretariato, *sm* secretaryship secrétariat  
 Segretario, *f* a secretary's office the offi-  
 cial employment of secretary bureau d'un  
 secrétaire *m* office de secrétaire *m*  
 Segretario, *sm* a secretary keeper of a  
 secret secrétaire homme qui garde le  
 secret *m*  
 Segreto, *sm* a secret secret *m*  
 Segreto *a, adj* secret caché  
 Segreto *adv* secretly secrètement  
 Segua, *adj* following: suivant, qui suit  
 Segua, *sm* a follower, adherent secta-  
 teur adhérent, *m*  
 Seguenta *adj* following, subsequent: sui-  
 vant qui vient après  
 Seguentemente *adv* consequently: cons-  
 quemment  
 Seguenza, *f* thread of a story, quantity:  
 suite, *f*, grande quantité *f*  
 Segugio, *sm* a bloodhound un limier, *m*  
 Seguitamento, *sm* a following poursuit l'action  
 de suivre, poursuite *m*.

**Seguire, va** to follow; pursue, second, execute, happen; suivre poursuivre, se conder exécuter, arriver  
**Seguitabile, adj** worthy to be followed: digne d'être suivi.  
**Seguitamente, adv** continually, without intermission sans intermission.  
**Seguitamento sm** series order, consequence suite poursuite  
**Seguitante sm & adj** follows, follower qui suit sectateur, m  
**Seguitare, va** to follow, pursue, persecute suivre poursuivre persécuter  
**Seguitato a, adj** followed persecuted, pursued poursuivi, persécuté.  
**Seguitatore sm** a follower, pursuer: sectateur, suivant, m  
**Seguito -a, adj** followed happened: suivi arrivé Seguito (inseguito), afterwards: ensuite  
**Seguito sm** a company retinue, troop per severance continuance suite, persévérance continuation f  
**Séi sm & adj** six six  
**Séicento sm** six hundred six cents  
**Séino, sm** a pair of sixes sonnes, m  
**Séice, Séice sf** a flint silex caillou, m  
**Seliciato a, adj** paved pavé.  
**Sella, sf** a saddle seat selle f siège, m  
**Sellajo sm** a saddler sellier m  
**Sellare va** to saddle seller  
**Sellato a, adj** saddled sellé  
**Sélva sf** a wood forest bois, m forêt f  
**Selvaggina, sf** game sauvagine f gibier m  
**Selvaggio Selvaggio a, adj** wild, wild sauvage des bois  
**Selvastrilla sf** burnet pimprenelle, f  
**Selvatico, a, adj** woody, full of trees boisé rempli d'arbres  
**Semblante sm** face countenance aspect appearance form image aspect m face, f, visage semblant, m, apparence f, [ressemblant  
**Semblante adj** like resembling semblable  
**Semblanza sf** aspect countenance like ness resemblance aspect visage m, ressemblance f  
**Sembla Sembraglia, sf** a troop of cavalry assembly troupe de cavaliers, assemblée f  
**Sembrare va** to appear seem paraître sembler  
**Sème sm** Sementa, sf seed grain cause source origin sémence graine cause source origine f [cer  
**Sementare va** to sow seed sower, ensemencer  
**Sementato, a, adj** sown covered with seeds semé ensemencé  
**Sementatore sm** a sower semeur m  
**Seménza, sf** seed grain race family lineage, offspring origin cause source spring sémence graine race, lignée origine cause source f  
**Semenzajo sm** nursery, seed plot: pépinière f  
**Semenzina, sf** seed of grass graine d'une sorte d'herbe, f [en graine  
**Semenzire va** to run to seed graîner monter  
**Semestre sm & adj** half year half yearly se  
**Sémi adj** half demi [meistre  
**Semiaddottorato a, adj** half learned doctore à moitié  
**Semiánito a, adj** half white à demi blanc  
**Semicerchio V Semicircolo**  
**Semicircolare, adj** semicircular: fait en demi cercle  
**Semicircolo sm** a semicircle demi cercle, m  
**Semicróma, sm** a semiquaver demi-croche, f  
**Semidésm** denigud demi dieu m  
**Semidiámetro, sm** semidiameter demi diamètre m  
**Semidotto, a, adj** half learned: demi savant.  
**Semigigante sm** half a giant pre que géant  
**Semila, adj** six thousand: six mille  
**Semilunare adj** semi lunar fait en demi lune  
**Semiungione sf** sowing seed time: l'action de semer f le temps de semer m.  
**Seminale, adj** seminal de semence  
**Seminale, sm.** a field proper to be sown: terrain propre à être semé, m

**Seminamento sm** sowing; seed-time: l'action de semer, f, le temps de semer, m.  
**Seminare, va** to sow, to spread abroad divulge disseminate sower, ensemencer répandre divulguer promulguer.  
**Seminario, sm** a nursery, seminary: pépinière, f; séminaire, m  
**Seminario, a, adj** spermatic, seminal: spermatique, séminaire. [m  
**Seminato, sm** a place sown: lieu ensemencé.  
**Seminato a, adj** sown planted spread abroad, divulged, disseminated: semé, ensemencé, répandu, divulgué  
**Seminatore, sm** a sower qui sème, m.  
**Seminatura, Seminazione sf** sowing, seed time l'action de semer f, le temps de semer, m  
**Sempioéta, sm** a middling poet poète médiocre, m [rond  
**Semirotondo, a, adj** half round à demi  
**Semistante sf** gossip term of bantering: terme de raillerie. [moltie  
**Semisvólto a, adj** half turned: tourné à  
**Semitróno sm** a semi tone semi ton, demi ton, m  
**Semivivo a, adj** half alive demi viv.  
**Sémola, sf** bran son de farine, m  
**Semolino sm** small grain paste so called petite graine semoule f  
**Semovénate, adj** self moving locomotive qui se meut par soi même locomotif.  
**Sempiternità sf** eternity éternité f  
**Sempiterno a, adj** eternal éternel.  
**Semplice adj** pure simple unmixed, ignorant simple pur simple sans mélange, sans malice contraire de double  
**Semplicemente adv** simply simplement, avec simplicité  
**Semplicezza sf** simplicity simplicité, f.  
**Semplicario sm** a book treating of simples: livre qui traite des simples, m.  
**Semplicione, Sempliciotto sm** a great booby un gros sot un niais m  
**Semplicista sm** a herbalist botanist herboriste qui connaît les simples, m  
**Semplicità, sm** simplicity: simplicité, f  
**Sempre adv** always toujours  
**Sempreché adv** as often as: toutes les fois que  
**Semprenai adv** always toujours  
**Sempreviva, sf** houseleek jourbarbe, m  
**Séna, sf** senna séné m  
**Sénape, sf** mustard sénéve m, moutarde f  
**Sénapiamo sm** a mustard plaister: cataplasma sinapiamo  
**Senário adj** of six du nombre de six.  
**Senato sm** a senate sénat m  
**Senatore sm** a senator sénateur m  
**Senatorio a, adj** of a senator de sénateur  
**Senetta, Senettù sf** old age vieillesse f  
**Sénici sm** swelling of the glands les oreillons mpl  
**Senile adj** senile, of old age de vieillesse de vieux  
**Sénino sm** a grave young man: un jeune homme posé m  
**Sénno sm** wisdom prudence bon sens, m prudente f jugement m  
**Séno sm** the bosom gulf sein golfe, m  
**Sé non adv** except unless sinon, si ce n'est excepté (Se non ché Se non se except that, unless by chance: si ce n'est que si non par hazard)  
**Senópia V Sinopia.** [tear m  
**Sensale sm** a broker courtier, entremet  
**Sensatamente adv** seriously judiciously judicieusement sensément  
**Sensatezza sf** prudence, wisdom prudence sagesse, f [produit  
**Sensato a, adj** sensible prudent sensible  
**Sensazione sf** sense sensation sens, m sensation f  
**Senseria, sf** brokerage courtage m  
**Sensibile adj** sensible sensitive sensible  
**Sensibilità, sf** sensibility sensibility  
**Sensibilmente adv** sensibly in the sense sensiblement  
**Sensitiva, sf** sensitiveness, sensitive plant: faculté des sens, sensitive (plante), f

Sensitivamente, *adv* with the sense, sensibly; avec le sens; sensiblement.  
 Sensitivo, *a, adj* sensitive, sensible angry, irritable; sensatif, sensible colère.  
 Sêso, *sm* sense, sentiment, understanding intelligence; sens, sentiment, entendement, *m*, intelligence, *f*.  
 Sensório, *sm*, sense, sensorium sens, sensorium, *m* [sensuel].  
 Sensuál, *adj* of the sense, sensual des sens.  
 Sensualität, *f* sensuality, sensibility sense sensualité sensibilité *f* sens *m*.  
 Sensualmente, *adv* sensually sensuellement.  
 Sentença, *f* decree sentence, opinion council; arrêt, *m* sentence opinion, *f* avis, *m*.  
 Sentencialmente *adv* sentimentally prudently sentenceusement, prudemment.  
 Sentenziare *va* to judge affirm sentence juger affirmer.  
 Sentenziato *a, adj* judged, sentenced jugé.  
 Sentenziatore, *sm* he that pronounces sentence a judge juge, *m*.  
 Sentenziosamente, *adv* in judgment par sentence.  
 Sentenziosamente *adv* sententially sententiously sententusement.  
 Sentenzioso *a* *adv* sententious sententieux.  
 Sentiero *sm* path way sentier chemin *m*.  
 Sentimento *sm* sense, sentiment know ledge wisdom sens sentiment esprit *m*, science, *f*.  
 Sentina *f* sink of a ship: sentine de navire *f*.  
 Sentinella *f* sentinel sentry sentinelle *f*.  
 Sentire, *va* to feel hear, taste sentir, *en* tendre, goûter.  
 Sentita, *f* feeling perceiving cunningness craftiness l'action de sentir, ruse finesse, *f*.  
 Sentitamente, *adv* prudently prudemment.  
 Sentito *a, adj* heard cautious prudent wary entendu écouté, prudent sens, accord.  
 Sentore *sm*, scent odour rumour noise advice senteur odeur, *f* bruit avis *m*.  
 Senza *prep* without besides sans outre.  
 Senza *adv* except that without that excepté que hormis que.  
 Senza, *adv* only, simply seulement, sans plus.  
 Sepajuola, *f* a wren: roitelet, *m*.  
 Sepál, *sm* a hedge hate, *f*.  
 Separabile *adj* that may be separated séparable [paration, *f*].  
 Separamento *sm* Separanza, *f* separation séparation.  
 Separante *adj* separating qui sépare.  
 Separare, *va* to separate withdraw one's self séparer s'éloigner.  
 Separatamente, *adv* separately séparément.  
 Separativo *a, adj* that separates qui sépare.  
 Separato *a, adj* separated séparé.  
 Separazione *f* separation séparation, *f*.  
 Sepulcrale *adj* sepulchral de sépulture.  
 Sepolcro, *sm* a tomb sepulchre tombeau sépulture, *m*.  
 Sepólto *a, adj* buried enseveli.  
 Sepoltura *f* burial sépulture *f*.  
 Seppellire, *va* to bury ensevelir.  
 Seppellito, *a, adj* buried enseveli.  
 Seppia, *f* cuttle fish water colour so called sèche, sepie, *f*.  
 Sepulcrale *V* Sepulcrale.  
 Sequela, *f* succession, sequel succès, *m* suite *f*.  
 Sequestramento *sm* a sequestration sequestration concealment réclusion *m*, tépuration *f*, éloignement *m*.  
 Sequestrare, *va* to sequester separate sequestrer séparer.  
 Sequestrato *a, adj* separated sequestered, seized; séparé séquestré saisi.  
 Sequestrazione *f* sequestration separation, concealment séquestration *m*, séparation *f*, éloignement, *m*.  
 Sequestro, *sm* seizure saisie, *f*.  
 Séra, *f* evening, night soir nuit *f*.  
 Serafico, *a, adj* seraphic séraphique.  
 Serafino, *sm* a seraphim séraphin *m*.  
 Seráta, *f* evening, the whole evening la soirée, *f*.

Serbabile, *adj* that may be preserved: qui se peut garder.  
 Serbana, *f* guard; preservation: garde conservation *f*.  
 Serbare *va* to guard preserve, keep garder; conserver réserver.  
 Serbastrella, *f* burnet pimpernelle, *f*.  
 Serbato, *a, adj* guarded, preserved gardé, conservé.  
 Serbatójo *sm* a cdp: une muc, *f*.  
 Serbatójo *a, adj* that may be preserved qui se peut garder.  
 Serbatore *sm* guardian depository gardien, dépositaire, *m*.  
 Serbevole *adj* that may be preserved qu'on peut conserver.  
 Séro, *sm* guard, keeper deposit garde dépôt *m*.  
 Sére, *sm* sir, my lord sire, seigneur *m*.  
 Seréna, *f* syren: sirène *f*.  
 Serenare *va* to grow clear, serene devenir.  
 Serenata, *f* brightness serene weather, serenade clarté, *f*, temps serene, *m*, une sérénade *f*.  
 Serenato *a, adj* become clear, serene de venu serene.  
 Serenissimo *adj* most serene sérénissime.  
 Serenità, *f* Serénio, *sm* serenity sérénité clarté, *f*.  
 Serénio *a, adj* serene clear serene clair.  
 Serfedocco *sm* a fool un sot niais *m*.  
 Sergente *sm* serjeant peace officer officier de justice, sergent, *m*.  
 Serگونcello *sm* sorrel oseille *f*.  
 Seriamente *adv* seriously sérieusement.  
 Sérico, *a, adj* silken, silk de soie.  
 Serie *f* series order suite *f* ordre, *m*, série *f*.  
 Serietà, *f* seriousness air sérieux, grave, *m*.  
 Sério *a, adj* serious grave sérieux grave.  
 Seriosamente *adv* seriously sérieusement tout de bon.  
 Serioso *a, adj* serious sérieux.  
 Seménto *sm* tendril of a vine shoot: sarment de vigne *m*, une marcotte *f*.  
 Sermentoso *a, adj* full of shoots plein de sarments.  
 Sermocinare *va* to preach, harangue prêcher haranguer.  
 Sermollino *sm* wild thyme serpolet *m*.  
 Sermoné *sm* a sermon apéech discourse sermon sermon discours sermon saumon *m*.  
 Sermoneggiare *va* to preach, harangue prêcher sermonner.  
 Serocchia, *f* sister sœur *f*.  
 Serosità *f* serosity serosité *f*.  
 Seroso, *a, adj* serous séreux.  
 Serotine *adj* tardy slow backward tardif.  
 Sérpe *sm* a snake serpent serpent *m*.  
 Serpeggiamento *sm* a winding, meander détour tournolement *m*.  
 Serpeggiare, *va* to creep wind importune be troublesome: serpent, être im portun.  
 Serpentaria *f* dragon wort dragonline *f*.  
 Serpentario *sm* serpent scorpion serpent, serpentaire *m*.  
 Serpente *sm* serpent serpent *m*.  
 Serpentero *a, adj* that breeds serpents qui produit des serpents.  
 Serpentino *sm* a sort of marble veined like a serpent sorte de marbre tacheté comme la peau d'un serpent *f*.  
 Serpentino *a, adj* serpentine like a serpent serpentin de serpent.  
 Serpentoso *a, adj* producing serpents: qui a, qui produit des serpents.  
 Sérpere *va* to creep serpenter.  
 Serpétta, *f* a snake couleuvre, *f*.  
 Serpigne, *f* ring worm, wild fire dartre vive, *f*, feu volage *m*.  
 Serpillo, Serpóllo, *sm* wild thyme: serpolet, Serpósio *V* Serpentoso.  
 Seraglio *sm* a hedge, inclosure, ditch seraglio clôture, enceinte, *f*, rampart, serail *m*.  
 Serrare *sm* a lock serrure, *f*.  
 Serramento *sm* a shutting up l'action de fermer, *f*.  
 Serrare, *va* to shut up: fermer, renfermer.

Serratamente, *adv* strally narrowly profoundly étroitement profondément  
 Serrato, *a, adv* shut up, thick, close fermé serré épais  
 Serratura, *f* a lock serrure *f*  
 Serto, *sm* a garland guirlande *f*  
 Sërva, *f* maid servant servante *f*  
 Servabile, *adv* that may be saved: qu'on peut garder  
 Servaggio, *sm* servitude slavery servitude *f*, esclavage *m*  
 Servamento, *sm* preservation conservation *f*  
 Servare, *va* to preserve guard, reserve ob serve, conserve; garder réser ver ob server [gardé  
 Servato, *a* *adv* preserved kept conservé  
 Servatore, *sm* an observer preserver observateur, conservateur *m*  
 Servente, *smf* a servant domestic: domestique *m*, servante *f*  
 Servente, *adv* serving, obedient qui sert obéissant  
 Serventee, *sm* a sort of Italian poem sorte de poème Italien *f*  
 Servidrame, *sm* a number of domestics quantité de domestiques *f*  
 Servidore, *sm* a man servant serviteur *m*  
 Servizio, *sm* servitude service kindness favour servitude *f* service plaisir bienfait *m*  
 Servile, *adv* servile servile  
 Servilmente, *adv* servilely slavishly servilement [tude *f* service *m*  
 Servimento, *sm* servitude service servi  
 Servire, *va* to serve as a servant serve a person by any favour servir faire un service  
 Servito, *sm* service of a table service service de table service *m*, l'ac tion de servir &c. *f*  
 Servito, *a* *adv* served servi  
 Servitore, *sm* a man servant serviteur *m*  
 Servitrice, *f* a maid servant servante *f*  
 Servitù, *f* servitude the servants of a family servitude *f* tous les domestiques d'une maison *mpl*  
 Serviziale, *sm* a clyster a servant lavement clystère domestique *m*  
 Serviziato, *a*, *adv* kind affable, obliging serviable obligant  
 Servizio, *V* Servizio [m  
 Sërvo, *sm* servant slave serviteur esclave  
 Sërvo, *a* *adv* of servitude de servitude  
 Sessamo, *sm* sessame sésame *m*  
 Sessamoide, *f* a catch fly sésamoide *f*  
 Sessualtero, *a*, *adv* containing one and a half asexualiter  
 Scaquottavo, *a*, *adv* the eighth and a half un huitième et demi  
 Scaquipedale, *adv* of a foot and a half d'un pied et demi  
 Scaquiquarto, *a*, *adv* the fourth and a half un quatrième et demi  
 Scaquisettimo, *a*, *adv* seventh and a half un septième et demi  
 Scaquiterno, *a*, *adv* a third and a half un tiers et demi  
 Sessagenario, *a*, *adv* of sixty, sexagenary sexagénalre  
 Sessagesimo, *a* *adv* a sixtieth soixantième  
 Sessagono, *sm* hexagon hexagone *m*  
 Sessano, *V* Sessano  
 Sessanta, *adv* sixty soixante  
 Sessantamila, *f* sixty thousand: soixante mille  
 Sessantina, *f* sixty soixantaine *f*  
 Sessennio, *sm* the space of six years l'espace de six ans *m*  
 Sessione, *f* session session *f*  
 Sessitura, *f* the fringe of a gown un rempli  
 Sesso, *sm* sex sexe, *m*. [au bas d'une robe  
 Seta, *f* a pair of compasses compas, *m*  
 Sestante, *sm* sextant sextant, *m*  
 Sestare, *va* to adjust ajuster  
 Sestazio, *sm* a sestercio sestercio *m*  
 Sestile, *sm* the month of August sextile le mois d'Août, *m* sextil *m*  
 Sestina, *f* a sort of Italian poem, of six lines to the verse: sorte de poème Italien, *f*

Sésto, *a*, *adv* sixth sixième, Sésto, *sm* order, measure ordre, *m*; mesure *f*  
 Sedodécimo, *a*, *adv* sixteenth: seizième  
 Seta, *f* silk sole *f* (Séta organino trama gréggia, organain tram raw silk sole organain trame grège *f*)  
 Setajuolo, *sm* a silk merchant marchand de soie, *m* [diable *m*  
 Setanasso, *sm* satan the devil satan  
 Setata, *f* a great thrat une grande soie, *f*  
 Sète, *f* thrat soif *f*  
 Sétola, *f* bristles of a hog hair of a horse's tail sole de porc *f* crin de la queue du cheval *m*  
 Setolare, *va* to dust, brush clothes broasser les habits [a du crin  
 Setolato, *a* *adv* brushed hairy brossé, qui  
 Setolone, *sm* horse tail préle *f*  
 Setoloso, Setoluto, *adv* full of bristles hairy plein de soie rempli de poils  
 Setone, *sm* a hair rope seton *m*  
 Setoso, *a* *adv* hairy bristly plein de soie  
 Sétta, *f* a sect faction conspiracy secte *f* faction, conspiracy *f*  
 Settagono, *sm* heptagon heptagone *m*  
 Settantano, *sm* seventy soixante et dix  
 Settantulo, *va* heptagonal heptagonale  
 Settantottésimo, *a*, *adv* the seventy eighth soixante dix huitième [huit  
 Settantotto, *adv* seventy eight soixante dix  
 Settario, Settatore, *sm* a sectary sectarian sectaire sectateur *m*  
 Sette, *adv* seven sept  
 Settegiante, *adv* factious factieux  
 Settegiare, *va* to enter into parties, factions faire secte  
 Settembre, *sm* September Septembre *m*  
 Settenario, *a* *adv* of seven de sept  
 Settentronale, *adv* northern septentrional  
 Settentrone, *sm* the north septentrion, *m*  
 Settimana, *f* a week semaine, *f*  
 Settimano, Settimo, *a*, *adv* the seventh septième  
 Settima, *f* seven sept *m*  
 Settore, *sm* a sector secteur *m*  
 Settrotravéro, *f* diaphragm, midriff le diaphragme *m*  
 Settuagenario, *a* *adv* of seventy years seventy years old de soixante-dix ans septuagénalre  
 Settuagesima, *f* Septuagesima Sunday septuagésime *f*  
 Settuplo, *sm* seven fold septuple  
 Setturamente, *adv* severely sharply sévère ment [ingueur *f*  
 Severa, *f* severity rigour sévérité  
 Sévero, *a*, *adv* severe rigid sévère rigide  
 Sevizia, *f* cruelty rigour cruauté rigueur  
 Sevo, *sm* suet, tallow suif *m*  
 Sevrare, *va* to sever divide séparer  
 Sezione, *f* a section cutting section di vision *f*  
 Sezzajo, Sezzo, *adv* the last dernier  
 Sfaccendato, *a* *adv* idle lazy useless desœuvré oisif inutile  
 Sfacciamento, *sm* Sfacciataggione, *f* effron tery impudence effronterie, impu dence *f*  
 Sfacciatamente, *adv* impudently, saucily impudemment, effrontement  
 Sfacciatizza, *f* boldness impudence: effron terie impudence *f*  
 Sfacciato, *a*, *adv* impudent, brazen faced impudent effronté [par tranches  
 Sfaldare, *va* to cut in pieces sliera couper  
 Sfaldarsi, *vref* to exfoliate fall in pieces s'exfolier, tomber en morceaux  
 Sfaldato, *a*, *adv* exfoliated, fallen in bits exfolié tombé en morceaux  
 Sfallare, *va* to err mistake faillir  
 Sfallente, *adv* mistaking, erring: qui fait des fautes  
 Sfallire, *V* Sfallire [fautes  
 Sfalsare, *va* to elude escape éviter échap  
 Sfamaré, *va* to fill satisfy rassasier [per  
 Sfamaro, *sm* satisfied [hunger] rassasié  
 Sfanguare, *va* to walk in the dirt marcher par la boue [de la boue  
 Sfangato, *a*, *adv* out of the dirt, mud: sort  
 Sfarc, *va* to undo: défaire.



**Sfarfallare**, *va* to become a butterfly exag-  
gerate: devinir papillon, exagérer  
**Sfarinacciare** V **Sfarinare** [neux.  
**Sfarinaciolo**, -a, *adj* white like meal fari  
**Sfarinare**, *va* to grind beat small as meal  
broyer rendre fin comme de la farine  
**Sfarinato**, *a*, *adj* ground to powder, meal  
réduit en poussière en farine  
**Sfarno**, *sm* ostentation pomp parade faste,  
*m*, ostentation pompe  
**Sfaroso**, -a, *adj* magnificent pompous  
magnifique fastueux  
**Sfasciare**, *va* to untie unswathe débânder  
ôter [maillotté délié  
**Sfasciato**, *a*, *adj* unswathed untied dé  
**Sfasciame**, *sm*, fragments, ruins décom-  
bres, mpl.  
**Sfastidiare**, *va*, to recruit recover one's ap-  
petite: désennuyer ragouter  
**Sfastore**, *sm* a despiser méprisant, *m*  
**Sfatto**, *a*, *adj* undone ruined: défaut, ruiné  
**Sfavillamento** *sm* a sparkling, brightness  
éclat étincellement, *m*  
**Sfavillante**, *adj* sparkling, shining, étin-  
celant  
**Sfavillare**, *va* to sparkle, shine: étinceler,  
brillier  
**Sfavourévole**, *adj* contrary unfavourable  
contraire, qui n'est pas favorable  
**Sfavorire** *va* to contrary be against in-  
jure être contraire rendre de mauvais  
services.  
**Sfederare** *va* to pull off the pillow case  
ôter l'oreiller de dedans la taie  
**Sfendere**, *va* to cleave cut split fendre  
**Sfera**, *cf* a sphere sphère *f*  
**Sferale**, *adj* spherical sphérique de sphère  
**Sfericamente**, *adv* spherically sphérique  
ment [ricite *f*  
**Sfericità**, *cf* orbicularity sphericity sphé-  
rismo *a*, *adj* spherical sphérique  
**Sferoide** *cf* a spheroid sphéroïde *f*  
**Sferza**, *cf* an old horse shoe vieux fer de  
cheval *m* [déferer  
**Sferrare** *va* to unloose pull off the irons  
déserrer  
**Sferrato**, *a*, *adj* freed from irons sorti des  
fers  
**Sfervorato** *adj* cold indifferent attédi  
qui n'a point de ferveur  
**Sferza**, *cf* a whip, scourge fouet, *m*, dis-  
cipline *f*  
**Sferzare** *va* to scourge whip inducere  
incite chastise correct fouetter bat-  
tre, porter à exciter châtier corriger  
**Sferzata**, *cf* a lash chastisement coup de  
fouet, *m* châtiement *m*  
**Sfessatura**, *cf* a slit cleft fente crevasse, *f*  
**Sfesso** -a, *adj* split cleft fendu séparé  
**Sfettaggiare**, *va* to cut into slices couper  
par tranches  
**Sfancare**, *va* to break in the lateral sides  
affaïsser par les côtés.  
**Sfandronata** *cf* a rodomontade rodomont  
ade, *f*  
**Sfiamamento**, *sm* respiration breath respi-  
ratory *va* to breathe respirer [ration  
**Sfiatare**, *oref* to be out of breath s'épu-  
moner  
**Sfidiare**, *va* to unbuckle déboucler (Sfidi-  
biare) bottom, to unbutton déboutonner  
**Sfibrare**, *va* to disorder the fibres déranger  
les fibres  
**Sfidamento**, *sm* a challenge defiance: défi,  
cartel, *m*  
**Sfidanza**, *cf* mistrust defiance, *f*  
**Sfidare**, *va* to challenge, defy défier, pro-  
voquer au combat  
**Sfidarsi**, *oref* to mistrust se méfier  
**Sfidato**, *a*, *adj* mistrustful: méfiant  
**Sfidatore**, *sm* a challenger: celui qui défie, *m*  
**Sfiducato**, *a*, *adj* disident, distrustful:  
défiant, méfiant  
**Sfigurare**, *va* to disfigure défigurer  
**Sfilacciare**, *va* Sfilacciarsi, *oref* to baste, un-  
weave écaupler s'effiler  
**Sfilare**, *va*, to file off, unstring sortir des  
rangs; défilé  
**Sfilatamente**, *adv* disorderly: désordonné  
ment. [fainéantise, *f*  
**Sfigardaggina**, *cf* idleness, sloth: paresse;

**Sfinge**, *cf* sphinx: sphinx, *m*  
**Sfinimento**, *sm* a swoon: évanouissement, *m*  
**Sfinire** *va* to finish, end finir, achever  
**Sfioccare**, *va* to unravel: éfaupiler  
**Sfiurare**, *va* to take off flowers: ôter les  
fleurs  
**Sforire** *va*, to wither, fade away: se faner  
**Sforitura**, *cf* the falling of flowers: l'action  
de défeuiller  
**Sforzo**, *cf* a sea pike brochet de mer *m*  
**Sfocato**, *a*, *adj* cooled, cold refroidi, sans  
chaleur  
**Sfoderare** *va* to unline, take off the lining,  
draw, unsheathe dédoubler, dégainer,  
tirer du fourreau  
**Sfogamento** *sm* alleviation, evaporation  
soulagement, *m*, évaporation *f*  
**Sfogare**, *va* to evaporate alleviate évaporer,  
soulager  
**Sfogato**, *sm* a vent hole soupirail *m*  
**Sfogiare** *va* to be sumptuous in one's dress  
être magnifique en habits  
**Sfoggiare** *va* to outdo, surpass excéder,  
surpasser  
**Sfoggiamente**, *adv* exceedingly excessive  
**Sfoggiato** *a*, *adj* pompous splendid ex-  
cessive immoderate pompeux, superbe,  
excessif outré  
**Sfoggio**, *sm* pomp luxury pompe, *f*, luxe *m*  
**Sfoglia**, *cf* a thin plate of any metal lame  
mince de métal *f*  
**Sfogliare** *va* Sfogliarsi *oref* to strip off leaves  
exfoliate grow lean effeuiller, détacher  
par lames maigrir  
**Sfogliata**, *cf* a pasty pie tourte feuilletée, *f*  
**Sfognare** *va* to get out of a sink sortir d'un  
cloaque [issue *f*  
**Sfogo**, *sm* alleviation vent soulagement,  
**Sfoglimento** *sm* lightning éclair de ton-  
nerre *m*  
**Sfolgorare** *va* to shine glitter, dispatch  
hasten brillier reluire expédier, hâter  
**Sfolgorato** *a*, *adj* bright shining unhappy  
wretched brillant reluisant malheu-  
reux infortuné  
**Sfolgorio** *sm* a bound, leaping bond, *m*  
l'action de bondir *f*  
**Sfondamento** *sm* a sinking down allaughter  
éboulement massacre *m*  
**Sfondare**, *va* to break open, sink, sink in  
effondrer se submerger  
**Sfondato** *a*, *adj* excessive sunken bottom  
less excessif décaqué sans fond  
**Sfondo**, *sm* a bottom, hollow place enfonce-  
ment, *m*  
**Sfondolare**, *va* to pierce through, sink  
percer de part en part, effondrer  
**Sfondolato** *a*, *adj* excessive pierced ex-  
cessif percé  
**Sforacchiare** *va* to bore pierce trouver  
percer [déformer  
**Sformare** *va* to disfigure deform défigurer,  
**Sformatamente** *adv* extremely extrême  
ment.  
**Sformato** *a*, *adj* deformed strange, hideous:  
difforme étrange hideux  
**Sformato** *a*, *adj* huge démesuré.  
**Sformazione** *cf* deformity malformation  
difformité laidure *f*  
**Sformare**, *va* to take out of an oven défourner  
**Sformimento** *sm*, want, scarcity: manque,  
*m* disette *f* [sur  
**Sforire**, *va* to unfurnish defurnish dégar  
**Sfortunamento** *sm* misfortune malheur, *m*  
**Sfortunare** *va* to make unhappy: rendre  
malheureux  
**Sfortunato**, *a*, *adj* unfortunate infortuné  
**Sforzamento**, *sm* an effort, constraint effort,  
*m*, contrainte, *f*  
**Sforzare**, *va*, to constrain, enervate, force  
ravish contraindre énerver, forcer  
violier  
**Sforzarsi**, *oref* to endeavour: s'efforcer  
**Sforzato**, *a*, *adj* prodigious, huge, far fetch-  
ed, elaborate forced, obliged: démesuré,  
grand, recherché; étudié, forcé; obligé.  
**Sforzavole**, *adj* tyrannical: tyran  
**Sforzvolmente**, *adv* strenuously: fortement  
**Sforzo**, *sm* an effort; endeavour: effort; at-  
tempt, *m*.

Sfraccassare, *va* to break to pieces: fracasser  
 Sfraccellare, *va* to dash to pieces: briser, écraser  
 Sfrangere, *va* to unweave: éfaudier  
 Sfrattare *va* to strip one of his monkish habit défrucher  
 Sfrattare, *va* to send away renvoyer  
 Sfratto *sm* expulsion, flight: expulsion, fuite, *f*  
 Sfragamento *sm* friction rubbing friction, *f*, frottement *m*  
 Sfragare *va* to rub frotter  
 Sfragiere *va* to dishonour gash one's face déshonorer, balafre  
 Sfrégio *sm* dishonour gash, cut dés honneur, *m* balafre sur le visage *f*  
 Sfrénamento, *sm* impudence lewdness im pudence *f* libertinage *m*  
 Sfrénare *va* to unbridle débrider  
 Sfrénarsi *vref* to grow licentious, give loose to one's passions se débaucher, se dé praver  
 Sfrénataggine Sfrénatèzza, *f* libertinism licentiousness libertinage *m*, licence, *f*  
 Sfrénato, *a*, *adj* loose licentious débridé licentieux  
 Sfrénazione *f* V Sfrénamento  
 Sfringuellare *va* to chirp (as a chaffinch) fredonner  
 Sfrimbolare *va* to fling stones fronder  
 Sfrondare *va* to unleaf effeuiller  
 Sfrontarsi *vref* to grow bold prendre hardiesse  
 Sfrontataggine Sfrontatèzza, *f* impudence rashness impudence témérité *f*  
 Sfrontato, *a*, *adj* impudent effronté  
 Sfronzare *va* to unkiss effeuiller  
 Sfruttare *va* to exhaust impoverish (land) épuiser ôter la force de produire  
 Sfuggévole *adj* transitory slippery smooth passerager glissant *unl*  
 Sfuggevolezza, *f* swiftness vélocité, *f*  
 Sfuggiasco *a*, *adj* wandering errant (Di sfuggiasco *adv* by stealth à la dérobée)  
 Sfuggimento *sm* flight fuite *f*  
 Sfuggire *van* to shun avoid flee away éviter, éluder *s* enluer  
 Sfuggito *a*, *smf* & *adj* fugitive fugitif, *ve*  
 Sfumare Sfummare *va* to evaporate vent out s'évaporer se dissiper  
 Sgabbiare *va* to take out of a cage décaler  
 Sgabellare, *va* to releve out of a custom house retirer de la douane  
 Sgabello *sm* a stool office stool: escabeau tabouret *m*  
 Sgagliardare *va* to weaken affaiblir  
 Sgambato *a*, *adj* without legs qui n'a pas de jambes  
 Sgambettare *va* to wag one's legs, kick them about gambiller (sans bas)  
 Sgambucato *a*, *adj* without stockings  
 Sganasciamento *sm* immoderate laughter rire immodéré *m*  
 Sganasciare *va* to dislocate one's jaws disloquer les mâchoires (Sganasciar dalle risa to split one's sides with laughing éclater de rire)  
 Sganasciare *va* to burst out in laughter rire à gorge déployée  
 Sganherare, *va* to unhinge faire sortir des gonds (peru mauvaise grâc. *f*  
 Sganherataggine *f* clownishness of man  
 Sganheratamente, *adv* roughly grossière ment (s'ier mal adroit)  
 Sganherato *a*, *adj* rough awkward gros  
 Sganare, *va* to undecieve: tromper  
 Sgarare Sgarire, *va* to be the uppermost gain the contest avoir le dessus vaincre  
 Sgarbataggine Sgarbatèzza, *f* uncivility awkwardness impolitesse, mauvaise grâc. *f*  
 Sgarbato, *a*, *adj* impolite awkward impoli grossier gauche  
 Sgarbazzare, *va* to gargle gargariser  
 Sgarbazzo, *sm* gargle, gargarism: gargarisme, *m*  
 Sgarire, *va* to get the advantage vaincre  
 Sgarrire, *va* to mistake se tromper  
 Sgarrettare, *va* to hamstring couper les jarrets

Sgattigliare, *va* to diaburse: déboursier  
 Sgavassare, *va* to make merry se réjouir  
 Sgemmare, *va* to take away the jewels: ôter les pierres précieuses  
 Sghembo *sm* crookedness: tortuosité, *f* (A sghembo, *adv* awry de travers.)  
 Sghembo, *a*, *adj* crooked awry: torta, crocha  
 Sghermire, *va* Sghermirsi, *vref* to let loose: get loose lâcher se détacher  
 Sgherro, *sm* a bully hector brave breteur *m* [qu'un]  
 Sghignare *va* to jeer se moquer de quel  
 Sghignazzamento, *sm* a fit of laughing éclat de rire *m*  
 Sghignazzare, *va* to break out in laughter: éclater de rire  
 Sghignazzata, *f* Sghignazzo, *sm* a burst of laughter éclat de rire, *m*  
 Sgocciolare, *va* to drop, dry up dégoutter, faire sécher  
 Sgocciolatura, *f* a dropping l'action de dégoutter *f*  
 Sgolato *a*, *adj* prattling neckless bare necked babillard, sans gosier, décolleté  
 Sgomberamento, *sm* a removal déménagement *m*  
 Sgomberare, *va* to remove goods take away send away déménager, emporter, renvoyer  
 Sgomberatura *f* a removal déménagement  
 Sgombero *sm* expulsion, removing: mackarel expulsion *f* déminagement, *m*, maquereau *m*  
 Sgominare *va* to disorder déranger, Sgombrare V sgomberare and its derivatives  
 Sgmentamento *sm* fright épouvante *f*  
 Sgmentare, *va* to frighten épouvanter  
 Sgmentarsi *vref* to be disheartened fright ened perdre courage, s'effrayer  
 Sgmentevole *adj* frightful effrayant  
 Sgmento *sm* amazement fear étonnement *m* frayeur *f*  
 Sgominare *va* to confound confondre  
 Sgominio *sm* confusion confusion *f*  
 Sgonfiamento *sm* taking the swelling away déenseure *f* [d'enseure]  
 Sgoniare *va* to take the swelling away Sgonellare, *va* to take off the petticoats ôter les jupes  
 Sgorbia *f* a gougé gouge *f*  
 Sgorbiare, *va* to daub with ink speckle: salir d'encre tacher  
 Sgorbio *sm* a spot of ink tache d'encre *f*  
 Sgorgamento, *sm* overflowing: dégorge ment *m* [ment, *m*]  
 Sgorgantemente *adv* abundantly: abondam  
 Sgorgare *va* to overflow déborder  
 Sgorgo *sm* overflowing disgorging débordement dégorge ment, *m*  
 Sgovernato *a*, *adj* ill used mal traité  
 Sgozzare *va* to cut the throat empty the crop couper la gorge vider la poche d'une volatile  
 Sgradire *va* to displease déplaire  
 Sgradito *a*, *adj* disagreeable disliked dés agréable pas aimé  
 Sgraffiare *va* to scratch égratigner  
 Sgraffiare *va* to rob steal voler dérober  
 Sgraffio *sm* a scratch égratignure *f*  
 Sgrammaticare *va* to explain grammatically expliquer suivant la grammaire  
 Sgranare *va* to shell écosser égrener  
 Sgranchiare *va* to stretch one's limbs étendre ses membres  
 Sgranellare *va* to stone grapes égrapper du raisin  
 Sgranocchiare, *va* to crackle crack croquer  
 Sgravamento *sm* relief lightening: soulagement, allègement, *m*  
 Sgravare, *va* to relieve, lighten soulager, alléger  
 Sgravidanza, *f* a delivery accouchement, *m*  
 Sgravidare, *va* to be delivered: accoucher  
 Sgravió, *sm* *smf*; discharge allègement, *m*, décharge *f*  
 Sgrasataggine, *f* awkwardness gaucherie  
 Sgrasiato, *a*, *adj* ungraceful; unfortunate: mal-adroit, malheureux.

Sgretolàre, *va* to beat in pieces briser  
 Sgretollo, *sm* fermentation fermentation, *f*  
 Sgricchiolàre *va* to crackle croquer  
 Sgridaménto, *sm* a reprimand gronderie *f*  
 Sgridàre *va* to scold at, reprimand gronder  
 reprimander (deur *m*)  
 Sgridatóre, *sm* a reprover scolder gron  
 Sgrido, *sm* a chiding rprimande *f*  
 Sgrigliatò a *adj* gray gris cendré  
 Sgrigliolàre *va* to crack crackle croquer  
 Sgrignàre *va* to laugh at se moquer  
 Sgroppàre *va* to untie break the crupper  
 dénouer gâter la croupe *f*  
 Sgrossaménto *sm* draught sketch ébauche  
 Sgrossàre *va* to sketch fashion ébaucher  
 Sgrottàre *va* to undo a grotto défaire une  
 grotte  
 Sgrugnàte *f* Sgrugno, *sm* fisty cuff blow  
 gourmade *f* coup de poing sur le visage  
 Sgruppàre *va* to untie dénouer délier *m*  
 Sguagliàre *va* to make uneven part  
 separate rendre inégal, déunir *si*  
 parer (férent inç.)  
 Sguagliatò a, *adj* different uneven dif  
 Sguaglio *sm* inequality inégalité *f*  
 Sguajàtgguine *f* awkwardness maussa  
 derie *f*  
 Sguajaménto *adv* awkwardly gauche  
 Sguajàto *adj* awkward silly foolish  
 maussade not niais  
 Sguaiuàre *va* to unsleath draw out dé  
 gâner mettre tirr dehors  
 Squalcìre *va* to tumble rumple chiffonner  
 Squaldrina *f* a bad woman femme de mau  
 vaise vie *f*  
 Sguància *f* the cheek of a bridle montant  
 de bridle *m*  
 Sguanciàre *va* to break the jaw bones  
 rompre les mâchoires (A sguàncio *ad*  
 avry de travers)  
 Sguardaménto *sm* look aspect regard  
 aspect *m*  
 Sguardàr, *va* to look regard value re  
 garder avoir gard  
 Sguardàta *f* look regard *m*  
 Sguardatóre *sm* a beholder regardant *m*  
 Sguardivoale *adj* valuable estimable es  
 timable  
 Sguàrd *sm* look glance regard respect  
 regard coup d'œil *m* égard respect *m*  
 Sguarnito a, *adj* unfurnished dégarai  
 Sguazzàre *va* to lord over flatter be merry  
 passer à gué faire gogaille  
 Sguernire *va* to unfurnish disfurnish dé  
 garnir  
 Sguàre *va* to banter gausser  
 Sguazziàre, *va* to uncouple let loose  
 découpler [frutiller]  
 Sguisciàre *va* to swim flap about nager  
 Sguizzàre, *va* to slip slide run away glis  
 ser s'écapper  
 Sguisciàre *va* to shell fruits &c écaler,  
 écosser  
 Si *adv* yes so that so nevertheless oui  
 de même que ainsi que néanmoins  
 Si bène *adv* yes truly oui dà si fait  
 Sibillàre Sibillàre *va* to whistle, hiss,  
 egg on incite siffler chuchotter  
 agacer inciter  
 Sibilla, *f* a sybil sibylle *f*  
 Sibilo *sm* a whistling hissing, whispering  
 sifflement chuchotement *m*  
 Sibiloso a, *adj* whistling, whispering  
 siffant chuchottant  
 Sicário *sm* an assassin assassin, *m*  
 Siccera, *f* elder cidre *m*  
 Siccità, *f* acidity, dryness: secheresse *f*  
 Sielo, *sm* shekel siele *m* [que  
 Si che, Sicchè *adv* so that en sorte de sorte  
 Siofànte, *sm* a sycophant: sycophante *m*  
 Si come Siccome *adv* as soon as as dès  
 que aussitôt que comme  
 Sloomóro, *sm* a sycamore tree sycamore, *m*  
 Sicuramente *adv* assuredly, certainly sure  
 ment; assurément  
 Sicuràzza, *f* security, safety boldness  
 sureté sécurité *f*, hardiense *f*  
 Sicuràre, *va*, to assure, secure, insure assurer  
 Sicurèzza, Sicurtà, *f* security, surety, assu  
 rance, insurance sureté, assurance, *f*

Sicuro a, *adj* sure, secure certain, capa  
 ble, skilful sûr certain capable,  
 habile  
 Sicurtà, *f* surety confidence insurance  
 sureté con fiance assurance, *f* (Fàre a  
 sicurtà, *va* to be free with one agir libre  
 ment avec quelqu'un)  
 Siderite *f* iron wort crapaudine *f*  
 Sido *sm* a great cold grand froide *m*.  
 Sidro *sm* cyder cidre *m*  
 Sièda, *f* a seat chair siège *m* chaise *f*  
 Sièffo *sm* an eye salve remède pour les  
 yeux, *m* [haie *f*  
 Sièpàgha *f* a thicket hedging haller *m*  
 Sièpàre, *va* to hedge round entourer de  
 Sièpe, *f* a hedge haie *f* [haies  
 Sièro Siere *sm* serum whey petit lait *m*  
 Sièrosità *f* aerosity waterishness aèrosité *f*  
 Sièroso a, *adj* aerous aèreux  
 Sièffatto *adv* such just so tel précisément  
 le même [tuvau *m*  
 Sièfone *sm* a conduit pipe syphon siphon  
 Sièllàre *va* to seal confirm fix sceller  
 cacheter confirmer fixer  
 Sièllataménto *adv* exactly exactement  
 Sièllo *sm* a seal cachet sceau *m*  
 Siègnatura *f* signature sign signature *f*  
 Siègnifero *sm* an ensign enseigne *f*  
 Siègnificaménto *sm* signification significa  
 tion *f*  
 Siègnificante *adj* signifying signifiant  
 Siègnifìanza *f* signification sense signifi  
 cation *f*  
 Siègnificàre *va* to signify signifier [ive  
 Siègnificativo a, *adj* significant significatif  
 Siègnificato *sm* Significazione *f* significa  
 tion signification *f*  
 Siègnora, *f* lady madame mistress dame  
 madame maitresse *f*  
 Siègnore *sm* lord sir gentleman master  
 seigneur monsieur maître *m*  
 Siègnoregèvole *adj* imperious absolute  
 impérieux absolu  
 Siègnoreggiaménto *sm* dominion power  
 domination *f* pouvoir *m*  
 Siègnoreggiàre *va* to rule govern domineer  
 dominer maîtriser  
 Siègnoreggiatóre *sm* a ruler dominateur *m*  
 Siègnorèscò a, *adj* of belonging to a lord  
 seigneurial  
 Siègnorévile Siègnorévile *adj* magisterial  
 imperious noble graceful dominant  
 impérieux noble gracieux  
 Siègnoria *f* lordship dominion seigneurie  
 domination *f* [de seigneur noble  
 Siègnorile *adj* lordly, noble gentlemanly  
 Siègnoriliménto *adv* nobly in a gentlemanly  
 manner noblement en seigneur  
 Siègnorina *f* young lady demoiselle *f*  
 Siègnorino *sm* young gentleman jeune mon  
 sieur *m* [m  
 Siègnoróne, *sm* a great lord grand seigneur  
 Silente *adj* silent silencieux  
 Silenzio *sm* silence intermission, rest si  
 lence, *m* intermission *f*  
 Silénzio *interj* hush! peace! chut!  
 Silenzióso a, *adj* silent silencieux  
 Siléos *sm* heart wort hèveche *f*  
 Silère *va*, to hold one's peace se taire  
 Silermontàno, *sm* homage heart wort li  
 vèche *f*  
 Silice *f* a pebble silice caillou *m*  
 Siligine *f* a kind of wheat sorte de blé *f*  
 Silio *sm* flea bane spindle tree herbe aux  
 puces *f*, fusain *m*  
 Siligna, *f* shell of beans pease &c gousse  
 de fèves pois &c *f*  
 Silìaba, *f* a syllable syllabe *f*, mots  
 Silìabàre, *va* to spell the word épeler les  
 Silìabico, a, *adj* syllabical syllabique  
 Silìepai, *f* a syllepsis syllepse *f*  
 Sillogismo *sm* a syllogism; syllogisme *m*  
 Sillogizzàre, *va* to syllogize faire des syllo  
 gismes *m*  
 Silobàlsamo, Silobàlsimo *sm* the wood of  
 the balsam tree; baume baume véritable  
 Siloe *sm* aloes bois d'aloès *m* [m  
 Silvào a, *adj* rural, sylvan; champêtre  
 Silvestre, Silvestro, a, *adj* wild, rural sau  
 vage, champêtre

Simbologgiare, *va* to symbolise symboliser  
 Simbolicità, *sf* conformity analogy, affinity  
 conformità analogie *f*  
 Simbólico *a, adj* symbolical symbolique  
 Simbolizzare, *va* to symbolise, concour syn  
 boliser  
 Simbolo *sm* a symbol symbole *m*  
 Simetria, *sf* symmetry symtrie *f*  
 Simigliante *sm* the same thing la même  
 chose *f*  
 Simigliante *adj* like alike pareil sem  
 Simigliantemente *adv* in a like manner  
 semblablement  
 Simiglianza, *sf* likeness comparison res  
 semblance comparaison *f*  
 Simigliare *va* to resemble compare res  
 sembler comparer  
 Simiglievole, *adj* alike resembling res  
 semblant  
 Similare *adj* similar like similaire sem  
 Simile *sm & adj* like fellow creature si  
 mile similaire semblable prochain *m*  
 pareil  
 Similitudine, *sf* similitude resemblance *f*  
 Similmente *adv* likewise in the same way  
 pareillement  
 Simmetria, *sm* symmetry symétrie *f*  
 Sino, *a, adj* flat nosed canius  
 Simoneggiare, *va* to commit simony com  
 mettre simonie  
 Simonia, *sf* simony simonie *f*  
 Simonaco, *a, adj* simoniacal simoniaque  
 Simonizzatore, *sm* a simonist simoniaque  
 Simpatia, *sf* sympathy sympathie *f* *m*  
 Simpatico, *a, adj* sympathising interesting  
 from sympathy sympathique  
 Simpatizzare, *va* to sympathise sympathiser  
 Simplicità, *sf* simplicity simplicité *f*  
 Simposico, *a, adj* of a feast de festin  
 Simposio, *sm* a feast banquet festin  
 grand repas *m*  
 Simulacro, *sm* a simulacrum image simul  
 acro, *m* [dissimulation] *f*  
 Simulamento, *sm* simulation dissimulation  
 Simulare, *va* to dissimulate simulate diss  
 imuler feindre  
 Simulativo, *a, adj* dissimulating dissimulé  
 Simulatore, *sm* a dissimuler dissimulateur  
*m*  
 Simulazione, *sf* simulation simulation *f*  
 Simultà, *sf* simultaneousness simultané  
 ité *f*  
 Simultaneo, *a, adj* simultaneous simultané  
 Sinagoga, *sf* a synagogue synagogue *f*  
 Sinalefe, *sf* a synalephe synalphe *f*  
 Sinceramente, *adv* sincerely sincèrement  
 Sincerare, *va* to exculpate disculper  
 Sincerarsi, *oref* to clear one's self s'éclair  
 cir, se justifier  
 Sincerità, *sf* sincerity sincérité *f*  
 Sincero, *a, adj* sincere sincère [*f*]  
 Sincopa, *sf* a syncope fainting fit syncope  
 Sincopare, *va* to make a syncope syncooper  
 Sincopatura, Sincopa, *sf* a syncope syn  
 cope *f*  
 Sincopizzare, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
 Sincretismo, *sm* syncretism syncrétisme *m*  
 Sincronismo, *sm* synchronism synchron  
 isme *m*  
 Sindacamento, *sm* an account compte, *m*  
 Sindacare, *va* to look over one's accounts  
 blame; censure revoir des comptes  
 blâmer censurer  
 Sindacato, *sm* the giving up of accounts  
 order, permission reddition de comptes  
*f* ordre *m* permission *f* (Tenere a  
 sindacato to call to an account faire  
 rendre compte)  
 Sindacatura, *sf* the giving up of accounts  
 reddition de comptes *f*  
 Sindaco, *sm* a comptroller syndic official  
 assignee controlleur syndic *m*  
 Sinderesi, *sf* syneresis remorse syndérese,  
*f* remorse, *m*  
 Sindicale, *adj* syndical syndical  
 Sindicare, *va* to look over accounts: revolt  
 les comptes de quelqu'un  
 Sindicato, *sm* a syndicalism syndicat, *m*  
 Sineresi, *sf* a syneresis, contraction syné  
 rese, *f*

Sinestro, *a, adj* left gauche sénéstre  
 Sinfonia, *sf* a symphony symphonie *f*  
 Singhiottire Singhiizzare Singhiizzare, *va*  
 to sob have the hiccough sangloter  
 pousser des sanglots [*glot m*]  
 Singhiozzo, *sm* hiccough sob hoquet *sm*  
 Singolarizzare V Singolarizzare, and its  
 derivatives  
 Singozzare, *va* to sob sangloter  
 Singolare, *sm & adj* singular singulier *m*  
 Singolarità, *sf* singularity singularité *f*  
 Singolarizzare, *va* to particularise particu  
 lariser [*lariser*]  
 Singolarizzarsi, *oref* to be singular si singu  
 Singolarmente, *adv* singularly singulière  
 ment  
 Singulto, *sm* a sob groan sanglot gé  
 missement *m* [chaussée *f*]  
 Siniscalcato, *sm* the siniscalch's office sene  
 Siniscalchia, *sf* a siniscalch's jurisdiction  
 sénéchaussée *f*  
 Siniscalco, *sm* a siniscalch steward sené  
 chal maître d'hôtel *m*  
 Sinistra, *sf* the left hand la main gauche *f*  
 Sinistrante, *adv* in a sinister wicked  
 manner sinistrement  
 Sinistrare, *va* to storm bluster stumble  
 tempêter pester broucher  
 Sinistro, *sm* inconvenience disaster mis  
 chance incommode *f* désastre *m*  
 disrâce *f*  
 Sinistro, *a, adj* sinister unfortunate left  
 sinistre funeste gauche sénéstre  
 Sino, *sm* sixer (at dice) somme *m*  
 Sino, Sino a ché Sino a tanto ché, *prep* till  
 until jusque jusqu'à *que*  
 Sinodale Sinodico, *a, adj* synodal, synodic  
 synodal synodique  
 Sinodo, *sm* a synod convocation synode *m*  
 Sinonimo, *a, sm & adj* synonyme synoni  
 mous synonyme *m*  
 Sinopia, *sf* a sinople ruddle sinople clay  
 on rouge *m*  
 Sinossi, *sm* synopsis abrégé *m*  
 Sinottico, *a, adj* short synoptical abrégé  
 Sintassi, *sf* syntax syntaxe *f* [brei]  
 Sintesi, *sf* synthesis syntèse *f*  
 Sintilla, *sf* a sparkle étincelle *f*  
 Sintomo, *sm* a symptom symptôme *m*  
 Sintomatiro, *a, adj* symptomatical symp  
 tomatic [*osité f*]  
 Sinuosità, *sf* crookedness sinuosity sinu  
 Sinuoso, *a, adj* oblique crooked sinueux  
 Sione, *sm* a whirlwind tourbillon de vent *m*  
 Sipario, *sm* the curtain of a theatre toile de  
 théâtre *f*  
 Sire, *sm* sir, lord sire seigneur *m*  
 Sirena, *sf* a syren mermaid sirène *f*  
 Siringa, *sf* a syphon syringe syphon, *m*  
 siringue *f* [gué]  
 Siringato, *a, adj* syringed squirted serin  
 Sirocchia, *sf* a sister sœur *f*  
 Sirocchiavole, *adj* of a sister de sœur  
 Sirocco, *sm* south east wind sirocco vent  
 de sudest siroc *m*  
 Sirippo, *sm* sirup sirup *m*  
 Sisano Sésame, *sm* sesame sésame, *m*  
 Sisaro, *sm* skirrit chervis *m*  
 Sisimbrio, *sm* water mint cresson de fon  
 taine *m* [d'amis *f*]  
 Sissizio, *sm* a club of friends compagnie  
 Sistema, *sm* a system système *m*  
 Sistemáticamente, *adv* systematically sys  
 tématicquement [*tique*]  
 Sistemático, *a, adj* systematical système  
 Sistro, *sm* a sistrum cistern sistre cistre *m*  
 Sitare, *va* to stink puer  
 Sitibondo, *a, adj* thirsty desirous, greedy  
 altéré qui a soif désireux avide  
 Sitire, *va* to be thirsty avoir soif  
 Sito, *sm* a place situation site habitation  
 house, seat stink place situation  
 site demeure maison panteur *f*  
 Situazione, *sf* Situamento, *sm* a situation  
 posture situation posture *f*  
 Situire, *va* to situate place situer placer  
 Situito, *a, adj* situate placed situé place  
 Situazione, *sf* situation seat situation,  
 position  
 Siveramente, *adv* provided that pourvu que

Slacciare, *va* to unlace délacier  
 Slanciare, *va* to launch lancer  
 Slanciare, *vref* to rush upon s'élancer  
 Slandra, *q* a prostitute: prostituée *f*  
 Slargare, *va* to widen, extend élargir, éten-  
 dre  
 Slattare, *va* to wean a child sevrer  
 Slasare, *va* to draw get out: tirer, faire  
 sortir  
 Sleale, *adj* disloyal false: déloyal, faux  
 Slealtà, *q* disloyalty déloyauté *f*  
 Slegamento, *sm* untying: l'action de délier, *f*  
 Slegare, *va* to untie, undo: délier, détacher  
 Slegarsi, *vref* to get loose se délier (Sle-  
 garsi dal sonno to awake a éveiller)  
 Slitta, *q* a sledge traîneau, *m*  
 Slogare, *va* to put out of joint dialoguer  
 Sloggiare *va* to dislodge remove déloger  
 déménager  
 Slombare, *va* to break the back éreinter  
 Slongamento Slontanamento *sm* distance,  
 removing: éloignement, *m*  
 Slontanare *va* to remove éloigner  
 Slungare, *va* to lengthen remove, send  
 away alonger éloigner écartier  
 Smaccare *va* to squash, vilify, defame  
 écraser avilir, abaser  
 Smaccato, *a*, *adj* smashed squeamish  
 nauseous écrasé fade dégoûtant  
 Smacco, *sm* affront scorn affront mépris  
 Smacrire, *va* to grow lean maigrir [*m*]  
 Smagliante, *adj* bright shining brillant,  
 éclatant  
 Smagliare, *vva* to break, break meshes un-  
 pack be bright briser rompre les  
 mailles, défaire les balles être clair  
 (Smagliare il cuore ad alcuno, to be dis-  
 heartened perdre courage.)  
 Smagramento *sm* leanness maigreur, *f*  
 Smagrire *va* to grow lean maigrir  
 Smagritura, *q* Smagrimento *sm* a growing  
 lean extenuation amaigrissement, *m*,  
 maigreur, *f*  
 Smagrire *va* to fall away, become thin de  
 venir maigre [tenué]  
 Smagrito *a* *adj* lean thin maigre ex  
 Smaliziato, *a*, *adj* cunning, malicious fin  
 malicieux  
 Smallare *va* to peel almonds, walnuts peler  
 des amandes des noix  
 Smaltare *va* to enamel cover with mortar  
 émailler couvrir de mortier  
 Smaltatura, *sm* enamelling émailure, *f*,  
 émail, *m*  
 Smaltimento *sm* digestion sale digestion,  
*f*, débit *m* vente *f*  
 Smaltire, *va* to digest, concoct sell vend  
 digérer cuire, débiter, vendre (Smal-  
 tire il vino, to sleep one a self sober  
 cuver son vin)  
 Smaltista, *sm* an enameller émailleur *m*  
 Smaltitojo *sm* a sink, canal égout, canal, *m*  
 Smaltitore, *sm* an enameller: émailleur, *m*  
 Smalto *sm* enamel mortar cement basis,  
 ground, pavement, floor: émail mortier  
 ciment, *m*, base, *f*, fondement, pavé,  
 plancher, *m*  
 Smanceroso, *a*, *adj* affected affecté  
 Smavia, *q* malia, madness manie, folie, *f*  
 Smamamento, *sm* rage fury rage, furie, *f*  
 Smamiante, *adj* furious furieux  
 Smaniare, *va* to fume, bluster s'emporter,  
 tempêter  
 Smaniatura, *q* V Smania  
 Smanglia, *q* a bracelet bracelet, *m*  
 Smantioso, *a*, *adj* affected, nice affecté,  
 délicat  
 Smantellare, *va* to dismantle démanteler  
 Smanziere, *sm* a beau, spark: dameret, da-  
 moiseau, *m*  
 Smargliassata, Smargliassera, *q* a rhodomom-  
 tade, ostentation rodomontade, osten-  
 tation, *f*  
 Smargliasso, *sm* a bully: fanfaron, *m*  
 Smarrigione, *q* Smarrimento *sm* a wander-  
 ing loss, fear amazement égarement,  
*m*, perte peur, *f* étonnement, *m*  
 Smarrire, *vva* to miss lose égarer perdre  
 Smarrirsi, *vref* to be disheartened lose one's  
 way perdre courage, s'égarer

Smascellare, *va* to put one's jaw bones out  
 of joint: se dialoguer les mâchoires  
 (Smascellare della risa, to split one's sides  
 with laughter rire à gorge déployée)  
 Smascherare, *va* to unmask démasquer  
 Smattonare, *va* to unpave, décréter  
 Smelare, *va* to work the honey-combs tirer  
 le miel des ruches  
 Smembrare *va* to dismember: démembrer  
 Smemoraggine, *q* Smemoramento, *sm* for-  
 getfulness oblivion, stupidity oubli,  
 défaut de mémoire *m* stupidité, *f*  
 Smemorare *va* Smemorarsi *vref* to forget,  
 grow stupid oublier devenir stupide  
 Smemorataggine *q* forgetfulness oubli, *m*  
 Smemorato, *a*, *adj* forgetful dull, stupid  
 oublieux lourdaut stupide  
 Smenomare *va* to lessen dimin'sh diminuer  
 Smenticanza, *q* oblivion, forgetfulness  
 oubli, *m*  
 Smenticare, *va* to forget oublier  
 Smentire *va* to give the lie démentir  
 Smeraldino *a*, *adj* of the colour of an eme-  
 rald de la couleur de l'émeraude  
 Smeraldo *sm* an emerald émeraude, *f*  
 Smerciare *va* to clean polish nettoyer, polir  
 Smerciare *va* to sell dispose of vendre  
 Smércio *sm* sale vente *f*  
 Smérgo, *sm* a plungeon plongeon, *m*  
 Smerighare *va* to polish with emery polir  
 avec l'émeri [rillon, *m*]  
 Smeriglia, *sm* emery merlin émeril, émé-  
 mérle *sm* a hobby (bird): hobereau, *m*  
 Smettere *va* to leave off quitter discon-  
 tinuer  
 Smidollare *va* to take the marrow out, ex-  
 plain ôter la moëlle, expliquer  
 Smiliante, *sm* a boaster vantard, *m*  
 Smilzo *a*, *adj* thin lean fluet maigre  
 Smilzonare, *va* to jest jeer badiner  
 railler  
 Sminunmento *sm* diminution diminution, *f*  
 Smuinire, *va* to diminish diminuer  
 Smiuazzamento, *sm* a cutting to pieces,  
 mincing l'action de couper en pièces *f*  
 Smiuazzare Smiuazzolare, *va* to mince cut  
 hacher couper  
 Smisurabile, *adj* unmeasurable démesuré  
 Smisuratezza, *q* immensity immensité, *f*  
 Smisurato, *a*, *adj* immense immense  
 Smoccolare, *va* to snuff the candle moucher  
 la chandelle [*fpl*]  
 Smoccolatojo *sm* the snuffers mouchettes,  
 Smoccolatore *sm* a snuffer moucheur *m*  
 Smoccolatura, *q* candle snuff le bout du  
 lumignon *m* [ration]  
 Smoodamento *sm* immoderation immodé-  
 Smoodato *a*, *adj* immoderate immodéré  
 Smoderamento *sm* Smoderanza, *q* exces-  
 siveness, excess excès, *m*  
 Smoderatamente, *adv* immoderately immo-  
 dérément  
 Smoderatezza, *q* excess excès, *m*  
 Smoderato, *a*, *adj* immoderate immodéré  
 Smogliato, *adv* single that has no wife  
 garçon qui est sans femme  
 Smontare, *va* to alight, descend descendre.  
 (Smontare di colore, to fade se ternir)  
 Smontato *a*, *adj* pale, faded, alighted  
 pâle, terni descendu  
 Smortare *va* to cure an infection ôter l'in-  
 fection, guérir  
 Smorfia *q* grimaces, affectation: grimaces,  
*fpl* affectation, *f*  
 Smorioso *a*, *adj* affected affecté  
 Smorire, *va* to grow pale devenir pâle  
 Smorsare *va* to unbridle, take out of one's  
 mouth ôter le mors ôter de la bouche  
 Smortito Smorto, *a*, *adj* wan sallow, pale,  
 whitish, ash coloured blême, hâve  
 pâle, blanchâtre grisâtre [*dre*]  
 Smorzare, *va* to extinguish put out, éteindre  
 Smossa, *q* a motion mouvement, *m*  
 Smosso, *a*, *adj* moved, changed, out of  
 joint ému; changé, délogé  
 Smottare, *va* to roll, tumble down s'écrouler  
 Smovitura, *q* a motion mouvement, *m*  
 Smozziare, *va* to mangle, cut mutiler,  
 couper (Smozziare le parole, to clip  
 one's words manger ses mots.)

Smuoclaré, *va* to slide, run, glisser, couler  
 Smuagneré, *va* to dry up, dessécher  
 Smuagneri *vref* to ruin one's self, se ruiner  
 Smunire, *va* to reinstate, réhabiliter  
 Smunto, *a, adj* lean thin, exhausted malgre, décharné épuisé  
 Smuovere, *ta* to move stir, pervert excite stir up émuouvoir remuer, détourner exciter soulever  
 Smuräre *va* to unwall a door &c démurier  
 Smussäre *va* to break the corner écorner  
 Suamoräre *ta* to take away love faire passer l'amour  
 Snasäto *a, adj* noseless, without a nose sans nez  
 Snaturäre *va* to change the nature: faire changer de nature  
 Snaturäto *a, adj* unnatural dénaturé  
 Snellaménté *adv* briskly nimbly lestement  
 Snellétto *a, adj* brisk nimble: leste, alerte  
 Snelléssa, Snellitä, *f* agility briskness agilité légèreté  
 Snello *a, adj* nimble, swift agile alerte.  
 Snerväre *V* Snerväre and its derivatives  
 Snerväménto *sm* weakness affaiblissement, *m*  
 Snerväre *va* to cut break the nerves enervate weaken couper rompre les nerfs énerver affaiblir  
 Snervässa *f* weakness faiblesse *f*  
 Snidäre Snidäre *ta* to unnestle leave the nest leave home dénicher, sortir du nid quitter la maison paternelle  
 Snighttiri *va* to drive away idleness chasser la paresse *m*  
 Sninfo *sm* a spark beau dameret poupin  
 Snoccläre *va* to take out the kernels pay in ready cash expliquer ôter les noyaux, payer argent comptant expliquer  
 Snocclataménté *adv* plainly clairement  
 Snodaménto *sm* an untying dénouement, *m*  
 Snodäre, *va* to untie disjoint separate dénouer délier se débarrasser s'éparpiller  
 Snodätära *f* a joint pli des jointures *m*  
 Snudäre, *va* to unslough dégaîner  
 Soatto Sovättö, *sm* a strap of leather lanière, *f*  
 Soäve *adj* sweet pleasant quiet calm peaceful suave agréable, calme paisible  
 Soäve Soäväménté *adv* sweetly softly pleasantly quietly patiently douce ment agréablement paisiblement patiemment  
 Soavitä, *f* suavity sweetness mildness gentleness suavité douceur bénignité, *f* [agréable]  
 Sovizzäre *va* to sweeten adoucir, rendre  
 Sobbissäre *va* to swallow up abîmer  
 Sobbolliménto *sm* a light ebullition ébullition légère, *f*  
 Sobbullire *va* to boil gently, bouillir doucement  
 Sobborgo *sm* a suburb faubourg, *m*  
 Sobillaménto *sm* seduction séduction, *f*  
 Sobilläre *va* to seduce séduire  
 Sobissäre *va* to cast into an abyss abîmer  
 Sobole *f* offspring génération *f*  
 Sobriaménté *adv* soberly sobriement  
 Sobrieti, *f* sobriety sobriété *f*  
 Söbrio *a, adj* sober moderate sobre modéré  
 Succedere *V* Succedere [bas]  
 Socchamäre, *va* to call softly appeler tout  
 Socchidäre *va* to half shut fermer à demi  
 Soccio, *sm* partner in cattle cheptelier *m*  
 Soccio, *sm* Socciätä, *f* partnership in cattle cheptäl; bail à cheptel *m*  
 Socco *sm* a sock, buskin socque, brodequin, *m*  
 Soccorrenza, *f* a looseness dévoiement *m*  
 Soccorrere *va* to succour assister  
 Soccorrerä *vref* to remember se souvenir  
 Soccorrevole, *adj* helping, auxiliary: secourable, auxiliaire  
 Soccorriménto, Soccorö, *sm*, succour, help: secours *m*, aide assistance, *f*  
 Soccorö, *a, adj* succoured secouru.

Sociabile, Sociäle, *adj* sociable, friendly; social  
 Social, *adj* sociable amical  
 Socialitä, *f* sociableness sociabilité, *f*  
 Societä, *f* society société *f*  
 Sociniano, *sm* a Socinian Socinien, *m*  
 Sécio *sm* companion partner compagnon, associé *m*  
 Söda, *f* soda, kali soude *f*  
 Sodäle, *sm* a companion compagnon *m*  
 Sodalizio *sm* company compagnie *f*  
 Sodaménté, *adv* solidly prudently briskly, stoutly: solidement prudemment vivement vigoureusement  
 Sodaménto, *sm*, security bail establishment caution, garantie, *f*, établissement, *m*  
 Sodäre *va* to consolidate promise consoler promettre [conat, *m*]  
 Soddiaconätö, *sm* subdeaconship sous diacon  
 Soddiacono, *sm* a subdeacon sous diacon, *m*  
 Soddiafacénté, *adj* satisfactory satisfait  
 Soddiafacémenté, *adv* sufficiently suffisamment [faction *f*]  
 Soddiafaciménto, *sm* satisfaction satis  
 Soddisfäre, *va* to satisfy please be agreeable satisfaire plaire agréer  
 Soddisfätö *a, adj* content satisfied content, satisfait  
 Soddisfattura, Soddisfazione *f* satisfaction, atonement satisfaction réparation, *f*  
 Soddötta *f* seduction séduction, *f*  
 Soddücere, *va* to seduce séduire  
 Soddüciménto *sm* seduction séduction *f*  
 Soddücitöre *sm* a seducer séducteur *m*  
 Soddurre *va* *V* Soddücere and its derivatives  
 Södessa, *f* solidity steadiness constancy solidité stabilité constance *f*  
 Sodä, *smpl* uncultivated grounds terres en friche *fpl*  
 Sodsifäre *va* to satisfy: satisfaire  
 Sodsifazione *f* satisfaction satisfaction *f*  
 Södo, *sm* bail security caution foundation basis garantie, caution, *f* fondement *m* base *f*  
 Södo *a, adj* solid firm thick hard steady lasting sure strong intrepid solide ferme épais dur stable durable sur fort intrépide (Stär södo, to stand fast tenir ferme)  
 Södo *adv* fast solidly fermement, solidement.  
 Söduciménto *sm* Söduzione *f* seduction, seducing séduction subornation, *f*  
 Sofa, *sm* a sofa sofa, *m*  
 Sofferente, *adj* suffering patient souffrant patient.  
 Sofferenza, *f* sufferance tolerance *f*  
 Sofferévole, *adj* tolerable tolérable  
 Sofferiménto *sm* patience, toleration patience tolérance *f*  
 Sofferire *va* to suffer endure souffrir endurer  
 Sofferitöre *sm* a sufferer souffrant *m*  
 Sofferirsi *vref* to abstain from s'abstenir  
 Sofferimäre *va* Sofferimarsi *vref* to stop for a short while s'arrêter un peu  
 Sofferimäta *f* a pause pause *f*  
 Soffiménto *sm* blowing breath soufflé, *m* haleine *f*  
 Soffläre *va* to blow pant excite, stir up: souffler haleter exciter animer [m]  
 Soffiatöre *sm* a blower prompter souffleur  
 Sofficäre, *va*, to conceal, hide cacher celer  
 Söfice, *adj* pliant soft: souple doux  
 Söficiménté *adv* softly mollement.  
 Söfönte, *adj* sufficient suffisant.  
 Söficiménté, *adv* sufficiently suffisamment.  
 Söficenza, *f* sufficiency, ability skill, abundance: suffisance habilité, adresse, abondance, *f*  
 Söficiénte, *adj*, sufficient: suffisant  
 Söficiénzia, *f*, Söficenza.  
 Söföttö, *sm* a pair of bellows soufflet, *m*  
 Söfö *sm*, blowing breath soufflé, *m* haleine *f*  
 Söföne, *sm*, bellows: soufflet, *m*.

**Soffione**, *adj* proud vain orgueilleux vain  
**Soffoneria**, *f* pride, presumption orgueil, *m*, presumption *f*  
**Soffismo**, *sm* sophism sophisme, *m*  
**Soffisticheria**, *f* sophistry sophistiquerie, *f*  
**Soffistico**, *a, adj* sophistical sophistique  
**Soffita**, *f* **Soffitto**, *sm* a garret entablature grenier galetas, entablement, *m*  
**Soffittare**, *va* to ciel lambriasser  
**Soffitto**, *a, adj* concealed hid caché oc culte  
**Soffocare** *V* **Soffogare** and its derivatives  
**Soffogamento**, *sm* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
**Soffogare**, *va* to suffocate, stifle suffoquer  
**Soffogazione**, *f* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
**Soffolito** *a, adj* propt, supported étayé soutenu  
**Soffornato** *a, adj* vaulted vaulté  
**Soffragante**, *adj* suffragant suffragant  
**Soffratta**, *f* want scarcely disette, *f* besoin, *m*  
**Soffregamento** *sm* a gentle friction frotte ment léger *m*  
**Soffregare**, *va* to rub gently offer urge frotter légèrement offrir prasser  
**Soffribile**, *adj* tolerable supportable  
**Soffriggere**, *va* to fry lightly frire légère ment  
**Soffrire**, *va* to suffer endure souffrir *en*  
**Soffritto**, *sm* a fricassee fricassee *f*  
**Soffumicare** *va* to smoke perfume fumer parfumer *(m)*  
**Soffisma**, **Soffismo**, *sm* a sophism sophisme, *m*  
**Soffista**, *sm* a sophist sophiste *m*  
**Soffisteria**, *f* sophistry chicane, *f*  
**Soffisticamente**, *adv* sophistically sophistiquement  
**Soffisticare**, *va* to sophisticate sophistiquer  
**Soffisticheria**, *f* sophistry sophistiquerie, *f*  
**Soffistico** *sm. & adj* a sophist, sophistical sophiste, *m* sophistique  
**Soggettibile** *adj* tameable domptable  
**Soggettamente** *adv* servily servilement  
**Soggettamento** *sm* subjection assujettissement, *m*  
**Soggettare** *va* to subdue, subject assujettir  
**Soggetto** *sm* a subject object sujet objet, *m*  
**Soggiugnare** *va* to smile sourire  
**Soggiugno** *sm* a smile sourire souris, *m*  
**Soggiacere**, *adj* subject sujet  
**Soggiacere**, *va* to be subject être sujet  
**Soggiacimento** *sm* submission soumission, *f*  
**Soggiogata** *f* dew lap of beasts fanon *m*  
**Soggiogamento** *sm* a subduing défaite, l'action de subjuguer, *f*  
**Soggiogare** *va* to subdue subjuguier  
**Soggiogatore**, *sm* a conqueror vainqueur *m*  
**Soggiogazione** *f* a subduing l'action de subjuguier *f*  
**Soggiogo** *sm* the dew lap of oxen fanon des boeufs, *m*  
**Soggiornare**, *va* to live dwell keep pre serve delay labour séjourner de meurer, garder préserver tarder peiner  
**Soggiorno**, *sm* residence abode, sojourn care attention résidence, *f*, séjour soin *m* attention, *f*  
**Soggiungere**, *va* to add, reply: ajouter, repartir  
**Soggiugnamento** *sm* addition, reply: addition repartie *f* (tif, *m*)  
**Soggiuntivo**, *sm* the subjunctive le subjonctif  
**Soggolo**, *sm* the throat band of the bridle a tippet sounge, gorgelette *f*  
**Soglia**, *f* a threshold seuil, *m*  
**Soglio**, *sm* throne, threshold trône seuil, *m*  
**Sogliola**, *f* a sole (fish) sole, *f*  
**Sognare**, *va* to fancy, think dream songer penser, rêver  
**Sognatore**, *sm* a dreamer songeur, *m*  
**Sogno**, *sm* a dream songe, rêve *m* (m  
**Soga**, *f* silk, whedding: soie, *f*, patellinae, *f*  
**Sogare**, *va* to wheedle pateliner  
**Sola**, *f* a shallop, boat: chaloupe, *f*  
**Solajo** *sm* a floor plancher, *m*  
**Solamente**, *adv* solely, only seulement (Solamente che, *adv* provided that: pourvu que)  
**Solare**, *sm* floor; garret: plancher, galetas,

**Solare**, *adj* solar, of the sun solaire  
**Solato**, *sm* a place exposed to the sun: lieu exposé au soleil *m* [soleil  
**Solato**, *-a, adj* exposed to the sun exposé au  
**Solato**, *a, adj* new soled: ressemblé  
**Solatro**, *sm* morel, night shade morelle; douce amère *f*  
**Solcare**, *va* to furrow: sillonner  
**Solcio**, *sm* a conserve compôte *f*  
**Solco**, *sm* a furrow, wrinkle road, way sillon, *m*, ride, *f*, pli, chemin, *m*, route, *f*  
**Soldano**, *sm* a sultan soudan, *m*  
**Soldare** *va* to recruit enrôler  
**Soldataglia**, *f* a troop of bad soldiers mau vais soldats, *mpl*  
**Soldateria**, **Soldatesca**, *f* soldiery, soldiers soldatesque, *f* troupes *mpl*  
**Soldatescamente**, *adv* soldier like militairement  
**Soldatesco** *a, adj* military militaire  
**Soldato** *sm* a soldier warrior soldat militaire, *m*  
**Soldato** *a, adj* kept in pay soudoyé  
**Soldo** *sm* a penny pay salary sou, *m* solde, *f* gage, salaire  
**Sole** *sm* the sun le soleil *m*  
**Solecchio** *sm* a parasol parasol *m*  
**Solecismo**, *sm* a solecism solecisme, *m*  
**Soleggiare** *va* to dry in the sun faire sécher au soleil  
**Soleune** *adj* solemn solennel  
**Solenneggiare** *va* to solemnise solenniser  
**Solennemente** *adv* solemnly solennellement  
**Solennità**, *f* solemnity state glory pomp festival day solennité, *f*, éciat, *m*, gloire pompe fête solennelle *f*  
**Solennizzamento**, *sm* solemnisation solennisation *f*  
**Solennizzare** *va* to solemnise solenniser  
**Solennizzazione** *f* celebration célébration, solennisation *f* [accoutumée  
**Solere** *va* to be accustomed used to être  
**Solere**, *sm* custom, use coutume *f*, usage [vigilant  
**Solerte**, *adj* careful watchful soigneux  
**Solerzia**, *f* care diligence soiz, *m*, dilige nce *f*  
**Solitto** *a, adj* alone sole seul seulet  
**Solfa**, *f* gamut gamme *f*  
**Solfanaria**, *f* a sulphur mine mine de soufre *f*  
**Solfanetto** *sm* a match allumette, *f*  
**Solfato** *a, adj* sulphureous soufre  
**Solfeggiare**, *va* to sing in gamut soldier  
**Solfo** *sm* sulphur brimstone soufre *m*  
**Solferato** *a*, **Solforico** *a, adj* sulphureous: sulfureux  
**Solecchio** *sm* a parasol parasol *m*  
**Solidamente** *adv* solidly solidement  
**Solidare**, *va* to consolidate consolider  
**Solidario**, *-a, adj* (contratto solidario) a contract in solid, for the whole contrat solidaire *m*  
**Solidezza**, **Solidità**, *f* solidity, soundness solidité constance *f* [tant  
**Sólido**, *a, adj* solid, thick solide consis  
**Solido**, *sm* solid full obligation obligation solidaire *f* solide *m*  
**Soliloquio** *sm* a soliloquy soliloque, *m*  
**Solimato**, *sm* sublimate sublimé, *m*  
**Solingo**, *a, adj* solitary, lonely solitaire, tout seul. [royal *m*  
**Sóllo** *sm* a throne, royal seat trône, siège  
**Soltariamente**, *adv* solitarily solitairement  
**Soltario** *n, way* solitary solitaire  
**Sólito**, *a, adj* usual used, accustomed accoutumé habitué. (Al sólito, *adv* as usual: à l'ordinaire)  
**Solitudine**, *f* solitude solitude, *f*  
**Solvago**, *a, adj* wandering alone: qui erre tout seul. [peu  
**Sollalzare** *va* to lift up a little: hausser un  
**Sollazzamento** *V* **Sollazzo**  
**Sollazzare**, *va* to recreate récréer  
**Sollazzarsi** *vref* to make merry se divertir  
**Sollazzatore** *sm* a jocose man un plaisant, *m*  
**Sollazzevole**, *adj* pleasant, merry plaisant gai.

**Solláso, sm.** recreation récréation, *f*  
**Solleccheràre, vn.** to leap for joy tressaillir de joie  
**Sollecitamente, adv.** diligently with uneasiness diligemment avec inquiétude  
**Sollecitamento, sm.** solicitation sollicitation *f*  
**Sollecitare, vsm.** to solicit, make haste: solliciter se dépêcher  
**Sollecitatore sm.** a solicitor sollicitateur *m*  
**Sollecitatura, cf.** trouble care, solicitude sollicitude *f* soin *m.* [tion *f*  
**Sollecitazione cf.** a solicitation sollicita  
**Sollecito a, adv.** careful pensif, sollicitous, ardent soigneux pensif, empressé ardent  
**Sollecitudine cf.** care uneasiness, eagerness quickness commission, order souci *m* inquiétude *f* empiement, *m* hâte commission *f* ordre *m*  
**Solledone sm.** the dog days la canicule, *f*  
**Solleticamento, sm.** a tickling chatouillement *m*  
**Solleticare va.** to tickle chatouiller  
**Solletico, sm.** a tickling amusement chatouillement, amusement, *m*  
**Sollavamento sm.** a raising comfort relief revolt sedition l'action de lever *f* soulagement secours *m* révolte sédition *f*  
**Sollavare va.** to raise lift up stir up a rebellion move, agitate élever soulever exciter a la rébellion émeouvoir, agiter  
**Sollévare vref.** to unbend one's spirits rise up in arms se délasser se révolter  
**Sollévatezza cf.** sublimity elevation sublimité élévation *f* [m  
**Sollévatore sm.** a seditious man séditieux  
**Sollévazione, cf.** a sedition raising lifting up addition elevation *f* soulèvement *m* [ment soigneusement  
**Sollecitamente adv.** quickly carefully vite  
**Sollecitamente sm.** solicitation quickness sollicitation vitesse hâte *f* [ser  
**Sollecitare va.** to hasten urge hâter, press  
**Sollévare vref.** to afflict one's self se chagriner  
**Sollicitativa, cf.** solicitude, care sollicitude *f* soin *m* [f  
**Sollicitazione cf.** solicitation sollicitation  
**Sollicito, a, adv.** uneasy pensif inquiet pensif  
**Sollicitudine cf.** haste quickness sollicitude care hâte vitesse sollicitude, *f* souci *m*  
**Sollievo sm.** relief comfort soulagement, consolation *f*  
**Sollione, sm.** the dog-days la canicule *f*  
**Sollito a, adv.** mellow soft mou souple  
**Sollucheramento, sm.** a tickling chatouillement, *m*  
**Sollucherare, va.** to tickle chatouiller  
**Solo, a, adv.** alone sole unique seul  
**Sólo, adv.** alone but solely seulement  
**Solóche adv.** provided except, unless pourvu que excepté hormis  
**Soltanto adv.** only solely seulement  
**Soltantóche, adv.** provided pourvu que  
**Solstiziale, Solstiziano adj.** solstitial belonging to the solstice solsticial du solstice  
**Solstizio sm.** solstice solstice, *m*  
**Solubile, adv.** soluble soluble  
**Solubilità, cf.** solubility solution *f*  
**Solvere, va.** to untie undo dissolve melt resolve declare free deliver separate, divide délier dénouer dissoudre fondre résoudre déclarer, délivrer li bérer séparer diviser (Solvere il matrimonio, to annul a marriage casser un mariage Solvere il disio, to gratify one's desires satisfaire ses desirs)  
**Solvimento sm.** untying explanation: dénouement *m* explication *f*  
**Solutivo -a, adv.** solutive laxatif dissolvant  
**Soluto, a, adv.** dissolved free dissous libre  
**Soluzione, cf.** a solution solution *f*  
**Sóma, cf.** a load burden somme charge *f* (A soma, adv. plentifully en abondance)

**Somaro, sm.** an ass âne, *m.*, bête de charge *f*  
**Somaggiare vn.** to carry a burden: porter une somme  
**Somiere sm.** a beast of burden: bête de somme *f*  
**Somigliante, adv.** alike like semblable pareil [semblance *f*  
**Somiglianza, cf.** likeness, resemblance ressemblance *f*  
**Somigliare vn.** to resemble compare confront ressembler, comparer confronter  
**Somiglievole, adv.** alike like semblable pareil  
**Sómma, cf.** a sum pitch top result conclusion somme, *f* comble, haut résultat, *m*, conclusion *f* (Får sómma, to multiply multiplier In sómma, in short, in a word enfin en un mot)  
**Sommáco sm.** sumach sumac *m*  
**Sommaménte, adv.** extremely extrêmement  
**Sommáre, va.** to cast up additionner  
**Sommariaménte, adv.** summarily sommairement  
**Sommário sm.** an abstract extrait *m*  
**Sommário a, adv.** summary short: sommaire  
**Sommáto, sm.** the total le total *m*  
**Sommérgere va.** to submerge submerger  
**Sommergimento sm.** Sommergítura Sommerzión *f* submersion drowning submersion, inondation *f*  
**Sommessaménte adv.** softly tout doucement  
**Sommessévole adv.** submissive soumis  
**Sommessione, cf.** submission soumission *f*  
**Sommessivo a, Sommessó a, adv.** submissive submitted soumis (Con voce sommessá, with a low voice: a basse voix)  
**Somméttere va.** to submit soumettre  
**Somministrare va.** to supply fournir  
**Somministrazione, cf.** a providing provision [ment  
**Sommisimaménte adv.** extremely extrême  
**Sommisimo -a, adv.** supreme suprême  
**Sommisión cf.** submission soumission *f*  
**Sommista, sm.** a compiler compilateur *m*  
**Sommità cf.** top height, sublimity cime *f* faite *m* sublimité *f* [m  
**Sómmo sm.** top height cime *f* sommet  
**Sómno a, adv.** supine suprême  
**Sommólo sm.** the tip of a bird's wing bout de aile *m*  
**Sommosciare va.** to wither a little se sécher un peu  
**Sommóssa cf.** commotion instigation soulèvement *m* instigation *f*  
**Sommóssa a, adv.** moved ému  
**Sommóvimento sm.** solicitation insurrection sollicitation, émotion populaire  
**Sommóvitore, sm.** a seditious man séditieux *m*  
**Sommózione cf.** V Sommovimento  
**Sommóvere va.** to move alienate, induce inciter remuer aliener induire exciter  
**Sonnagliare, va.** to ring little bells sonner des sonnettes  
**Sonnagliata cf.** a ringing of little bells son des sonnettes, *m*  
**Sonnagliera, cf.** a collar of little bells collier de sonnettes, *m*  
**Sonágho sm.** a little bell, bubble sonnettes *f* bouillon, *m* [ue sonner *f*  
**Sonamento sm.** a ringing son *m* l'action  
**Sonare va.** to sound, ring play on any instrument resound sonner jouer toucher retentir (Sonare a raccolta to sound the retreat sonner la retraite Sonare a martello to ring the alarm bell sonner le tocsin Sonare a uno to put a trick upon one jouer une puce à quelqu'un)  
**Sonáta, cf.** a sonata sonáte *f*  
**Sonatore sm.** an instrument player joueur d'instrument *m*  
**Sonatura, Sonazione, cf.** sound ringing son, *m*, l'action de sonner *f*  
**Sónco, sm.** a saw thistle laiteron *m*  
**Sonnettánte, sm.** a sonneteer faiseur de sonnets, *m* [sonnets  
**Sonettare va.** to make sonnets fautes des sonnettes  
**Sonettatore Sonettiere, sm.** a composer of sonnets faiseur de sonnets *m*  
**Sonétto, sm.** a sonnet: sonnet, *m*.



Sonevole *adj* resounding résonnant  
 Sonnacchiône, *adv* drowsily à demi-endormi  
 Sonnacchiôso *a* *adj* drowsy assoupi  
 Sonnechiäre Soneggiäre, *vn* to slumber be sleepy somnolent dormir d'un som-  
 meil léger  
 Sonnéto *sm* a nap petite somme f  
 Sonniferäre, *vn* to slumber sommeiller  
 Sonnifero, *a*, Sonniferôso *a*, *adj* soporifer-  
 ous soporifère soporifique f  
 Sôno, *sm* sleep rest sommeil, *m* somme  
 Sonnoiente, Sonnoiento *adj* drowsy sleepy  
 soporiferous assoupi endormi sopo-  
 rifique  
 Sonnoiência, *sf* a drowsiness grand assou-  
 pissement, *m* (Sonnoiência continua  
 lethargy léthargie f)  
 Sonnoittäre, *vn* to spend the night under  
 cover passer la nuit à couvert  
 Sonoraménte, *adv* harmoniously sonorously  
 harmonieusement  
 Sonorità *sf* harmony harmonie, f  
 Sonoro *a* *adj* sonorous sonore  
 Sontico *adj* heavy dull pesant lourd par  
 maladie  
 Sontuosaménte *adj* sumptuously somptu-  
 eusement f  
 Sontuosità, *sf* sumptuousness somptuosité  
 Sontuôso *a*, *adj* sumptuous somptueux  
 Soperchiaménte *adv* excessively excessive-  
 ment f  
 Soperchiaménte *sm* superfluity superfluité  
 Soperchianza, *sf* villainy, profuseness super-  
 chérie profusion, f  
 Soperchiäre *vn* to offend cheat surpass  
 outrager tromper surpasser  
 Soperchiäre *sf* fraud supercherie, f  
 Soperchiövole, *adj* superfluous injurious  
 offensive: surabondant, injurieux of  
 fenseant  
 Soperchio *sm* superfluity affront, outrage  
 surabondance, supercherie, f out-  
 rage m.  
 Soperchio -a, *adj* superfluous surabondant  
 Soperchio *adv* too much trop  
 Sopire *ta* to lay asleep calm appease  
 assoupir calmer apaiser  
 Sopito *a*, *adj* drowsy calmed assoupi  
 calmé f  
 Sopore *sm* sleepiness sommeil assoupis-  
 sement, m  
 Soporifero *a*, *adj* soporific soporatif  
 Soppälco *sm* the ceiling of a room plafond  
 m (habit)  
 Soppannäre *va* to line a coat doubler un  
 Soppänno *sm* lining doublure des habits f  
 Soppänno *adv* under the clothes sous les  
 habits  
 Soppassäre, *vn* to wither se faner  
 Soppetäre *va* to bruise beat broyer  
 écraser  
 Soppiäno *adv* softly tout doucement  
 Soppiantäre, *va* to supplant trip up one's  
 heels supplanter, donner le croc en  
 jambe f  
 Soppiattäre *va* to conceal cacher  
 Soppiatto -a *adj* concealed caché (Di  
 soppiatto *adv* by stealth en cachette)  
 Soppiattöne *sm* a deceitful man fourbe m  
 Soppiidiäno, *sm* a kind of box, case espèce  
 de caisse f  
 Sopplegäre *va* to bend plier courber  
 Sopporre *va* to put a thing under another  
 submit placer une chose sous une autre  
 soumettre (Sopporre il päto to sub-  
 stitute a child substituer un enfant)  
 Soportäbile, *adj* tolerable, supportable  
 supportable f  
 Soportaménte, *sm* forbearance: tolerance,  
 Soportänte *adj* patient patient  
 Soportäre *va* to support bear up bear  
 endure supporter soutenir tolérer,  
 endurer  
 Soportaziöne, *sf* toleration tolérance f  
 Soportévole, *adj* tolerable, supportable  
 supportable  
 Soppotiäre *sm* a busy body intrigant, m  
 Soppozzäre, *va* to plunge, drown plonger;  
 noyer  
 Sopprendere, *va* to surprise surprendre  
 Soppréssä, *sf* a press: press, f

Soppressäre, *va* to press oppress grieve  
 mettre en presse opprimer accabler  
 Soppressiöne *sf* an oppression oppression, f  
 Sopprimere *va* to oppress suppress oppri-  
 mer, supprimer  
 Sopprioriäre *sm* a sub prior sous prieur, m.  
 Sopra, *prep* upon over on near by: sur,  
 dessus au dessus près auprès  
 Soprabbedire *va* to bless again bénir de  
 nouveau  
 Soprabbollire *va* to boil over bouillir trop  
 Soprabbondänte, *adj* superabundant sura-  
 bondant f  
 Soprabbondänza *sf* superabundance sura-  
 bondance f  
 Soprabbondäre *va* to superabound: sura-  
 bondier (abondant)  
 Soprabbondévole *adj* superabundant sur  
 Soprabbondevolézä, *sf* superabundance sur-  
 abondance f  
 Soprabbuono *a* *adj* very good excellent  
 très bon  
 Sopracadüto, *a* *adj* happened survenu  
 Sopracänto *sm* an enchantment enchante-  
 ment m  
 Sopracäpo *sm* a superintendent surintend  
 Sopracäricäre *va* to overload surcharger  
 Sopracärico *sm* a surcharge surcharge f  
 Sopracäarta *sf* a cover envelope enveloppe, f  
 Sopracäeleste Sopracäelestiale *adj* super-  
 celestial plus que céleste  
 Sopracäennäre *ta* to mention above énoncer  
 précédemment  
 Sopraciäro *a*, *adj* most evident très  
 évident f  
 Sopraciädiäre *va* to exact ask too much  
 Sopraciässa, *sf* a cover ce qui couvre  
 ferme par dessus, m [lit, m]  
 Sopraciälo *sm* the tester of a bed ciel de  
 Sopracigliö *sm* the eye brow sourcil m  
 Sopracinghia *sf* a surcingle girth surfaix,  
 m [ant m]  
 Sopracio *sm* a superintendent surintend  
 Sopracitäto, *a*, *adj* above mentioned cité  
 auparavant  
 Sopracömilo *sm* the chief officer of a  
 galley premier comite m  
 Sopracomperäre *ta* to overpay surpayer  
 Sopracönsölo, *sm* a tribunal at Venice  
 sorte de tribunal à Venise f  
 Sopracopërta, *sf* a cover envelope couverte  
 pane envelope contre pointe f  
 Sopracucöco *sm* a head cook chef de  
 cuisine m  
 Sopradänte *sm* a gag tooth surdent f  
 Sopradëtto *a*, *adj* above said sus dit  
 Sopradötta, *sf* paraphernalia bride's clothes,  
 &c trousseau douaire m  
 Sopradötäre *va* to give something above a  
 portion donner un surplus de dot  
 Sopradötö V Sopradötai  
 Sopraesaltaziöne *sf* uncommon praise  
 louange extraordinaire f  
 Sopraffäcia, *sf* a surface surface f  
 Sopraffäre *va* to exact overcome surfaire  
 surmonter  
 Soprafäto, *a* *adj* over ripe trop mür  
 Soprafäfine Soprafäfino *a*, *adj* superfin très  
 fin superfin f  
 Soprafiorire *vn* to flourish again fleurir de  
 Sopraggälä, *sf* the admiral's galley la capi-  
 taine f  
 Sopraggärire *vn* to turn again tourner de  
 Sopraggitto *sm* whipping overcasting  
 surjet m  
 Sopraggiudicare *vn* to command over a place  
 dominer commander  
 Sopraggiügnere *vn* to come unlooked for,  
 add arriver inopinément ajouter  
 Sopraggrände *adj* very great très-grand  
 Sopraggräväre *va* to overload surcharger  
 Sopragguärdia, *sf* the chief body of the guard  
 le premier corps de garde m  
 Sopralindöräre *va* to doubt gild surdorer  
 Soprallegäto -a, *adj* above mentioned cité  
 auparavant  
 Sopraläre *va* to lift up élever lever  
 Sopramäbil, *adj* very lovely très aimable  
 Soprammäno *adv* with one's hands lifted up;  
 insolently immoderately avec la main  
 levée, insolemment, immodérément

Soprammano *sm.* a stroke given by lifting up one's hand *coup du haut en bas, m.*  
 Soprammatoré, *sm.* a brick wall *mur de briques, m.*  
 Soprammentovato, *a, adj.* above mentioned *supra dit*  
 Soprammocrato, *sm.* a surcharge *surcharge*  
 Soprammisura Soprammodo, *adv.* extremely immeasurably *excessivement*  
 Soprammontare *adv.* to grow up *croître*  
 Sopranino, *adv.* with animosity *avec animosité*  
 Sopranaturalé *adv.* supernatural *surnaturel*  
 Sopranno, *a, adj.* above a year old *qui a plus d'un an*  
 Sopranomare, *va* to surname *surnommer*  
 Sopranonome *sm.* a surname *surnom m.*  
 Sopranominare *va* to give a surname *surnommer*  
 Sopranotare, *va* to swim above *surager*  
 Sopranumerario *a, adj.* supernumerary *surnuméraire*  
 Soprano, *sm.* a soprano *haute contre, m.*  
 Soprano *adj.* chief superior *premier supérieur*  
 Sopranégna *f.* a uniform mark *uniforme m. marque f.* [tendant *m.*  
 Soprantendente *sm.* a superintendent *surin*  
 Soprantendenza *f.* superintendency *surintendance f.*  
 Soprantendere *vn* to superintend *surpass*  
 Soprantendere *être* superintending *surpasser en savoir*  
 Soprantenditore *sm.* a surveyor, superintendent *inspecteur surintendant m.*  
 Soprapagare *va* to overpay *surpayer*  
 Sopraparto *a, adj.* in the lying in time *au temps des couches*  
 Soprapaso *sm.* a surcharge *surcharge f.*  
 Soprapiacente *adj.* very agreeable *très agréable*  
 Soprapigliare Soprapigliare *vn* to dis solve into tears *pleurer à chaudes larmes*  
 Soprapieno *a, adj.* over full *trop plein*  
 Soprapigliare *va* to invade *s'emparer*  
 Soprappiu *sm.* the overplus *le surplus m.*  
 Soprappiù, *adv.* moreover besides *au sur plus outre cela* [sition *f.*  
 Soprapponimento *sm.* an opposition *oppo*  
 Soprapporre *va* to put set upon *prefer* *fix*  
 Soprapporre *mettre* dessus *proposer établir*  
 Soprapposta *f.* relief work *relief m.*  
 Sopraprendere *va* to surprise *surprendre*  
 Sopraprendimento, *sm.* a surprising *sur prise f.* [logue *m.*  
 Sopraragionamento *sm.* an epilogue *épi*  
 Sopraragionare *va* to add say farther *ajouter dire de plus*  
 Sopraraccato, *a, adj.* above said *dit ci dessus* [survenir  
 Soprarivare *vn* to happen unexpectedly *survenir*  
 Sopraaberga *f.* a soldier's coat *casaque f.*, habit de soldat *m.*  
 Sopracritta *f.* an inscription *superscription*  
 Sopracritta *direction* inscription *suscription*  
 Sopracritto *sm.* an epitaph *inscription*  
 Sopracritto, *a, adj.* above written *écrit ci dessus* [dressé à une lettre  
 Sopracrivere *va* to superscribe *mettre à*  
 Sopracrizione, *f.* an inscription *inscription*  
 Sopraspendere *va* to spend too much *superspender*  
 Soprasperanza, *f.* hope *espérance f.*  
 Soprasagliente, *sm.* a pilot *pilote nauton*  
 nier  
 Soprasalare, *va* to over salt *saler trop*  
 Soprasalire *va* to attack unexpectedly *attaquer à l'improviste*  
 Soprasalto *sm.* relief *relief m.* [trop  
 Soprasapere *va* to know too much *savoir*  
 Soprasadere *va* to supersede *superséder*  
 Soprasegnale, *sm.* a sign *signal*  
 Soprasegnare, *va.* to make a sign *donner*  
 signe [quelque marque  
 Soprassegnarsi, *vn* to wear a mark *porter*

Soprasegno, *sm.* a surcharge, additional burden *surcharge, f.*  
 Sopraseminare *va* to sow again *sursemer*  
 Soprasenno *f.* sound sense *beaucoup de bon sens, m.* [qu'esclave, *m.*  
 Sopraservo, *sm.* more than a slave *plus*  
 Soprasète *f.* excessive thirst *soif extrême f.*  
 Soprasoma, *f.* a surcharge *surcharge, f.*  
 Soprasustanza, *f.* substance *substance, f.*  
 Soprasamento *sm.* superiority *supériorité*  
 Soprasanta, *sm.* a superintendant *surin*  
 Soprasante *adj.* high, lofty *insolent*  
 Soprasante *haughty* irresolute *dilatory* *clévé* *haut insolent* *impérieux* *irrésolu* *indécis*  
 Soprasanteménie, *adv.* chiefly *principalement*  
 Soprasanza, *f.* superintendancy *a delay*  
 Soprasante *vn* to command *be higher dom*  
 inner rule *delay* *retard* *overcome*  
 Soprasante *commander* *dominer* *maltraiter*, *diférer*  
 Soprasante *retarder* *surmonter*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a surtout *surtout m.*  
 Soprasante *vn* to detain *retenir* *trop long*  
 temps  
 Soprasante *adv.* upon the roof *sur le toit*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a delay *respite* *délai* *ré*  
 pit *m.*  
 Soprasante *adv.* above all *sur tout*  
 Soprasante *sm.* the overplus *le sur plus, m.*  
 Soprasante *vn* to surpass *excel* *spout*  
 out *surpasser* *exceller* *sailir*  
 Soprasante *sm.* the overplus *residue* *sur plus m.*  
 Soprasante *va* to observe attentively *ob*  
 server *attentivement*  
 Soprasante *a, adj.* very prudent *très pru*  
 dent  
 Soprasante *adj.* coming unexpectedly *sur*  
 Soprasante *f.* arrival *arrivée f.*  
 Soprasante, *va* to sell too dear *exact*  
 vendre *survendre* [survenir  
 Soprasante *adj.* br'alling unexpectedly *sur*  
 Soprasante *sm.* unexpected arrival *sur*  
 event *arrivée f.* *événement* *inopine m.*  
 Soprasante *vn* to happen, come *unex*  
 pectedly *survenir*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a favourable wind *insult*  
 affront *le dessus du vent m.* *insulte f.*  
 affront, *m.* (Venir *soprasante* to sur  
 prise *deceive* *surprendre* *tromper*)  
 Soprasante, *Soprasante* *f.* a soldier's coat *casaque*  
 of mail *surtout* *casaque* *de soldat*  
 à cheval *cotte d'armes* *redingote f.*  
 Soprasante *va* to surpass *very much*  
 surpasser *de beaucoup*  
 Soprasante, *f.* survival *survivre* *f.*  
 Soprasante *vn* to survive *survivre*  
 Soprasante *sm.* houseleek *joubarbe f.*  
 Soprasante *adj.* excessive *excessif*  
 Soprasante, *f.* excess *excès m.*  
 Soprasante *adj.* most excellent *très ex*  
 cellent [illustre  
 Soprasante *adj.* most illustrious *très*  
 Soprasante, *f.* superintendence *surin*  
 tendence *f.* [surintendance  
 Soprasante *va* to superintend *avoir la*  
 Soprasante *sm.* splent *humour* *swelling*  
 suro *m.* *exotose f.*  
 Soprasante *a, adj.* extraordinary *super*  
 human *extraordinaire*, *surhumain*  
 Soprasante *va* to misuse *abuser*  
 Soprasante, *sm.* an injury *injure f.*  
 Soprasante *va* to overthrow *renverser*  
 Soprasante *sm.* overthrow *ruin* *ruine f.*  
 Soprasante, *vn* to soar up *voler* *par plaisir*  
 Soprasante *f.* a sorb apple *sorbe f.*  
 Soprasante *sm.* sherbet *sorbet m.*  
 Soprasante, *a, adj.* of a sour taste *âpre*  
 Soprasante *va* to swallow *avaler*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a sorb apple tree *sorber m.*  
 Soprasante, *sm.* a cunning man *homme rusé, m.*  
 Soprasante, *sm.* a mouse *rat m.* *souris f.*  
 Soprasante, *f.* a nest of rats *nid de rats, m.*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a mouse, rat *souris, f.* *rat, m.*  
 Soprasante *sm.* a graft, scion *greffe, f.*  
 Soprasante *sm.* he who pretends to be  
 deaf *celui qui fait le sourd, m.*

**Sordaggine, *cf*** deafness surdité, *f*  
**Sordamente, *adv*** deafly, privately sourde  
ment, *en cachette*  
**Sordastro -a, *adj*** deafish sourdaud  
**Sordézza, *cf*** deafness surdité, *f*  
**Sordidamente, *adv*** sordidly sordidement  
**Sordidèzza, *cf*** sordidness, deformity dirti  
ness, stinkiness difformité, saleté, *ta*  
guinerie, *ta*  
**Sordido, *a, adj*** sordid, covetous, filthy  
sordide taquin vilain  
**Sordina, *cf*** Sordine, *sm* a sordine sordine *f*  
(Suonare la sordina, to pretend to be  
deaf faire le sourd)  
**Sordità, *cf*** surdity deafness surdité *f*  
**Sordizia, *cf*** niggardliness mesquinerie, *f*  
**Sórdo *a, adj*** deaf, inexorable sourd, *in*  
exorable (Lanterna sorda, a dark lan  
tern lanterne sourde *f* Lima sorda, a  
fine smooth file lime sourde *f*)  
**Soretta, *cf*** a sister sœur *f*  
**Sorgente *cf*** source, cause source cause *f*  
**Sorgere *vm*** to spring arise sourdre *se*  
lever  
**Sorgiugnere, Sorgiugnere *vas*** to surprise  
happen unexpectedly: surprendre surve  
nr  
**Sorgozzone *sm*** a prop stay, cuff étauçon,  
*m* contrefiche gourmade, *f*  
**Sóri *sm*** a sory (mineral) sori *m*  
**Sorice *sm*** a mouse rat souris *f* rat, *m*  
**Sormontare *va*** to mount above surmount  
excel: monter par-dessus, surmonter  
surpasser [cracher  
**Sornacchiare *va*** to cough spit tousser  
**Sornacchio *sm*** spittle crachat *m*  
**Soro *a, adj*** sorrel colour saure  
**Sorore, *cf*** sister sœur *f*  
**Sorpassante *adj*** excellent matchless ex  
cellent incomparable  
**Sorpassare *va*** to surpass, excel surpasser  
exceller  
**Sorprendente, *adj*** astonishing étonnant  
**Sorpresa *cf*** surprise surprise *f*  
**Sorprendere *ta*** to surprise: surprendre [ur  
**Sorquidare *vref*** to grow proud a enorgueillir  
**Sórta, *cf*** the flank of tunny fish pickled le  
ventre du thon salé *m*  
**Sorrechiare, *vm*** to listen prêter l'oreille  
**Sorreggere, *vm*** to prop support étayer  
appuyer  
**Sorridere *vm*** to smile simper sourire rire  
**Sorriso *sm*** a smile souris souris *m*  
**Sorsaltare *va*** to leap over: sauter par dessus  
**Sorsare *va*** to sip, sip up bouquetter  
**Sorsata, *cf*** Sorso, *sm* a draught gorgée, *f*  
**Sórta, *cf*** sort species kind destiny fate  
event, chance, adventure lot condi  
tion state divination witchcraft  
sorte espèce *f* genre, sort destin  
événement hazard *m*, aventure *f*,  
sort *m*, condition *f* état, *m*, divina  
tion, *f* (A per sorte, *adv* by chance  
par hasard)  
**Sorteggiare *vm*** to augurate allot tirer  
l'augure, donner en partage  
**Sortéire, *sm*** a sorcerer sorcier *m*  
**Sortilegio *sm*** sorcery sortilège *m*  
**Sortilege, *sm*** a sorcerer, wizard sorcier  
devin (*m*)  
**Sortimento, *sm*** an assortment assortiment,  
**Sortire *va*** to draw lots sally forth, go out  
elect, choose tirer au sort faire des  
sorties sortir élire, choisir (Sortire in  
campagna, to take the field: se mettre  
en campagne)  
**Sortita *cf*** a choice sally, an assortment,  
suit choix *m* sortie *f*, assortiment *m*  
**Sorvenire *vm*** to come, happen unexpectedly  
survenir  
**Sorvivere, *va*** to survive survivre.  
**Sorvolare, *va*** to fly above voler au dessus  
**Soscritto, Sottoscritto *a, adj*** subscribed  
souscrit, sousigné,  
**Soscrittore, *a*** a subscriber souscripteur, *m*  
**Soscrivere, *va*** to subscribe souscrire  
**Soscrizione, *cf*** subscription souscription, *f*  
**Sospecchiare *v*** Sospettare, and its derivatives  
**Sospendere, *va*** to suspend, delay, put off  
suspendre, différer, remettre

**Sospensione, *cf*** suspension hanging up,  
doubt uncertainty delay cessation:  
suspension, l'action de pendre quelque  
chose *f* doute, *m*; incertitude, *f* re  
tardement, *m*, suréance, *f*  
**Sospensivo *a, adj*** ambiguous, doubtful  
ambigu douteux  
**Sospensório *sm*** suspensory suspensoire, *m*  
**Sospeso *a, adj*** suspended, ambiguous:  
irresolute suspendu ambigu, irrésolu  
**Sospettamente *adv*** in a suspicious manner  
d'une manière suspecte  
**Sospettare *vm*** to suspect soupçonner  
**Sospetto, *sm*** a suspicion soupçon, *m*  
**Sospetto *a, adj*** suspected, suspicious: sus  
pect.  
**Sospettosamente *adv*** suspiciously avec  
soupçon  
**Sospettoso *a, adj*** suspicious soupçonneur  
**Sospizione, *cf*** suspicion soupçon *m*  
**Sospiciare *vm*** to suspect soupçonner  
**Sospingere Sospingere *va*** to thrust, induce  
incite pousser avec violence induire  
inciter  
**Sospingimento *sm*** impulsion push inducement  
instigation impulsion, *f*, choc, *m*  
induction instigation *f*  
**Sospinta Sospinzione *cf*** a shove push  
instigation heurte *f* choc, *m*, in  
pulsion, *f* [desirer  
**Sospirare, *vm*** to sigh desire soupirer  
**Sospirivole *adj*** plaintive plaintif  
**Sospiro, *sm*** a sigh, groan soupir gémisse  
ment *m*  
**Sospiroso *a, adj*** doleful groaning plaintif,  
gémissant  
**Sosprava, *cf*** an overturning renversement  
**Sosapra *adv*** upside down sens-dessus-  
dessous  
**Sóta, *cf*** rest peace, quiet repos, *m*  
pause paix *f*  
**Sostantivo *sm*** a substantive substantif, *m*  
**Sostanza, *cf*** substance substance *f*  
**Sostanziale *adj*** substantial substantiel  
**Sostanzialità, *cf*** substance substantialité *f*  
**Sostare *va*** to hold stop faire cesser,  
arrêter  
**Sostegno, *sm*** a support prop assistance  
help soutien appui, *m* assistance  
aide *f*  
**Sosténenza, *cf*** sufferance subsistence  
food tolerance, subsistence, *f*; ali  
ment *m*  
**Sostenere *va*** to sustain suffer, endure  
assist defend, delay put off: soutenir  
souffrir endurer assister défendre  
retarder remettre  
**Sostenibile, *adj*** maintainable soutenable  
**Sostenimento *sm*** a support prop, suffer  
ance relief soutien, appui, *m*, toler  
ance, *f* soulagement *m*  
**Sostenitore *sm*** a protector sufferer pro  
tecteur souffrant, *m*  
**Sostentacolo *v*** Sostegno  
**Sostentamento *sm*** a support, prop; main  
tenance: soutien entretien *m*  
**Sostentare *va*** to maintain prop, support  
entretenir étayer soutenir  
**Sostentarsi, *vref*** to defend one's self *se*  
défendre  
**Sostentatore, *sm*** a protector protecteur *m*  
**Sostentazione, *cf*** a maintenance entretien  
*m* [forte *f*  
**Sostenutezza, *cf*** gravity pride gravité  
**Sostituire, *va*** to substitute substituer  
**Sostituito *sm*** a substitute substitut *m*  
**Sostituzione *cf*** entail, substitution substi  
tution *f*  
**Sottana, *cf*** a petticoat cotillon, *m*, jupe, *f*  
**Sottéchi *adv*** by stealth à la dérobée  
**Sottentrare, *vm*** to creep under introduce  
one's self: se fourrer par dessous, *s'in*  
troduire  
**Sottentrare, *cf*** a creeping under: l'action  
de se glisser par dessous, *f*  
**Sottterfugio, *sm*** subterfuge subterfuge, *m*  
**Sottterra, *adv*** under ground: sous terre  
**Sottterramento, *sm*** burial enterrement, *m*  
**Sottteraneo, *a, adj*** subterraneous: souter  
Sottterare, *va* to bury enterrer. [rain

Sotterratore, *sm* a burier: enterreur, *m*  
 Sotterratorio *sm* a burial: sépulture, *f*  
 Sottesso *adv* under au dessous  
 Sottigliamento, *sm*. subtilisation subtilisa-  
 tion *f*  
 Sottigliare *va* to subtilise sharpen, refine  
 subtiliser aiguïser raffiner  
 Sottigliatione, *sf* subtilisation subtilisa-  
 tion *f*  
 Sottigliezza, *sf* subtilty sharpness, want:  
 subtilité finesse manque *f*  
 Sottigliame, *sm* thin food viandes creuses,  
*pl.* [disette *f*]  
 Sottile, *sm* necessity want n<sup>e</sup> esaité  
 Sottile, *adv* subtle, fine light: subtil fin,  
 léger  
 Sottile *adv* subtly subtilement  
 Sottilezza, *sf* subtilty subtilité *f* [*f*]  
 Sottilità, *sf* sharpness craftiness subtilité  
 Sottigliare *va* to subtilise subtiliser  
 Sottilmente, *adv* subtly artfully cunningly  
 subtilement artificieusement finement  
 Sottintendere *va* to understand sous-  
 entendre  
 SOTTO, *pr* under with: sous avec  
 Sotto, *adv* under beneath sous, dessous  
 Sottocálze *sfpl* under stockings: bas de  
 dessous *m*  
 Sottocalzoni *mpl* drawers caleçons *mpl*  
 Sottocancelliere *sm* vice chancellor vice  
 chancellor *m*  
 Sottoccare *va* to touch gently toucher  
 doucement  
 Sottocoppa, *sf* a salver soucoupe, *f*  
 Sottocuoco *sm* an under cook aide de  
 cuisine *m*  
 Sottodividere, *va* to subdivide subdiviser  
 Sottogiaccere *V* Soggiacere  
 Sottogóta, *sf* the dewlap of an ox fanon *m*  
 Sottointeso, *a*, *adv* understood: sous  
 entendu  
 Sottomano, *sm* a stroke with the upper part  
 of one's hand coup en dessous *m*  
 Sottomano, *adv* under hand, secretly sous  
 main  
 Sottomastro, *sm* an under master, usher  
 maître en second, *m*  
 Sottomessione *sf* submission soumission *f*  
 Sottomettere, *va* to submit soumettre  
 Sottomettersi *vref* to yield fléchir  
 Sottoponimento, *sm* subjection assujettisse-  
 ment *m*  
 Sottoporre *va* to put under subdue sub-  
 ject mettre dessous subjuguer assu-  
 jettir  
 Sottoposizione *sf* *V* Sottoponimento  
 Sottoporre *sm* a sub prior sous prieur *m*  
 Sottordinato *a* *adv* subordinate subor-  
 diné  
 Sottoridere *va* to smile sourire [donné  
 Sottoscritta *sf* a subscription signature  
 souscription signature *f*  
 Sottoscrivere *va* to subscribe souscrire  
 Sottoscrizione, *sf* subscription, signature  
 souscription  
 Sottosopra, *adv* upside down sens dessus-  
 dessous  
 Sottosquádro, *sm* a hollow le creux *m*  
 Sottotàre *va* to be subject être sujet  
 Sottotingere *va* to give the first dye donner  
 la première teinte  
 Sottovento (essere) *va* to have the wind  
 against avoir le vent debout  
 Sottoveste, *sf* a waistcoat veste *f*  
 Sottovoce *adv* softly, with a low voice à  
 basse voix [traction, *f*]  
 Sottrahento, *sm* a drawing away sous-  
 trahere, *va* to draw away deliver, free  
 séduire, deceive soustraire délivrer,  
 affranchir séduire tromper  
 Sottratto *sm* enticement allichement *m*  
 Sottratto *a*, *adv* cunning crafty deducted  
 subtracted fin rusé déduit, soustrait  
 Sottratore, *sm* seducer séducteur *m*  
 Sottrazione, *sf* a subtraction sous-  
 traction *f* [quent  
 Sovente, *adv* often, frequent souvent fré-  
 quemment  
 Soventeménte, *adv* oftentimes souvent  
 Soverschiaménte *adv* excessively excessive-  
 ment  
 Soverschianza, *sf* cheat tromperie, *f*

Soverchiare *va* to exceed excel, overast:  
 excéder, exceller écrouler  
 Soverchiavole *adv* superfluous: superflu.  
 Sovérchio *sm* the overplus: le surplus, *m*  
 Sovérchio, *a*, *adv* needless excessive inu-  
 tile excessif  
 Sovérchio *adv* excessively excessivement.  
 Sovra, *adv* upon on, over sus dessus  
 Sovrabbondanza, *sf* superabundance sura-  
 bondance *f* [sus dit  
 Sovracenuato *a* *adv* above mentioned  
 Sovraccrescere, *va* to grow out surcroître  
 Sovraffamoso, *a*, *adv* most famous très  
 fameux [arriver inopinément  
 Sovraggiungere *va* to happen unexpectedly  
 Sovraggrande *adv* most great très grand  
 Sovrallustre, *adv* most illustrious, très  
 illustre [inent  
 Sovranaménte, *adv* sovereignly souverain  
 Sovraneggiare *va* to dominate dominer  
 Sovranità *sf* sovereignty souveraineté *f*  
 Sovranaturale, *adv* supernatural surna-  
 turel  
 Sovráno, *sm* a sovereign souverain, *m*  
 Sovráno *a*, *adv* sovereign souverain  
 Sovranzare *va* to surpass surpasser  
 Sovrappieno *a*, *adv* over full trop plein  
 Sovrappiù *sm* the overplus le surplus, *m*  
 Sovrasaltare *va* to pain palper  
 Sovrasaltare *va* to attack vigorously at-  
 taquer vivement  
 Sovrastamento *sm* inspection inspection, *f*  
 Sovrastante *sm* an overseer inspecteur *m*  
 Sovrastanza, *sf* superintendence surintend-  
 ance *f*  
 Sovrastare *va* to superintend tarry avoir  
 l'inspection continuer à rester  
 Sovratollerare *va* to tolerate tolérer  
 Sovraccellente, *adv* most excellent très  
 excellent  
 Sovrempiere *va* to heap up combler  
 Sovrésso *adv* over upon sus dessus  
 Sovroffesa, *sf* a grievous offence offense  
 sanglante *f*  
 Sovrumano *a*, *adv* supernatural surnaturel  
 Sovvállio *sm* drink mon y pour boire *m*  
 Sovvenenza *sf* aid succour aide *f* se  
 cours *m*  
 Sovvenevole *adv* helpful secourable  
 Sovvenimento *sm* assistance, assistance *f*  
 Sovvenire *va* to help supply be useful  
 do good aider subvenir, être utile;  
 faire du bien  
 Sovvenirsi *va* to remember se souvenir  
 Sovvenitore, *sm*. a benefactor: bienfaiteur,  
*m*. [aide *m*  
 Sovvenzione, *sf* help subsidy: aide *f* sub-  
 Sovversione *sf* subversion rising in the  
 stomach subversion *f* soulèvement de  
 cœur *m*  
 Sovvrsao *a*, *adv* subverted renversé  
 Sovvrtiere Sovvertire *va* to overthrow sub-  
 vert renverser subvertir  
 Sovvertimento, *sm*. overthrow renverse-  
 ment *m*  
 Sovvertitore *sm* destroyer destructeur, *m*  
 Sòzio *sm* companion partner compagnon  
 associé *m*  
 Sozzaménte *adv* dirtily shamefully vilaine-  
 ment honteusement  
 Sozzare *va* to stain dirty souiller salir  
 Sozzezza, *sf* dirtiness, dirt mal propreté *f*,  
 Sozzo *a* *adv* dirty foul shameful bad  
 ugly deformed sale mal propre hon-  
 teux, méchant, laid; difforme  
 Sozzopra, *adv* one with another a confu-  
 sion l'un portant l'autre en désordre  
 Sozzóre Sozzone, *sm*. filthiness, foulness:  
 ordure saleté *f*  
 Sozzúra, *sf* nastiness saloperie *f*  
 Spaccamento, *sm* a splitting l'action de  
 fendre *f*  
 Spaccamónte, *sm* a boaster fanfaron *m*  
 Spaccare *va* to split cleave fendre couper  
 en deux  
 Spaccarsi, *va* to crack, chop: crever; écla-  
 ter [fente, *f*  
 Spaccatúra, *sf* a chop, clef crevasse  
 Spacciabile, *adv* vendible: qui est de bon  
 débit

Spacciare, *va* to sell, put off dispatch  
speed: vendre; débiter, dépêcher, avan-  
cer  
Spacciatà, *vref* to boast set up for disen-  
tangle one's self se vanter, se donner  
pour se débarrasser  
Spacciatamente *adv* quickly: vitelement  
Spacciativo, *a, adv* expeditious expéditif, *ve*  
Spacciatò, *a, adv* sold dispatched, pub-  
lished past hopes of recovery vendu ex-  
pédie, publié abandonné des médecines  
Spacciatore *sm* a boaster vanteur, *m*  
Spaccio *sm*, sale, utterance dispatch ex-  
pédition: débit cours m dépêche, ex-  
pédition *f* (Dàre spaccio, to sell, put  
off débiter, vendre)  
Spaccòne *sm* a bully: bravache *m*  
Spada *ef* a sword sword fish épée, *f*, es  
padon *m*  
Spadaciàta, *ef* a thrust with a sword coup  
d'épée *m*  
Spadaccino, *sm* a swordsman: spadassin  
Spadacuola, *ef* sword grass gladiolus  
glaieul, *m*  
Spadajo *sm* a sword cutler fourbisseur *m*  
Spadàta *ef* a thrust with a sword coup  
d'épée *m*  
Spadérno *sm* a bobbing hook to fish bri-  
cole *f*  
Spadiglia, *ef* spadille spadille *f*  
Spadulàre *va* to drain marshes dessécher  
les marais [paille]  
Spagiare *va* to take away the straw ôter la  
Spago *sm* packthread, string ficelle, *f*  
Spajamento *sm* a parting séparation *f*  
Spajare *va* to unmatch dépareiller  
Spalancàre *va* to set wide open speak plain  
ouvrir de toute sa largeur parler ouver-  
tement  
Spalàre *va* to take away with a shovel, take  
away the props from under the vines  
trees ôter avec une pelle décalasser  
Spalcàre *va* to pull down a floor défaire un  
planche  
Spaldo *sm*, a jutting leaning out of a build-  
ing avance saillie d'un bâtiment *f*  
Spalla, *ef* shoulder top height épaule, *f*  
sommet *m* croupe *f* (Fàre spalla, to  
support assist appuyer assister)  
Spallaccio *sm* a shoulder piece épaulière *f*  
Spallàre *va* to break the shoulder épauler  
Spalligiàre *va* to walk well support, pro-  
tect marcher avec grace épauler, pro-  
téger [pet *m*]  
Spallèta, *ef* rails parapet garde fou para-  
Spalliera, *ef* an espalier first bench of  
rowers in a galley back of a chair es-  
palier de jardin *m* espale *f* dossier *m*  
Spallière *sm* first rower in a galley vogue  
avant, *m*  
Spalmàre *va* to caress a ship espalmer  
Spalmàta, *ef* a blow upon the palm of one's  
hand coup du plat de la main *m*  
Spalto *sm* floor planier *m*  
Spampanàre *va* to unleave épauprer  
Spampanàta, *ef* the pulling of leaves boast-  
ing ostentation épauprement, *m* hab-  
lerie ostentation *f*  
Spampanazione *ef* the rubbing off of super-  
fluous leaves épauprement *m*  
Spandere *va* to spill, pour out répandre,  
épancher  
Spandersi *vref* to overflow, scatter se dé-  
border s'épandre  
Spandimento *sm* a shedding effusion  
épanchement, *m* effusion, *f* [gluer]  
Spaniàre *va* to take off the bird lime dé-  
Spaniàrsi *vref* to get out of the bird-lime,  
of a scurvy affair se dégluer  
Spànna, *ef* a span, hand empan main *m*,  
palme, *f*  
Spannàre *va* to let a net down, clean: dé-  
tendre un filet, nettoyer ôter les or-  
dures  
Spantàre, *va*, to wonder a stonner fort  
Spanto, *a, adv* spread diffused pompous,  
rich répandu, pompeux riche  
Spappolàrsi, *vref* to melt, dissolve se dé-  
faire, se fondre  
Sparaghèlla, *ef* a sow thistle: laiteron, *m*.

Sparagià, *ef* an asparagus bed: lien planté  
d'asperges, *m*  
Spàragio, *sm* asparagus asperge *f*  
Sparagnàre *va* to save spare épargner,  
ménager  
Spàrare *va* to draw bowel shoot dart  
unfurnish unlearn forget ouvrir un  
animal tirer darder, dégarnir, desap-  
prendre  
Spàràta, *ef* a bravado boasting hablerie *f*  
Spàràto *sm* the bosom of a shirt ouverture  
du devant d'une chemise *f*  
Spàràtore, *sm* a shooter tireur *m*  
Sparavière, *V* Sparvière  
Spàrecchiàre *va* to clear a table desservir  
Spàrecchio *sm* the act of clearing a table  
l'action de desservir, *f*  
Spàreggio, *sm* disproportion disproportion, *f*  
Spàrgere *va* to spread pour out extend  
display publich scatter about répan-  
dre verser étendre déployer publier,  
divulguer [sion effusion, *f*]  
Spàrgimento *sm* diffusion effusion diffu-  
sion  
Spàrgimento *sm* distraction distraction *f*  
Spàrgitóre (di sangue), *sm* a murderer meur-  
trier *m*  
Spàrire, *va* to disappear eclipse darken  
disparaître éclipse  
Spàrizione *ef* a disappearing disparition, *f*  
Spàriamento *sm* slandering médisance *f*  
Spàriàre *va* to slander médire  
Spàriatóre, *sm* a slanderer médisant, *m*  
Spàriàre *va* to spare épargner  
Spàriazzamento *sm* squandering dissipa-  
tion *f*  
Spàriazzàre *va* to squander away dissiper  
Spàriazzatóre *sm* a spendthrift dissipateur,  
*m*  
Spàricciàre *va* to disperse, scatter épan-  
dre éparpiller  
Spàro *sm* discharge of a fire arm décharge  
d'arme à feu *f*  
Spàragiliàre *va* to scatter about disperser  
Spàragliatàmente *adv* confusedly con-  
fusement  
Spàramente, *adv* separately séparément  
Spàraso *a, adv* dispersed scattered vanish  
ed disappeared épars éparpillé, éva-  
nouï disparu  
Spàrizione *ef* an effusion effusion *f*  
Spàrtamente *adv* severally séparément  
Spàrtatàmente *adv* amply amplement  
Spàrtàto *a, adv* divided cut in two par-  
tagé coupé en deux  
Spàrtibile *adv* divisible divisible  
Spàrtigione *ef* Spàrtimento *sm* a division,  
partition parting division partition  
désunion *f*  
Spàrtire *va* to part divide séparer partager  
Spàrtitamentè *adv* separately séparément  
Spàrtizione *ef* share division partition  
partage *m* division *f*  
Spàrtò *a, adv* scattered repandu  
Spàrviàto *a, adv* (nav), a swift sailing  
ship bonvoilier *m*  
Spàrviatóre *sm* a falconer fauconnier *m*  
Spàrvière, Spàrvicò *sm* a falcon hawk  
épervier *m*  
Spàrutiello *a, adv* pale lean pale, maigrelet  
Spàrutièzza, *ef* leanness paleness maigreur  
pâleur, *f*  
Spàrùto *a, adv* slender thin chétif maigre  
Spàssa, *ef* a flat basket panier plat, *m*  
Spàsima, *ef* a swoon convulsion spasme,  
*m* convulsion *f*  
Spàsimate *va* to be subject to convulsions  
long for be passionately in love avoir  
des convulsions souhaiter vivement  
être éperdument amoureux (Spàsimar  
di sete to be very thirsty mourir de  
soif Spàsimar la ròba, to dissipate one's  
estate dissiper son bien)  
Spàsimateamente, *adv* passionately passion-  
nément. [évanoui amoureux  
Spàsimate, *a, adv* fainted away amorous  
Spàsimo *sm* a convulsion spasmi convul-  
sion *f* spasme *m*  
Spàsamentare *va*, to divert one's self se di-  
Spàsamento, *sm* a pastime, sport passe-  
temps, ébat, *m*.

**Spasare** *va* to recreate one's self se récréer  
**Spasseggiamento** *sm* a walk promenade, *f*  
**Spasseggiare** *va* to walk se promener  
**Spasevole**, *adv* diverting; divertissant.  
**Spassionarsi** *vref* to divest one's self of all passion se dépourvoir de toute passion  
**Spassionatamente** *adv* without prepossessions sans prévention  
**Spassionately** *adv* apathy apathie, *f*  
**Spassionato** *a, adv* apathetic insensible: apathique  
**Spasso** *af* pastime, pleasure passe temps, plaisir *m* (Dare spasso to divert amuse divertir amuser Andare a spasso, to take a walk aller se promener)  
**Spastare** *va* to unpaste clean take off détacher la pâte nettoyer ôter  
**Spastojare** *va* to take off the fetters from a horse a feet ôter les entraves  
**Spastojarsi**, *vref* to disintegrate one's self se démêler  
**Spátola**, *af* a spatula, slice spatule *f*  
**Spatriare** *va* to banish one from his country expatrier  
**Spavalderia** *af* impudence effronterie, *f*  
**Spavaldo** *a, adv* impudent effronté  
**Spavento** *sm* spavin épavrin *m* [tail, *m*  
**Spaventachio** *sm* a scare crow épouvant  
**Spaventaggine**, *af* Spaventamento *sm* fear fright épouvante *f*, effroi, *m*  
**Spaventante**, *adv* frightful épouvantable  
**Spaventare**, *va* to frighten doubt fear épouvanter douter, craindre  
**Spaventazione**, *af* frightful épouvante *f*  
**Spaventevole**, *adv* frightful effroyable  
**Spaventevolmente**, *adv* frightfully affreusement [reur *f*  
**Spavento** *sm* fright terror frayeur ter  
**Spaventoso** *a, adv* fearful timid dreadful craintif timide effrayant [m  
**Spauracchio** *sm* a scare crow épouvantail, Spaurare *va* to frighten effrayer  
**Spaurvole**, *adv* frightful effroyable.  
**Spaurimento** *sm* fear fright peur, *f*, *ef* froi *m*  
**Spaurire** *va* to terrify épouvanter  
**Spaziare** *va* to wander s'écarter  
**Spazieggiare** *va* to distance espacer  
**Spazievole**, *adv* spacious, vast spacieux vaste  
**Spazio** *sm* space place espace *m* place *f*  
**Spaziosità**, *af* extent vastness étendue *f*  
**Spazioso** *a, adv* spacious ample spacieux ample  
**Spazzai ammino**, *sm*, a chimney sweeper ramoneur *m* [villon *m*  
**Spazzaforno** *sm* a drag malkin [cou  
**Spazzamento** *sm* a sweeping l'action de balayer *m* [toyer *f*  
**Spazzare**, *va* to sweep clean balayer net-  
**Spazzatojo** *sm* a malkin ecouvillon *m*.  
**Spazzatura** *af* sweepings balayures *fpl*  
**Spazzino** *sm* a sweeper balayeur *m*  
**Spazzo** *sm* a pavement pave, *m*.  
**Spazzola** *sm* a brush switch brosse ver-  
**Spazzolare** *va* to brush épousseter  
**Specchiatojo**, *sm* a looking glass maker mi-  
**rolier** *m*  
**Specchiare** *va* to look in a glass look, examine se mirer fixer examiner  
**Specchio** *sm* a looking glass miroir *m*  
**Speciale**, *adv* special special  
**Specialmente**, *adv* specially spécialement  
**Specie** *af* species, sort form figure  
**specie** *af* sorte forme figure *f* (Far specie to make an impression faire im-  
**pression**) [ment.  
**Specificamente**, *adv* peculiarly spécifique  
**Specificare** *va* to specify spécifier  
**Specificazione** *af* specifying specification: spécification *f*  
**Specifico** *a, adv* pretty fine joli beau  
**Specio**, *sm* cave cavern autre *m* caverne *f*  
**Specolare** *v* Speculare and its derivatives  
**Specolo** *sm* a dilatory speculum dilata-  
**toire**, *m*  
**Specula**, *af* an observatory museum obser-  
**vatore** musée, *m*  
**Speculare**, *va* to speculate spéculer

**Speculativa**, *af* the speculative faculty la spéculative *f*  
**Speculativamente**, *adv* speculatively specu-  
**lativement** [ve  
**Speculativo** *a, adv* speculative spéculatif,  
**Speculatore** *sm* a speculator spéculateur *m*  
**Speculazione** *af* speculation spéculation *f*  
**Spéculo** *sm* a cave den autre *m* caverne, *f*  
**Spedale** *sm* a hospital hôpital, *m*. hôtel  
**dieu**, *f*  
**Spedaliere**, *sm* hospitalier hospitalier *m*.  
**Spedalingo** *sm* director of a hospital direc-  
**teur d'hôpital** *m*  
**Spedito** *a, adv* fatigued, tired fatigué, las  
**Speditura**, *af* weariness lassitude, *f*  
**Spediente** *sm* an expedient expédient *m*  
**Spediente**, *adv* necessary, fit nécessaire  
**propre**  
**Spedire**, *va* to dispatch end expédier finir  
**Spedire**, *vref* to make haste disentangle one's  
**self** se dépêcher se dépêtrer  
**Speditamente**, *adv* quickly distinctly  
**promptement** distinctement  
**Speditezza**, *af* speed quickness: vitesse  
**celerité** *f*  
**Speditivamente**, *adv* expeditiously diligem-  
**ment**.  
**Speditivo** *a, adv* expeditious expéditif *ve*  
**Spedito** *a, adv* quick swift, free prompt  
**leste**, *libre*  
**Spedigione**, *af* expedition speed diligence  
**expédition** hâte diligence *f*  
**Spégnere** *va* to extinguish éteindre  
**Spégnimento** *sm* extinction extinction, *f*  
**Spégnitojo** *sm* an extinguisher éteignoir *m*  
**Spelagare** *va* to come out of the sea sortir  
**de la mer**  
**Spelare**, *va* to pull off the hair peler  
**Spelarsi**, *vref* to lose one's hair perdre le poil  
**Spelazzare**, *va* to pick wool épilucher la  
**laine** [laine *m*  
**Spelazzino** *sm* a wool picker épilucheur *de*  
**Spélda** Spelta, *af* spelt épeautre *m*  
**Spellicciatura** *af* a reproof mercuriale, *f*  
**Spelliciosa**, *af* groundsel seneçon *m* [m  
**Spelonica** *af* a den cav caverne *f* autre,  
**Spéme** *af* hope espérance *f* espoir *m*  
**Spediente**, *adv* prodigal, profuse prodigue  
**dépensier**  
**Spéndere** *va* to spend employ consume  
**dépenser employer consumer**  
**Spéndimento** *sm* expense dépense *f*  
**Spénditore**, *sm* a spendthrift purveyor  
**provider dépensier m**, économe pour  
**voyeur m**  
**Spennacchiare** *va* to pull off the feathers  
**arracher les plumes**  
**Spennacchio** *sm* a plume feather plumet *m*  
**Spennare** *va* to pick out the feathers  
**plumer** [gence, *f*  
**Spensierataggine** *af* carelessness negli-  
**gemment**  
**Spensieratamente**, *adv* carelessly negli-  
**gemment**  
**Spensierato** *a, adv* neglectful négligent  
**Spénto** *a, adv* extinguished éteint  
**Spenzolare** *va* to hang dangle pendre,  
**balancer**  
**Spenzolone** Spenzoloni *adv* dangling hang-  
**ing down pendillant suspendu**  
**Spéra** *af* a sphere globe looking glass  
**sphere, f** globe miroir *m* glace, *f*  
**Spérale**, *adv* spherical sphérique  
**Spéranza** *af* hope espérance *f* espoir *m*  
**Spéranzoso** *a, adv* full of hope qui espère  
**Spérare** *va* to hope for espérer  
**Spérere** *va* to dissipate ruin dissipate  
**ruiner**  
**Spédersi** *or* to fall away défailir  
**Spérgere** *va* to disperse waste water  
**disperser ruiner arroser**  
**Spérgiuramento**, *sm* a perjury parjure *m*  
**Spérgiurare**, *va* to forswear one's self se  
**parjurer**  
**Spérgiuratore** *sm* a perjurer parjure *m*  
**Spérgiuratore**, *af* perjury parjure *m*  
**Spérgiuro**, *sm* a perjurer perjury, false oath:  
**un parjure parjure m**  
**Spérico**, *a, adv* spherical sphérique  
**Spéricalarsi**, *vref* to expose one's self to  
**danger s'exposer aux dangers**

**Spericolato**, -a, *adj* fearful, timid: craintif, peureux.  
**Sperienza**, *f* experience: expérience, *f*  
**Sperimentale**, *adj* experimental: expérimental  
**Sperimentatore**, *m* experimenter [menter]  
**Sperimentare**, *va*, to experience  
**Sperimentato**, -a, *adj* experienced: expérimenté  
**Sperimento** *sm* experiment expérience, *f*  
**Sperma**, *f* sperm, seed sperme, *m* semence, *f*  
**Spermatico** *a, adj* spermatic spermatique  
**Spernere** *va* to contemn: mépriser  
**Speronare**, *va*, to spur: éperonner  
**Sperone**, *sm* a spur éperon, *m*  
**Sperperamento**, *sm* wasting dissipation, *f*  
**Sperperare**, *va*, to dissipate dissiper  
**Sperperatore**, *sm* a dissipator: dissipateur, *m*  
**Sperpero** *sm* havoc dékât, *m*  
**Spericato**, -a, *adj* slender and tall: long comme une perche  
**Sperto**, -a, *adj* expert skilful: expert, habile  
**Spervertire** *va*, to pervert pervertir [mpl]  
**Spesa**, *f* expense coat dépense, *f*, frais  
**Spesare** *va* to defray défrayer  
**Spessamente**, *adv* often souvent  
**Spessamento** *sm* a thickening épaississement, *m*  
**Spessare**, *va* to thicken: épaissir  
**Spessazione** *f* thickness épaisseur, *f*  
**Spessaggiamento**, *sm* repetition répétition, *f*  
**Spessaggiare** *va* to reiterate réitérer  
**Spessizza**, *f* thickness: épaisseur, *f*  
**Spessire** *va* to thicken épaissir  
**Spessità**, *f* density, thickness densité, *f*  
**Spesso** *a, adj* thick dense: épais dense.  
**Spesso** *adv* often souvent  
**Spetrare**, *va* to mollify soften attendre  
**Spettabile** *adj* remarkable remarquable  
**Spettacolo**, *sm* spectacle spectacle, *m*  
**Spettare** *va* to belong to appartenir  
**Spettatore** *sm* spectator spectateur, *m*  
**Spettazione**, *f* expectation attente, *f*  
**Spettorarsi** *vr* to open one's breast, découvrir sa poitrine  
**Spétro** *sm* a spectre, phantom spectre, fantôme, *m*  
**Spéziale** *sm* an apothecary apothécaire, *m*  
**Spéziale** *adj* special spécial  
**Spézialità**, *f* speciality spécialité, *f*  
**Spézialmente** *adv* specially spécialement  
**Spécie** *f* species kind espèce sorte, *f*  
**Spécie** *f* colour pretence spices couleur  
**Spécie**, *f* prétexte, *m* épices, épices, *fpl*  
**Spécialità**, *f* speciality spécialité, *f*  
**Spézieria**, *f* apothecary's shop spices pharmacie, *f* épices, *fpl*  
**Spéziosamente**, *adv* speciously spécieusement  
**Spéziosità**, *f* uncommon beauty beauté  
**Spézioso** *a, adj* beautiful specious charmant, spécieux  
**Spessamento** *sm*, a rupture, breaking rupture, *f*  
**Spessare** *va* to break rompre (Spessare la testa ad uno, to stun one; étourdir)  
**Spessatamente** *adv* separately: séparément  
**Spessatura**, *f* a rupture rupture, *f*  
**Spiesca**, *sm* a spy emissary espion émissaire, *m*  
**Spiesca**, *f* displeasure déplaisir, *m*  
**Spicare**, *va* to displease déplaître  
**Spicciolo**, *adj* disagreeable, unpleasant déplaisant  
**Spicciolmente** *adv* disagreeably: désagréablement  
**Spicciolosità**, *f* disagreeableness manières désagréables, *fpl* [dégout, *m*  
**Spiccinento** *sm* sorrow, disgust chagrin, *m*  
**Spigaglia**, *f* coast, shore plage, *f* bord, *m*  
**Spigliata**, *f* a ridge of coasts côte, *f*  
**Spiglione**, *f* Spigmento *sm* a spying, l'action d'espionner, *f*  
**Spianamento** *sm* levelling, demolishing, interpretation aplaniement, *m* démollissement, *m* interprétation, *f*  
**Spianare**, *va* to level, make flat demolish, raser explain unravel aplani, éxaler démôlir, raser expliquer débrouiller  
**Spianato**, *f* Spianato, *sm* an esplanade: esplanade, *f*, lieu uni, *m*.

**Spianato**, -a, *adj* flat; even; levelled plat; uni aplani.  
**Spianato**, *sm* a roller: rouleau, *m*  
**Spianatore**, *sm* a pioneer pionnier, *m*  
**Spianatura**, *f* Spianazione, *f* a levelling, making even: aplaniement, *m*  
**Spiano**, *sm* an esplanade esplanade, *f*  
**Spianamento**, *sm* destruction, ruin: destruction ruine, *f*  
**Spianare**, *va* to raze undo, root out: raser détruire, déplanter  
**Spia**, *va* to spy, seek espier espionner  
**Spiatore** *sm* a spy; emissary: espion, émissaire, *m*  
**Spiatellare**, *va* to speak plain dire la chose comme elle est  
**Spica**, *f* ear of corn: épi, *m*  
**Spiccate** *adj* shining, bright: brillant; éclatant  
**Spicare** *va* to undo loosen, excel shine détacher délier exceller briller (Spiccar salti, to leap sauter Spiccar le parole to speak distinctly parler distinctement)  
**Spicchio**, *sm* a clove of garlic quarter of any fruit: gouasse, *f* quartier de poire, &c  
**Spicciare**, *va* to rush out rise saillir, Spicciarsi, *va* to make haste se dépêcher  
**Spicciolare**, *va* to take out the grain égrèner (Spicciolare i fiori to pluck the leaves out of a flower: effeuiller)  
**Spicciolamente** *adv* little by little: peu à peu  
**Spicco** *sm* lustre brightness lustre éclat  
**Spicchiare**, *va*, to louse épouiller  
**Spiede**, *Spiedo, *sm* a spit, spear broche, *f*  
**Spieleu**, *m*  
**Spiegabile**, *adj* explicable explicable  
**Spiegamento** *sm* explanation explication, *f*  
**Spiegare** *va* to explain unfold unravel expliquer déployer dénouer  
**Spiegatura** *f* interpretation unravelling interprétation, *f* dénouement, *m*  
**Spiegazione**, *f* explanation explication, *f*  
**Spiegazzare**, *va* to rumple chiffonner  
**Spieggiare**, *va* to spy often espionner sou  
**Spietà**, *f* cruelty cruauté, *f* [veut  
**Spietatamente**, *adv* cruelly cruellement.  
**Spietatezza**, *f* barbarity: barbarie, *f*  
**Spietato** *a, adj* cruel fierce cruel, féroce  
**Spiga** *f* an ear of corn épi, *m*  
**Spiguardo**, *sm* spikeward spicanard, *m*  
**Spigare**, *va* to grow to an ear [pier  
**Spigatura**, *f* the earing of the corn l'action de lever le blé  
**Spigione**, *a, adj* empty not let vide  
**Spignere** *va* to push, thrust: pousser, chasser  
**Spignimento** *V* Spingimento  
**Spigo**, *sm* lavender lavande, *f*  
**Spigolare** *va* to glean glaner  
**Spigolatore**, *sm* gleaner glaneur, *m*  
**Spigolatura**, *f* gleanings glanure, *f*  
**Spigolistro**, -a, *sm* hypocrite hypocrite, *m*  
**Spigolo**, *sm* a corner angle d'une pierre &c  
**Spigolo**, *a, adj* full of ears of corn plein  
**Spilla**, *f* a pin épinglé, *f* [laine  
**Spillacchere** *va* to clean wool épilucher la laine  
**Spillare**, *va*, to broach tap drop distill percer un tonneau verser s'écouler  
**Spillatura**, *f* a broaching: l'action de percer un tonneau, *f*  
**Spilletajo** *sm*, a pin maker: épinglier, *m*  
**Spillétto** *sm* a pin épinglé, *f* [f  
**Spillettone**, *sm*, a large pin grosse épinglé, *f*  
**Spillo**, *sm* a pin, gimlet drill hole épinglé, *f* gibelet, *m* trou du gibelet, *m*  
**Spilluzzicare**, *va* to taste goûter, tâter  
**Spilluzzico**, *a, adj* little by little, slowly peu à peu lentement  
**Spilonca**, *f* a cave, den: caverne, grotte, *f*  
**Spilorceria**, *f* sordiness taquinerie, *f*  
**Spilorcio**, *a, adj* stingy, sordid: chiche, sordide  
**Spimacciare**, *va* *V* Spiumacciare  
**Spina**, *f* a thorn bone of a fish, back bone, puncheon punch: épine, arête, *f*; l'épine du dos; broche, *f*.*

**Spináce**, *sm* spinage épinards *mpl*  
**Spinajo**, *sm*, a thorny bush buisson d'épines, *m*  
**Spinare**, *va* to prick with thorns percer  
**Spinella**, *sf* spinella ruby spinella, *f*  
**Spinello**, *sm*, a sea fish aguilat, *m* [*m*]  
**Spineto**, *sm*, a thorny place buisson d'épines,  
**Spinetta**, *sf* a spinet, épinette, *f*  
**Spingarda**, *sm* a spingard épingard, *m*  
**Spingare**, *va*, to jox one's feet gambiller  
**Spingere**, *va* to push thrust pousser  
**Spingimento**, *sm* impulse impulsion, *f*  
**Spino**, *sm*, a briar thorn ronce épine, *f*  
**Spinosità**, *sf* spinosity difficulty qualité de ce qui est épineux difficulté *f*  
**Spinoso**, *sm* a hedge hog hérisson, *m*  
**Spinoso**, *a*, *adj* thorny: épineux [*m*]  
**Spinta**, *sf* a thrust push impulsion, *f* heurt,  
**Spionbare**, *va* to unload to be very heavy  
 décoller peser beaucoup  
**Spione**, *sm* a scout espion, émissaire, *m*  
**Spiovere**, *va* to cease from raining cesser de pleuvoir  
**Spipolare**, *va* to sing out of fancy speak plain chanter de fantaisie parler clair et net  
**Spira**, *sf* a spiral line ligne spirale, *f*  
**Spiraglio**, *sm* a spiracle, breathing hole soubirail, *m*  
**Spirale**, *adj* spiral like a screw spiral  
**Spirale**, *sm*, *sm* a spiral line ligne spirale, *f*  
**Spiralmente**, *adv* spirally spiralement  
**Spiramento**, *sm* breathing respiration, *f*  
**Spirante**, *adj* expiring, dying expirant mourant  
**Spirare**, *va* to breathe blow inspire suggest expire die; respirer souffler, in spirer, suggérer expirer mourir  
**Spirazione**, *sf* inspiration respiration breath, hint light inspiration respiration, haleine notice lumière, *f*  
**Spiritale**, *adj* vital of life spiritual vital de la vie spirituel  
**Spiritualmente**, *adv* spiritually spirituellement  
**Spiramento**, *sm* a being possessed with the devil: agitation des possédés, *f*  
**Spiritare**, *va* to be possessed with the devil be frightened être possédé du diable s'épouvanter  
**Spirito**, *sm* spirit wit soul life ghost spirituality plety; esprit génie, *m*, âme vie, *f*, esprit, *m*, spiritualité, plété, *f*  
**Spiritoso**, *a*, *adj* spirituous witty ingénieux spiritueux spirituel ingénieux  
**Spirituale**, *adj* spiritual pious godly spirituel pieux dévot  
**Spiritualità**, *sf* godliness spiritualité, *f*  
**Spiritualizzare**, *va* to spiritualise spiritualiser  
**Spiritualmente**, *adv* spiritually by exhalation spirituellement par exhalation  
**Spiro**, *sm* breath spirit haleine, *f*, esprit,  
**Spiro**, *sm* spirit esprit, *m* [*m*]  
**Spiumacciata**, *sf* a blow with one's hand open coup du plat de la main ouverte, *m* [*m*]  
**Spiumare**, *va* to plume peck plumer dé  
**Spizzecca**, *smf* a miser chiche, ladre, *m*  
**Spizico** (fare a), to do a little at a time vêtiller  
**Splebeire**, *va* to ennoble ennoblir  
**Splendente**, *adj* bright shining, splendid resplendissant clair splendide  
**Splendemente**, *adv* splendidly splendide ment  
**Splendere**, *va* to shine: resplendir  
**Splendidamente**, *adv* sumptuously splendidly grandement  
**Splendidezza**, *Splendidda*, *sf* splendour, pomp splendeur, pompe, *f*  
**Splendido**, *a*, *adj* splendid bright splendide, éclatant  
**Splendimento**, *sm* splendour, lustre: splendeur, *f*, lustre, *m*  
**Splenético**, **Splénico**, *a*, *adj* splenetic sple nétique, splénique  
**Spodestare**, *va* to abdicate, renounce ab diquer, renoncer

**Spodestato**, *a*, *adj* impetuous, fierce: im pétueux furieux  
**Spodio**, *sm* spodium spode tatle, *f*  
**Spocetarsi**, *va* to give over being a poet quitter la poésie  
**Spógia**, *sf* spoli booty clothes cast-off clothes shell bark dépouille, *f*, butin, *m* dépouilles *spi*, garde robe, *f*, cosse, écorce, *f*  
**Spogliare**, *sf* Spogliamento *sm* a strip ping off depriving: l'action de dépouiller privation, *f*  
**Spogliare**, *va* to undress strip, pillage, rob deprive dispossession déshabiller, dépouiller, piller, voler, priver, déposer, *m*  
**Spogliatojo**, *sm* a dressing room, chamber horse boudoir chevalot, *m*  
**Spogliatore**, *sm* a robber voleur, *m* [*m*]  
**Spogliatura**, *sf* a stripping dépouillement,  
**Spogliazza**, *sf* blow given on the naked body coup donné sur la chair nue, *m* (Dare la spogliazza ad una casa, to strip a house voler une maison)  
**Spólio**, *sm* spoli booty, furniture dépouille, *f*, meubles *mpl*  
**Spóla**, *sf* a weaver's shuttle navette de tisserand, *f*  
**Spolpare**, *va* to pick the flesh off the bone, deprive rob décharner priver voler  
**Spólpo**, *a*, *adj* lean thin deeply in love décharné maigre amoureux à la folie  
**Spoltrarsi**, **Spoltrirsi**, **Spoltronirsi**, *cref* to shake off idleness sejourner la paresse  
**Spolveramúra**, *sm* a mean fellow, homme de rien, *m*  
**Spolverare**, *va* to shake off the dust search épousseter fouiller  
**Spolverizo**, *sm* coal dust ponce, *f*  
**Spolverizzare**, *va* to pulverise prick a design powder pulveriser pincer saupoudrer  
**Spólvero**, *sm* a design drawing ponce, *m*  
**Sponda**, *sf* a shore bank bord, rivage, *m*  
**Spondeo**, *sm* a spondee spondee, *m*  
**Spondilo**, **Spondulo**, *sm* spondylus spondyle  
**Spongioso**, *a*, *adj* spongy spongieux, *m*  
**Sponimento**, *sm* exposition exposition, *f*  
**Sponitore**, *sm* an interpreter interprète, *m*  
**Sponzalizia**, *sf* Sponzalizio *sm* a wedding, espousal épousailles fiançailles *spi*  
**Sponzalizio**, *a*, *adj* nuptial de mariage  
**Sponzo**, *sm* spouse époux, *m* (tairement)  
**Spontaneamente**, *adv* spontaneously volon  
**Spontaneità**, *sf* spontaneity spontanéité, *f*  
**Spontáneo**, *a*, *adj* spontaneous, frere spontané libre  
**Spontáneo**, *sm* a spontaneous esponton, *m*  
**Spopolare**, *va* to depopulate dépeupler  
**Spopolazione**, *sf* depopulation dépopulation, *f*  
**Spoppamento**, *sm* a weaning lactation de sevrer  
**Spoppare**, *va* to wean sevrer  
**Sporcaménte**, *adv* dirtily salement  
**Sporcare**, *va* to dirty foul salir souiller  
**Sporcheria**, **Sporchezza**, *sf* filthiness, nastiness saleté mal propreté, *f*  
**Sporificare**, *va* to soil spit salir tacher  
**Sporcizia**, *sf* filthiness obscenity saloperie, obscénité, *f*  
**Spóro**, *a*, *adj* filthy dirty sale, villain  
**Sporgere**, *va* to stretch out, jut déborder, saillir  
**Sporre**, *va* to expose explain venture, hazard lay down exposer expliquer, rasquer hasarder mettre en bas  
**Spórtá**, *sf* a basket corbeille, *f*  
**Sportare**, *va* to shoot jut out, saillir  
**Sportellare**, *va* to open the wicket ouvrir le guichet [chét panneau, *m*]  
**Sportello**, *sm* a wicket, pane pannel: guil  
**Spórtó**, *sm* a projectile saillie, *f*  
**Spórtó**, *a*, *adj* jutting presented avanée, présenté  
**Sportóna**, *sf* a frail basket cabas, *m*  
**Spórtula**, *sf* given to justices épices, *spi*  
**Spósa**, *sf* a spouse bride épouse, nouvelle mariee, *f*  
**Sposaliza**, *sf* Sposalizio, *sm* espousals, wedding épousailles *spi*  
**Sposamento**, *sm* marriage mariage, *m*



**Sposare**, *va.* to marry: épouser  
**Sposereccio**, *a.* ad marital; conjugal: marital, conjugal  
**Spositore**, *sm* a commentator: commentateur, *m*  
**Sposizione**, *ef* exposition exposition *f*  
**Sposo**, *sm* a husband, bridegroom époux, *m*  
**Sposare**, *va.* to debilitate débilitier  
**Sposatamente**, *adv* weakly faiblement  
**Sposato**, *-a*, *adj* weak faible: mou  
**Spostarsi** *vref* to go out of one's way se détourner de son chemin  
**Spotestare**, *va.* to deprive of power: déposer  
**Spranga**, *ef* a plate dove-tail: plaque, mortaise *f*  
**Sprangare**, *va.* to dove tail cheviller, assembler à mortaise (Spran gar ucel, to barricade barricader Sprangar calci, to give kicks détacher des ruades)  
**Sprazzare**, *va.* to water arrosar  
**Sprazzo**, *sm* a watering arrosage *m*  
**Sprecamento** *sm* a wasting gaspillage *m*  
**Sprecare** *va.* to waste, consume: gaspiller consumer  
**Sprecatore**, *sm* a spendthrift: dissipateur, *m*  
**Sprecatura** *ef* lavishness prodigalité, *f*  
**Sprecipitare** *V* Sprofondare  
**Spregevole** *adj* despicable: méprisable  
**Spregevolmente**, *adv* scornfully: avec mépris *m*  
**Spregiante** *adj* disdainful dédaigneux  
**Spregiare**, *va.* to despise disdain mépriser, dédaigner  
**Spregiatore**, *sm* despiser: mépriseur *m*  
**Spregevole** *adv* contemptible méprisable  
**Spregio** *sm* contempt, disdain mépris dédain, *m* [préjugés]  
**Spregiudicato** *a.* *adj* unprejudiced sans  
**Spreguare** *va.* to bring forth accoucher  
**Spremere**, *va.* to press squeeze express  
 utter presser exprimer énoncer  
**Spremitura**, *ef* squeezing pressurage, *m*  
**Spressamente** *adv* expressly expressément  
**Spressione** *ef* expression expression, *f*  
**Spresso**, *adj* express plain expresse, clair  
**Spretarsi** *vref* to leave off the priestly habit quitter l'habit ecclésiastique  
**Sprezzabile** *adj* despicable méprisable  
**Sprezzamento**, *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
**Sprezzante** *adj* disdainful dédaigneux  
**Sprezzare** *va.* to despise mépriser  
**Sprezzatore** *sm* a despiser mépriseur, *m*  
**Sprezzevolmente** *adv* contemptuously: avec mépris  
**Sprezzo** *sm* contempt mépris *m*  
**Sprigionamento**, *sm* a release élargissement *m*  
**Sprigionare** *va.* to set at liberty élargir  
**Sprillare** *va.* to squeeze exprimer  
**Sprimacciare** *va.* to stir a feather bed remuer un lit de plume  
**Sprimere** *va.* to express exprimer  
**Sprimimento**, *sm* expression expression *f*  
**Sprizzare**, *va.* to wag one's legs gambiller  
**Sprizzare**, *va.* to spout out jaillir  
**Sprocco** *sm*, a bud band rejeon hart, *m*  
**Sprofondamento**, *sm*, destruction destruction *f* [bitant *m*]  
**Sprofondante**, *sm* a great weight poids exor  
**Sprofondare** *va.* to sink down ruin destroy dig to the bottom s'affaïsser, ruiner, détruire creuser à fond  
**Sprofondato**, *sm*, a bottomless pit abîme sans fond *m* [différer]  
**Sprolungare**, *va.* to prolong differ alonger  
**Spromettere**, *va.* to go back from one's word: retirer sa parole  
**Spronajo**, *sm* a spur maker éperonnier *m*  
**Spronare**, *va.* to spur incite éperonner: pousser  
**Spronata**, *ef* a spurring coup d'éperon, *m*  
**Sprone** *sm* a spur back head of a ship: éperon *m*, poulaine *f* (Dar degli sproni, to spur éperonner A spron batruti full speed à bride abattue)  
**Spronella**, *ef* the rowel of a spur: molette d'éperon, *f*  
**Spropiamento**, *sm* *V* Spropiazione  
**Spropiare**, *va.* to dispossess: déposséder

**Spropiazione** *ef* a dispossessing one's self déappropriation, *f*  
**Sproporzionale**, *adj* disproportioned incommensurable  
**Sproporzionalità**, *ef* disproportion disproportionation, *f* [disproportionné]  
**Sproporzionare**, *va.* to make unequal rendre  
**Sproporzionato**, *-a*, *adj* disproportioned: disproportionné  
**Sproporzionalità**, *ef* disproportion disproportion  
**Spropostare**, *va.* to talk idly act rashly: dire des sottises, agir étourdiment  
**Spropositamente**, *adv* unseasonably mal à propos  
**Spropositato**, *-a*, *adj* unseasonable hors de propos  
**Spropaito**, *sm* folly silliness folie bêtise, *f*  
**Spropriare** *va.* to dispossess déposséder  
**Sprovaento** *sm* a trial épreuve *f*  
**Sprovvedere** *va.* to leave destitute dépourvoir  
**Sprovvadamente**, *adv* imprudently imprudemment  
**Sprovvéduto**, *Sprovvisto*, *a.* *adj* unprovided; destitute dépourvu dénué  
**Spruffare**, *va.* to water arrosar [épine]  
**Sprunare** *va.* to cut off thorns couper les  
**Spruneggio** *Spruneggido*, *sm* knee holm, holly houx frêne houx *m*  
**Spruzzaglia**, *ef* a drizzling rain bruine, *f*  
**Spruzzamento**, *sm* watering arrosement *m*  
**Spruzzare**, *va.* to water, powder arrosar; poudrer  
**Spruzzo**, *sm* aspersation: aspersion *f*  
**Spruzzolare** *va.* to drizzle sprinkle bruiner, humecter  
**Spuña**, *ef* a sponge éponge *f*  
**Spuñosità**, *ef* a spongy quality qualité de ce qui est spongieux *f* [gieux]  
**Spuñoso** *a.* *adj* spongy spongy spon  
**Spulare** *va.* to winnow corn éventer le blé  
**Spulciare**, *va.* to take off the fleas ôter les puces  
**Spuleggiare**, *Spulezare* *va.* to run away quickly s'enfuir vite  
**Spulesso** *sm* a hasty flight fuite précipitée  
**Spuña** *ef* foam froth écume *f*  
**Spuñato** *Spuñeggiate*, *va.* to foam, froth écumer  
**Spuñifero**, *Spuñoso*, *a.* *adj* foaming [ment]  
**Spuñtare**, *va.* to shoot forth prep blunt, blot off, raze pousser poindre émauser effacer rayer (Spuñtare alcuna cosa, to bring about venir à bout)  
**Spuñtatura**, *ef* a blunt point pointe émoussée, *f* [les étauçons]  
**Spuñtellare**, *va.* to take away the props: ôter  
**Spuñto**, *a.* *adj* pale wan pâle have  
**Spuñtonato** *ef* a blow with a spoutoon coup d'esponçon *m*  
**Spuñtone**, *sm* a spoutoon, kind of a half pike: esponçon *m*  
**Spuñzecchiato** *a.* *adj* stung aiguillonné  
**Spuola**, *ef* a weaver's shuttle navette *f*  
**Spurare**, *va.* to purge cleanse purger, net  
 toyer  
**Spuramento**, *sm* a purging purgation, *f*  
**Spurare**, *va.* to purge spit purger cracher  
**Spurazione**, *ef* a purging purge *f*  
**Spurgo** *sm* a purge, spitting purge, *f* crachat *m* [épin]  
**Spuño** *a.* *adj* spurious, bastardy adult  
**Sputacchiare**, *va.* to spit often in one's face: crachoter, au visage [crachoir, *m*]  
**Sputacchiata**, *ef* a spitting box, spittoon  
**Sputacchio**, *sm* spittle crachat *m*  
**Sputare** *va.* to spit cracher (Sputare sentenze, to speak sentences cracher des sentences Sputare senno to affect to be learned faire le savant)  
**Sputasénno**, *sm* a pretender to learning homme qui fait le savant *m*  
**Sputaróndo** *sm* a self conceited man: qui fait le grave, *m*  
**Sputo** *sm* spittle crachat *m*  
**Spuzzare**, *va.* to stink puer [hâte]  
**Squacchare**, *va.* to act hastily agir à la  
**Squadrare**, *va.* to peruse a book open wide declare, show, examine ponder: feuilleter un livre, ouvrir de toute sa largeur déclarer, montrer, examiner; éprouver

**Squadra**, *cf* a squadron, legion square, rule escadre *m*, legion équerre, *f*  
**Squadrate**, *va* to square, side (timber), rule quarter break tear: équarrir, écarteler; rompre déchirer  
**Squadrate** *sm* a stone-cutter an observer tailleur de pierre observateur, *m*  
**Squadratura**, *cf* a squaring équarrissement, *m*  
**Squadró**, *sm* a skate, sea fish, a squaring ange *m* l'action d'équarrir, *f*  
**Squadronare** *va* to draw troops in squadrons ranger en escadrons  
**Squadroné** *sm* a squadron: escad-on, *m*  
**Squagliare** *va* to liquefy liquéfier  
**Squalidessa** *cf* paleness, leanness: pâleur, maigreur, *f*  
**Squalido** *a* *cf* pale sallow, gloomy, sad pâle blême sombre triste  
**Squallóre** *sm* deadly paleness pâleur mortelle *f*  
**Squama**, *cf* Squamo *sm*, scales of a fish or a shell &c écaille, *f* [écailé  
**Squamoso** *a*, *adj* scaly, full of scales Squarciamento, *sm* a rent déchirure *f*  
**Squarciare** *va* to tear rend open wide déchirer lacérer ouvrir  
**Squarcianacco** (quardare *à*) to look askew regarder de travers  
**Squarciata**, *cf* a cutting blow coup qui déchire *m*  
**Squarciatura**, *cf* a rent déchirement *m*  
**Squarcio** *sm* a rent gash décousure *f*  
**Squarcione** *sm* a boaster vantard, *m*  
**Squarjujo** *a*, *adj* filthy and old dégoûtant et vieux  
**Squartare**, *va* to quarter écarteler  
**Squartata**, *cf* a quartering l'action d'écarteler *f*  
**Squartatore** *sm* a hangman bourreau *m*  
**Squassimodéo** *sm* a fool a booby sot: ba daud *m*, (couer  
**Squassare** *va* to shake jog branler se Squasso *sm* a hard shake rude secousse *f*  
**Squilla**, *cf* a little bell sea-onion, squill: clochette, squille *f*  
**Squillare** *va* to ring sound: retentir résonner [gibélet, *m*  
**Squillo** *sm* a sharp sound gimlet son aigu; Squimante, *sm* the flower of a smelling bulb fleur de souchet odorant, *f*  
**Squinanzia** *cf* the squinancy quincy: es quinciale *f*  
**Squinternare** *va* to disorder déranger  
**Squistamente**, *adv* exquisitely delicate ment  
**Squizezza** *cf* exquisiteness excellence  
**Squisito** *a*, *adj* exquisite exquis  
**Squitrare**, *va* to poll at an election: donner sa voix [voix, *m*,  
**Squittatore** *sm* a poller qui donne sa  
**Squittino** *sm* a poll: scrutin *m*  
**Squittire** *va* to bark yelp aboyer glapir  
**Sradicamento**, *sm* a rooting up: déracine ment *m*  
**Sradicare** *va* to root up: déraciner  
**Sragionevole**, *adj* unreasonable déraisonnable [m.  
**Sregolamento** *sm* disorder: dérèglement, Sregolamente *adv* disorderly déréglément.  
**Sregolatezza**, *cf* debauchery désordre, *m*  
**Sregolato** *a*, *adj* disorderly déréglé  
**Sreverente** *adj* irreverent irrévérent  
**Sreverenza**, *cf* irreverence irrévérence *f*  
**Srugliare** *va* to take the rust off: dérouiller [brebis  
**Stabbiare** *va* to fold cattle: parquer les Stabbio, *sm*, manure; dung engrais fumier, *m*  
**Stabile** *adj* stable, lasting, firm: stable, durable ferme [ment *m*  
**Stabilimento**, *sm* establishment établisse  
**Stabilire** *va* to establish dispute, prefer, établir députer placer  
**Stabilita** *cf* stability stabilité *f*  
**Stabilmente**, *adv* solidly solidement  
**Stacca**, *cf* a hook: crampon [f  
**Staccamento** *sm* a disjunction disjonction, Staccare *va* to take off, away, separate: détacher, séparer

**Stacciare**, *va* to sift, search: tamiser; passer (vendeur de tamis *m*)  
**Stacciato**, *sm* a sieve maker, seller faiseur, Stacciatura, *cf* bran: sou *m* recoupe, *f*  
**Staccio**, *sm* a sieve tamis, *ss* *m*  
**Stadera**, *cf* a steelyard balance peson, *m*  
**Stadico**, *sm*, a hostage pledge sheriff: otage gage lieutenant-criminel, *m*  
**Stadio**, *sm* a furlong stade *m*  
**Stafia**, *cf* a stirrup mould, cymbals: étrier, moule, *m*, cymbale, *f*  
**Staffegiare** *va* to lose one's stirrups perdre les étriers  
**Staffetta**, *cf* an express a courier, iron ring: estafette, *f* lien de fer *m*  
**Staffiere** *sm* a groom, servant palefrenier, laquais *m*  
**Staffamento**, *sm* whipping le fouet, *m*  
**Staffiare**, *va* to whip fouetter  
**Staffiata**, *cf* a lash coup d'étrivière, *m*  
**Staffatore**, *sm* a whipper fouetteur, *m*  
**Staffatura**, *cf* a whipping: fouet *m*  
**Staffile**, *sm*, the strap that holds the stirrup chapelet *m*  
**Staffiatura**, Staffiagra *cf* stavesacre: staffiagra herbe aux poux *f*  
**Staggimento**, *sm* a seizure saisie *f*  
**Stagkina**, *cf* a sequestration sequestre, *m*, Staggio *sm* a crotchet hostage bâton pour soutenir, otage *m*  
**Staggire**, *va* to seize fix the time: saisir; fixer le temps  
**Staggitare**, *sm* a seizer, distrainner le saisissant, *m*  
**Stagionamento**, *sm* maturity maturité *f*  
**Stagionare** *va* to ripen season keep preserve mûrir, assaisonner garder conserver  
**Stagionatura**, *cf* maturity maturité, *f*  
**Stagione** *cf* season saison *f*  
**Stagliare**, *va* to cut coarsely taillader Stagliato *adv* quickly, distinctly vitement, distinctement  
**Staglio** *sm* a balance account balance de compte *f*  
**Stagnare** *va* to stagna e stop tin, tin over: s'arrêter étamer  
**Stagnata**, *cf* a tin pot vase d'étain *m*  
**Stagno** *a*, *adj* of tin pewter: d'étain  
**Stagno** *sm*, standing water pond pewter tin marais étang étain *m*  
**Stagnone** *sm* a pewter vessel vase d'étain *m*  
**Stajo** *sm* a bushel boisseau *m*  
**Stalla**, *sm* a stable, stall étable écurie *f* (Stalla di pecore, *adv* sheep fold berge [me *f*) [étable *f*  
**Stallaggio**, *sm*, stable, stable étable, *m*, Stallare, *va* to dung fienter  
**Stallatico** *sm* dung fumier *m* crottes *pl*  
**Stallio**, (cavallo) a fresh horse cheval trop reposé *m* [meure *f*  
**Stallo**, *sm* abode mansion séjour *m*, de Stallone, *sm* a stallion a stone horse otlier étalon, garçon d'écurie, *m*  
**Stamane** Stamattina, *adv* this morning ce matin  
**Stambeckhini**, *smpl* arms formerly used by bowmen armes des archers, *pl*  
**Stambeckhino**, *sm* a bow man archer *m*  
**Stambecco**, *sm* a wild goat bouquetin *m*  
**Stamberg**, *cf* an old ruinous house vieille mesure *f* [cardée *f*  
**Stame** *sm* carded wool silk étain *m*, sole Stamigna, *cf* etamine, bolting cloth: étamine, *f*  
**Staminare**, *cf* a knee genou *m*  
**Stampa**, *cf* stamp, impression print; printing sort quality estampe, impression; empreinte l'action d'imprimer imprimerie sorte qualité *f*  
**Stampanare**, *va* to rend, tear déchirer; lacérer  
**Stampare** *va* to print publish figure cloth: imprimer mettre au jour gaufrer (Stampare nell'animo, to imprint in one's mind graver dans l'esprit)  
**Stamparia**, *cf* a printing house imprimerie, *f*  
**Stampita**, *cf* a sonata song long and tedious discourse sonate, chanson, *f*; discours long et ennuieux, *m*.

**Stampatore, sm.** a printer: *imprimeur, m*  
(Stampatore di drappi, one who figures stuffs, *gaufreur, m* Stampatore nella sècca, a coiner monnoyeur, *m*)  
**Stampella, cf** crutch *bequille, f*  
**Stamperia, cf** a printing house *imprimerie, f*  
**Stampo, sm** shred for hats *lambeau, m*  
**Stanare, va** to come out of a den *sortir de sa tanière*  
**Stancamento sm** weariness *lassitude, f*  
**Stancare, va** to weary, tire *lasser, fatiguer*  
**Stancarsi, vref** to grow weary *se lasser*  
**Stanchevole, adj** tiresome *fatigant*  
**Stanchessa, Stanchita, cf** weariness: *lassitude, f*  
**Stanco, a, adj** wearied *tired, las, fatigué*  
**Stanga, cf** a bar peg *barre, cheville, f*  
(Stanga da sollevare, a lever *levier, m*)  
**Stangare, va** to bar, barricade *barrier, barricader*  
**Stangata, cf** a blow with a bar *coup de barre*  
**Stangheggiare, va** to act rigorously *agir avec toute rigueur*  
**Stanghetta, cf** the bolt of a lock *part of the cheeks of a bit* *pène de serrure, f*  
**Stangone, sm** a rake for an oven *rable, m*  
**Stanotte, adj** to night *ce soir*  
**Stante, sm** an instant a moment *present time instant moment le présent, m*  
**Stante, adj** being standing *étant debout*  
(In uno stante *adv* immediately *aussi tôt* Bene stante in good condition *en bonne condition* Stante che, *adv* seeing, whereas *attendu que*)  
**Stantemènte** *adv* instantly *instantment*  
**Stantio a, adj** stale *old needless rance, vieux inutile*  
**Stantuffo, sm** the sucker of a pump *piston, m*  
**Stanza, cf** a chamber *room abode lodging stanza, verse* *instant chambre de meure, f* *logis, m* *stance, f* *instant, m* (A stanza d'uno, at the request of *à la requisition*)  
**Stanziale, adv** continual: *continuel*  
**Stanziamènte sm** a precept, order *précepte ordre, m*  
**Stanziare, va** to live *abide fix prescribe* *believe judge* *demeurer habiter fixer, prescrire* *creare juger*  
**Stanzietta, Stanzolina, cf** a little chamber, room *petite chambre chambrette, f*  
**Stare, va** to be *coisist live, dwell stop stand tarry cease être coisister* *demeurer habiter a arrêter être debout tarder* *ceaser (lasciare stare, to let alone laisser en repos)* *[m]*  
**Stare sm** abode *delay demeure, f* *retard*  
**Starna sm** a grey partridge *perdrix grise, f*  
**Starnazzare, va** to beat *shake battre secouer* *[m]*  
**Starnutamento, sm** a sneezing *éternument*  
**Starnutare, va** to sneeze *éternuer*  
**Starnutatorio, sm** sternutatory, sneezing powder *sternutatoire, m*  
**Starnutazione, cf** a sneezing *éternument, m*  
**Starnutare, va** to sneeze *éternuer*  
**Starnuto sm** sneeze *éternument, m*  
**Stasare, va** to open *deboucher*  
**Stasera, adv** this evening *ce soir*  
**State, cf** summer *lété, m*  
**Statica, cf** statics *statique, f*  
**Statico sm** a hostage *otage, m*  
**Statista sm** a statesman *politique, m*  
**Statistica, cf** statistics *la statistique, f*  
**Stato, sm** state *rank dominion power: état, rang, m* *domaine, puissance, f*  
**Statua, cf** a statue *statue, f* *[tuale, m]*  
**Statuaria, cf** a statuaries art *l'art du sta*  
**Statuire, va** to deliberate *délibérer*  
**Statūra, cf** stature *size height position stature* *taille grandeur, position, f*  
**Statuario, sm** a statutory, legislator *sta*  
**Statuto, sm** a statute *decree statut, décret*  
**Statuinare, va** to prop, strengthen *étayer, fortifier*  
**Stavernare, va** to go out of a tavern: *sortir du cabaret* *[jauger, f]*  
**Staza, cf** a gauge to measure *caaks, &c*

**Stadare, va** to gauge: *jauger*  
**Statore, sm** a gauger: *jauger, m*  
**Stazionario, a, adj** stationary *stationnaire*  
**Stazione, cf** station, abode *station, démeure, f* (Stazione di strada ferrata, railway station *station de chemin du fer, f*) *[tater]*  
**Stazzonare, va** to fumble *feel chiffonner*  
**Stacca, cf** a stick, folding stick: *éclat de bois pilori, m*  
**Stecche, cf** the sticks of a fan *whale bones of staves* *bâtons d'un éventail, mpl., bucc de baleine, m*  
**Steccadente, sm** a tooth picker: *cure dent, m*  
**Stecca, cf** a staccado *staccado, f*  
**Steccare, va** to fence with a palisado: *palisader*  
**Steccata, cf** a palisado *palissade, f*  
**Steccatore, va** to barricade *barricader*  
**Steccato, sm** a palisado *liat, barrier palisade, lice barrière, f*  
**Stecchire, va** to become dry *se sécher*  
**Stecco sm** a tooth picker, stick: *cure dent, épieu, m*  
**Steconato, sm** an inclosure of stakes *clôture de pieux, f*  
**Steccone sm** a stake *palis, m*  
**Stella, cf** a star *eye destiny, fate star fish, rowel of a spur* *étoile, f* *œil destin sort, m* *étoile de mer, molette d'éperon, f*  
**Stellare, cf** starry *bright étoilé brillant*  
**Stellarsi, vref** to grow starry *se couvrir d'étoiles*  
**Stellare Stellato, a, adj** starry *d'étoiles*  
**Stellitta, cf** an asterisk *astérisque, m*  
**Stellionato, sm** a stellionate *stellionat, m*  
**Stellione sm** a tarantula *stellion, m*  
**Stelo, sm** a stem *blade, axis tige, f* *[pl]*  
**Stemma, sm** arm *coat of arms armoiries*  
**Stemperamento sm** dissolution *dissolution, f*  
**Stemperanza, cf** intemperance *intemperance, f*  
**Stemperare, va** to dissolve *melt, temper* *dissoudre fondre tempérer*  
**Stemperatamente, adv** excessively *excessivement*  
**Stemperato a, adj** incontinent *immoderate incontinent immodéré*  
**Stendale, Stendardo sm** a standard *colour étendard drapeau, m*  
**Stendare, va** to decamp *décamper*  
**Stendere, va** to extend *stretch, to spread* *scatter about arrive reach étendre, dilater répandre divulguer arriver, atteindre*  
**Stendimento sm** extension *extension, f*  
**Stenditojo sm** a drying place *essui, m*  
**Stenebrare, va** to illuminate *illuminer*  
**Stensione, cf** extension *extension, f*  
**Stensivo, a, adj** extensive *extensible*  
**Stentamento, sm** want, pain *manque peine, f*  
**Stentare, va** to work hard *suffer want* *delay tarry labourer souffrir manquer, tarder, tester*  
**Stentatamente, adv** hardly, slowly *mal aisément lentement*  
**Stentato a, adj** thin *lean maigre, mince*  
**Stentore, sm** labour, toil: *travail, m* *[fa tigue, f]*  
**Stento sm** weariness *pain ennui, m* *[peine, f]* (A stento, *adv* with difficulty *difficilement*)  
**Stenuare, va** to extenuate *exténuer*  
**Stenuazione, cf** extenuation *exténuation, f*  
**Stérco sm** dung *excrement: fiente, f*  
**Stérile, adj** sterile *barren stérile infécond*  
**Sterilezza, cf** barrenness: *stérilité, f*  
**Sterilire, va** to make barren *rendre stérile*  
**Sterilità, cf** sterility *infécondité, f*  
**Sterilimento, adv** barrenly *stérilement*  
**Sterminamento, sm** extermination: *extermination, f*  
**Sterminare, va** to exterminate *exterminer*  
**Sterminatamente, adv** excessively: *excessivement*  
**Sterminatizza, cf** unmeasurable *bigness: grandeur démesurée, f*

**Sterminato, a, adj** immoderate démesuré  
**Sterminatore, sm** exterminator exterminateur m  
**Sterminazione f** Sterminio *sm* extermination ruin extermination ruine, f  
**Sternere, va** to lay upon the ground étendre par terre  
**Sternuto, sm** sneezing éternement m  
**Sterpamento, sm** extirpation extirpation f  
**Sterpare, va** to extirpate root out: extirper, arracher  
**Sterpo, sm** a sprig sucker grejeton m  
**Sterquilino Sterquilino sm** a dung hill tas de fumier, m  
**Sterramento, sm** a digging up the earth l'action de creuser la terre, f  
**Sterrare, va** to dig up the earth creuser la terre  
**Sterrato sm** a ditch pit fossé creux, m  
**Steriore, sm** a rattling in the throat râle m  
**Sterrare, va** to divide in three parts partager en trois  
**Sterzo, sm** a phaeton phaéton m  
**Stessamente, adv** diffusely diffusément  
**Steso, a, adj** diffused stretched diffus étendu  
**Stessere, va** to unweave défaire le tissu.  
**Stesso, a, adj** self same même  
**Stia, f** a coop mieu mue lo, f  
**Stiacchiare, va** to crush crush bluster, storm écraser pester tempêter  
**Stiacchiata, f** a cake gâteau m  
**Stiappa, f** a splinter éclat m.  
**Stiare, va** to cram fowls in a mew tenir en mue  
**Stibio, sm** antimony antimoine f  
**Stidionata, f** a spit full brochee f  
**Stidione, sm** a spit broche f  
**Stietezza, f** sincerity sincérité f  
**Stigare, va** V Instigare and its derivatives  
**Stigio, a, adj** infernal, stygian infernal, du styx  
**Stigare, va** to extinguish éteindre  
**Stilare, va** to be customary être la coutume  
**Stile, sm** style way: crayon, style m façon f [harder  
**Stilletare, va** to stab with a dagger poig  
**Stiletta, f** a stab with a dagger coup de stilet m  
**Stiletto, sm** a dagger style, crayon stilet stilet crayon m  
**Stilla, f** a tear larme, f  
**Stillamento, sm** a distilling distillation, f  
**Stillare, va** to distil distiller  
**Stillarsi, vref** to clarify se clarifier  
**Stillato, sm** jelly broth un consommé m  
**Stillatore, sm** a distiller distillateur m  
**Stillazione, f** distillation distillation f  
**Stilo, sm** style way dagger pencil style m, façon f stilet crayon stilet m  
**Stima, f** esteem credit estime f crédit m (Tenere in stima, to esteem estimer)  
**Stimabile, adj** estimable estimable  
**Stimamento, sm** esteem value estime valeur f  
**Stimare, va** to esteem estimer (Stimare una cosa to estimate évaluer)  
**Stimativa, f** judgment: estimative f  
**Stimatore, sm** an estimator estimateur m  
**Stimazione, f** estimation estimation f  
**Stimite** Stimate *f* of the prints marks of Jesus Christ: stigmates mpl  
**Stimolare, adj** to stimulate instigate insist aiguillonner instiguer, insister  
**Stimolazione, f** instigation instigation f  
**Stimolo, sm** a goad, affliction grief, incitement stimulus aiguillon m, affliction, f, chagrin m incitation f  
**Stimoloso, a, adj** sharp piquant  
**Stincajudo, sm** a prisoner: prisonnier m  
**Stincaia, f** Stincatura, *f* a stroke upon the shin bone coup qu'on se donne sur los de la jambe  
**Stinche, fpl** jails at Florence prisons, fpl  
**Stinco, sm** the shin bone, leg los de la jambe m la jambe f  
**Stinguere, va** to extinguish éteindre  
**Stioppo, sm** a gun fusil, m  
**Stiolo, sm** a peck litron, m  
**Stipa, f** fuel: broussailles, fpl

**Stipare, va** to condensate, heap up: con denser, entasser  
**Stipendiare, va** to hire stipendier  
**Stipendiario, sm** stipendiary stipendiaire, m.  
**Stipendio, sm** stipend pay salaire, m  
**Stipettajo, sm** ebolist, cabinet-maker: ébéniste m  
**Stipite, sm** the stock of a tree, post jamb of a door pied d'arbre m pieu, jambage de porte m  
**Stipo, sm** a press: armoire, f  
**Stipula, f** stubble chaume m  
**Stipulare, va** to stipulate stipuler  
**Stipulazione, f** stipulation stipulation f  
**Stiracchiare, va** to cavil chicaner (Stiracchiare il prezzo to cheapen mar chander)  
**Stracchiatura, f** cavillation sophistique  
**Stramento, sm** V Stratura  
**Strare, va** to stretch iron (linen) détruire repasser (le linge)  
**Stratura, f** a stretching ironing (linen) tiraillement, m l'action de repasser (le linge) f (Stratura delle funi the rack torture) f  
**Stripare, va** to extirpate extirper  
**Stripatore, sm** a destroyer: destructeur, m  
**Stripazione, f** extirpation extirpation f  
**Stirpe, f** race family race famille f  
**Stitcheria Stitichezza, f** costiveness, peevishness constipation boutade f  
**Stiticità, f** sharpness costiveness acreté, constipation f  
**Stitico, a, adj** costive bound peevish, morose constipé bourru fâcheux  
**Stituzione, f** institution institution, f  
**Stiva, f** ballast of a ship plough tail leat, m estive f mancheron m  
**Stivalarsi, vref** to put on one's boots se botter  
**Stivale, sm** a boot, loggerhead botte, f, lourdaud m  
**Stivaleto, sm** buskin bottine f  
**Stivamento, sm** a heap entassement, m  
**Stivare, va** to heap up load ballast a ship charger lester entasser  
**Stivarsi, vref** to keep close together: se serrer (stivador m)  
**Stivatore, sm** stivador chargeur de navire  
**Stumare, V** Schumare and its derivatives  
**Sturza, f** wrath anger courroux m colère f  
**Stizzarsi, vref** to fall in a passion se lâcher  
**Stizzare, va** to make angry, fâcher  
**Stizzo Stizzone, sm** a fire brand tison, m  
**Stizzosamente, adv** angrily avec colère  
**Stizzoso, a, adj** passionate emporté  
**Stoccata, f** a stoocad a thrust estocade f  
**Stoccheggiare, va** to wound one with a sword estocader (Andare stoccheggiando to stand upon the defensive se tenir sur la défensive)  
**Stocco, sm** race descent a rapier long sword race lignee f estoc, m  
**Stoffa, f** stuff étoffe f  
**Stoffo, sm** quantity matter: quantité, matière f  
**Stoggio, sm** caresses caresses fpl  
**Stoja, f** a portico mat portique, natte, f, store m  
**Stoico, sm** a stoic stoicien m  
**Stola, f** a stole habit étole, f habit, m  
**Stolidamente, adv** stupidly stolidly: stupidement  
**Stolidità, f** stupidity foolishness stupidité d'esprit sottise f  
**Stolido, a, adj** stupid silly stupide fat  
**Stoltamente, adv** foolishly follement  
**Stoltizza, f** Stoltizia, *f* folly, madness folie démenée, f  
**Stolto, a, adj** silly, foolish fou insensé.  
**Stomacagine, f** a surfeit: degout, m  
**Stomacale, adj** stomachic stomacal  
**Stomacare, va** to loath dégouter  
**Stomacazione, f** a loathing nausée f  
**Stomachevole, adj** loathsome dégoutant  
**Stomachico, -a, adj** stomachical stomachique  
**Stomaco, sm** stomach: estomac, m (Contra stomaco, adv unwillingly à contre cœur)  
**Stomacoso, a, adj** loathsome dégoutant

Stonâre, *va.* to go out of tune *détonner*  
 Stoppa, *f* tow étoupe, flasse, *f*  
 Stoppaccio, Stoppaccioio, *m* the ram wad  
 rammed in upon the charge of a gun:  
 bourre, *f*  
 Stoppâre, *va.* to stop with tow étouper  
 Stoppa, *f* stubble, straw chaume, *m*  
 étale, *f*  
 Stoppinâre, *va.* to set on fire with a candle  
 mettre le feu avec une chandelle  
 Stoppino *sm* candle snuff lumignon, *m*  
 Stoppione *sm* a thistle, stubble chardon,  
*m* chaume, *m*  
 Storaç *f* storax: storax, *styrax*, *m*  
 Stôrçerê, *va.* to twist wrest put out of  
 joint opposer tordre tourner dis-  
 loquer s'opposer (Stôrçere una fûne to  
 untwist a rope détordre une corde)  
 Storcimêto, *sm* a writhing distortion, *f*  
 (Storcimêto di parole, windings: de-  
 tours *mpl*)  
 Storgione, *f* Stordimêto, *sm* stunning  
 étourdissement, *sm*  
 Stordire, *va.* to stun étourdir  
 Storditâmente, *adv* heedlessly étourdiment  
 Stordito -a, *adj* giddy, stupid étourdi  
 bête  
 Stôria, *f* story, history histoire, *f*  
 Storiâle *adj* historical: historique  
 Storiâmente, *adv* historically: historique  
 ment.  
 Storiâre *va.* to story write a history: his-  
 torier, écrire une histoire  
 Storicâmente, *adv* historically: historique  
 ment.  
 Stôrico, *sm* historian historien, *m*  
 Stôrico a *adj* historical: historique.  
 Storigrafo, *sm* a historian historiographe,  
 Storioue, *sm* sturgeon esturgeon *m* [*m*]  
 Stormeggiârê *va.* to throng together ring  
 the alarm bell: s'assembler sonner le  
 tocsin  
 Stormeggiâta, *f* a thundering noise: tinta  
 marre, *fn*  
 Stornire, *va.* to make a noise: faire du bruit  
 Stôrno, *sm* a fight combat troop band  
 bataille, *f* combat *m* troupe bande, *f*  
 (Stôrno d'uccelli a flight of birds vol  
 d'oiseaux, *m*)  
 Stornâre, *va.* to draw back, force to draw  
 back dissuader: reculer, faire reculer,  
 dissuader  
 Stornêlo *sm* a startling étourneau, *m*  
 Stornêllo, *adj* flea bitten étourneau  
 Storno, *sm* thrusting back l'action de  
 détourner, *f*  
 Storiâre *va.* to lame estropier  
 Storiâtura, *f* a laming l'action d'estro-  
 pier, *f*  
 Stôrpio, *sm* a hindrance empêchement, *m*  
 Stôrre *va.* to divert take off détourner,  
 Storiône, *f* extortion extorsion *f*  
 Stôrta, *f* a twisting cimeter a retort  
 entorse, l'action de tordre, *f*, cimeterre  
*m*, cornue, *f*  
 Stortigliâto *sm* Storghiatûra, *f* the putting  
 the ankle bone out of joint memoreure,  
 entorse, *f*  
 Stôrto a, *adj* crooked, wicked: tortu  
 méchant  
 Storigli, *mpl* Storiglie, *mpl* kitchen uten-  
 siles batterie de cuisine poterie, *f*  
 Storigliâto, *sm* a potter potier de terre,  
 Strabalsârê, *va.* to toss ballotter [*m*]  
 Strabâtterê, *va.* to torment: tourmenter  
 Strabêre, *va.* to drink hard boire avec excès.  
 Strabillârê, *va.* to be astonished: s'émer-  
 veiller  
 Strabillire *va.* to wonder admirer  
 Straboccamêto *sm* excess excès, *m*  
 Straboccarê, *va.* to precipitate, overflow: se  
 précipiter, déborder  
 Straboccatâmente, *adv* immoderately déme-  
 surément.  
 Straboccatô, -a, *adj* excessive rash, hasty:  
 excessif; fougueux emporté.  
 Strabocchèvole, *adj* immoderate danger  
 ou: excessif; escarpé périlleux  
 Strabôco *sm* a precipice, fall précipice,  
*m*, chute, *f*

Strabussârê *va.* to look steadfastly: re-  
 garder fixement.  
 Stracantârê, *va.* to sing charmingly: chanter  
 très-agréablement.  
 Stracca, *f* weariness, girth: lassitude, *f*,  
 avaloite, *f*  
 Straccâgine, *f* weariness; languor ennuï,  
*m*, languor, *f*  
 Straccâle, *sm* a girth band avaloite, [*bande*, *f*]  
 Straccamêto, *sm* fatigue: lassitude *f*  
 Straccârê, *va.* Straccârêl *cres* to tire grow  
 weary; tire one's self fatiguer se  
 lasser s'ennuyer  
 S.raccarico a, *adj* overloaded surchargé.  
 Straccâtivo, a, *adj* tiresome fatigant.  
 Straccêzza *f* weariness: lassitude *f*  
 Stracciafoglio, *sm* a waste book, a tearing,  
 brouillon déchirement, *m*  
 Stracciamento, *sm* destruction destruction, *f*  
 Straccârê, *va.* to tear break dash disturb,  
 torment rompre, briser inquiéter,  
 tourmenter  
 Stracciâtura, *f* a tearing, rent déchirure, *f*  
 accroc *m*  
 Straccialârê, *va.* to tattle rabillier  
 Straccio *sm* a rent rag piece, bit  
 nothing none at all: déchirure, *f*, hall  
 lon morceau rien point du tout *m*  
 Stracci *mpl* waste (silk) bourre (soie), *f*  
 Straccione *adj* ragged déguenillé  
 Stracco, -a, *adj* weary tired barren, ex-  
 hausted las fatigué, stérile, épuisé.  
 Straccôcere, *va.* to over do: faire cuire trop  
 long temps *f*  
 Straccurârê *va.* to neglect négliger  
 Straccurâtigne, *f* neglect négligence, *f*  
 Straccôrre, *va.* to run fast courir vite-  
 ment  
 Stracotto, -a, *adj* overdone: trop cuit.  
 Strâda, *f* a street road rue *f* chemin *m*.  
 (Strâda fetrâta, railway railroad che-  
 min de fer, *m* Strâda maestra high  
 road grand chemin, *m* Andârê alla  
 strâda, to rob on the highways faire le  
 voleur de grand chemin Fâre strâda, to  
 sail with a fair wind cingler)  
 Stradârê, *va.* to show the way montrer le  
 chemin  
 Stradiêre, *sm* custom house officer gabe-  
 leur *m* [*m*]  
 Stradiotto *sm* a Grecian soldier estradot,  
 Stradone, *sm* a walk in a garden allée, *f*  
 Stradoppio *adj* double double  
 Stradiciârê, *va.* to leave something in mow  
 infg, neglect; walk very fast laisser  
 quelque chose en fauchant négliger,  
 marcher à toutes jambes  
 Strafalcione *sm* error neglect, extra-  
 vagance erreur, negligence extrava-  
 gance *f*  
 Strafare, *va.* to do too much: faire trop  
 Strafâtto, a, *adj* overripe trop mûr  
 Straficârê, *va.* to expedite dépêcher  
 Straforârê, *va.* to bore through percer à  
 jour [*tives*, *f*]  
 Straformârê V Traformârê and its deriva  
 Strafôro, *sm* any work bored through:  
 ouvrage percé à jour *m* (Lavorâr di  
 strafôro, to act under hand agir à la  
 sourdine.)  
 Strâge *f* slaughter: massacre, *m*  
 Strâgere, *va.* to divert détourner  
 Strâgio, *sm* a prop étau, *m*  
 Strâgôrê, *va.* to enjoy much jouir beau-  
 coup  
 Strâgoniârê, *va.* to swell too much enfler  
 Strâinârê, *va.* to unteam déteiler  
 Straciârê, *va.* to prune vines couper les  
 vignes.  
 Strâcio, *sm* end; issue: fin, issue, *f*  
 Strâlo, *sm* an arrow, dart flèche *f* dart, *m*.  
 Strâlê *sm* a misfortune coup de malheur  
 Stralignârê, *va.* V Tralignârê, and its de-  
 rivatives.  
 Stralunamêto, *sm* a rolling of the eyes:  
 roulement des yeux, *m*.  
 Stralunârê, *va.* to roll one's eyes rouler les  
 yeux.  
 Stramâvâggio, -a, *adj* very wicked: très  
 méchant.

Stramazzare, *va* to strike down, frighten: atterrer effrayer  
 Stramazzare, *vref* to fall in a swoon tomber évanoui  
 Stramazzata, *sf* a fall chute, *f*  
 Stramazzone, Stramazzo *sm* mattress a cut, slash violent fall matelas, stramaçon, *m*. chute violente *f*  
 Stramba, *sf* a rope made of broom: sparton  
 Strambasciare, *va* to grieve s'affiger [*m* Strambellare, *va* to tear to pieces: déchi-  
 queter  
 Strambello, *sm* rags tatters: haillon *m*,  
 Strambo, *a*, *adj* bandy legged cagneux *m*,  
 Strame, *sm* straw litter fourrage, *m*  
 litière, *f*  
 Strameggiare, *va* to eat hay, straw: manger le foin le fourrage  
 Stramenare V Straportare  
 Stramezzamento, *sm* interposition interpo-  
 sition *f*  
 Stramezzare *va* to interpose s'interposer  
 Stramoggiaute *adv* superfluous superflu  
 Stramoggiare *va* to abound surabonder  
 Stramortire V Tramortire  
 Strampalato *a*, *adv* extravagant extravagant.  
 Stramante *adv* rudely strangely ex-  
 cessively grossièrement étrangement,  
 excessivement  
 Stranare *va* to alienate remove ill use  
 abuse aliéner, écarter maltraiter  
 abuser  
 Stranaturare *va* to change one's nature  
 dénaturer  
 Stranizza, *sf* ill usage strange thing mau-  
 vais traitement *m* chose étrange, *f*  
 Strangolare, *va* to strangle étrangler  
 Strangolarsi, *vref* to bawl out crier à toute  
 tête  
 Strangolato *a*, *adj* stifled, narrow, étranglé  
 étroit (Voce strangolata, a squeaking,  
 voice voix aigre, *f*)  
 Strangolatojo *a*, *adj* dangerous dangereux  
 Strangolo *sm* a strangling étranglement *m*  
 Strangosciale V Trambasciale  
 Strangosio, *a*, *adj* weary, tired las  
 fatigué  
 Strangiglione Strangiglioni, *sm* glanders,  
 disease in horses, sickness étranglillon,  
*m*. infirmité *f*  
 Stranguria *sf* strangury strangurie *f*  
 Stranguriare, *va* to be afflicted with the  
 strangury: être incommodé de stran-  
 gurie [*separer*]  
 Straniare *va* to remove separate éloigner  
 Straniere, Stranio, *a*, *adj* strange unusual  
 étrange inusité  
 Strano, *a*, *adj* strange, foreign pale wan  
 rude impolite: étranger pâle; défaut,  
 grossier rude  
 Strano, *adv* fiercely fièrement [*finet*]  
 Strandocio *a*, *adj* thin, slender maigrelet  
 Strordinariamente, *adv* extraordinarily:  
 extraordinairement  
 Strordinario *sm* an express: courrier extra-  
 ordinaire *m*  
 Straordinario, *a*, *adj* extraordinary extra-  
 ordinaire  
 Strapagare *va* to overpay: surpayer  
 Straparlare, *va* to slander médire  
 Strapassare *va* to ill use despise, disdain  
 maltraiter, mépriser dédaigner (Stra-  
 passare il mestiero, to do anything ill, in  
 a hurry maçonner) [*ment*].  
 Strapassatamente, *adv* carelessly: négligem-  
 Strappazo *sm* contempt ordinary thing  
 excess disorder mépris *m*, chose ordi-  
 naire, *f*, excès désordre, *m*.  
 Strapèrdere *va* to lose much perdre beau  
 Straplantare V Transplantare  
 Straplovere, *va* to pour down pleuvor à  
 verse  
 Straportare, *va* to transport transporter  
 Strapotente *adv* very powerful très puissant.  
 Strappamento *sm* Strappata  
 Strappare, *va* to snatch, pull arracher tirer  
 Strappata, *sf* a pull strappado: secousse  
 pour arracher estrapade, *f*  
 Strapunto, *sm* a mattress: espèce de matelas  
 Strazico, *a*, *adj* very rich très-riche. [*f*

Strasapere, *va* to be too knowing: savoir  
 plus qu'il ne faut  
 Strascicare *va* to drag along traîner  
 Strascico, *sm* a dragging along, train of a  
 gown l'action de traîner, la queue  
 d'une robe qui traîne *f*  
 Strascicòni, *adv* in dragging along en  
 traînant  
 Strascinamento, *adv* a dragging along:  
 l'action de traîner *f*  
 Strascinare *va* to drag along draw traîner  
 Strascinatura, *sf* Strascino *sm* a dragging,  
 drawing along l'action de traîner, *f*,  
 de tirer après soi  
 Strascinio, *sm* a draw net paltry butcher:  
 traîneau, *m*. vile boucher *m*  
 Strascollare V Trascollare [*m*]  
 Stratagemma, *sm* a stratagem: stratème  
 Stratagliare, *va* to cut couper comme un  
 rasoir  
 Strato, *sm* a floor carpet a couch bed  
 plancher tapis, *m* couche *f* lit *m*  
 Stratta, *sf* a pull secousse pour arracher *f*  
 Strattagemma V Strattagemma  
 Stratto, *sm* an abstract abrégé, livre de  
 mémoire, *m*  
 Stratto *a*, *adj* drawn descended addicted  
 a range tiré issu inclin étrange  
 Stravagante *adv* extravagant woumical,  
 odd extravagant, fantasque bourru  
 Stravaganza, *sf* extravagance extravagance,  
*f* [passer outre en diluence  
 Stravalciare *va* to go through in a hurry  
 Stravassamento *sm* extravasating extrava-  
 sation *f*  
 Stravaasari, *vref* to extravasate s'extrava-  
 sader  
 Stravedere *va* to see much: voir beaucoup  
 Stravenarsi *vref* to extravasate s'extrava-  
 sere  
 Stravero *a*, *adj* very true très vrai  
 Stravestirsi *vref* to disguise one's self se  
 travestir  
 Stravincere *va* to get too much gagner plus  
 qu'il ne faut. [*bance*]  
 Stravizare *va* to make merry faire bon  
 Stravizo, Stravizzo *sm* a merry making,  
 feast bombance *f*, festin *m*  
 Stravolare, *va* to wish for too much en trop  
 vouloir [*tourner*]  
 Stravolgere, *va* to wrest twist tordre  
 Stravolimento, *sm* contortion revolution  
 contortion, révolution *f*  
 Stravoltamente, *adv* wrong mal, mal à-  
 propos  
 Stravoltare, *va* V Stravolgere [*m*]  
 Stravoltura, *sf* subversion renversement  
 Straziare *va* to ill use squander away jeer,  
 banter maltraiter prodiguer, se mo-  
 quer railler  
 Straziatore *sm* a mocker, railler moqueur,  
 railleur, *m* [*railler*]  
 Strazieggiare *va* to jeer banter se moquer  
 Strazievole *adv* injurious i jureux  
 Strazio *sm* outrage slaughter outrage,  
 massacre, *m*  
 Strazza, *sf* waste (silk) bourre (de soie), *f*  
 Strebbiare, *va* to rub paint froter, farder  
 Strecciare *va* to separate séparer  
 Strefolare, *va* to untwist détordre  
 Striga, *sm* a sorceress, witch sorcière, *f*  
 Stregare *va* to bewitch ensorceler  
 Stregheria, *sf* witchcraft ensorcellement, *m*  
 Stregghia, *sf* a currycomb étrille *f*  
 Stregghiare, *va* to curry a horse scrape,  
 scratch étriller gratter racler  
 Stregghiatúra *sf* a currying l'action d'étril-  
 ler  
 Stregnere, *va* to press étendre [*lier* *f*]  
 Stregona, *sf* a sorceress, witch sorcière, *f*  
 Stregone, *sm* a sorcerer wizard sorcier, *m*  
 Stregoneria, *sf* sorcery, witchcraft sorcel-  
 lerie, *f*  
 Stréna, *sf* portion; share; portion part, *f*  
 Strénare *va* to diminish diminuer  
 Strementare *va* to weaken s'affaiblir  
 Stremità, *w* extremity necessity, misery:  
 extrémité, nécessité, misère, *f*  
 Strémo, *sm* extreme distress extrémité,  
 disette, *f*  
 Strémo *a*, *adj* last extreme, sordid;  
 covetous; miserable; dernier; extrême;  
 sordide; avare, malheureux.

Strofino, *sm.* a rubbing; frottement, *m.*  
Strogiare, *vs.* to pressage modeste; to  
Strogiare, *vs.* to pressage modeste; to  
Strologia, *f.* astrology; astrologie, *f.*  
Strologo, *sm.* an astrologer; astrologue, *m.*  
Strombazzare, *vs.* to proclaim with sound of  
trumpet publier à son de trompette  
Strombazzata, *f.* the sound of trumpet; son  
de trompette *m.*  
Strombettare, *vs.* to sound a trumpet; trom  
peter  
Strombettata, *f.* the sound of a trumpet son  
de trompette *m.*  
Strombiettore *sm.* a trumpeter; trompette, *m.*  
Stromento, *sm.* instrument instrument, *m.*  
Stromonare *v.* Troncare, and its derivatives  
Stromonare, *vs.* to diminish diminuer  
Stropicciare, *vs.* to rub; weary, tire: frotter,  
ennuyer, lasser  
Stropicciagione, *f.* Stropicciamento, *sm.* a  
friction, rubbing: friction, *f.*, frotte  
ment, *m.*  
Stropicciare, *vs.* to rub, weary tire: frotter  
ennuyer, lasser  
Stropicciatura, *f.* Stropiccio *sm.* a friction,  
rubbing friction *f.*, frottement *m.*  
Stropiccio, *sm.* pain, fatigue peine fa  
Stropicciare, *vs.* to lame: extropier tigue, *f.*  
Stropicciata *v.* Stropicciata  
Stroscia, *f.* a furrow (which the water makes):  
trace *f.*  
Stroscia, *vs.* to rain fall, patter as rain  
does pleuvor tomber bruire  
Stroscio *sm.* a purling of streams, &c bruit  
que fait l'eau en tombant, *m.*  
Strozza, *f.* the throat gullet gosier *m.*  
gorge *f.*  
Strozamento, *sm.* a strangling étrangle  
Strozzare, *vs.* to strangle étrangler *m.*  
Strozzatura, *f.* strangling étranglement  
Strozzare *sm.* a falconer, fauconner *m.*  
Strozzile *sm.* the throat: le gosier *m.*  
Strozzo Strofolo, *sm.* a heap of rage tas de  
lambeaux, *m.*  
Struggere, *vs.* to dissolve, melt: dissoudre;  
Struggere, *vs.* to pine away se consumer  
Struggimento *sm.* a liquefying excessive  
desire liquefaction, *f.*, dear ardent *m.*  
Struggimento, *sm.* ruin desolation, swoon,  
fainting ruine, désolation défalliance,  
pamaison, *f.*  
Struggitore, *sm.* a destroyer destructeur, *m.*  
Struire, *vs.* to instruct instruire  
Struma, *f.* the king's evil écrouelles, *fp*  
Strumentale, *adj.* instrumental instru  
mental  
Strumento, *sm.* an instrument, deed, engine:  
instrument contrat, *engin, m.*  
Struere *vs.* to desolve, violate: désolver,  
violer  
Strúpo, *sm.* a deflowering rape: défloration,  
Strúpa, *f.* knobs and lumps (of silk) frisons  
Strúto, *sm.* lard du lard, *m.* [noise], *fp*  
Strutto *a.* diu destroyed, dissolved, pale,  
detrutt, adious pale.  
Struttura, *f.* a structure structure, *f.*  
Strúzione, *f.* destruction destruction, *f.* *ff*  
Strúzzolo, Strúzzo, *sm.* an ostrich autruche  
Stuccare, *vs.* to do over with compo; sur  
feilt endure de stuc; dégoutter  
Stuccatore, *sm.* a plasterer stuccateur, *m.*  
Stucchevole, *vs.* to weary ennuyer  
Stucchevole *adj.* wearisome: ennuyant.  
Stucchevolezza, *f.* weariness distaste, sur  
feilt: ennui, dégout, *m.*, satiété, *f.*  
Stucco, *sm.* stucco stuc, *m.*, sorte de mastic,  
Stucco, *a.* *adj.* satiated tired: rassasié,  
Studente, *sm.* a student: étudiant, *m.*  
Studiamento, *sm.* study, care: étude, *f.*, sojn,  
quer  
Studiare, *vs.* to study: mind: étudier; va  
Studiare, *vs.* to endeavour s'efforcer  
Studiamento, *ad.* on purpose: expra  
Stúdio, *sm.* study closet school, college  
étude, *f.*, cabinet, *m.*, école, *f.*, collège,  
Stúdio, *sm.* a writing desk: étude, *m.*, m.  
Studiosamente, *adj.* studiously; quickly;  
diligently: avec étude; promptement;  
diligemment

**Stúdio**, *sm* studios, diligent, quick: *studieux, diligent, vif.* [*pie, f*]  
**Stuella**, *sm* lint for a wound *tente de char*  
**Stufa**, *f* a stove, fumigation: *étuve, fumigation, f*  
**Stufajuolo**, *sm* **Stufajola**, *f* the keeper of a bath: *étuviste baigneur, m.*  
**Stuffe**, *va*, to stew, keep a bagna: *servir aux étuves*  
**Stufaral**, *vref* to weary one's self: *s'ennuyer*  
**Stufato**, *sm* stewed meat *étuvée, f*  
**Stufo**, *-a, adj* weary, surfeited *ennuyé, dégoûté*  
**Stutizia**, *f* folly *folie, f*  
**Stutia**, *f* froth foam *écume, f*  
**Stumide**, *va* to foam *écumer*  
**Stumida**, *f* foam *écume, f* (*Stumida di ribaldi* the scum of the earth: *franc coquin, m.*)  
**Stuoja**, **Stoja**, *f* a mat, natte, *f*, store, *m.*  
**Stuolo**, *f* a band troop: *bande, troupe, f*  
**Stuonare**, *va* to go out of tune: *détonner*  
**Stupéfère**, *va* to stupify *astomir: stupéfier, étonner*  
**Stupefàral**, *vref* to be amazed *s'émerveiller*  
**Stupefazione**, *f* stupidity, stupifaction *stupéfaction, f*  
**Stupendamente**, *adv* wonderfully *merveilleusement*  
**Stupendo**, *a, adj* wonderful: *surprenant*  
**Stupidèzza**, *f* stupidity *stupidité, f*  
**Stupide**, *va* to wonder grow stupid, *s'étonner* *devenir stupide*  
**Stupidità**, *f* stupidity: *stupidité, f*  
**Stupido**, *-a, adj* stupid surprised: *stupide* *surpris*  
**Stupire**, *va* to be astonished *s'étonner*  
**Stupore**, *sm* astonishment: *étonnement, m.*  
**Stuprare**, *va* to ravish *violer*  
**Stupro**, *sm* a rape *ravissement, m.*  
**Sturare**, *va* to open *déboucher* [*m*]  
**Sturbamento**, *sm* disturbance *dérangement*  
**Sturbare**, *va* to disturb *déranger*  
**Sturbatore**, *sm* a disturber: *perturbateur, m.*  
**Sturbazione**, *f* **Sturbo**, *sm* disturbance *trouble embarras, trouble, m.*  
**Stazio**, *sm* wild cabbage *chou sauvage, m.*  
**Stuzzicadenti**, *sm* a tooth pick *cure dent, m.*  
**Stuzzicamento**, *sm* excitation *excitation, f*  
**Stuzzicare**, *va* to excite, incite, prick *stir*  
**Stuzzicare**, *va* to sharpen *exciter inciter, pi*  
**Stuzzicare**, *va* to prick *éveiller*  
**Stuzzicatójo**, *sm* a sting, prick *aiguillon, m.*  
**Stuzzicorecchi**, *sm* an ear pick *cure-oreille, m.*  
**Su**, *Sue*, *adv* above, up, upon *sur en haut*  
**Su su**, *interj* come on! *courage! allons! courage!*  
**Suadere**, *va* to persuade: *persuader*  
**Suadévole**, *adj* persuasive *persuadable*  
**Suvi**, **Suvvi**, *adv* thereupon *là-dessus*  
**Svagamento**, *sm* a wandering: *évasion, f*  
**Svagare**, *va* to divert from *détourner*  
**Svagari**, *vref* to relax one's mind *se dis*  
**Svagato**, *a, adj* wandering: *errant* [*siper*]  
**Svagliare**, *va* to take out of a trunk, strip, rob: *tirer de la valise dévaliser, voler*  
**Svalorire**, *va* to grow weak *s'affaiblir*  
**Svapàre**, *va* to be extinguished: *s'éteindre*  
**Svanare**, *va* to pick the hair: *nettoyer le poil*  
**Svanimento**, *sm*, a swoon *évanouissement*  
**Svanire**, *va* to faint away, vanish *évanouir: s'évanouir, évanouir, exhiler*  
**Svantaggio**, *sm*, disadvantage: *désavantage, m.* [*vantageux*]  
**Svantaggiato**, *-a, adj* disadvantageous: *désavantagé*  
**Svapamento**, *sm* evaporation: *évaporation, f* [*porer*]  
**Svapare**, *va* to send forth vapours *éva*  
**Svapàre**, *vref* to evaporate *s'évaporer*  
**Svapazione**, *f* **Svapóre**, *sm*, evaporation, vapour: *évaporation; vapeur, f*  
**Svaporiamento**, *sm*, phreny, variety: *variation: frénésie; variété, variation, f*  
**Svariare**, *va* to differ, vary: *différer, varier*  
**Svariantemente**, *adv* diversely: *separately: diversément; séparément.*  
**Svariato**, *-a, adj* various, speckled: *divers; bigarré.*

**Svario**, *sm* difference: *différence, f*  
**Svario**, *-a, adj* different: *différent.*  
**Svarione**, *sm* absurdity *absurdité, f*  
**Suasibile**, *adj* persuasory *persuasible*  
**Suasione**, *f* persuasion: *persuasion, f*  
**Suasivo**, *-a, adj* persuasive, sweet, soft: *persuasif, doux suave*  
**Suavessa**, **Suavità**, *f* sweetness, mildness: *urbanité suavité, douceur, politesse, f*  
**Subáldido**, *a, adj* whitish *blanchâtre*  
**Subaldernare**, *va*, to subordinate *subordonner*  
**Subalternato**, **Subalternó**, *a, adj* subaltern, inferior: *subalterne inférieur*  
**Subaltare**, *va*, to sell by auction *vendre à l'enchère, f*  
**Subastazione**, *f* sale by auction: *subastation, f*  
**Súbba**, *f* a chisel *ciseau, m.*  
**Subbiare**, *va* to taper, to chisel *approcher à la pointe, dégrosser ciseler*  
**Subbiato**, *sm* a subject *sujet, m.*  
**Succumbere**, *V* **Soggiacere**  
**Sucido**, *a, adj* filthy slovenly, obscene: *naughty sale villain, obscene*  
**Sucidume**, *sm* filthiness *saleté, f*  
**Sud**, *sm* the south *le sud, m.* [*pirer*]  
**Sudare**, *va*, to sweat *perspire suer, trans*  
**Sudare**, *sm* the holy handkerchief *handkerchief saint suaire mouchoir, m.*  
**Sudatorio**, *sm* a stove *étuve, f*  
**Suddecano**, *sm*, a subdean: *sous-doyen, m.*  
**Suddelegare**, *va* to subdelegate *subdéléguer*  
**Suddelegato**, *sm*, a subdelegate *subdélégué*  
**Suddelegazione**, *f* subdelegation *subdélégation, f*  
**Suddetto**, *a, adj* abovesaid *sus-dit.*  
**Suddacano**, *sm* subdean *sous-doyen, m.*  
**Suddito**, *sm*, a subject *sujet, m.*  
**Suddito**, *-a, adj* liable, subject *sujet, soumis*  
**Suddividere**, *va* to subdivide *subdiviser*  
**Suddivisione**, *f* subdivision *subdivision, f*  
**Sudduplo**, *a, adj* subdouble *sous double*  
**Sudicaria**, *f* nastiness *mal propreté, f*  
**Súdicio**, *-a, adj* nasty filthy *sale, villain*  
**Sudicume**, *sm* filthiness *saleté, f*  
**Sudore**, *sm* sweat, sweating *reward recompense: sueur, f* [*prix de ses peines, m.*]  
**Sudorifico**, *a, adj* sudorific: *sudorifique.*  
**Suechiare**, *va* to renew *renouveler*  
**Svegliamento**, *sm* awaking *réveil, m.*  
**Svegliare**, *va* to awake *réveiller*  
**Sveglia**, *f* an alarm *un réveil, m.*  
**Svegliamento**, *sm* the awaking *réveil, m.*  
**Svegliare**, *va* to awake *stir up incite end one's watching réveiller, animer, exciter, finir sa veillee*  
**Svegliatezza**, *f* vivacity: *vivacité, f*  
**Svegliato**, *a, adj* wake brisk *éveille vif.*  
**Svegliatójo**, *sm* an alarm *réveil matin, m.*  
**Svegliere**, *va* to root up pull up *déraciner arracher* [*miel léger, m.*]  
**Svegliévole** (*sonno*) *sm* a light sleep *som*  
**Svelamento**, *sm*, unveiling, dévoilement, *m.*  
**Svelare**, *va*, to unveil, reveal: *dévoiler, dévoiler*  
**Svelatore**, *sm*, a sweeper *nettoyeur*  
**Svelatamente**, *adv* openly *ouvertement.*  
**Svelare**, *va* to take away the poison *ôter le venin.*  
**Svelenare**, *vref* to vent one's anger *décharger sa colère.*  
**Svelenire**, *va* to mitigate: *adoucir*  
**Svellere**, *va* to pull up *arracher* [*m.*]  
**Svellimento**, *sm*, a pulling up: *déracinement.*  
**Sveltezza**, *f* swiftness *légereté, f*  
**Svelto**, *a, adj* swift, light, quick *agile léger, vif*  
**Svenare**, *va* to open the veins, kill: *couper les veines, tuer égorger*  
**Svenevolaggine**, *V* **Svenevolezza**  
**Svenevole**, *adj* awkward, disagreeable: *gauche, désagréable*  
**Svenevolezza**, *f* awkwardness *maussaderie, f*  
**Svenimento**, *sm*, a swoon: *évanouissement, m.*  
**Svenire**, *va* to faint away: *s'évanouir*  
**Sventare**, *va* to fan: *éventer* (*Sventare il grano*, to winnow corn: *éventer le grain.* *Sventar la vena*, to let blood, breathe a vein: *saigner*)



Sventolamento, *sm.* the act of fanning : l'action d'éventer, *f*  
 Sventolare, *va* to fly about, winnow, fan : voler, *v*  
 Sventrare *va* to run through the body draw, bowel éventrer étripper  
 Sventura, *f* misfortune malheur, *m*  
 Sventuratamente *adv* unfortunately malheureusement  
 Sventurato, -a, Sventurao, *a, adj* unfortunate, unlucky malheureux fâcheux  
 Svenuto, *a, adj* fainted, weak évanoui faible (battere)  
 Sverghigliare *va* to lash, whip fouetter  
 Sverginamento, *sm* defloration, defloration, *f*  
 Sverginare, *va* to deflower déflorer  
 Sverginatore, *f* a debaucher : corrupteur d'une fille, *m*  
 Sverognà, *f* injury, diedain injure, *f*, dédain, *m*  
 Sverognamento *sm* Sverognatessa, *f* impudence, effrontery : impudence, effronterie, *f*  
 Sverognare *va* to dishonour ravish, force déshonorer ravir, forcer  
 Sverognarsi, *tr* to be ashamed avoir honte  
 Sverognato *a, adj* impudent  
 Svernamento *sm* a wintering le temps que l'on hiverne, *m*  
 Svernare *va* to winter warble, chirp : hiverner, gazouiller chanter  
 Subbessione, *f* subjection subjection, *f*  
 Subbissamento, *sm* overthrow renversement, *m*  
 Subbissare, *va* to overthrow sink down, perish : renverser a abîmer, périr  
 Subbissio, *sm* ruin overthrow, wonder, prodigy ruine, *f* renversement, *m* ; mer veille, *f* prodige, *m*  
 Subbollire, *va* to boil slowly bouillir lente ment  
 Subdividere *va* to subdivide subdivaier  
 Subentrare *va* to succeed remplacer  
 Subillare *va* to suborn, corrupt suborner, corrompre  
 Subissare V Subissare and its derivatives  
 Subitamente, Subitanamente *adv* immediately suddenly sur le champ, subitement  
 Subitaneo, *a*, Subitáno, -a, *adj* sudden, unlooked for soudain, subit  
 Subitèzza, *f* quickness vitesse, *f*  
 Subito *a, adj* sudden ; quick, hasty passionné subit vite, prompt colère  
 Subito, *adv* suddenly, immediately subite  
 Subjugare, *va* to subdue subjuguier (ment)  
 Subjuntivo *sm* the subjunctive le subjonctif, *m*  
 Sublimamento, *sm* sublimation, rise sublimation élévation, *f*  
 Sublimare, *va* to sublimate ; raise, prefer sublimer relever, élever  
 Sublimazione, *f* sublimating, promotion ; rise sublimation élévation, *f*  
 Sublime, *adj* sublime sublime  
 Sublimità, *f* sublimity sublimité, *f*  
 Subodorare, *va* to get scent of a thing avoir le vent de quelque chose  
 Subordinamento, *sm* subordination : subordination, *f*  
 Subordinare, *va* to subordinate subordonner  
 Subordinato, -a, *adj* subordinate subordonné  
 Subordinazione, *f* subordination : subordination, *f*  
 Subornare, *va* to suborn : suborner  
 Subornatore, *sm* a suborner, debaucher : suborneur, *m*  
 Subornazione, *f* subornation subornation, *f*  
 Subúglio, *sm* affray, tumult batterie, tu multe, *f*  
 Suburbano, *a, adj* near a city, suburban : du faubourg  
 Succedaneo, -a, *adj* equivalent : équivalent  
 Succedere, *va* to succeed, follow happen ; fall out : succéder, suivre, arriver, avenir  
 Succedevolmente, *adv* successively : successivement (événement, *m*)  
 Succedimento, *sm* success, event : succès ; Succedatore, *sm* successor : successeur, *m*  
 Succenerico, -a, *adj* baked under the ashes : cuit sous les cendres.

Succesione, *f* succession, success ; event : succession, *f*, succès, événement, *m*  
 Successivamente, *adv* successively : successivement. [ *va* ]  
 Successivo, -a, *adj* successive : successif, Successo, *sm* success, issue succès, *m* ; réussite, *f*  
 Successore, *sm* successor : successeur, *m*  
 Succchiamento *sm* V Succellamento  
 Succchiare, *va* to pierce ; bore, suck : percer ; trouer, sucer  
 Succchiellamento *sm* the act of boring l'action de percer, *f*  
 Succchiellare *va* to bore with a wimble : percer d'un feret  
 Succchiello, Succchio, *sm* a wimble piercer, screw, juice sap of plants &c tarière, *f*, perçoir, laceret suc *m*, sève *f*  
 Succiaméle *sm* choke weed, boran rape : orobranche, *f*  
 Succiaméto, *sm* the act of sucking ; l'action de sucer, *f*  
 Succiare, *va* to suck draw suffer, bear sucer attirer souffrir endurer  
 Succiasangué, *f* a leech sangsue, *f*  
 Succiatore, *sm* a sucker suceur *m*  
 Succidere *va* to cut under couper par dessous  
 Succignere, Succingere *va* to tuck up tie up se ceindre pour trousser ses habits.  
 Succino *sm* amber succin *m*  
 Succintamente, *adv* succinctly : succinctement [ *bref* ]  
 Succinto, *a, adj* succinct, short succinct  
 Succio, *sm* a draught, red spot gorgee, *f*, augon, *m*. (In un succio *adv* in the twinkling of an eye en un clin d'œil.)  
 Sdeco, *sm* sap, juice sève *f* suc, *m*  
 Succubo *sm* a succubus succube, *m*  
 Sverre *va* to pluck, root up arracher  
 Sverza, *f* a chip shaving of wood, green cabbage sweet wine écharde, *f* ; éclat de bois chou vert vin doux, *m*  
 Sverzare, *va* to work with chips reboucher avec des éclats de bois  
 Svestire, *va* to cut off the tops of trees &c, bend shake écimer plier, branler  
 Svezzare, *va* to wean sévrer  
 Svezzarsi, *tr* to break one's self off : se déshabiller  
 Sufficiente, *adj* sufficient suffisant  
 Sufficientemente, *adv* sufficiently suffisamment  
 Sufficienza, Sufficienza, *f* sufficiency, plenty ability merit suffisance, abondance, habileté, *f*, mérite, *m*  
 Suffogamento, *sm* suffocation suffocation, *f*  
 Suffogare, *va* to suffocate, stifle suffoquer  
 Suffocazione, *f* a smothering étouffement, *m*  
 Suffolcare. V Suffolcare  
 Suffraganeo, *a, adj* suffragan suffragant  
 Suffragare, *va* to assist, help excuse, justify assister, aider, excuser, justifier  
 Suffragio *sm* suffrage vote, relief help suffrage *m*, assistance, *f*, secours, *m*  
 Suffumigamento, *sm* suffumigation : suffumigation, *f*  
 Suffumicare, *va* to suffumigate : fumer  
 Suffumigazione, *f* Suffumigio, *sm* suffumigation, *f*  
 Suffusione, *f* suffusion : suffusion, *f*  
 Suffuso, -a, *adj* wet, watered : mouillé, arrosé  
 Sufolamento, *sm* a whistling murmuring ; whispering : siffement, murmure, *m* ; chuchoterie, *f*  
 Sufolare, *va* to whistle, whisper : siffler, corner à l'oreille  
 Sugante (carta), *f* blotting paper : papier buveur, *m*  
 Sugare, *va* to suck, blot sucer ; boire  
 Sugellamento, *sm* a sealing : l'action de cacheter, *f*  
 Sugellare, *va* to seal ; stop, imprint, impress, mark with a hot iron : cacheter ; boucher imprimer, graver ; marquer avec la fleur-de-lis.  
 Sugello *sm* a seal, mark, height, fulness sceau, *m* ; marque, *f* ; comble ; le sceau, *m*

**Suggere**, *va* to suck: **sucer**  
**Suggestire**, *va* to suggest **suggerer**  
**Suggestione** *of* suggestion **suggestion**, *f*  
**Suggestivamente**, *adv* captiously: **captieuse-**  
**ment**  
**Suggestivo**, *a, adv* captious **captieux**  
**Suggestamment**, *adv* servilely: avec sujétion  
**Suggestamento**, *sm* subjection: **assujettisse-**  
**ment**, *m*  
**Suggestare**, *va* to subdue **assujettir**  
**Suggesto**, *sm* a subject, object **sujet**, *objet*,  
*m* [voué]  
**Suggesto**, *a, adv* subject, liable: **sujet** **dé-**  
**Suggestione** *of* subjection: **sujétion**, *f* [Sensa  
 suggestione, without ceremony **sans cé-**  
**rémonie**]  
**Suggigere** *va* to subdue **subjuguere**  
**Sughera**, *of* Sughero *sm* cork **liège**, *m*  
**Sugna**, *of* swine's grease **sain-doux**, *m*  
**Sugoso**, *a, adv* fat, greasy **gras**, **graisseux**  
**Sugo**, **Succo**, *sm* juice **gravy** **dung** **ma-**  
**nure** **suc**, **jus** **fumier** **engrais**, *m*  
**Sugolità**, *of* juice, moisture **jus**, **suc**, *m*  
**Sugoso**, *a, adv* juicy, full of moisture: **suc-**  
**culent**  
**Suaménto**, *sm* a wandering: **égarement**, *m*  
**Sviare**, *va* to put out of the way **dévoier**  
**Svialai** *vref* to go astray **s'égarer**  
**Suicídio** *sm* a suicide **suicide**, *m*  
**Svignare** *sm* to run away **décamper**  
**Svilimento** *sm* debasement **avilissement**, *m*  
**Svilire**, *va* to debase **avilir**  
**Svillaneggiare** *va* to revile **injurier**  
**Sviluppamento**, *sm* unfolding **développe-**  
**ment**, *m* [démêlé]  
**Sviluppare**, *va* to unfold **clear** **développer**  
**Sviluppàre** *vref* to disentangle one's self  
*se dégager*  
**Sviluppo**, *sm* unfolding **développement**, *m*  
**Svinare**, *va* to take the must out of the vat  
*tirer le moût d'une cuve*  
**Svincigliare** *va* to whip with a switch: **fou-**  
**etter** **avec une housine**  
**Svisare**, *va* to disfigure the face **défigurer**  
**Sviscramento** *sm* a boweling **l'action**  
**d'éventrer**, *f*  
**Sviscerare**, *va* to bowel, gut **éventrer**  
**Svisceratamente**, *adv* cordially: **cordiale**  
*ment* [*m*]  
**Svisceratezza**, *of* violent love **amour extrême**,  
**Sviscerato** *adv* boweled violent, passionate  
*éventré violent affectueux*  
**Svista**, *of* mistake: **méprise**, *f*  
**Svitare**, *va* to disassemble **unscrew** **déprier**  
*défaire une vis*  
**Sviticchiare**, *va* to disengage **détacher**  
**Svituperare** *V* Vituperare  
**Svizare** *va* to correct **corriger**  
**Sulfureo**, *a, adv* sulphureous **sulphureux**  
**Sullunare** *adv* sublunary **sublunaire**  
**Sultana**, *of* sultaneas, sultana **sultane**, *f*  
**Sultano** *sm* a sultan **sultan**, *m*  
**Sumministrare** *V* Somministrare, and its  
 derivatives  
**Summurmorare**, *va* to buzz: **bourdonner**  
**Sunto**, *sm* epitome, abstract **építome**, *m*  
**Suntuoso** *V* Suntuoso, &c [**abstrait**], *m*  
**Suocero**, *of* a mother in law **beau père**, *f*  
**Suocero** *sm* a father in law **beau père**, *f*  
**Svogliare**, *va* to loath: **dégouter**  
**Svogliarsi**, *vref* to grow weary: **se dégoûter**  
**Svogliataggine**, **Svogliatezza**, *of* a surfeit,  
 weariness **dégoût** **ennui**, *m*  
**Svogliato**, *a, adv* weary, surfeited **ennuyé**,  
*dégoûté*  
**Svolamento**, *sm* a flying: **l'action** **dé** **voler**, *f*  
**Svolare**, *va* to fly in the air: **voler** **en l'air**  
**Svolassamento**, *sm* a flying about: **l'action**  
*dé* **voleter**, *f*  
**Svolazzare**, *va* to fly about, clap the wings;  
 wander up and down **voleter**: **battre les**  
**alces** **errer ça et là**, [*d'avie*]  
**Svolere**, *va* to change one's mind **changer**  
**Svolgere**, *va* to unfold **divert**: **dissuade**,  
*clear up*; **explain** **développer**, **détour-**  
**ner**, **dissuader**, **éclaircir** **expliquer**  
**Suolo**, *sm* soil, ground **earth** **sole** **of** **a**  
**shoe**; **hoof** **of** **a** **horse**: **sol**, **terrain**, *m*;  
*terre*, **semelle** **dé** **soulier**, **corne** **du** **piéd**  
*du* **cheval**, *f*

**Svolta**, *of* Svoltamento, *sm* a turning, bend-  
 ing **détour**, *m*, **courbure**, *f*  
**Svoltare**, *va* to turn, bend **engager**, **per-**  
**suade**; **détourner**, **courber**, **engager**:  
**persuader**  
**Svoltatura**, *of* a bending **courbure**, *f*  
**Svolticchiarsi**, *vref* to twist **se tortiller**  
**Svolto**, *a, adv* unfolded **dissuadé**: **dé-**  
**veloppé**, **dissuadé**  
**Svoltura**, *of* a plait turning **pli** **détour**, *m*  
**Svolvere**, *va* to divert from **unwrap** **dé-**  
**tourner** **déployer**  
**Suono**, *sm* sound, fame **report**: **son**, *m*,  
*renommée* *f* **bruit**, *m*  
**Suora**, *of* a sister, nun: **sœur**, *f*  
**Superamento** *sm* a conquest **conquête**, *f*  
**Superare** *va* to subdue overcome **surpasser**,  
*excel* **subjuguere**, **surmonter**, **surpasser**,  
*exceller*  
**Superatore** *sm* a conqueror **conquérant**, *m*  
**Superbamente**, *adv* proudly **superbly**  
*nobly* **fièrement**, **superbement** **noble**  
*ment* [*vanité*], *f*  
**Superbia**, *of* pride, vanity **orgueil**, *m*,  
**Superbiante** *adv* proud **orgueilleux**  
**Superbire**, *va* to grow proud **s'enorgueillir**  
**Superbièzza**, *of* vain glory **vaine gloire**, *f*  
**Superbo**, *a, adv* proud, superb, rich **orgue-**  
**illeux** **superbe** **riche**  
**Superchiare** *V* Soperchiare, and its deri-  
 vatives  
**Supercillo**, *sm* the eye-brow **sourcil**, *mpl*  
**Supercogazione**, *of* superabundance, supe-  
 rogation **surrogation**, *f*  
**Superficiale**, *adv* superficial **outward**, **ex-**  
**terior** **superficiel** **extérieur**, **du** **dehors**  
**Superficialità**, *of* surface **superficie**, *f*  
**Superficialmente**, *adv* superficially **super-**  
**ficiellement**  
**Superficie** *of* superficies **superficie**, *f*  
**Superfluamente** *adv* superfluously **avec su-**  
**perfluité**  
**Superfluità**, *of* superfluity **superfluité**, *f*  
**Superfluo**, *a, adv* superfluous **superflu**  
**Superni** *mpl* the gods **les dieux**, *mpl*  
**Superinfuso**, *a, adv* infused: **infus**  
**Superiore**, *sm* a superior, chief: **supérieur**,  
*chef*, *m* [**rieur**], *m*  
**Superiore**, *adv* superior above, upper **supé-**  
**riorité**, *of* superiority **supériorité**  
**Superiorem**, *adv* better in a superior man-  
 ner: **supérieurement**  
**Superlativo**, *a, adv* superlative **superlatif**  
**Superlazione**, *of* exaggeration **exaggeration**, *f*  
**Supernale** *adv* superior **supérieur**  
**Supernalmente**, *adv* divinely: **divinement**  
**Superno**, *a, adv* supreme **divine** **suprême**  
*divin* [**purgation**], *m*  
**Superpurgazione**, *of* superpurgation: **super**  
**Superstille**, *adv* surviving **survivant**  
**Superstizione**, *of* superstition **superstition**, *f*  
**Superstiziosamente** *adv* superstitiously **su-**  
**perstitionneusement**  
**Superstiziosità**, *of* superstition: **supersti-**  
**tion**, *f* [**teux**], *f*  
**Superstizioso**, *a, adv* superstitious: **supersti-**  
**tiuosité**, *of* a, *adv* superfluous **superflu**  
**Supinamente**, *adv* supinely **à la renverse**  
**Supinari**, *vref* to lie on one's back **se**  
**coucher** **sur le dos**  
**Supine**, *sm* supine: **supin**, *m*  
**Supino**, *a, adv* supine **idle** **lying** **on** **one's**  
**back**: **négligent** **oisif**, **couché** **sur** **le** **dos**  
**Súppa**, *of* soup, pottage **soupe**, *f*, **po-**  
**tage**, *m*  
**Suppallido**, *a, adv* pallid: **un peu** **pâle**  
**Suppellétile**, *of* furniture: **meubles**, *mpl*  
**Súpplica**, *of* a memorial, petition **requête**, *f*  
**Supplicare**, *va* to entreat, supplicate **supplier**  
**Supplicatorio**, *a, adv* supplicant **suppliant**  
**Supplicazione**, *of* supplication: **supplicat-**  
**ion**, *f*  
**Súpplice**, *adv* suppliant **suppliant**  
**Supplicemente**, *adv* humbly **humblement**  
**Supplichetvole**, *adv* entreating: **suppliant**  
**Supplio**, *sm* a punishment: **suppliee**, *f*  
**Supplimento**, *sm* a supplement: **supplé-**  
**ment**, *m*  
**Supplire**, *va* to supply: **suppléer**  
**Supplizio**, *sm* torment: **tourment**, *m*

**Supporre**, *va.* to suppose; substitute: supposer, substituer  
**Suppositivo**, *-a*, **Suppositizio**, *-a*, *adj* supposed: supposé.  
**Supposito**, *sm* **Supposizioni**, *f* supposition supposition *f*  
**Supposta**, *f* suppository suppositoire, *m*  
**Supposto** *sm* a supposition: supposition, *f*  
**Suppregare**, *va.* to entreat supplier  
**Suppressione**, *f* suppression: suppression, *f*  
**Supprimere**, *va.* to suppress supprimer  
**Suppuramento**, *sm.* a supuration suppuration *f*  
**Suppurare**, *va.* to suppurate: suppurer  
**Suppurativo**, *a*, *adj* suppurative suppuratif.  
**Suppurazione**, *f* supuration supuration *f*  
**Supputare** *va.* to compute, reckon sup  
**Supputazione**, *f* computation supputation, *ment*  
**Supremamente**, *adv* supremely souverain  
**Supremazia**, *f* supremacy suprématie, *f*  
**Supremo** *a*, *adj* supreme suprême  
**Sur** *prep* upon ou sur au dessus  
**Superrogazione**, *f* Supererogazione  
**Surgere**, *va.* to rise get up, spring proceed: se lever monter, naître dériver  
**Surrezione**, *f* resurrection résurrection *f*  
 (Pasqua di surrezione, *f* Easter Sunday la Fête de Pâque *f*)  
**Surrettizio** *a*, *adj* subreptitious subreptice,  
**Surrezione**, *f* subreption, giddiness subreption étourdisse  
**Surogamento** *sm* *V* Surrogazione  
**Surogare**, *va.* to surrogate, depute subroger  
**Surogazione**, *f* subrogation subrogation *f*  
**Surto** *a*, *adj* risen gone out free nimble alert levé sorti dégagé agile, délié  
**Suscettibile**, *adj* susceptible susceptible  
**Suscezione**, *f* susception, susceptibility susception *f*  
**Suscitamento** *sm* resurrection commotion  
**Suscitamento**, *f* soulèvement, *m*  
**Suscitare** *va.* to rise from the dead stir excite: ressusciter susciter exciter  
**Susina**, *f* a plum prune, *f*  
**Susino**, *sm* a plum tree prunier, *m*  
**Suso** *adv* upon above sur, au dessus  
**Suspensione**, *f* suspension suspension *f*  
**Suspensivo**, *a*, *adj* suspensive suspensif  
**Suspicare**, *va.* to suspect soupçonner  
**Suspingere** *V* Soapingere  
**Suspensione**, *f* suspicion soupçon *m*  
**Sussequendo**, *adv* subsequent subsequent, suivant.  
**Sussequentemente**, *adv* subsequently: subsequently  
**Sussequenza**, *f* consequence consequence, *f*  
**Sussequente**, *adj* subsequent subsequent.  
**Sussidenza**, *f* subsidence, sinking sédiment éboulement, *m*  
**Sussidiariamente**, *adj* subsidiarily subside allement.  
**Sussidiario**, *-a*, *adj* subsidiary subsidiaire  
**Sussidiatore**, *sm.* a helper, aide, qui aide, *m*  
**Sussidio** *sm* subsidy help, investigation subside aide, *m* investigation, *f*  
**Sussiego**, *sm.* gravity: gravité, *f*  
**Sussistenza**, *f* subsistence subsistance, *f*  
**Sussistere**, *va.* to subsist subsister  
**Susolano**, *sm* the east wind l'est, *m*  
**Susta**, *f* a spring rope, packing cord: ressort, *m* corde *f*  
**Sustantivamente**, *adv* substantively substantivement  
**Sustantivo**, *a*, *adj* substantive substantif.  
**Sustanza**, *f* substance estate, wealth: substance *f* biens, *mpl.* richesses *mpl.*  
 (In sustanza, *adv* in short: en substance)  
**Sustanziale**, *adj* substantial thick solid; strong substantial épais solide, fort  
**Sustanzialità**, *f* substantiality: qualité de ce qui est substantiel, *f*  
**Sustanzialmente**, *adv* substantially: substantiellement.  
**Sustanziale**, *va.* to take substance: prendre  
**Sustanzievole**, *adj* substantial, useful, profitable: substantiel, utile; profitable.  
**Sustanzioso**, *-a*, *adj* substantial: juicy; substantial; succulent.  
**Sustentazione**, *f* maintenance subsistance.  
**Sustentare**, *va.* to substitute substituer  
**Sustituto**, *sm* a substitute substitut, *m*  
**Sustituzione**, *f* substitution substitution, *f*  
**Susurrare**, *va.* to murmur, slander; speak ill murmurer, détracter médire.  
**Susurratore**, *sm.* a slanderer médiant, *m*  
**Susurrasione**, *f* Susurrio, Susurro, *sm.* a noise murmur a buzzing: bruit; murmure, bourdonnement *m*  
**Susurrone**, *sm* #backbiter, calomniator  
**Sutterfugere**, *va.* to evade, shift: éviter; esquiver  
**Sutterfugio**, *sm.* a subterfuge, escape: subterfuge détour *m*  
**Sutrarre** *V* Sottrarre and its derivatives.  
**Sutura**, *f* suture suture, *f*  
**Sutro**, *sm* cork lige, *m*  
**Subversione**, *f* subversion subversion, *f*  
**Subvertere**, *va.* to subvert subvertir  
**Suzzamento** *sm* a drying up dessèchement.  
**Suzzare**, *va.* to dry up dessécher, sécher  
**Suzzo** *a*, *adj* dried, dry, lean sec, desséché, maigre.

**TABACCA'ZO**, *sm* tobaccoist marchand de tabac *m*

**Tabacchiara**, *f* a snuff box tabatière, *f*  
**Tabacco**, *sm* tobacco, snuff tabac *m*  
**Taballo**, *sm* a kettle drum timbale *m*  
**Tabano** *a*, *adj* slandering médiant.  
**Tabarro**, *sm* a great coat redingote, *f*  
**Tabe**, *f* rottenness pourriture, *f*  
**Tabefatto**, *-a*, *adj* rotten pourri  
**Tabella**, *f* a rattle tarabat *m* cricelle, *f*  
**Tabernacolo** *sm* a tabernacle, chapel tabernacle, *m*, chapelle, *f*  
**Tabi**, *sm* tabby tabis taffetas calandre, *m*  
**Tacca**, *f* stature size filthiness vice attitude, taille saleté *f*, vice *m*  
**Taccagneria**, *f* stinginess taquinerie, *f*  
**Taccagno** *-a*, *adj* sordid stingy sordide, taquin.  
**Taccato**, *a*, *adj* spotted speckled tacheté, bigaré  
**Taccia**, *f* a notch spot stain vice: coche entailte tache blame *f* vice *m*  
**Tacitare**, *va.* to tax accuse tacher accuser  
**Taccolla**, *f* a jack-daw prattler game sport pie, *f* babillard, *m*, jeu, badi nage, *m*  
**Taccolare**, *va.* to prattle, chatter: jaser causer  
**Tacrolino**, *-a*, *adj* chatty chattering babil lard bavard  
**Taccoolo**, *sm* sport, joke, broil confusion jeu badinage, *m*, dispute confusion *f*  
**Taccone**, *sm.* a heel piece: bout qu'on met aux souliers, *m*  
**Taccuino**, *sm* a pocket book: tablettes, *mpl*  
**Tacere**, **Tacimento**, *sm.* silence, secret: silence, secret *m*  
**Tacere**, *va.* to hold one's tongue conceal; hide se taire, taire celer  
**Tacitamente**, *adv* tacitly, softly tacitement, doucement.  
**Tacito** *a*, *adj* tacit, still, quiet: tacite taciturne, secret.  
**Taciturnità**, *f* taciturnity, silence: taci turnité, *f*  
**Taciturno**, *a*, *adj* silent, taciturn: taciturne.  
**Tafanario**, *sm* the backside le derrière, *m*  
**Tafano**, *sm* an ox fly taon, *m*  
**Tafferia**, *f* a wooden bowl used by gliders plateau de bois des doreurs, *m*  
**Tafferigia**, *f* Tafferiglio, *sm* an affray; tumult mêlée, *f*, tumulte, *m*  
**Taffetta**, *f* taffety, taffety-cloak: taffetas, manteau de taffetas, *m*  
**Taglia**, *f* poll money, tax, murder, slaughter ransom; reward alliance; league il very, fashion, shape, figure kind taille, *f*; impôt, *sm.* meurtre; massacre, *m*, rançon, récompense, *f*, alliance; ligue livrée, mode, *f*; taille, figure; coupe, *f*

**Taghiàbile**, *adj* that may be cut: sécable  
**Taghiabòrre**, *sm* a pickpocket filon, coupeur de bourses, *m*  
**Taghiacantoni**, *sm* a ruffian coupe-jarret, *m*  
**Taghialegrà**, *sm* a wood cutter bucheron *m*  
**Taghiamàre**, *sm* the cutwater of a ship, pou laine, taille mer, *f*  
**Taghiamento**, *sm* a cutting, cut, slaughter, murder coupure, coupe, *f*, carnage, meurtre *m*  
**Taghiàre**, *va* to cut, fell cut one short end, cheat, speak ill: couper, tailler couper la parole, terminer tromper, médire (Taghiàre a pezzi, to slaughter, hash massacrer hacher)  
**Taghiàrsi**, *va* to falter se croiser  
**Taghiàta**, *sf* a cutting cut slaughter coupure, taille *f* massacre *m*  
**Taghiàto**, *a* *adj* cut, or well shaped coupé, bien bâti  
**Taghiatore**, *sm* a cutter coupeur, *m*  
**Taghiatdra**, *sf* a cut coupure taillade, *f*  
**Taghiaggiàre**, *va* to set a price on the head of one mettre la tête d'un homme à prix  
**Taghiante**, *adj* cutting sharp coupant, piquant  
**Tagliere**, *sm* a trencher tranchoir *m*  
**Taglio**, *sm* edge cut cutting opportunity tranchant *m* coupe taille, occasion *f* (Vendere a taglio, to sell by retail vendre en détail *m*)  
**Tagliolini**, *sm* flat vermicelli: vermicelles plats *mpl*  
**Tagliòne**, *sm* the law of retaliation poll money tax talon, *m* taille, *f*, impôt, *m*  
**Tagliuolo**, *sf* a spring, snare: traquenard, *m* piège *f*  
**Tagliuolo**, *sm* a slice bit tranche rouelle  
**Tagliuzzamento**, *sm* a mincing l'action de hacher *f*  
**Tagliuzzàre**, *va* to mince hacher  
**Talamo**, *sm* a nuptial bed lit nuptial, *m*  
**Talchè**, *sm* talc talc, *m*  
**Talchè**, *adv* so that de sorte que  
**Tàle**, *adj* such like tel semblable (Tal uno some, or some people quelque, quel qu'un)  
**Tàlca**, *sf* a graft stock greffe, bouture, *f*  
**Talentàre**, *va* to be acceptable être agréable  
**Talento**, *sm* a talent capacity desire will fancy talent *m*, capacité, *f*, désir *m*, volonté *f* gré *m* (Mal talento dal cuno in spite of one malgré soi)  
**Talismàno**, *sm* a talisman talisman *m*  
**Tallire**, *va* to seed monter en semence  
**Tàllo**, *sm* a sprout, graft: pousse des plantules, greffe *f*  
**Tallòne**, *sm* the heel le talon, *m*  
**Talmentè**, *adv* in such a manner tellement (Talmentè che, *adv* so that de sorte que)  
**Talóra**, *adv* sometimes quelque fois  
**Tàlpa**, *sf* a mole taupe *f*  
**Talùno**, *prep* some quelque quelqu'un  
**Tavòlta**, *adv* sometimes often quelquefois, souvent  
**Tamànto**, *a*, *adj* so great si grand  
**Tamarino**, *sm* a tamarind tamarin *m*  
**Tamariscò**, *sm* tamarisk tamaris, *m*  
**Tambellòne**, *sm* a tile ninny blockhead: tablette dont on couvre l'âtre d'un four, *f*, niais d'adaud, *m*  
**Tamburagione**, *sf* impeachment: accusation *f*  
**Tamburàre**, *va* to impeach: accuser en justice  
**Tamburacolo**, *sm* tambourine: tambour de Basque  
**Tamburino**, *sm* a drummer: tambour, *m*  
**Tambùro**, *sm* a drum, barrel of a watch; wooden trunk tambour; barillet, *m*, malle, *f* [frapper]  
**Tamburàre**, *va* to beat bang: battre  
**Tamerigia**, *sf* a tamarisk tamaris, *m*  
**Tampòco**, *adv* neither, not even: non plus; pas même  
**Tàna**, *sf* a cave; den, hollow; hole caverne; tanière, *f*, trou; fosse, *m*  
**Tanacòto**, *sm* tany; tansie, *f*

**Tanàglia**, *sf* nippers, pincers, tenail tenailles, *f*, pince, *fp* tenaille, *f*  
**Tanè**, *sm* tawny colour: couleur tannée, *f*  
**Tanfanàre**, *va* V Tartaffare  
**Tàno**, *sm* a mouldy taste goût de moisir (Figliardi tano to grow mouldy moisir)  
**Tangèna**, *sf* touch, touching: atouchement *m*  
**Tàngere**, *va* to touch toucher  
**Tànghero**, *a*, *adj* rough rustic grossier, rustique  
**Tangibile**, *adj* that may be touched tangible qu'on peut toucher  
**Tàna**, *sf* poll money tax taille, *f*, impôt, *m*  
**Tantàfèra**, **Tantàferàta**, *sf* nonsense gall matias, discours embrouillé, *m*  
**Tantàccelo**, *sm* a simpleton, silly fellow: simple fou *m*  
**Tantino**, *sm* a little tant soit peu *m*  
**Tànto**, *a*, *adj* so much, as many tant; autant  
**Tànto**, *adv* so that, so great de façon que si grand (Di tanto in tanto from time to time de temps à autre Non per tanto, nevertheless néanmoins)  
**Tantochè**, *adv* in such a manner tellement que [bienôt]  
**Tantosto**, *adv* no sooner soon: aussitôt  
**Tapinàre**, *va* to lead a miserable life: mener une vie misérable  
**Tapinàrsi**, *verf* to be grieved a affiger  
**Tapinèllo**, *a* *adj* miserable poor: misérable pauvre  
**Tapinità**, *sf* V Meschinità  
**Tapino**, *a*, *adj* unhappy malheureux  
**Tappèto**, *sm* a carpet un tapis *m* (Tappèto per la tavola table cover tapis de table, *m* Metter sul tappèto to bring on the carpet propose mettre sur le tapis)  
**Tappezzàre**, *va* to hang with tapestry tapisser  
**Tappezzeria**, *sf* tapestry hangings tapissèrie *f*  
**Tappezziere**, *sm* upholsterer tapissier, *m*  
**Tàre**, *sf* tare and tret tare, *f* dechet, *m*  
**Tarabùso**, *sm* a bustard buifard *m*  
**Taradòre**, *sm* a vine fretter liest *m*  
**Taràndo**, *sm* a tarand tarande *f*  
**Tarantèlla**, *sf* a tarantula Neapolitan dance: tarantule danse napolitaine *f*  
**Tarantèllo**, *sm* the over measure le par dessus *m* (tarantule *f*)  
**Tarantòla**, *sf* venomous lizard so called: Tarantolàto *a*, *adj* bit by a tarantula: mordu de la tarantule  
**Taràre**, *va* to abate bate rabattre réduire  
**Tarchiàto**, *a*, well limbed lusty: membru robuste  
**Tardamènte**, *adv* slowly lentement  
**Tardamènto**, *sm* delay, stay retard, *m*, lenteur, *f*  
**Tardamènto**, *adv* in a slow manner avec lenteur [retard, *m*]  
**Tardiàza**, *sf* slowness, delay lenteur, *f*  
**Tardàre**, *va* to delay tarry grow late retarder, tarder se faire tard  
**Tardèzza**, *sf* slowness, delay lenteur *f*; délai *m*  
**Tàrdi**, *adv* late slowly tard lentement  
**Tardità**, *sf* slowness, tardity lenteur *f*  
**Tardivo**, *a*, *adj* slow tardy backward: lent tardif  
**Tàrdo**, *a*, *adj* late slow tedious; grave, stern rigid tard, lent, long grave, sévère rigide (Tàrdo, *al* tardò, *adv* late tard, sur le tard)  
**Tàrga**, *sf* a target cible, *f* [targe, *f*]  
**Tàrgàta**, *sf* a blow with a target coup de Tàrgòne *sm* tarragon, a buckler: tarragon; grand bouchier *m*  
**Tariffa**, *sf* a tariff tarif, *m*  
**Tarliàre**, *va* to be eaten by moths: se ver moucher [moult; usé]  
**Tarliàto**, *a*, *adj* eaten by moths, worn out: ver  
**Tarliàza**, *sf* worm hole vermoulure, *f*  
**Tàrio**, *sm* a gnath, worm worm eativeness: ver rongeur, *m*, vermouleur, *f*  
**Tàrma**, *sf* a moth, tiny: telgne; gerce, *f*  
**Tarmàto**, *a*, *adj* eaten by moths: rongé des teignes  
**Tarocàre**, *va* to fret, storm: s'emporter.

Taróochi, *emp* a game at cards : tarots, *mpl*.  
 Tarpère, *va* to clip the wings of a bird  
 rogner les ailes des oiseaux.  
 Tarsia, *qf* inlay work, covetous, stingy  
 person: ouvrage de marqueterie, cras  
 seux, taquin, *m*.  
 Tarsó, *sm* a kind of marble: tarse, *m* espèce de  
 marbre, *f*.  
 Tartagliare, *va* to stutter: balbutier.  
 Tartaglione, *sm* a stutterer: bredouilleur, *m*.  
 Tartána, *qf* a tartan tartane, *f*.  
 Tartara, *qf* a milk tart tartie de lait, *f*.  
 Tartáreo, *a, adj* Tartarean, infernal: du  
 tartare, infernal.  
 Tártaro *sm* tartar hell: tartre tartare *m*.  
 Tartariga, *qf* a tortoise, tortoise-shell la  
 tortue; écaille, *f*.  
 Tartasare, *va* to thresh; beat, grieve  
 battre affliger.  
 Tartúfo, *sm* a truffe truffe, *f* (Tartufi bían  
 chi potatoes pommes de terre *sp*) [*f*].  
 Táscá, *qf* a pocket wallet: poche, besace,  
 Tascata, *qf* a pocketful une pleine poche, *f*.  
 Táso, *sm* tartar: tartre *m*.  
 Tássa, *qf* a tax, duty taxe, *f* impôt, *m*.  
 Tassagione, *qf* taxation, imposition taxa  
 tion, *f* taxe, *m*.  
 Tassare *va* to tax assess; accuse taxer,  
 cotiser; accuser.  
 Tassazione *qf* taxation, duty: taxation *f*,  
 taux *m*.  
 Tassellare, *va* to inlay, vary: marquer.  
 Tassello *sm* the collar of a cloak collier de  
 manteau, *m*.  
 Tassetto *sm* a traver tree, canon, *m*.  
 Táso, *sm* the yew tree badger block  
 anvil taison blaureau *m*, enclume *f*.  
 Tásta *qf* a tent (to put in wounds) tente *f*.  
 Tástame *sm* the keys of an instrument: les  
 touches d'un instrument, *sp*.  
 Tástamento *sm* the touch le toucher *m*.  
 Tástare *va* to touch feel sound sift  
 toucher tâter, sonder essayer [*m*].  
 Tástata *qf* a touch feeling toucher tact.  
 Tástatúra, Tástiera, *qf* the keys of an instru  
 ment clavier d'instrument de musique *m*.  
 Tásto *sm* the touch le toucher *m*. (Andáre  
 al tásto to grope along aller à tâtons).  
 Tásti, *emp* stops strings of musical instru  
 ments touches d'instruments de musi  
 que *sp*.  
 Tástone Tástoni *adv* groping along: à tâtons  
 (Andár tástone to grope along tâton  
 ner).  
 Tattamélla, *qf* chit chat idle talk: babill,  
 caquet *m*.  
 Tattamellare *va* to tattler babiller.  
 Táttera, *qf* defect blemish, trifles non  
 sense: défaut, *m*, tache, *f*, minuties,  
 vétilles, *sp*.  
 Táto *sm* the touch le toucher le tact, *m*.  
 Táttas, *qf* armadillo: armadille, *f*.  
 Táverna, *qf* a tavern: taverne *f*.  
 Távernájo, *sm* a tavern keeper tavernier, *m*.  
 Távernieri *sm* a drunkard vintner, tavern  
 keeper: ivrogne biberon cabaretier, *m*.  
 Tádná, *qf* damaskquing, damask work da  
 masquinure *f*.  
 Távola, *qf* a table board, plank table  
 planche, *f*. (Par távola to keep an open  
 house donner à manger. Méttér la tá  
 vola, to lay the cloth préparer une table.  
 Levar la távola, to take away: desservir  
 une table).  
 Tavolacciájo *sm* a wooden target-maker:  
 faiseur de targes de bois, *m*.  
 Tavolacelino, *sm* a tip staff: huissier, *m*.  
 Tavolaccio, *sm* a wooden target: targe de  
 bois, *f*.  
 Tavoliére, *va* to cover with boards draw the  
 game at chess planchéyer faire partie  
 remise aux échecs.  
 Tavoláta, *qf* a set of people who dine toge  
 ther: une table pleine de convives, *f*.  
 Tavoláto, *sm* a floor, wainscot plancher,  
*m*; boiserie, *f*.  
 Tavoláto, *sm* an office; counting house:  
 bureau; comptoir, *m*.  
 Tavolétta, *qf* a little table, pocket-book:  
 petite table, *f*, tablettes, *sp*.

Tavoliére, Tavoliéri, *sm*. a draught-board:  
 chess-board, banker: damier, échiquier,  
 banquier *m*.  
 Tavolózza, *qf* a painter's pallet: palette de  
 peintre, *f*.  
 Tauricida, *sm*. a bull killer: tueur de tau.  
 Taurino, *a, adj* of a bull: de taureau.  
 Táuro, *sm* a bull, Taurus: taureau; Tau  
 reau, *m*.  
 Tautologia, *qf* tautology: tautologie, *f*.  
 Tázza, *qf* a dish cup tasse, coupe *f*.  
 Tászétta, *qf* a little cup, Narcissus: petite  
 tasse, Narcisse *f*.  
 Té *sm* tea: thé *m*.  
 Téatrále *adj* theatrical: théâtral.  
 Téatro *sm* a theatre théâtre *m*.  
 Téca *qf* a fault, spot faute tache, *f*.  
 Técnico, *a, adj* technical: technique.  
 Teco, *pron* with thee avec toi.  
 Téda, *qf* a tede, torch torche, *f*, flam  
 beau, *m*.  
 Tediare, *va* to weary tire ennuyer fatiguer.  
 Tédio *sm* tediousness disgust ennui dé  
 goût, *m*. (Fáre a tédio, to weary en  
 nuyer) [ennuieux].  
 Tédioso *a, adj* tedious tiresome gênant.  
 Tegamáta *qf* a stew pan full une casserole  
 pleine *f*. [de terre].  
 Tegame *sm* an earthen stew pan casserole.  
 Téghia, Téglia *qf* a baking pan tourtière *f*.  
 Tegliáta *qf* a panful une tourtière pleine, *f*.  
 Tegnénte *adj* tenacious covetous, clammy  
 tenace avare gluant.  
 Tegnézza, *qf* clamminess tenacity visco  
 sité tenacité *f*.  
 Tégoia, *qf* Tégoio, *sm* a tile une tuile *f*.  
 Téla, *qf* cloth linen picture painting  
 toile *f*, tableau *m*, peinture *f*.  
 Telájo *sm* a weaver's loom straining frame,  
 chaise in a printing house métier de  
 tissand, chassis *m*.  
 Teleria, *qf* all sorts of cloth toilerie *f*.  
 Telescópio, *sm* a telescope télescope *m*.  
 Telétta, *qf* a tissue of gold, silver light thin  
 cloth toile d'or d'argent, légère déliée *f*.  
 Télo *sm* an arrow, dart breadth of cloth  
 trait, dard *m*, laize de toile, *f*. [*m*].  
 Téma, *qf* fear crainte *f*, *sm* theme thème.  
 Teménte *adv* fearful, timid craintif, ti  
 mide [*m*].  
 Teménza, *qf* timidity, fear [crainte].  
 Temerariámente *adv* rashly témérament.  
 Temerário, *a, adj* rash téméraire.  
 Temére *va* to fear, dread doubt suffer,  
 craindre redouter douter souffrir.  
 Temerità, *qf* temerity temérité *f*.  
 Témo *sm* the helm of a ship gouvernail *m*.  
 Temóre, *sm* fear crainte *f*.  
 Tempellare, *va* to stir move keep in  
 suspense branler, accouer tenir en  
 suspens.  
 Tempelláta, *qf* Tempélló *sm* a tinkling,  
 thundering noise tintement vacarme,  
*m*. [sou, *m*].  
 Tempellone *sm* a blockhead fool badaud.  
 Témpera Tempra *qf* temper quality, sing  
 ing harmony sort kind way, water  
 colour trempe qualité *f*, échant, *m*.  
 Témpora *sm* sorte, espèce, façon, dé  
 trempe *f*.  
 Temperámento, *sm* temper tempérément, *m*.  
 Temperánte *adj* abstemious abstiné.  
 Temperánza, *qf* temperance, modification,  
 reservedness: tempérance, modération,  
 retenue *f*.  
 Temperáre *va* to temper moderate agree,  
 fix upon tune an instrument: tempérer;  
 modérer, convenir, arrêter, accorder.  
 (Temperáre una pénná, to cut, make,  
 mend a pen: tailler une plume).  
 Temperámente, *adv* temperately: modéré  
 ment.  
 Temperáto -a, *adj* tempering: tempérant.  
 Temperáto, -a, *adj* temperate tempéré.  
 Temperáto, *adv*, temperately, modérément.  
 Temperatójo, *sm* a penknife: canif, *m*.  
 Temperatóre, *sm*. a moderator: modérateur,  
*m*.  
 Temperátúra, *qf* temperature, temper: tem  
 pérature; humeur, *f*.

Tempestasione, *f* V Temperanza.  
 Tempérie, *f* temperature température, *f*  
 Temperinâta, *af* a stroke with a penknife :  
 coup de canif, *m*.  
 Temperino, *sm*, a penknife: canif, *m*  
 Tempêta, *af* a tempest, tempestuosity,  
 affliction tempête, affliction, *f*  
 Tempêtare *va* to storm vex, insist urge:  
 tempêter, inquiéter insister, presser  
 Tempesivo, *a* *adv* seasonable opportun  
 Tempestosamente, *adv* impetuously impé-  
 tueusement.  
 Tempetoso *a*, *adv* tempestuous, moved,  
 agitated orageux, ému, agité  
 Tempia, *af* the temples tempes *sp*  
 Tempiere *sm* the keeper of a temple, knight  
 templar garde temple, templier *m*  
 Templo, *sm* a temple temple *m*  
 Temploña *af* a dunce fool box on the  
 ear butor sot *m* taloche *f*  
 Templo, *sm* a temple church temple, *m*,  
 église, *f*  
 Témpo, *sm* time weather, age, days oppor-  
 tunity temps *m* saison *f* age jour  
*m* occasion *f* (Témpo dégl orluoli  
 the balance wheel of a watch le balan-  
 cier d'une montre *m* Primo, giovane  
 témpo, the spring le printemps *m* A  
 vânzar témpo to anticipate anticiper  
 Dar témpo delay différer, retarder  
 Dâra buon témpo to take one's plea-  
 sure: se divertir Venire in témpo, to  
 grow old vieillir Per témpo, early, be-  
 times de bonne heure Un témpo, form-  
 erly for some time: autrefois, pour quel-  
 que temps)  
 Tempône *sm* a long while: long temps, *m*  
 (Far tempône to live merrily passer  
 bien son temps)  
 Temporalé, *sm* time weather season  
 storm tempest temps *m*, saison, *f*  
 orage *m* tempête, *f*  
 Temporalé *adv* temporal temporel  
 Temporalità, *af* temporal state, passion for  
 temporal things qualité de ce qui est  
 temporel passion pour les choses tem-  
 porelles, *f*  
 Temporalmente *adv* temporally: tempo-  
 rellement.  
 Temporané *a* *adv* temporary temporel  
 Temporeggiamento, *sm* dilatoriness: tempo-  
 risme, *m*  
 Temporeggiare, *va* to temporise, delay, de-  
 fer, retard: temporiser, retarder, dif-  
 férer  
 Temprare V Temperare and its derivatives  
 Tenace *adj* tenacious stung, firm con-  
 stant tenace chiche, ferme constant  
 Tenacemente, *adv* tenaciously fermement  
 Tenacità, *af* tenacity covetousness ténac-  
 cité avarice, *f*  
 Tencionamento *sm* a dispute dispute, *f*  
 Tencionare *va* to dispute disputer  
 Tencionatore, *sm* a quarrelsome man: quer-  
 rellier, *m*  
 Ténda, *af* a tent, curtain: tente toile d'un  
 théâtre *f*  
 Tendéza, *af* tendency: tendance, *f*  
 Têndere, *va* to tend tender tendre pré-  
 senter (Tênder l'arco to bend a bow  
 tendre un arc Tênder l'orecchio, to listen  
 prêter l'oreille)  
 Têndine, *sm* a tendon: tendon, *m*  
 Tendinoso, *a*, *adv* full of tendons: tendineux  
 Tenebrare, *va* to grow dark s'obscurcir  
 Tênebre, *sp* the dark ignorance, ténèbres,  
 ténèbres de l'ignorance *sp*  
 Tenebrosità, *af* tenebrosity, whirlwind ob-  
 scurité, *f* tourbillon de vent *m*  
 Tenebrôso, *a*, *adv* tenebrous: ténébreux.  
 Têndente *sm* a lieutenant: lieutenant *m*  
 Tenebrosamente, *adv* tenderly: tendrement.  
 Têndere, *sm*, to keep, hold, stop, retain,  
 shelter convoke, call in, rule, con-  
 duct, preserve take up, extend tenir,  
 retenir; arrêter, retenir, retirer, con-  
 voquer; assembler, régler, conduire;  
 conserver, occuper, s'étendre  
 Têndere, *verf* to dwell; abide; esteem one's  
 self; demeurer; habiter; s'estimer

Tênere, *sm* a handle, territory; manche, *m*.  
 poignée, *f*, territoire, *m*  
 Tenerello, *a*, Teneretto, *a*, *adv* very tender,  
 delicate, young: fort tendre, délicat,  
 jeune  
 Tenerêza, *af* tenderness softness, love  
 compassion tendresse tendreté, *f*,  
 amour *m* compassion *f*  
 Tenerino, *a* *adv* quite tender: tout-à-fait  
 tendre  
 Tênero, *a*, *adv* tender soft delicate sensi-  
 ble, careful: tendre, mou, délicat,  
 sensible soigneux  
 Tenerûme, *sm* tendrils, cartilage: tendons,  
*mpl* cartilage *m*  
 Tenêmo, *sm* a tenesmus: tenesme *m*  
 Tenière *sm* the bow of a cross bow le fût  
 d'une arbalète *m*  
 Tenimêto *sm* a territory tenement obliga-  
 tion duty, support, prop territoire,  
*m* obligation, *f* devoir *m* soutien,  
 appui, *m*  
 Tenitôro Tenitório, *sm* a territory tene-  
 ment district: territoire, ténement  
 district, *m*  
 Tenitûra, *af* support, stay soutien appui, *m*  
 Tenóre, *sm* the tenor contents way man-  
 ner, tenor la teneur *f* contenu *m*  
 façon, manière *f*, tenor *m* (fare il te-  
 nôre to be in unison play sing in  
 tune s'accorder être à l'unison)  
 Tensione *af* tension tension *f*  
 Tênta, *af* an attempt trial, probe to search  
 a wound tentative *f*, essai, *m* sonde  
 de chirurgien *f*  
 Tentamêto *sm* temptation: tentation *f*  
 Tentâre *va* to tempt try attempt feel  
 probe, solicit urge: tenter, essayer  
 éprouver, toucher, sonder solliciter  
 presser  
 Tentativo *sm* an attempt, effort: tentative,  
*f*, effort *m*  
 Tentatôre *sm* a tempter tentateur *m*  
 Tentaziône *af* temptation, trial tentation,  
*f*; essai *m* [ment, *m*  
 Tentennamento, *sm* wavering balance  
 Tentennâre *va* to waver stir balance  
 remuer [coup *m*  
 Tentennâta, *af* a motion knock: mouvement,  
 Tentennino, *sm* a restless man turbulent *m*  
 Tentône, Tentóni *adv* groping along in the  
 dark cautiously tâtoner, à l'aveu-  
 glette avec précaution  
 Tênué, *adj* small, slender, thin: délié,  
 tenu mince  
 Tenuemêto *adv* slenderly: faiblement  
 Tenuità, *af* slenderness gracilité *f*  
 Tenûta, *af* state possession capaciousness  
 extent tenue, possession, capacité  
 portee *f*  
 Tenuto, *a*, *adv* held, obliged, reputed tenu;  
 obligé, réputé  
 Tenzionâre Tenzonâre *va* to dispute, com-  
 bat disputer combattre  
 Tenzone Tenzione *af* dispute debate com-  
 bat dispute, *f* débat combat *m*  
 Teocrático *a*, *adv* theocratical théocra-  
 tique  
 Teocracia, *af* theocracy: théocratie, *f*  
 Teodia, *af* a song in praise of God cantique  
 à la louange de Dieu *f*  
 Teogonia *af* theogony théogonie *f*  
 Teologale *adv* theological théologique.  
 Teologante, *sm* a theologian, divine théo-  
 logien *m* [vais théologien *m*  
 Teologastro, *sm* a wretched theologian mau-  
 Teologia, *af* theology, divinity théologie, *f*  
 Teologicamente *adv* theologically: théolo-  
 giquement  
 Teológico *a*, *adv* theological: théologique  
 Teologizzare, *va* to speak write theologi-  
 cally: parler, écrire théologiquement  
 Teólogo *sm* a theologian: théologien *m*  
 Teoréma, *sm* a theorem théorème *m*  
 Teorético, *a*, *adv* theoretic: théorique  
 Teoria, Teoría, *af* theory: study of any  
 science without practice: théorie, science  
 sans pratique, *f*  
 Teoricamente, *adv* theoretically: théoriquement.  
 Teórico, *a*, *adv* theoretical: théorique.

**Tepefäre**, *va*, to make lukewarm: faire tiédit;  
**Tepe** *va* to be lukewarm: être tiède.  
**Tepeidäza**, **Tepeidä**, *af* lukewarmness, alow  
 ness: tiédeur, lenteur, *f*.  
**Tepeidäcäre**, *va*, to warm: échauffer.  
**Terebinto**, *sm* terebinth; térébinthe, *m*.  
**Tergemino**, *adj* triple, three faced triple;  
 qui a trois faces.  
**Térgere**, *va* to purge cleanse, wipe: purger,  
 nettoyer, essuyer.  
**Tergidüttöre**, *sm* captain of a rear-guard:  
 capitaine de l'arrière garde, *m*.  
**Térgiversäre** *va*, to shuffle, tergiversate *f*  
 givrer.  
**Térgiversaziöne**, *af* tergiversation: tergiver  
*f*.  
**Térgo**, *sm* the back le dos derrière *m*. (Da,  
 a térgo, *adv* behind derrière au revers.)  
**Ternäca** *af* treacle: thériaque *f*.  
**Termäle**, *adj* belonging to baths thermal.  
**Termé** *af* baths thermes, bains *mpl* *ff*.  
**Terminämento** *sm* term end terme, *m* fin.  
**Terminäre**, *va* to terminate end die, ex  
 pire bound limit terminer, finir,  
 mourir expirer borner limiter.  
**Terminatämente**, *adv* determinately déter  
 minément [terme, *m*.]  
**Terminatäza**, *af* bound; term borne *f*.  
**Terminätivo**, *a*, *adj* terminating qui borne.  
**Terminätor**, *sm* a finisher qui finit, borne  
*m*. [minison borne *f*.]  
**Terminäziöne**, *af* termination bound *f*.  
**Términe** *sm* term end bound, cause, mu  
 tive terme, *m* fin, borne, cause, *f*  
 motif *m*.  
**Termino** *smpl* **Término** *sm* terms words  
 limits termes mots *mpl* limites *apl*.  
**Termómetro**, *sm* a thermometer thermo  
 metre *m*. [cope *m*.]  
**Termoscópio** *sm*, a thermoscope thermos  
 TERNÁRIO **Ternário** *a* *adj* ternary triple, de  
 trois choses.  
**Ternário** *sm* a tercet piece of poetry of  
 three verses tercet *m*.  
**Térno**, *sm* two trails, six at dice ternes *mpl*.  
**Terra**, *af* earth soil land country pro  
 vince terre *f* terrain pays province  
*m*. (Cader per terra to fall fail, perish  
 tomber mauquer périr Gettare a terra,  
 to knock down, ruin abattre, ruiner,  
 Piglar terra, to land: aborder, prendre  
 port.)  
**Terracotta**, *af* terracotta terre cuite, *f*.  
**Terrafinäre** *va* to banish banir.  
**Terrafino** *sm* banishment banissement, *m*.  
**Terrágo** **Terrágnolo** *a*, *adj* creeping, low:  
 rampant, bas, qui est sur la terre.  
**Terrapienäre** *va* to terrace, make earth  
 works: terrasser faire des travaux de  
 terre.  
**Terrapiéno**, *sm*, a terreplein, terrace ter  
 replein, *m*, terrasse *f*.  
**Terrassäno**, *a*, *smpl* a countryman, woman,  
 inhabitant of a fortified town compa  
 triote habitant d'une ville fortifiée, *m*.  
**Terräzo** *sm* a terrace terrasse *f*.  
**Terrémoto**, **Terrémuto** *sm* an earthquake:  
 tremblement de terre, *m*. [monde].  
**Terränämänte**, *adv* worldly suivant le  
 Terréno, *sm* grounds, earth territory,  
 ground-floor terrain, *m*, terre, *f*: terri  
 toire; rez de chaussée, *m*.  
**Terréno** **Terréo**, *a*, *adj* terrestrial earthly:  
 terrestre, de la terre.  
**Terrestritä**, *af* terrestriety, earthly quality  
 terrestrité, *f*.  
**Terrestre**, **Terréstre**, *-a*, *adj* terrestrial;  
 earthly terrestre.  
**Terrétta**, *af* a village, castle village, châ  
 teau, *m*. [formidable].  
**Terribile**, *adj* terrible dreadful: terrible.  
**Terribilità**, *af* terror terreur, *f*.  
**Terribilmente**, *adv* terribly: terriblement.  
**Terricció**, *sm*, meulid; terrace, *m*.  
**Terricco**, *-a*, *adj* terrible: terrible.  
**Território**, **Terrório**, *sm* a territory, district:  
 territoire; district, *m*.  
**Terróre**, *sm* terror, fright: terreur, *f*, effroi.  
**Terróso**, *a*, *adj* earthly terreux. [m].  
**Tersämente**, *adv*, neatly; tersely: propre  
 ment; brièvement.

**Tetäzza**, *af* neatness; terseness: propreté;  
 bréveté, *f*.  
**Térso**, *-a*, *adj* neat, clean, terse, clear; net;  
 propre, clair (Stile terso, an elegant  
 style: style élégant, *m*).  
**Tersa**, *af* tierce canonical hour: tierce, *f*.  
**Tersämente**, *adv* thirdly: troisièmement.  
**Tertzäna**, *af* a tertian fever: fièvre tierce *f*.  
**Tertzäre**, *va*, to plough the ground a third  
 time: donner un troisième labour.  
**Tertzáro**, **Tertzárolo** *sm* great great grand  
 father triarcul *m*.  
**Tertzäria**, *af*, a third part un tiers, *m*.  
**Tertzüölä**, *af* a pint measure: terçon, *m*  
 mesure de vin, *f*.  
**Tertzüölö**, *sm*, the staysail of a ship voile  
 d'étai, *f*.  
**Tertzétta**, *af* a pocket pistol, pistolet de  
 poche, *m*.  
**Tertzétto** *sm* a tiercet tercet, *m*.  
**Tertzämente** *adv* thirdly: troisièmement.  
**Térzo** *sm* a third part le tiers, *m*.  
**Térso** *a*, *adj* third troisième.  
**Tertzüölö** *sm* a tassal tiercelet, *m*.  
**Téssä**, *af* a stretching rim of a hat; place  
 fit to spread nets tension *f*, bord d'un  
 chapeau lieu propre à tendre des filets, *m*.  
**Tesaurizäre**, *va* to hoard up money: thé  
 sauriser.  
**Tesáro** *sm* a treasure: trésor, *m*.  
**Téschio**, *sm* the skull crâne, *m*.  
**Tésl**, *af* a thesis act these *f* acte, *m*.  
**Téso**, *a*, *adj* stretched, straight: tendu,  
 droit.  
**Tesoreggiäre**, *va* to hoard up thésauroiser.  
**Tesoräria**, *af* treasury trésorerie *f*.  
**Tesorieri** *sm* a treasurer trésorier, *m*.  
**Tesdrizsäre**. V **Tesaurizäre**.  
**Tesóro**, *sm* a treasure trésor, *m*.  
**Téssera**, *af* a mark, pledge marque, *f*,  
 gage *m*.  
**Tesserándolo** *sm* a weaver tissierand, *m*.  
**Téssere** *va* to weave, devise tisser, in  
 venter.  
**Tessitóre** *sm* a weaver tissierand *m*.  
**Tessütüra**, *af* Tessuto *sm* contexture; weav  
 ing texture texture ussüre, *f*, tissu, *m*.  
**Téstä** *af* head top wit judgment: tête  
 cime *f*, esprit, jugement *m*. (Essere  
 di testa, to be stubborn être têtu.)  
**Testamentäre**, *va* to make a will tester.  
**Testamentario**, *a*, *adj* testamentary testa  
 mentaire [ment *m*.]  
**Testämento**, *sm* a will testament testa  
 mentaire.  
**Testäre**, *va* to make a will tester.  
**Testätä**, *af* end head bout, *m*, tête, *f*.  
**Testatöre** *sm* a testator testateur *m*.  
**Testarice**, *af* testatrix testatrice, *f*.  
**Testä** *adv* not long ago tantôt, il n'y a  
 guère.  
**Testerecció** *a*, *adj* stubborn opiniâtre.  
**Téstésó** *adv* a little while ago il y a peu  
 de temps.  
**Testicólo**, *sm* testicle testicule, *m*. [f].  
**Testiära**, *af* the headstall of a bridle: tête, *f*.  
**Testificäre**, *va* to testify, témoigner [m].  
**Testificaziöne**, *af* testification témoignage.  
**Testimoniäle** *adj* testimonial testimonial.  
**Testimoniänza**, *af* a testimony token, proof  
 témoignage, gage, *m*, preuve, *f*.  
**Testimoniäre**, **Testimonäre**, *va* to testify  
 attest, assure: témoigner, attester  
 assurer.  
**Testimónio**, *sm*, a witness, témoin, *m*. (Testi  
 mónio comprato, *sm* a false witness  
 témoin banal, *m*).  
**Téstó**, *sm* a text earthen pan; flower-pot:  
 texte, *m*, tourtière de terre, *f*, pot à  
 mettre des plantes, *m*.  
**Testóne** *sm*, a teston, pigheaded fellow:  
 teston, *m*, tête dure.  
**Testóre**, *sm*, a weaver, an author: tissierand  
 auteur, *m*. [torus *f*.]  
**Tetädäno**, **Tetädägrine**, *af* a turtle, tortoise:  
**Tetädra**, *af* a texture, weaving, connexion,  
 binding: texture, *f*; tissu, *m*; connexion,  
 liaison, *f*.  
**Tetracórdo**, *sm*, a tetrachord: tétracorde, *f*.  
**Tetrágonó**, *sm*, a tetragon: tétragone, *m*.

**Tetrastetro**, *sm.* a verse of four feet: vers de quatre pieds *m.*  
**Tétre**, *a. adj.* dark, black ténébreux; noir  
**Tétte**, *f.* a breast manelle, *f.*  
**Tettare**, *va.* to suck (as a child): sucer, têter  
**Tétto**, *sm.* a roof, house toit, *m.*, maison, *f.*  
 (Stanza a tetto, *sm.* a garret: galetas, *m.*)  
**Tettoja**, *f.* a pent house, coach house: SUV ant, *m.*; remise, *f.*  
**Téurgie**, *f.* witchcraft téurgie, *f.*  
**Teutónico**, *a. adj.* teutonic teutonique  
**Tiara**, *f.* a crown, tiara: tiāre, *f.*  
**Tibia**, *sm.* the leg bone, tibia le tibia, *m.*  
**Tiburino**, Teburtino, *sm.* a kind of white stone: travertin, *m.*, pierre travertine *f.*  
**Ticchio**, *sm.* whim, caprice: caprice, *m.*, fantaisie, *f.*  
**Tielamo**, *sm.* a kind of distemper: pytalisme  
**Tienáve**, *f.* a suckstone, sea lamprey ré more,  
**Tiendáménte** *adv.* coldly, indifferently, idly tiédémént, paresseusement  
**Tiépáre**, *sm.* to grow cold tiédír, devenir tiède, se refroidir  
**Tiépázza**, **Tiépázza**, *f.* lukewarmness, coolness, timorousness bashfulness tiédeur *f.* nonchalance, fainéantise *f.*  
**Tiépídítá**, **Tiépídítáde** **Tiépídítáde** *f.* coldness, negligence, indifference tiédeur, *f.* athédíssement, *m.*  
**Tiépído**, **Tiépído**, *a. adj.* cold, indifferent careless, negligent tiède, lent, froid nonchalant  
**Tifolo**, *sm.* a cry squeak haut cri *m.*  
**Tifóna**, *sm.* a whirlwind, typhoon tourbillon de vent  
**Tiglia**, **Tigliáta**, *f.* boiled chestnuts châtaignes bouillies, *pl.*  
**Tiglio**, *sm.* a linden tree, fibres of wood, bark of a stalk of flax or hemp tilleul *m.*, fibres du bois *pl.* écorce d'un brin de chanvre ou de lin *f.*  
**Tiglióso** *a. adj.* fibrous hard tough as leather fibreux dur coriace  
**Tigna**, *f.* scab teigne *f.*  
**Tignamica**, *f.* a kind of weed nigard, cove tous fellow immortelle dorée, *f.*, crasseux, taquin *m.*  
**Tignere**, **Tingere**, *va.* to dye, stain teindre, peindre, colorer  
**Tignóso**, *a. adj.* scurvy, scaldhead teigneux  
**Tignóla**, *f.* a moth worm teigne cerce  
**Tigráne**, *f.* a kind of pigeon pigeon tigre  
**Tigre**, *f.* a tigress tigresse, *f.*  
**Tigro** *sm.* a tiger tigre *m.* (bale *f.*)  
**Timbállo**, *sm.* a kind of kettle-drum tim  
**Timbra**, *f.* Timbro *sm.* the herb savory thimbre, sarriette *f.*  
**Timelés**, *f.* thyme thymelée, *f.*  
**Timiáma**, *f.* a perfume: parfum, *m.*  
**Timico** *a. adj.* like thyme thymique  
**Timidáménte**, *adv.* fearfully, timidly timíde ment, avec crainte  
**Timidézza**, *f.* fear, apprehension crainte apprehension, *f.*  
**Timidítá**, **Timidítáde**, **Timidítáde** *f.* timidity apprehension fear timidité, apprehension, crainte, *f.*  
**Timído**, *a. adj.* timid fearful apprehensive frightened, terrified timide craintif, apprehensif, épouventé, effrayé  
**Timo** *sm.* thyme thym *m.*  
**Timóna**, *sm.* the helm of a ship pole of a coach: timon, gouvernail, *m.*  
**Timonière**, **Timonista**, *sm.* a steersman, pilot timonnier, pilote, *m.*  
**Timoráto**, *a. adj.* godly, religious, pious timoré conscientieux  
**Timóre**, *sm.* fear, apprehension crainte peur apprehension *f.*  
**Timorósáménte** *adv.* timorously; fearfully craintivement avec crainte  
**Timoróso**, *a. adj.* godly, pious, conscientious, timorous, bashful cowardly: craignant Dieu, conscientieux *m.*, timide, craintif; peureux  
**Timpano**, *sm.* a drum, tabor, tympanum; drum of the ear, cog wheel of a mill espèce de tambour, *f.*; tympan, zoue pour tirer des poids, *f.*

**Timpanítico**, *a. adj.* that has the dropsy hidropique  
**Tina**, *f.* a great tub, vat: cuve, tine, *f.*  
**Tinája**, *f.* a place where vats are kept: l'endroit où l'on garde les cuves, *m.*  
**Tinaccio**, *sm.* a bucking tub: cuvier, *m.*  
**Tinca**, *f.* a tench tanche, *f.*  
**Tinella**, *f.* a little tub cuvette *f.*  
**Tinello**, *sm.* a servants' hall tinel, *m.*, selle de commun, *f.*  
**Tingere**, *va.* to paint, dye peindre, teindre  
**Tino**, *sm.* a large wine vat cuve, *f.*  
**Tinózza**, *f.* a bucking tub, bathing tub: cuvier, *m.*, baignoire, *f.*  
**Tinta**, *f.* a dye dyehouse teinture boutique de teinturier, *f.*  
**Tintilano** *sm.* cloth dyed in the wool drap teint en laine, *m.*  
**Tintin**, *sm.* sound, tinkling of a bell le tintin des sonnettes tintin, *m.*  
**Tintinnánte**, *adv.* tinkling tinkling: qui tinte  
**Tintinnáre** *V* Tintinnare  
**Tintinnire** *va.* to resound, jingle tinter  
**Tintinnio**, **Tintinnio** *sm.* sound, tinkling of bells son, le tintin des cloches *m.*  
**Tinto**, *a. adj.* dyed dipt in colour changed colour through passion teint changé de couleur par colère  
**Tinto** *sm.* tincture, dye teinture, *f.*  
**Tintóre**, *sm.* a dyer teinturier *m.*  
**Tintúra**, *f.* dye tincture colour teinture, la couleur de la chose teinte *f.*  
**Thórta**, *f.* a kind of musical instrument théorbe, *f.*  
**Tipóre**, *sm.* lukewarmness tiédeur *f.*  
**Tira**, *f.* a dispute, quarrel dispute querelle  
**Tiraménto** *sm.* a pulling drawing, forcing an interpretation: l'action de tirer, *f.*, renversement, *m.*  
**Tiranneggiare** *va.* to tyrannise tyranniser  
**Tirannello** *sm.* a petty tyrant un petit tyran *m.*  
**Tiranneria** *V* Tirannia  
**Tirannescáménte**, *adv.* tyrannically, cruelly: en tyran  
**Tirannico** *a. adj.* tyrannical tyrannique  
**Tirannia**, *f.* tyranny tyrannie *f.*  
**Tirannicáménte**, *adv.* tyrannically tyranniquement  
**Tirannico** *a. adj.* tyrannical unjust: tyran  
**Tiráudo**, *f.* tyranny oppression tyrannie  
**Tirannizzáre** *V* Tiranneggiare  
**Tiránno** *sm.* a tyrant, usurper tyran, *m.*  
**Tiránte** *adv.* drawing, pulling: qui tire  
**Tirare**, *va.* to draw; drag, pull tirer traîner  
**Tiráta**, *f.* a drawing draught, drinking: trait, tirage, coup, *m.*, l'action de boire *f.*  
**Tiráto**, *a. adj.* drawn stretched out étendu  
**Tiratójo**, *sm.* a fulling mill a drawer lieu où l'on étend les ouvrages de laine, tiroir, *m.*  
**Tiratóre** *sm.* a leader guide, a printer press man conducteur, *m.*, imprimeur, celui qui est à la presse *m.*  
**Tirélla**, *f.* a trace for drawing horses balancier d'un carrosse etc., *m.*  
**Tirídre**, *f.* a round about story: un long verbiage *m.*  
**Tiro** *sm.* a throw, shot, sort of viper l'action de tirer, *f.* coup, trait, serpent, *m.*, espèce de vipère, *f.*  
**Tirocinio**, *sm.* probation time apprenticeship noviciat, apprentissage, *m.*  
**Tiróne** *sm.* a tyro, scholar, apprentice apprenti *m.*  
**Tisána**, *f.* ptisane ptisane, *f.*  
**Tirso** *sm.* Bacchus's wand: le thyrsos de Bacchus, *m.*  
**Tischézza**, *f.* phthisis; consumption: phthisie, maladie des poumons *f.*  
**Tisico** *a. adj.* consumptive: pulmonique  
**Tiscóccio**, *a. adj.* weakly, tender, waxy: fluet, *m.*  
**Tiscóce**, *sm.* a phthisis, consumption  
**Titimágnio**, **Titimálo**, *sm.* a sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f.*  
**Titoláre**, *va.* to entitle, inscribe: intituler  
**Titoláre**, *adv.* titular: titulaire  
**Titoláto**, *adv.* entitled, named, called: titré



**Titolato**, *sm.*, a person of quality: *personne de qualité, f.*  
**Titolo**, *sm.*, a title, dignity; inscription, claim colour, pretence: *titre, m.; dignité, f.; droit, m.; couleur, f.; prétexte, m.*  
**Titubante**, *adj.* reeling, staggering, wavering, vacillating: *chancelant, vacillant*  
**Titubare**, *va.* to reel stagger, waver: *chanceler, vaciller, être en balance*  
**Titubazione**, *sf.* reeling tottering wavering uncertainty: *chancellement, m. vacillement, m.; incertitude, f.*  
**Tizzone**, *sm.*, a firebrand: *tison, m.*  
**Tiàpi**, *sm.* scurvy, wild mustard: *sénévé sauvage, m.*  
**Tócca**, *sf.* gold silk gause: *gaze d'or, f.*  
**Toccabile**, *adj.* touchable, tangible: *quel on peut toucher*  
**Toccalapis**, *sm.*, a chalk pencil: *crayon, m.*  
**Toccamento**, *sm.*, a touch touching: *l'action de toucher, f.; attouchement, m.*  
**Toccare**, *va.* to touch, meddle, have to do with: *carry away to obtain to belong to: toucher parler d'une chose légèrement, avoir commerce avec, exporter, obtenir, appartenir*  
**Toccare**, *sm.*, a touching feeling: *attouchement, m.*  
**Toccata**, *sf.* a prelude of a sonnet: *prélude, m.*  
**Toccativo**, *a, adj.* apt to feel: *propre à toucher*  
**Toccato**, *sm.*, a touch: *attouchement, m.*  
**Toccato**, *a, adj.* touched, felt: *touché*  
**Toccatore**, *sm.* he that feels touches: *qui touche, m.* [ragoût, *f.*  
**Tocchetto**, *sm.* a sort of fish ragout: *sorte de*  
**Tocco**, *sm.*, a little bit morsel feeling touch stroke of a hammer: *tingling of a bell night cap, one o'clock morceau, m., pièce, tranche, f. le toucher, le tact, m. coup de marteau, cloche, f. sorte de bonnet de nuit, f. une heure, f.*  
**Tocco**, *a, adj.* touched: *touché*  
**Toga**, *sf.* a gown robe: *robe de magistrat, f.*  
**Togale**, *adj.* of the gown, magistrate: *de robe de magistrat*  
**Togato**, *a, adj.* wearing a gown: *qui porte la robe*  
**Togliere**, *Torre*, *va.* to take, lay hold of: *prendre* [*f.* vol *m.*  
**Toglimento**, *sm.* a taking away, theft: *prise*  
**Toglitore**, *sm.* a thief robber: *qui prend, m.*  
**Tollerabile**, *adj.* that may be borne, tolerable: *tolérable, supportable*  
**Tollerabilmente**, *adv.* tolerably: *patiemment, avec tolérance*  
**Tollerante**, *adj.* bearing suffering: *qui tolère*  
**Tolleranza**, *sf.* toleration: *tolérance, f.*  
**Tollerare**, *va.* to bear patiently: *tolérer*  
**Tolleratore**, *sm.* he that tolerates: *qui tolère, m.*  
**Tollero**, *sm.* a sort of coin, dollar: *sorte de monnaie, f.; écu, m.*  
**Tollétta**, *sf.* Tollétto *sm.* theft, robbery: *larcin, pillage, m.*  
**Toloména**, *sf.* a place in hell (Dante): *endroit de l'enfer, m.* [vol *m.*  
**Tolta**, *sf.* Tólto, *sm.* theft: *robbery: prise, f.*  
**Tólto**, *a, adj.* taken away: *ôte*  
**Tolmajo**, *sm.* the upper leather of a shoe: *le dessus d'un soulier, m.*  
**Tomare**, *va.* to fall tumble down: *tomber, faire la culbute*  
**Tomba**, *sf.* a grave, vault, tomb: *farm house: tombe, f., tombeau, m. une ferme, f.*  
**Tombaré**, *va.* to fall upside down: *to tumble: faire la culbute, tomber*  
**Tombolata**, *sf.* Tómbolo, *sm.*, a somersault: *tumble: culbute, f.*  
**Tómo**, *sm.* a full ruin: *downfall, volume of a book: culbute, chute, f., tome, volume*  
**Tónaca**, *V.* Tonica  
**Tonamento**, *sm.* thunder, a thundering: *tonnerre, m., l'action de tonner, f.*  
**Tonare**, *va.* to thunder: *make a noise: tonner, faire du bruit*  
**Tonchiare**, *va.* to be eaten by mites: *être rongé des cocons*  
**Tónchio**, *sm.*, a mite, weevil: *cosson, m.*

**Tonchioso**, *a, adj.* that hath mites: *qui a des cocons*  
**Tondamento**, *sm.*, a rounding, making round: *arrondissement, m.*  
**Tondare**, *va.* to round, make round, cut: *clip: arrondir, tondre, couper*  
**Tondatura**, *sf.* shavings: *tondure, f., ce qu'on ôte en tondant, m.*  
**Tondeggiare**, *va.* to incline to a round: *être presque rond*  
**Tondere**, *va.* to shear: *tondre*  
**Tondezza**, *sf.* roundness: *rondeur, f.*  
**Tondino**, *sm.*, a plate; rounding, (term in architecture): *assiette, f.; un rond, m.*  
**Tonditura**, *sf.* a clipping, shaving; shreds, parings: *l'action de tondre, tonture: bourre, f.*  
**Tóndo**, *a, adj.* simple, foolish: *simple, naïf*  
**Tóndo**, *sm.*, a sphere: *circle: circumference; plate: salver cup; sphère: cercle, m.; circumference, assiette, soucoupe, f.; coup, m.*  
**Tónfano**, *sm.*, a whirlpool: *kind of water pot: large goblet: gouffr, m. une espèce de pot à eau, f. grand goblet, m.*  
**Tónfo**, *sm.*, a fall noise: *which one makes in falling: chute, f. bruit que l'on fait en tombant, m.*  
**Tónica**, *sf.* a jacket: *tunic: tunique, f.*  
**Tonnata**, *sf.* a place where they catch and pickle: *tunny fish: lieu où l'on accommode les thons: l'endroit où on les pêche, m.*  
**Tonnina**, *sf.* tunny: *back of the tunny: pickled thon: salé, m.*  
**Tónno**, *sm.*, a tunny: *thon, m.* [tonsure, *f.*  
**Tonura**, *sf.* a tonsure: *prieat's tonsure*  
**Tonsurare**, *va.* to shave one's crown: *tonsurer*  
**Topaja**, *sf.* a mouse: *a nest, old house: un nid de souris, m. une vieille maison, f.*  
**Topazio**, *sm.*, a topaz: *topaze, f.*  
**Topino**, *a, adj.* of a mouse: *colour: de couleur de souris*  
**Tóppo**, *sm.*, a mouse: *rat: souris, f. rat, m.*  
**Tóppa**, *sf.* a lock piece, patch upon a garment: *arrure, f. une pièce d'un habit*  
**Tóppa**, *nt.* done and done: *terme du jeu de tope*  
**Toppallacchiave**, *sm.*, a locksmith: *serrurier, m.*  
**Tóppo**, *sm.*, a log of wood: *grosse souche de bois, f.*  
**Tórba**, *Torbida, *sf.* a muddy stream: *l'eau des rivières quand elle est troublée, f.*  
**Torbidamente**, *adv.* turbulently, rigidly: *avec trouble, rigide*  
**Torbidare**, *va.* to trouble: *make muddy; make liquor thick: troubler*  
**Torbidato**, *a, adj.* troubled: *muddy: troublé*  
**Torbidiccio**, *a, adj.* somewhat troubled, disturbed: *un peu troublé*  
**Tórbido**, *a, adj.* troubled, thick, disturbed: *uneasy, vexed: trouble, qui n'est pas clair: brusque*  
**Tórbo**, *a, adj.* troubled: *thick: troublé: épais*  
**Tórcere**, *va.* to bend: *twist: tordre, plier* (Tórcere il muso, to make wry faces: *faire la mine*)  
**Tórchio**, *sm.*, a torch: *flambeau: printing press: torch, f. flambeau, m. presse, f.*  
**Tórcia**, *sf.* a torch, taper: *torch, f.*  
**Tórciare**, *va.* to twist, tie fast: *tordre, lier étroitement*  
**Torciollo**, *sm.*, a wood pecker, stiff neck: *un piver: torticolis, m.*  
**Torcifecio**, *sf.* a straining bag: *chausse à passer quelque liqueur, f.*  
**Toreigliare**, *va.* to twine: *twist: tortiller*  
**Torcimanno**, *sm.*, an interpreter: *interprète, m.*  
**Torcimento**, *sm.*, twisting: *twining: tortille, m.* [soie *m.*, presse, *f.*  
**Torciójo**, *sm.*, a spindle: *rouet à tordre, m.*  
**Torcitore**, *sm.*, a twister: *qui tord, m.*  
**Torcitura**, *sf.* twisting, twining about: *tortillement, m.*  
**Torcolare**, *Tórcolo, *sm.*, a press: *presse, f.*  
**Tordajo**, *sm.*, a place to keep thrushes: *lieu où l'on conserve les grives, m.*  
**Tordella**, *sf.* a large thrush: *sorte de grive; litorme, f.*  
**Tórdio**, *sm.*, a thrush: *simpleton: grive, f.; simple, naïf, m.***

**Toriccia**, *sf* a young ash goat: une jeune  
**Tórma**, *sf* a troop: troupe, *f* [chèvre, *f*  
**Tormentagione**, *sf* Tormentamento, *sm.*,  
 torment, pain: tourment, *m*  
**Tormentaire**, *sm* to torment, vex, grieve,  
 inflict trouble be grieved, tormented:  
 tourmenter vexer, infester; se tour  
 menter, se mortifier  
**Tormentatore**, *sm* a tormenter: qui tour  
 mente, *m*  
**Tormentatrice**, *sf* a female tormenter: qui  
 tourmente, *f*  
**Tormentilla**, *sf* setfoil tormentilla, *f*  
**Tormento**, *sm* torment, punishment; grief  
 tourment, *m* supplice, *f*, tourment  
 d'esprit, *m* affliction, *f*  
**Tormentosamente**, *adv* with torments: avec  
 des tourmens  
**Tormentoso**, *a, adv* grievous, painful: tour  
 mentant  
**Tornaquato** *sm.* a provocative to appetite  
 chose qui ragoute, *f*  
**Tornaléto**, *sm* the base of a bed tour de  
 lit soubassement, *m*  
**Tornamento**, *sm* a returning again: retour,  
**Tornante**, *adv* returning qui retourne *m*  
**Tornare** *va* to return carry back remen  
 ber retourner, ramener, rappeler (Tor  
 nare alla medesima, to return to one's  
 old course: retourner de nouveau à mal  
 faire)  
**Tornasole**, *sm.* a turnsol, sun flower tour  
 nesol, *m*  
**Tornata**, *sf* a return maintenance keeping,  
 meeting retour entretien, *m.*, rentrée,  
 comme d'académies, *f*  
**Tornato**, *a, adv* returned retourné  
**Torneamento** *V* Tornamento  
**Torneare**, *va* to tilt just, turn round to  
 fence round faire des joûtes tournois  
 tournoyer tourner, environner  
**Tornéo** *sm* a tournament, tour voyage  
 piece of money tournois, tour, voyage,  
*m*, sorte de monnaie, *f*  
**Tornajo** *sm* a turner tourneur *m*  
**Tornamento**, *sm* a tournament tilting  
 circuit circumference tournois, *m*,  
 circuit, *m*  
**Tornare** *va* to turn make round encom  
 passer surround: tourner, arrondir, en  
 vironner *m*  
**Torniero** **Tornitore**, *sm* a turner tourneur  
**Tornio** *sm* a turner's lathe tour de tour  
 neur, *m*  
**Tornire** *V* Tornière  
**Torno** *sm* the hammer of a cross bow  
 dyer's roller turning wheel lathe mar  
 tinet d'arbalète rouleau de teinturier,  
 tour de tourneur *m*  
**Torno** *ad* about environ.  
**Toro** *sm* a bull constellation: taureau, *m*.  
 constellation, *f*  
**Toroso**, *a, adv* fleshy full of muscles:  
 charnu plein de muscles  
**Torpéne**, *sf* the cramp fish: torpille *f*  
**Torpente** *adv* numbed, inactive enourdi,  
 paresseux  
**Torpore**, *va* to be benumbed: devenir en  
 gourd.  
**Torpore** *sm* numbness idleness slothful  
 ness sluggishness engourdissement *m*,  
 paresse *f* engourdissement d'esprit *m*  
**Torrachione**, *sm* Torraccia, *sf* a ruinous  
 tower: une vieille tour prête à tomber *f*  
**Torrajolo** *sm* a wood pigeon biset, ramier,  
**Torrizzo** *V* Torracchione  
**Torre**, *va* to take away: prendre *V* Tòg  
**Torre**, *sf* a tower tour *f* [liere  
**Torreggiante**, *adv* towering: qui s'élève  
 comme une tour  
**Torreggiare** *va* to tower, stand like a tower:  
 s'élever comme une tour  
**Torrente**, *sm* a torrent: un torrent *m*  
**Torretta**, **Torricciola**, **Torricella**, *sf* a little  
 tower petite tour, tourelle, *f*  
**Torricellaccia**, *sf* a little old ruinous tower:  
 une petite tour mauvaie, *f*  
**Torrido**, *a, adv* hot torrid, burning: sec;  
 brûlé par la grande chaleur (Zona tor  
 rida, *sf* the torrid zone: zone torride, *f*)

**Torriere** *sm.* a keeper of a tower garde d'une  
 tour *m*  
**Torrione**, *sm* a great tower: grande tour, *f*  
**Torruciaccia**, *sf* a little ruinous tower:  
 petite tour mauvaie, *f*  
**Torsello**, *sm.* a bale of goods pincushion,  
 coin to stamp money: petite balle, *f*,  
 pelote pour les aiguilles, les épingles, *f*,  
 coin à marquer la monnaie, *m*  
**Torsione**, *sf* gripes: tranchée, douleur des  
 intestins, *f*  
**Torso**, **Torsolo**, *sm* stump of a cabbage,  
 lettuce trunk of a figure case of fruits  
 trognon de chou, de laitue, *m*, torse,  
 trognon de fruit *m*  
**Torta**, *sf* a sort of pastry tart: tourte *f*  
**Tortamente**, *adv* obliquely, cross-way: de  
 travers, [petite tourte, *f*  
**Tortellèta**, **Tortellina**, *sf*, **Tortello**, *sm* a tart  
**Tortevolmente** *adv* unjustly injustement  
**Tortezza**, *sf* obliqueness, crookedness: cour  
 bure obliquité *f*  
**Tortiglione**, *sf* crooked part of a vine tree  
 partie tortue des arbres, *f* [tueux  
**Tortiglioso**, *a, adv* crooked, winding tor  
**Tortire**, *va* to blend twist: tordre plier  
**Tortitudine**, *sf* crookedness injustice obli  
 quité injustice *f*  
**Tórto** *a, adv* crooked, bent unjust un  
 reasonable plus courbé, injuste, dé  
 raisonnable.  
**Tórto** *sm* injury wrong injustice, *f*, tort,  
*m* (Avere il torto, to be mistaken, wrong  
 avoir le tort, *m*)  
**Tórto** *adv* crookedly unjustly, undeserved  
 ly tortueusement à tort injustement  
**Tórtola**, **Tórtora**, **Tortorella**, *sf* a turtle-dove:  
 tourterelle, *f*  
**Tortore** *sm* a tormenter, executioner: celui  
 qui donne la question, *m*  
**Tortoso** *a, adv* cruel unjust, wicked injuste  
**Tortuosamente** *adv* obliquely, in a crooked  
 manner tortueusement  
**Tortuosità**, *sf* obliquity, winding courbure,  
*f* d'tour, *m*  
**Tortuoso**, *a, adv* crooked, winding tortu  
**Tortura**, *sf* crookedness wickedness per  
 verseness torture rack, pain d'tour  
*m* méchanceté, injustice, question  
 torture *f*  
**Torvità**, *sf* rigour sternness rigueur *f*  
**Tórvo** *a, adv* stern, fierce grim: fier,  
 horrible  
**Torzione**, *sf* extortion, pulling hawling  
 about extorsion *f*, tiraillement, *m*.  
**Torzóne** *sm* a lay friar frère lai, *m*.  
**Tosa**, *sf* a lass, girl petite fille *f*  
**Tosare**, *va* to shear, clip tondre rogner  
**Tosato**, *a, adv* clippt, shorn tondu.  
**Tosatúra**, *sf* shavings; clippings; cutting  
 clipping bourre, tonsure, l'action de  
 tondre *f*  
**Toscanamente** *adv* in a Tuscan manner à  
 la manière Toscane  
**Toscana**, *sf* Tuscany Toscane *f*  
**Toscano**, *a, adv* Tuscan: Toscan  
**Tósco** *adv* Tuscan like: à la manière Tos  
**Tósco**, *a, adv* Tuscan Toscan. [cane.  
**Tosco** *sm* poison poison *f*  
**Toso** *sm* a boy lad enfant garçon, *m*  
**Toso** *a, adv* clippt, shorn: tondu  
**Tosóne**, *sm* the golden fleece toison, *m*.  
**Tossa**, **Tósse**, *sf* cough toux, *f*  
**Tossicàre**, *va* to poison: empoisonner  
**Tossico** *sm* a sort of poison poison *f*  
**Tossicóso**, *a, adv* venomous, poisonous  
 venimeux [tousser, *f*  
**Tossimento**, *sm* a coughing: l'action de  
 Tossire, *va* to cough tousser  
**Tostamente**, **Tostanamente**, *adv* quickly,  
 nimbly: vite  
**Tostanza**, *sf* swiftness, alacrity: vitesse, *f*  
**Tostáno**, *a, adv* quick, swift: prompt, vite.  
**Tostanza**, *sf* celerity, velocity, swiftness:  
 vitesse, *f*  
**Tóstó**, *a, adv* swift; quick; prompt: vite,  
 soudain.  
**Tóstó**, *adv* suddenly; immediately; soon:  
 promptement vite, *tót*. (Tóstó che,  
 as soon as: d'abord que, aussitôt que.)

**Totale**, *adj* whole, entire; total: entier; total.  
**Totalité**, *sf* the total, whole sum: totalité, *f*.  
**Totalmente**, *adv* totally, altogether, quite: totalement.  
**Totaménho**, *sm* sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f*.  
**Totalmente**, *adv* totally, altogether, quite: totalement.  
**Totaménho**, *sm* sow thistle: herbe au lait, *f*.  
**Totano**, *sm* cuttle-fish: calmar, *m*, sorte de poisson, *f*.  
**Tovaglia**, *sf* table-cloth: une nappe, *f*.  
**Tovaglietta**, *sf*, **Tovagliolino**, *sm*, **Tovagliuolo**, *sf*, **Tovagliuolo**, *sm* a table napkin: serviette, *f*.  
**Tosséto**, *sm* a bit of any thing, hob nail: un petit morceau, *m* sorte de clou, *f*.  
**Tosso**, *sm* a piece, bit: un morceau, *m*.  
**Tosso** - *a*, *adj* ill built, ill made: mal bâti, mal fait.  
**Tra**, *prep* between; among: entre, dans, en, parmi.  
**Traantico**, - *a*, *adj* very old: fort ancien.  
**Traavaro**, - *a*, *adj* very covetous, niggardly: fort avaro.  
**Trabacca**, *sf* a tent, pavilion: sorte de tente de guerre, *f*.  
**Trabacchetta**, *sf* a little tent: petite tente, *f*.  
**Trabaldare**, *va*, to carry or steal away: dérober.  
**Traballare** *va* to reel stagger: chancelier.  
**Trabalzare**, *va* to thrust, shove, frisk: pousser bondir.  
**Trabalzato**, *a*, *adj* tossed, shoved: bondi.  
**Trabalso**, *sm* a sharpening, cheating trick: espèce d'usage, *f*.  
**Trabato**, *a*, *adj* very happy: très heureux.  
**Trabélio**, *a*, *adj* very handsome: fort beau.  
**Trabéne**, *adv* very well: fort bien.  
**Trabécolo**, *sm* a clothes-horse: airing machine: espèce de panier sur lequel on échauffe les habits, *f*.  
**Traboccaménto**, *sm* an overflowing ruin, destruction: fall: regorgement: débuche ment, *m* ruine, destruction, *f*.  
**Trabocante**, *adv* of full weight, over and above: débouchant: de poids.  
**Trabocantemente**, *adv* precipitately, incon siderately: précipitamment.  
**Traboccare** *va* to overflow: weigh down, throw, hurl: cast down: headlong: regorger: déboucher: déborder: en parlant des rivières: lancer: jeter: précipiter.  
**Traboccató**, *a*, *adj* overflooded, rash, precipi tate: regorgé: furieux.  
**Trabocchélio**, **Trabocchéto** *sm* a trap, snare, pit fall: trappe, *f*.  
**Trabocchéto**, *sf* débouchet, *m*.  
**Trabocchévole**, *adj* prodigious: immense, sad, unlucky, hurrying into troubles: regorgeant; excessif: qui précipite, triste.  
**Trabocchevolmente**, *adv* hastily: hand over head: exorbitamment: inconsidérément.  
**Trabocco**, *sm* ruin, downfall: destruction, steep place: ruine, *f*, précipice: regorge ment: lieu escarpé, *m*.  
**Trabondare** *va* to be in great plenty: sur: Trabundo, - *a*, *adj* very good: très-bon.  
**Tracannare**, *va* to drink hard: engouler: boire beaucoup.  
**Tracannato**, *a*, *adj* swallowed: having drunk too much: engoulé, qui a beaucoup bu.  
**Tracannatore**, *sm* a toper, gussler: grand buveur.  
**Tracapélio**, *sm* dodder: epithyme, *m*.  
**Tracáro**, - *a*, *adj* very dear: très cher.  
**Tracattivo** - *a*, *adj* very bad: très méchant.  
**Traccheggiare** *va* to delay, to take one's time: différer: le plus que l'on peut, prendre son temps.  
**Traccia**, *sf* a footstep, trace; troop, treaty: trace: troupe, négociation, *f*.  
**Tracciamento**, *sm*, device, contrivance: menée, machination, *f*.  
**Tracciare**, *va*, to trace, to follow the trace, contrive, devise: suivre à la trace, machiner.  
**Trachidó**, - *a*, *adj* very clear: très-clair.  
**Tracodardo**, - *a*, *adj* very cowardly: fort poltron.  
**Tracolla**, *sf* a shoulder belt: baudrier, *m*.

**Tracollaménto**, *sm*, a fall, tumble: chute, *f*.  
**Tracollare**, *va* to nod, reel, tumble down: laisser aller la tête: chanceler.  
**Tracollo**, *sm*, a fall: chute, *f*. (Dare il tracollo, to bias, incline: faire pencher).  
**Tracomfortarsi**, *verf* to console one's self: se consoler.  
**Traconvenevole**, *adj* very convenient: fort convenable. (fort).  
**Tracordare**, *va*, to agree very well: s'accorder.  
**Tracorrente**, *adj* running swiftly: coulant.  
**Tracorrere**, *va*, to run swiftly, pass by: courir: fort, passer.  
**Tracotaggine**, **Tracotanza**, *sf* presumption, insolence, boldness: présomption, insolence, témérité, *f*.  
**Tracotare**, *va*, to grow too bold: devenir impertinent: insolent.  
**Tracotato** - *a*, *adj* arrogant, insolent: vain: présomptueux, téméraire: insolent.  
**Tracruccioso**, - *a*, *adj* very angry: fort in digné: fort courroucé.  
**Tracuraggine**, **Tracuransa**, *sf* negligence, carelessness: négligence, nonchalance, *f*.  
**Tracurato**, - *a*, *adj* careless, negligent: né gligent. (leux).  
**Tracutató**, - *a*, *adj* vain, proud: orgueil.  
**Tradimenticató**, *a*, *adj* quite forgotten: ou blié: entièrement.  
**Tradiménto**, *sf* treason: treachery: trahison, *f*.  
**Tradire** *va* to betray: trahir.  
**Tradiritto** - *a*, *adj* very straight: fort droit.  
**Tradispregévole**, *adj* very despicable, mean: fort méprisable.  
**Traditevole**, *adj* treacherous: de trahire.  
**Traditevolmente**, *adv* treacherously, falsely: en trahire.  
**Traditoraccio**, *sm*, an infamous traitor: vi lain: traître, *m*.  
**Traditóre**, *sm* a traitor, betray: trahire, qui trahit, *m*.  
**Traditórésco**, - *a*, *adj* false, treacherous: de trahire.  
**Tradizione**, *sf* tradition: tradition, *f*.  
**Tradolce**, *adj* very sweet: fort doux.  
**Tradotto**, - *a*, *adj* translated: traduit.  
**Traducitore**, *V* Traduttore.  
**Tradurre** *va* to carry away from one place to another, transport, translate: transpor ter, traduire. (m).  
**Traduttore**, *sm* a translator: traducteur.  
**Traduzione**, *sf* a translation: traduction, *f*.  
**Tráente**, *adj* attractive: qui tire à soi.  
**Tráere**, *V* Tráre.  
**Trafalaménto**, *sm* languor; weariness: lan gueur: lassitude, *f*.  
**Trafelare**, *va* to languish, faint: languir, tomber en faiblesse.  
**Trafirre**, **Trafirre**, *va* to wound, strike: blesser.  
**Tráfeso**, - *a*, *adj* cloven split: fendu. (m).  
**Tráficante**, *sm* a dealer, trafficker: trafiquant.  
**Tráficare**, *va* to traffic, deal: trafiquer.  
**Tráficatore**, *sm*, *V* Tráficante. (m).  
**Tráfico**, *sm* traffic, trade, commerce: trafo.  
**Tráfiggere** *va* to transfix, run through, pierce: vex: one: percer: de part en part, transpercer; percer: vexer.  
**Tráfiggiménto**, *sm* Tráfiggitura, *sf* a wound, hurt: plaie: blessure, *f*.  
**Tráfila**, *sf* a wire drawn iron: sting, wound: filière d'orèvre: blessure, *f*.  
**Tráfitta**, *sf* bitter taunts: pique en paroles, *f*, mot piquant, *m*.  
**Tráfittivo**, - *a*, *adj* piercing: pungent, pene trating: qui perce, piquant: qui pénètre.  
**Tráfittúra**, *sf* a sting, wounding: blessure, l'action de transpercer, *f*.  
**Tráfórare**, *va* to run through, get through, pierce: à jour, passer avant.  
**Tráfórénia**, *V* Tráfurelleria.  
**Tráfóro**, *sm* a hole: lieu caché, trou, *m*.  
**Tráfóro**, - *a*, *adj* very cold: fort froid.  
**Tráfugare**, *va* to run away with, to carry away: détourner: dérober.  
**Tráfuggire**, *va*, to fly, run away: passer vite ment.  
**Tráfugitóre**, *sm* a deserter: déserteur, *m*.  
**Tráfurelleria**, *sf* a trick, cheat: friponnerie; tromperie, *f*.

**Tráfisole**, *sf* a sort of a spindle, leg bone  
sorte de fuseau, *f*; l'os de la jambe, *m*.  
**Tragédia**, *sf* tragedy; cruel and unfortunate  
accident: tragédie, *f*, événement fâ-  
cheux, *m*.  
**Tragédico**, *sm*, a writer of tragedies; compo-  
siteur de tragédies, *m*.  
**Tragettare**, *va*, to pass over, pass a river;  
cast up and down passer avant, passer  
un fleuve; jeter ça et là.  
**Tragettatore**, *sm* a juggler bateleur, *m*.  
**Traghetto**, *sm* a path foot path, passage over  
the sea, river: petit sentier étroit; pas-  
sage, trajet, *m*.  
**Tragittore**, *sm* a slinger qui jette, *m*.  
**Tragittare** *V* Tragettare  
**Traghiottire**, *va*, to swallow, devour: englou-  
tir avaler  
**Tragicamente**, *adv* tragically tragiquement.  
**Trágico**, *a, adv* tragical, doleful: tragique  
**Tragittatore** *sm* a slinger qui tire, dardeur,  
**Tragrande**, *adv* very large très grand. (*m*)  
**Traguardare**, *va* to aim, take aim employer  
le niveau  
**Traguárdo**, *sm* a level: niveau, *m*  
**Tralménto** *sm* a drawing l'action de tirer, *f*  
**Trainante**, *adv* drawing dragging along qui  
traîne  
**Trainare** *va* to draw, drag along traîner  
**Traino**, *sm*, as much as two horses can draw  
at once sledgeg dray cart act of draw-  
ing along train, attendance; la charge  
que deux bêtes peuvent traîner en une  
fois, *f*, traineau brancard, *m*, l'action  
de traîner, suite, *f*, train *m*  
**Traitoré** *sm* an archer, slinger dardeur,  
archer *m*  
**Tralasciamento**, *sm* a leaving off, omission  
omission, *f* [laisser]  
**Tralasciare** *va* to desist, leave off quitter,  
**Tralasciáto**, *-a, adv* desisted, given over  
quitté, négligé  
**Tralazione**, *sf* a translation; removal: tra-  
duction *f* transport *m*  
**Tralcio** *sm* a layer twig shoot navel  
string rameau *m* branche de vigne, *f*,  
cordon ombilical *m*  
**Tralcuzzo**, *sm* tendril of a vine petite  
branche de vigne *f*  
**Tralleccio** *sm* buckram sorte de toile *f*  
**Tralignare**, *va* to degenerate dégénérer  
**Tralordo**, *-a, adv* dirty nasty; très sale.  
**Tralucénte**, *adv* very bright transparent:  
fort refusant transparent  
**Tralucere**, *va* to shine through shine, be  
shining luire à travers reluire  
**Tralunare**, *va*, to squint loucher  
**Trama**, *sf* the wool in weaving plot con-  
spiracy, tram (silk): trame; finesse;  
trame (silk), *f*  
**Tramaglio**, *sm* a drag net: tramail, *m*  
**Tramalvagio**, *adv* very wicked fort méchant  
**Tramandare**, *va* to go from one vessel to  
another passer d'un vase à un autre  
**Tramaraviglioso**, *a, adv* very surprising  
très étonnant  
**Tramare**, *va*, to weave, contrive, plot: tra-  
mer, remplir la toile machiner  
**Tramassare**, *va*, to overthrow jeter par  
terre (*m*) confusion *f*  
**Tramazzo**, *sm* tumult; confusion tumult,  
**Trambasciaménto**, *sm* anguish, affliction:  
angoisse affliction, *f*  
**Trambasciare**, *va* to be vexed: tomber en  
angoisse  
**Trambusta**, *sf* tumult, confusion tumulte,  
*m*; confusion, *f*  
**Trambustare** *va* to put in disorder: mettre  
en confusion  
**Trambustio**, **Trambústo**, *sm*, confusion, dis-  
order: confusion, *f*, désordre, *m*  
**Traménare**, *va* to make up a treaty manier,  
traiter  
**Traméndre**, **Tramendral**, *adv* both, one and  
the other: tous deux  
**Tramescolare**, *va* to mingle, mix: mêler,  
entremêler  
**Tramessa**, *sf* mediation, interposition, di-  
gression entremise; interposition; di-  
gression, *f*

**Tramésso**, *sm* made diapas -ntremets, *mpl*  
**Tramestare**, *va* to intermingle, jumble to-  
gether: brouiller, confondre.  
**Tramestio**, *sm*, confusion, disorder brouille-  
ment, *m*.  
**Tramettère**, *va* to put between; transmit;  
send: entremettre, transmettre, *en*  
**Tramèzza**. *V* Tramèzzo  
**Tramessamento**, *sm* an interposition: entre-  
mise, *f*  
**Tramessare**, *va* to put between, intermeddle;  
interpose mettre entre deux, entre  
mettre [deux]  
**Tramèzzato**, *a, adv* intermeddled mis entre  
**Tramèzzatore**, *sm*, an arbitrator, mediator:  
médiateur, *m*.  
**Tramezzatrice**, *sf* a mediatrix médiatrice, *f*  
**Tramèzzo**, *sm* a partition, division: cloison;  
séparation, *f*.  
**Tramischiare**, *va* to intermix entremêler  
**Tramischiato**, *-a, adv* mixed, confounded:  
mêlé, confondu  
**Tramite**, *sm* a path chemin, *m*  
**Tramitéllo**, *sm*, a little path petit sentier, *m*  
**Tramoggia**, *sf* a mill hopper tremie de  
moulin *f*  
**Tramolliccio** *adv* soft, flabby mollesse.  
**Tramontamento**, *sm* the setting of the sun  
le coucher du soleil, &c., *m*.  
**Tramontana**, *sf* the north wind, the arctic  
north pole, north star: vent du septen-  
trion, pôle arctique, *m*, l'étoile du pôle  
arctique, *f*.  
**Tramontanaccio** *sm*, a sharp northerly wind  
vent de tramontane *m*  
**Tramontare**, *va* to set go down se coucher  
**Tramóto** *V* Tramontamento  
**Tramortigióne**, *sf* Tramortimento, *sm*, a  
fainting fit évanouissement, *m*  
**Tramortire**, *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
**Trampóli**, *smpl* stilts: des échasses, *mpl*  
**Tramùta**, **Tramutagióne**, *sf* Tramutamento,  
*sm* a changing from one place to another:  
changement d'un endroit à un autre, *m*.  
**Tramutare**, *va* to move, change, turn  
changer d'un lieu à un autre changer  
**Tramutatore**, *sm* he that moves from one  
place to another; qui change *m*.  
**Tramutazióne**, *sf* transmutation: change-  
ment d'un lieu à un autre, *m*.  
**Trána**, *inter* up! come on!; sus! courage!  
**Trandre**, *va*, to drag: traîner  
**Tranellare**, *va* to cheat with cunning;  
tromper  
**Tranelleria**, *sf* Tranéllò, *sm* deceit fraud:  
menée, tromperie, *f*  
**Tranétto**, *a, adv*, very neat fort net  
**Tranghiottimento**, *sm*, a swallowing, devour-  
ing: engloutissement, *m* [gloutir]  
**Tranghiottire**, *va* to devour swallow: en-  
Trangosciare, *va*, to faint s'évanouir  
**Trangosciato**, *a, adv* fainted away évanoui  
**Trangugliamento** *sm* a swallowing up en-  
gloutissement, *m*  
**Trangugiare**, *va* to devour, swallow up  
engloutir avaler  
**Trangugiatore**, *sm* a devourer: qui dévore, *m*  
**Tranóbile** *adv* most noble très noble  
**Tranquillamente**, *adv* quietly tranquille-  
ment *m*, tranquillité, *f*  
**Tranquillamento** *sm* delay quiet retardé  
**Tranquillare**, *va* to quiet rendre tranquille.  
**Tranquillato**, *a, adv* appeased apaisé.  
**Tranquillità**, *sf* tranquillity: tranquillité, *f*  
**Tranquillo**, *-a, adv* quiet; content, tranqui-  
l; tranquille, content  
**Tranquillo**, *sm* tranquillity tranquillité, *f*  
**Transezzióne**, *sf* a transition transaction:  
transition, transaction, *f* [sus, *m*.]  
**Transegni**, *sf* a tunic, mantle habit de des-  
**Trasfiguramento** *sm* Transfigurazióne, *sf*  
a transfiguration: transfiguration, *f*  
**Trasfondere**, *va* to pour from one vessel to  
another verser d'un vaisseau dans un  
autre  
**Transire**, *va* to die mourir  
**Transitivo**, *a, adv* transitive: transitif  
**Transito**, *sm*, a passage, death: passage;  
article de la mort, *m* [sant].  
**Transitoriamente**, *adv* by the way: en pas-  
sant

Transitorio *a*, *adj* transitory transitoire  
 Translucido *a*, *adj* transparent transparent  
 Transricchire *va* to grow very rich s'en  
 richir beaucoup [voir faux]  
 Transvedere *va* to see one thing for another  
 Transustanziasi *ref* to be changed into  
 another substance se faire la transub-  
 stantiation  
 Transustanziazione *f* transubstantiation  
 Transustantiatione *f*  
 Traonestamente *adv* very honestly fort  
 honnêtement [pacifique]  
 Trapacifico *a*, *adj* very peaceable fort  
 Trapànare, *va*, to trepan trépaner  
 Trápàno *sm* a trepan wimble trépan m  
 Trápàre, *f*  
 Trapassabile *adj* transitory passager de  
 Trapassamento *sm* a passage death decease  
 prevarication transgression passage m  
 trépas m prévarication transgression f  
 Trapassante *adj* passing over qui passe  
 Trapassare *va* to pass over, die end  
 cease overcome surpass transgress  
 passer outre passer avant mourir tré-  
 passer passer passer avancer sur  
 passer, transgresser  
 Trapassatore *sm* a passerenger passer over  
 transgressor qui passe outre trans-  
 gressor m  
 Trapassévole *adj* that may be penetrated  
 transitory qu'on peut pénétrer tran-  
 sitoire  
 Trapasso *sm* a passing passage digres-  
 sion l'action de passer f passag\_e m  
 digression, f  
 Trapelare *va* to flow run distil couler  
 doucement distiller piser  
 Trapensare *va* to think penser  
 Trapianiare *va* to transplant transplanter  
 Trapiantato, *a*, *adj* transplanted trans-  
 planté  
 Trapiccolo *a*, *adj* very small très petit  
 Traporre *va* to put between entremêler  
 mettre entre [port m]  
 Traportamento *sm* transportation trans-  
 port Tráportare *va* to transport bring carry  
 transporter apporter [want]  
 Trapossente *adj* very powerful très puis-  
 sant Trápòsto *a*, *adj* put between insère  
 Tráppola *f* a mousetrap trap ambush,  
 snare trammel fishing net souricière  
 trape attrappe, sorte de rets de  
 pêcheur f [tromper]  
 Trappolare *va* to catch deceive attrapper  
 Trappolatore *sm* a deceiver cheat trom-  
 peur m  
 Trappoleria *f* a deceit fraud tromperie f  
 Traporre *va* to put between mettre entre  
 Traprendere *va* to undertake entreprendre  
 Trapungere Trápuntare *va* to quilt stitch  
 border à l'aiguille piquer une étoffe  
 Trapunto *sm* a quilting espece de broderie  
 à l'aiguille f  
 Trapunto *a*, *adj* lean, extenuated quilted  
 mailre extenué brodé à l'aiguille  
 Traricco *a*, *adj* very rich fort riche  
 Traripandito *sm* a precipice a tumbling  
 down headlong precipice, m, l'action  
 de précipiter, f  
 Traripare *va* to precipitate pass from one  
 bank to another précipiter d'un rivage,  
 passer d'un rivage à l'autre  
 Trarótto *a*, *adj* interrupted interrompu  
 Trarózzo *a*, *adj* very clownish fort grossier  
 Trarre *va* to draw drag attirer, tirer  
 Trarupare V Traripare  
 Trarupato *a*, *adj* very craggy: plein de  
 rochers et de précipices  
 Trasalire, *va* to leap over sauter  
 Trasandamento *sm* a transgression negli-  
 gence transgression négligence f  
 Trasandare, *va* to go before take too much  
 liberty, neglect, slight passer fort  
 avant, passer les bornes négliger  
 Trasattare, *va* to appropriate invade s'ap-  
 propriier quelque chose  
 Trasavio, *adj* very wise fort sage fort savant  
 Trascannare *va*, to wind from one skein to  
 another divider la soie d'une cheville  
 sur l'autre

Trascégliere *va* to choose: choisir  
 Trascéglimento, *sm*, Trascéita, *f* choice:  
 choix, m [cependant]  
 Trascendentale, *adj* transcendental trans-  
 Trascendente *adj* surpassing exceeding:  
 qui surpasse, qui excède  
 Trascendere *va* to exceed, surpass: sur-  
 Trascérre *va* to choose choisir [passer]  
 Trascócco *a*, *adj* very silly foolish fort sot  
 Trascolorare *va* to change colour changer  
 de couleur  
 Trascorrénte, *adj* flying wavering qui  
 échappe coulant  
 Trascorrenemente *adv* by the way in pass-  
 ing en passant  
 Trascorrere *va* to run over take too great  
 liberty run through a book passer  
 virement, passer les bornes, parcourir  
 un livre  
 Trascorrevolmente V Trascorrenemente  
 Trascorrevole *adj* transitory qui passe  
 vitemment  
 Trascorrimento, *sm* a running over quickly  
 l'action de parcourir f  
 Trascorivamente *adv* in passing en par-  
 courant [f]  
 Trascóro, *sm* an error fault erreur faute  
 Trascófato *a*, *adj* proud insolent orgueil  
 leux insolent  
 Trascrivere *va* to transcribe transcrire  
 Trascurággine Trascuranza *f* negligence  
 négligence f  
 Trascuránte *adj* negligent négligent  
 Trascuráre *va* to neglect négliger  
 Trascuratággine V Trascurággine  
 Trascuratamente *adv* negligently négligem-  
 ment  
 Trascuratézza V Trascurággine  
 Trascutáto *a*, *adj* presumptuous arrogant  
 presumptueux arrogant  
 Trascólare *va* to wonder be astonished  
 astonished confound astonner beaucoup  
 étonner confondre  
 Trasferire *va* to transfer transporter  
 Trasfigurare *va* to transfigure transfigurer  
 Trasfigurazione *f* transfiguration trans-  
 figuration f  
 Trasfondere *va* to pour from one vessel into  
 another verser d'un vase en un autre  
 Trasformamento *sm* Trasformanza, *f* V  
 Trasformazione  
 Trasformare *va* to transform transformer  
 Trasformazione *f* transformation trans-  
 formation f  
 Trasgredimento, *sm* transgression trans-  
 gression f  
 Trasgredire *va* to transgress transgresser f  
 Trasgreditore *sm* a transgressor trans-  
 gresseur m [sion f]  
 Trasgressione *f* transgression transgre-  
 ssion f  
 Trasgressore *sm* a transgressor transgre-  
 seur m  
 Trási *adv* such so great ainsi tant  
 Trascuraménte *adv* securely fort sûrement  
 Traslátare *va* to transcribe translate tran-  
 scribe traduire  
 Traslátatore *sm* a translator traducteur m  
 Traslátivamente *adv* with a translation  
 avec translation  
 Traslátore *sm* a translator traducteur, m.  
 Traslazione *f* a removal translation, ver-  
 sion transport m traduction version, f  
 Traslignare *va* to degenerate dégénérer  
 Trasmario *a*, *adj* d'outre mer beyond sea.  
 Trasméttere, *va* to pour from one vessel to  
 another transmit convey: passer d'un  
 vase à un autre transmettre envoyer  
 Trasmigrare, *va* to transmigrate chanter de  
 lieu [migration f]  
 Trasmigrázione *f* a transmigration trans-  
 Trasmódare *va* to exceed go beyond mea-  
 sure sortir de règle [dinaire]  
 Trasmódato *a*, *adj* extraordinary: extraor-  
 Trasmortire *va* to faint away s'évanouir  
 Trasmutabile, *a*, *adj* changeable transmut-  
 able  
 Trasmutagione *f* Trasmutaménte, *sm*,  
 Trasmutanza, *f* transmutation trans-  
 mutation f  
 Trasmutare, *va* to transform: transformer

Transmutazione, *f* transmutation, transforma-  
 tion: transmutation, *f*  
 Transnaturato *a, adj* unnatural dénature.  
 Traneillamente, *adv* very nimbly: tres légère-  
 ment.  
 Trasnello *a, adj* very nimble fort agile.  
 Trasognamento *sm*: a raving: rêve, *m*. l'action  
 de rêver, *f*  
 Trasognare *vn* to dream: rêver  
 Trasognato, *a, adj* stupid, senseless:  
 étourdi inécessé  
 Trasollicitamente *adv* very carefully: fort  
 soigneusement [vanterie, *f*  
 Trasoneria, *f* vanity ostentation vanité  
 Trasdinaré *va* to go astray, *o* mistake  
 se déraner  
 Trasdinarío *adj* extraordinary extraordi-  
 Trasdinaratamente *adv* disorderly d'une  
 manière déréglée  
 Trasdordine, *sm* excess disorder excès  
 désordre *m*  
 Trasoriére *f* a treasurer treasury trésor-  
 Traspárénte *adj* transparent: transparent  
 Traspárénza, *f* transparency transparence *f*  
 Traspárere Traspárire *vn* to be transparent  
 être transparent  
 Trasplantamento, *sm* a transplantation  
 transplantement *m*  
 Trasplantare *va* to transplant transplanter  
 Traspárire, *va* to transpire transpirer  
 Trasponimento *sm* a transposition: trans-  
 position, *f*  
 Trasponére Traspórre *va* to transpose,  
 transplant transporter transplanter  
 Trasportamento, *sm* a transporting transport  
*m*  
 Trasportare *va* to transport transfer carry  
 carry away transporter transférer  
 emmener conduire  
 Trasportato *a, adj* transported transporté  
 Trasportazione *f* Traspórtio *sm* trans-  
 porting removal passion anger tran-  
 sport *m* l'action de transporter *f*  
 emportement *m* [tion *f*  
 Trasposizione *f* transposition transposi-  
 Traspósto *a, adj* transposed transplanted  
 transposé  
 Trasricchire *va* to make very rich rendre  
 Trassinare *va* to handle manage ill treat  
 manier maltraiter  
 Trastonare, *va* to delay amuse entretenir,  
 amuser  
 Trastullare, *con*, to divert amuse to take  
 pleasure play divertir amuser se di-  
 vertir se réjouir  
 Trastullatore, *sm* a buffoon qui divertit *m*  
 Trastullévole, *adj* diverting, pleasing di-  
 vertissant amusant  
 Trastullo, *sm* amusement pleasure amuse-  
 ment plaisir *m*  
 Trasvasare *va* to put from one vessel into  
 another transvaser [avement  
 Trasudare *vn* to sweat much suer excès-  
 Traversale *adj* transverse transversal  
 Trasversalmente, *adv* obliquely transver-  
 salement  
 Trasverso *a, adj* oblique, cross, wicked,  
 oblique méchant  
 Travsiare *vn* to wander, go out of the way  
 put out of the way s'égarer éloigner  
 Trasmánare, *va* to quit human nature and  
 become divine sortir de la nature  
 humaine, devenir divin  
 Trasmánato, *a, adj* become divine devenu  
 divin [vitément  
 Travvolare, *va* to fly swiftly voler fort  
 Travvolgere, *va* to put into disorder turn  
 wind about mettre en désordre tourner  
 Trassustanziare, *va* to transubstantiate se  
 changer  
 Trassustanzio *a, adj* changed changed  
 Tratta *f* space distance, draft space,  
*m*, distance traite, *f*  
 Trattabile, *adj* tractable easy gentle,  
 kind; affable maniable, traitable,  
 doux, facile  
 Trattabilità, *f* tractability, mildness:  
 douceur facilité *f*  
 Trattabilmente, *adv* kindly, friendly: d'une  
 manière traitable

Trattamento *sm* a discourse treatise plot,  
 contrivance treatment discours, traité,  
 complot, *m* machination, *f*, traite-  
 ment, *m*  
 Trattante *adj* treating: qui traite.  
 Trattare, *va* to treat handle discourse of,  
 touch, feel traiter, manier paler; ch-  
 tonner toucher  
 Trattato, *sm* a treatise work plot, machi-  
 nation traité ouvrage complot, *m*  
 Trattato *a, adj* treated of traité  
 Trattatore *sm* negotiator contriver; inter-  
 preter négociateur [ment traité, *m*  
 Trattazione *f* an agreement treaty, traite-  
 Tratteggiamento *sm* a drawing l'action de  
 faire des traits *f*  
 Tratteggiare *va* to draw lines speak wittl-  
 ly faire des traits sur le papier dire des  
 bons mots  
 Tratteggiare *sm* a flourish un trait, *m*  
 Tratteggiato *a, adj* drawn full of lines  
 plein de traits  
 Trattenere *va* to entertain, amuse entre-  
 tenir amuser [ment, *m*  
 Trattenimento *sm* an amusement amuse-  
 Trattenitore *sm* an entertaining companion  
 qui amuse *m*  
 Trattevole *adj* tractable easy: traitable  
 Tratto *sm* a pull pluck space distance  
 trick deceit lively expression manner  
 custom stroke dash: trait tirade;  
 espace *m* distance *f*, tour, *m* malice  
*f* bon mot *m* manière, coutume *f* trait  
*m* (Dare il tratto alla biancia, to turn  
 the scale donner un trait à la balance  
 Dare i tratti to be at the last gasp être a  
 l'extrémité Tratto di corda, the strap  
 pado coup d'estrapade *m*)  
 Tratto *a, adj* drawn tiré trait  
 Tratto tratto *adv* oftentimes souvent  
 Trattura *f* a throwing pulling arrache-  
 ment *m*  
 Traudire *va* to hear one thing for another:  
 entendre de travers  
 Travaglia, *f* Travagliamento, *sm* labour,  
 toil affliction aueur affliction *f*  
 Travagliante *adj* laborious laborieux  
 Travagliare *va* to trouble afflict, work  
 meddle have to do with strain endea-  
 vour tourmenter inquiéter se meler  
 s'efforcer se donner de la peine  
 Travagliamente *adv* with difficulty: avec  
 peine durement  
 Travagliatore *sm* a vexer tormenter jug-  
 gler cheat qui tourmente joueur de  
 gobelets *m*  
 Travaglio, *sm* anxiety trouble work la-  
 bour travail *m* peine, *f*, ouvrage,  
 travail *m* [de la peine  
 Travaglioso *a, adj* wretched: qui a, donne  
 Trivalente *adj* extraordinary: d'un grand  
 mérite  
 Travalcaménto *sm* a passing transgression:  
 passage *m* l'action de passer trans-  
 gression, *f*  
 Travalicare *va* to pass over transgress  
 violate passer outre, transgresser violer  
 Travalicatore *sm* he that passes over: qui  
 passe outre, *m*  
 Travasamento *sm* transfusion: transfusion, *f*  
 Travasare *va* to decant changer d'un vase  
 dans un autre [son, *f*  
 Travata *f* a fence made with beams travai-  
 Trave *f* a beam poutre *f*  
 Travecchiézza, *f* decrepitude: extrême  
 vieillesse, *f*  
 Travedere *va* to see double voir de travers  
 Travedimento, *sm* a seeing double, error  
 l'action de voir faux, erreur *f*  
 Travérs, *f* a cross iron bar misfortune:  
 adversity cross path, short cut; tra-  
 verse, infortune adversité *f*, chemin  
 pour abréger, *m* (Alla travérs, *adv*  
 across, through; transversal)  
 Travérsale, *adj* athwart: transversal  
 Travérsamente *adv* sidewise à travers.  
 Travérsalmente *sm* a partition séparation  
 de barricades, *f*  
 Travérsare, *va* to cross over traverser,

**Traversaria**, *sf* a sweep net: sorte de rois de pêcheur, *f*  
**Traversato**, *-a*, *adj* strong limbed; robust membru robuste  
**Traversa**, *sf* adversity adversité, traverse *f*  
**Traverso**, *sm*, a cross blow, stroke coup donné de travers, *m*.  
**Traverso**, *-a*, *adj* oblique, striped, adverse contrary, insupportable: oblique de travers rayé, chamarré, contraire in supportable.  
**Travertino**, *sm*, a kind of white spongy stone: sorte de pierre *f*  
**Travestire**, *vn*, **Travestirsi** *vref* to disguise one's self se déguiser, se masquer  
**Traviamento** *sm*, a wandering égarement *m*  
**Traviare**, *vn*, to turn out of the road go astray, lose one's self in a discourse détourner du chemin s'égarer sortir de propos.  
**Traviatore**, *sm*, a wanderer qui s'égare *m*  
**Travicello**, *sm*, a small beam petite poutre solive *f* [villain]  
**Travillano**, *a*, *adj* very ignominious fort Travinto, *a*, *adj* conquered vaincu  
**Traviare** *vn*, to deceive be disguised, masked tromper, se déguiser se masquer  
**Travisto**, *a*, *adj* disguised déguisé.  
**Traviso** *sm*, a mask masque, *m*  
**Travolgere** *va* to invert tourner  
**Trè**, *adj* three trois  
**Treagno**, *sf* a kind of coarse cloth: sorte de drap *f*  
**Trebbia**, *sf* a flail séau à battre le blé *m*  
**Trebbiano** *sm*, a sort of wine: sorte de vin *f*  
**Trebbiare**, *va* to thresh break very small battre le blé hâcher  
**Trebbiatura**, *sf* a thrashing: l'action de battre le blé  
**Trebbio**, *sm* place where three roads meet merriment diversion carrefour de trois rues divertissement *m* (Sfara a tribbio to divert one's self in company se divertir en compagnie)  
**Trebellianica**, *sf* trebellianica fourth part which the heir may keep to himself when he makes a feoffment to another trebellianica *f*  
**Trecca**, *sm*, a huckster regrattier *m*  
**Treccare** *va* to keep a huckster's shop cheat impose upon tenir boutique de regrattier, tromper  
**Trecceria**, *sf* a trick cheat tromperie tricherie *f*  
**Trecciero** *sm*, a hucksterer retailer revendeur de choses à manger *m*  
**Trecciero** *adj*, cheating deceitful trompeur  
**Treccia**, *sf* a lock of hair: tresse de cheveux *f* [rubans *mpl*]  
**Trecciera**, *sf* a ribbon for women's hair  
**Treccione**, *sm*, a huckster retailer regrattier *m*  
**Treccentesimo**, *a*, *adj* the three hundredth trecentième [treizième]  
**Tredicesimo** *adj* the thirteenth  
**Tredici** *sm* thirteen treize *m*  
**Trefolo**, *sm*, a twist: fil retort, *m*  
**Tregenda**, *sf* an apparition fantôme, *m*.  
**Treggia**, *sf* sugar plum dragée, *f* [m].  
**Treggia**, *sf* a sledge, dray herse, traîneau.  
**Treggiatore**, *sm*, he who draws the sledge: traîneur *m* [tréve *f*]  
**Tregua**, *Tregua*, *sf* a truce cessation of arms: *Tremante* *adj* trembling: tremblant.  
**Tremare**, *va*, to tremble trembler  
**Tremebondo**, *a*, *adj* trembling tremblant  
**Tremendo**, *a*, *adj* horrible, terrible horrible terrible  
**Trementina**, *sf* turpentine térébenthine, *f*  
**Tremila**, *Tremila*, *adv* three thousand trois mille  
**Tremiscere** *V* Tremare  
**Tremito**, *sm*, a shivering, trembling frisson, tremblement, *m*  
**Tremolante**, *adj* trembling, shivering tremblant. [trembloter *briller*]  
**Tremolante**, *vn*, to tremble sparkle, shine  
**Tremolo**, *a*, *adj* trembling, shaking: tremblant.

**Tremoloso**, *a*, *adj* paralytic: qui tremblotta.  
**Tremore**, *sm* fear, apprehension, trembling: peur *f*, tremblement, *m*  
**Tremoroso**, *a*, *adj* trembling, tremblant.  
**Trémula**, *sf* aspen tree tremble, *m*  
**Tremuoto**, *sm* an earthquake tremblement de terre, *m*.  
**Tréno** *sm*, a train equipage sledge dray: train équipage *m* suite, *f*, traîneau *m*.  
**Trenta**, *sm* thirty: trente, *f*  
**Trentacinquesimo**, *a*, *adj* the thirty fifth trentecinquième  
**Trentamila**, *adj* thirty thousand; infinite number trente mille, un nombre infini, *m* [trente quatrième]  
**Trentaquattresimo**, *a*, *adj* the thirty fourth  
**Trentavécchia**, *sf* hobgoblins, word to frighten children loup garou, épouvantail, *m*  
**Trentesimo**, *a*, *adj* the thirtieth trentième  
**Trepidare** *va* to quake for fear trembler de peur  
**Trepidazione** *sm* trembling for fear trepidation tremblement de peur, *m*  
**Trepido**, *a*, *adj* trembling shaking qui tremble de peur  
**Trepiéde**, *sm*, a trivet, un trépié, *m*  
**Trecca**, *sf* a country dance trouble incumbrance espèce de danse intrigue, *f*, embarras, *m*  
**Treccare**, *vn* to dance country dances handle play wanton toy danser des contre danses, manier jouer se divertir se réjouir  
**Treccata**, *sf* a tattling, prating caquet babil *m* [f]  
**Treccerella**, *sf* a little dance petite danse  
**Treccione**, *sm*, a kind of dance sorte de danse *f*  
**Treccolo**, *sm*, a tressel trépié, treteau *m*  
**Triaca**, *sf* triacle medicine médicament: thériaque *sf* remède médicament *m*.  
**Triangolo**, *adj* triangular triangle, *m*  
**Triangolo**, *sm*, a triangle triangle, *m*  
**Triario**, *sm* stout soldiers in the rear among the Romans corp de réserve dans la milice Romaine, *m*  
**Tribbiare** *va* to grind beat small broyer  
**Tribu**, *sf* a tribe une tribu *f*  
**Tribolare**, *vn* to afflict trouble, torment one's self affliger troubler se tourmenter se chagriner  
**Tribolatore** *sm*, a tormenter qui afflige qui tourmente, *m*  
**Tribolazione**, *sf* tribulation tribulation *f*  
**Tribolo**, *sm*, a thistle bramble tribulation, méliot mourning sorrow sorte de chardon chaussetrêpe *f* tribulation *f* méliot, *m*, plante, *f* pleurs, *mpl*, chagrin *m*  
**Triboloso**, *a*, *adj* wretched affligé  
**Tribuna**, *sf* gallery tribune tribune, *f*  
**Tribunale** *sm*, a tribunal tribunal *m*  
**Tribunale**, *adj* belonging to the court of judgment de tribunal  
**Tribunamente**, *adj* sitting in the judgment seat dans le tribunal tribun *m*  
**Tribunato**, *sm*, a tribune's office office de Tribunesco *a*, *adj* of a tribune de tribun  
**Tribuno**, *sm*, a tribune tribun *m*  
**Tributario**, *adj* tributary tributaire  
**Tributo** *sm* tribute tribut *m*  
**Tricorde**, *adj* with three strings: à trois cordes [corps]  
**Tricorporeo**, *adj* of three bodies de trois  
**Tricuspide**, *adj* having three points de trois pointes  
**Tridente** *sm* a trident trident, *m*.  
**Triennio** *sm* space of three years: espace de trois ans, *m* [un tréffe]  
**Trifogliato**, *a*, *adj* three leaved fait comme Trifoglio *sm* trefoil tréfle, *m*  
**Triforcato**, *Triforcuto*, *a*, *adj* three forked: qui a trois fourçons  
**Triforme**, *adj* having three forms à trois formes  
**Trigesimo**, *a*, *adj* thirtieth trentième  
**Triglia**, *sf* a mullet surmulet, *m*  
**Trigonometria**, *sf* trigonometry trigonométrie, *f*

Trillière, *va* to quaver trill frédonner  
 Trillo, *sm* a quaver, trill roulade, *f*, fré don *m* [old de trois lustrés]  
 Trillastre, *adv* of three lustrés, or fifteen years  
 Trimembre, *adv* of three members à trois membres  
 Trimètre *sm* a trimeter: sorte de vers, *f*  
 Trimpellère *va* to play ill on an instrument struck with the fingers: sonner mal de quelque instrument  
 Trina, *cf* lace dentelle *f*  
 Trincère, *va* to carouse boire beaucoup  
 Trincato, *a*, *adv* cunning sharp rusé, fin  
 Trincé, *cf* a trench tranchée *f*  
 Trinceramento, *sm* entrenchment retranche ment *m*  
 Trincerère *va* to make an entrenchment faire une tranchée  
 Trinchetto *sm* lateen sail trinquette *f*  
 Trinciante *sm* a gentleman sewer, carver écuyer tranchant *m*  
 Trinciante, *adv* sharp cutting tranchant  
 Trincière *va* to cut, carve caper cut capers trancher découper cabrioler  
 Trincio *sm* a cutting découpare *f*  
 Trincône *sm* a toper grand buveur, *m*  
 Trinità, *cf* the Trinity feast of the Holy Tri nity la trinité *f* la fête de la trinité *f*  
 Trino *a*, *adv* of three persons de trois per sonnes  
 Triocco *sm* a great assembly foule de peuple *f*  
 Trionfale *adv* triumphal de triomphe  
 Trionfamento *adv* triumphantly en tri omphie  
 Trionfante *adv* triumphant triomphant  
 Trionfière *va* to triumph subdue triumph over recevoir les honneurs du triomphe dominer triompher  
 Trionfatore *sm* a triumpher qui triomphe, *m*  
 Trionfo *sm* a triumph triomphe *m*  
 Tripartito *a*, *adv* divided in three parts partagé en trois  
 Triplière *va* to treble tripler  
 Triplie *adv* triple triple  
 Triplimenté *adv* ad treble triplement  
 Triplicità *cf* a threefold quantity tripli cité, *f*  
 Triplo *a*, *adv* triple threefold triple  
 Trippa *cf* tripe belly ventre *m*  
 Tripu diamento *sm* the action of dancing l'action de danser *f*  
 Tripidière *in* to dance caper danser en trépidant  
 Tripudiatore *sm* a dancer danseur *m*  
 Tripudio *sm* merriment in dancing danse en trépidant *f*  
 Trirégno *sm* the pope's diadem tiare *f*  
 Trirème *sm* a galley with three banks of oars trirème galère *f*  
 Trisavolo *sm* a great-great grandfather trisaieul *m*  
 Tristate *sm* wicked, profligate scélérat.  
 Tristaggine *cf* wickedness méchanceté *f*  
 Tristamente *adv* sorrowfully tristement  
 Tristansuolo *a*, *adv* unhealthy suet, mal sain  
 Tristare *va* to be sorrowful à attrister  
 Tristarillo Tristerillino, Tristerillo *adv* un lucky arch roguish un peu méchant  
 Tristezza, Tristizia *cf* malice roguish tricks grief sadness méchanceté *f* chagrin, *m* tristesse *f*  
 Tristo, *a*, *adv* sad sorrowful unhappy, miserable profligate wicked triste chagrin malheureux misérable mé chant fourbe scélérat  
 Tritaménte *adv* piecemeal in bits com monly par le menu communément  
 Tritamento *sm* threshing, grinding broie ment *m*  
 Tritare *va* to grind pound to dust examine, consider broyer froisser examiner de près considérer  
 Tritello *sm* bran le son de la farine, *m*  
 Tritico, *sm* wheat blé *m*  
 Tritto *a*, *adv* crumbled ground haché, froissé broyé. (Passo trito, common highway chemin frayé *m*)  
 Tritolo, *sm* a morsel, crumb: petit morceau,

Tritono, *sm* a musical term triton, *m*  
 Tritume, *sm* fragments, crumbs miettes, *mpl*, morceaux *spl*  
 Tritura Triturazione *cf* grief, sorrow: afflic tion *f* chagrin *m*  
 Triturazione *cf* grinding pounding, mino ling trituration broiement, *m*, l'action de hacher, *f*  
 Triviale, *adv* common trivial [nière commun] trivial  
 Trivialità, *cf* a trivial, ordinary manner ma  
 Trivialmente, *adv* in a trivial manner tri vialement  
 Trivio, *sm* a highway carrefour *m*  
 Triunvirato, *sm* a triumvirate triumvirat, *m*  
 Triunviro, *sm* a triumvir triumvir, *m*  
 Trofeo, *sm* a trophy trophée, *m*  
 Troja, *cf* a sow une truie *f*  
 Trojata, *sm* a gang of ruffians troupe de voleurs, *f*  
 Tromba *cf* a trumpet pump engine, ele phant's tooth trompette pompe *f*, engin *m* trompe d'éléphant, *f* (Trom ba marina, water spout (at sea) trombe marine *f* Vendere alla tromba, to sell by auction vendre à l'encaen)  
 Trombadore *sm* a trumpeter trompette *m*  
 Trombare, *va* to sound the trumpet trom peter (trompette *m*)  
 Trombata, *cf* the sound of a trumpet son de Trombatore *V* Trombadore  
 Trombetta *cf* a little trumpet trompeter trompette *f* qui sonne la trompette *m*  
 Trombettare *va* to sound the trumpet, di vulge publish abroad trompeter di vulguer  
 Trombettatore Trombettiere, *sm* a drum peter one that publishes all he knows trompette *m* qui publie tout ce qu'il sait *m*  
 Trombettino Trombétto *V* Trombettatore  
 Trombone *sm* trombone sorte de trom pette *f* [ruption]  
 Troncaménte *adv* interruptedly avec inter-  
 Troncato *a*, *adv* cut off imperfect un finished tronqué tranché imparfait  
 Troncatore, *sm*, a cutter off qui tronque, *m*  
 Tronco, *sm* trunk of a tree stock of a family: tronc *m* souche d'une famille *f*  
 Tronco *a*, *adv* cut off maimed tranché, mutilé [m]  
 Tronconcello *sm* a little stump petit tronc,  
 Troncone *sm* a trunk stump of a tree; splinter piece tronc tronçon, *m*  
 Tronfo *a*, *adv* proud angry enfiéé orgueil, fâché irrité  
 Trono, *sm* a seat throne siege trône, *m*  
 Tróni, *smpl* thrones, angels thunder, thundeibolt trônes anges, &c *mpl*, tonnerre *m* foudre *f*  
 Tropológico *a*, *adv* moral morale  
 Troppo *sm* excess superfluity excès, superflu *m*  
 Tróppo, *adv* too too much trop  
 Tróscia, *cf* a furrow which the water makes in running la trace que fait l'eau sur la terre *f*  
 Tróta, *cf* trout truite *f*  
 Trotare *va* to dress (as a trout is dressed): préparer comme l'on prépare les truites  
 Trottare *va* to trot run trotter  
 Trottatore *sm* a trotter qui trotte, *m*  
 Tróto *sm* a trot trot *m*  
 Tróttola *cf* a top une toupie, *f*  
 Tróttone *adv* trotting de trot  
 Trovabile *adv* that may be found qu'on peut trouver  
 Trovamento, *sm* invention finding out in vention, l'action de retrouver *f*  
 Trovare *va* to find meet with light upon, invent compose trouver rencontrer; inventer être auteur  
 Trovato, *sm* an invention invention, *f*  
 Trovatore *sm* an inventor poet troubadour; qui trouve, inventeur poète trouver, troubadour, *m*  
 Truccare, Trucciare, *va* to hit the bowl; débiter la boule  
 Trúcco *sm* billiards game of billiards: un billard, jeu de billes, *m*.



**Truce**, *adj* cruel *herce*: cruel; *fler*  
**Trucidare**, *va*, to murder, kill *massacrer*, *tuer*  
**Trucidatore**, *sm* a murderer: qui tue, *m*.  
**Tuoi**, *lère*, *va* to cut in pieces *hacher*  
**Trucolo**, *sm* chip; particle: copeau, *m*, *parcellle*, *f*  
**Truculento**, *-a*, *adj* cruel; barbarous: cruel; *barbare*  
**Truffa**, *sf* a trick, cheat, toy *idle* foolish thing *tromperie*, *fourberie*, *piperie*, *bagatelle*, *f*  
**Truffare**, *va*, to deceive, cheat, make a fool of: *tromper* *se moquer*  
**Truffatore**, *Truffiere*, *sm* an impostor *cheat* *trifon*, *trompeur*, *m*  
**Truogio** **Truogolo** *sm* a trough *auge*, *f*  
**Truppa**, *sf* a troop, company *troupe*, *f*  
**Truillare**, *vm* to whistle like a thrush *faire la voix des grives*  
**Tuba**, *sf* a trumpet: *trompette*, *f*  
**Tubercolo**, *sm* a swelling *tumeur*, *f*  
**Tübera**, *sf* Tübero, *sm* the medlar tree *azérolier*, *m*  
**Tuberosità**, *sf* a tumour swelling *tumeur*, *f*  
**Tuberoso**, *a*, *adj* buncny, tuberos plain de bosses, de nœuds  
**Tuberoso** *sm* the tuberos *tubéreuse*, *f*  
**Tuello**, *sm*, the root of the nail *la racine de la ongle*, *f*  
**Tuffare**, *va* to plunge dip go down, set *plonger* *trampler* *se coucher*  
**Tuffarsi**, *vm* to plunge one's self *se plonger*  
**Tuffo**, *sm* a dipping plunging *plongement*, *m*  
**Tuffolo** *sm* a kind of bird: sorte d'oiseau *f*  
**Tufu** *sm* a kind of porous ground *tuf*, *m*  
**Tugurio** *sm* a cave, hut *cabane*, *hutte*, *f*  
**Tulipano** *sm* tulip: *tulipe*, *f* [gonfié]  
**Tumefatto**, *-a*, *adj* swollen: bloated *enflé*, *gonfié*  
**Tumido**, *a*, *adj* proud swollen *enflé* *gonfié*  
**Tumolo**, *sm* a tomb *tumulus* *tombeau*, *m*  
**Tumore**, *sm* Tumorosità, *sf* a swelling pride *tumeur*, *f* orgueil, *m* enflé *orgueil*, *f*  
**Tumoroso**, *a*, *adj* swollen, bloated *rempli de tumeurs*  
**Tumolare**, *va* to bury *ensevelir*  
**Tumulo** *sm* a tomb *tumulus* *tombeau*, *m*  
**Tumulto** *sm* a tumult *tumulte*, *m*  
**Tumultuare**, *va* to make a tumult *faire du tumulte*  
**Tumultuosamente** *adv* tumultuously: *tu multueusement*  
**Tumultuário**, *adj* hasty, done in a hurry: *fait à la hâte*  
**Tumultuazione**, *sf* V Tumulto  
**Tumultuosamente** *adv* tumultuously: *tu multueusement*  
**Tumultuoso**, *a*, *adj* tumultuous *tumultueux*  
**Tunica**, *sf* a tunic jacket, membrane *tu nique*, *membrane*, *f*  
**Tuono** *sm* thunder, tone in music: *ton nère*; *ton*, *m*. (Rimettere in tuono, to set one to rights *remettre quelqu'un dans le bon chemin*)  
**Tuorio**, *sm*, the yolk of an egg, centre, middle *jaune* *d'œuf* *centre*, *milieu*, *m*  
**Turacciolo**, *sm*, a cork *bondon*, *bouchon*, *m*  
**Turamento**, *sm* a stopping up *l'action de boucher*, *f*  
**Turare**, *va*, to stop up: *boucher*  
**Turba**, *sf* a multitude, throng: *troupe*, *fole*, *f*  
**Turbabile** *adj* easy to be disturbed: *facile à se troubler*  
**Turbamento**, *sm* Turbazione, *sf* trouble, perturbation; *insurrection*, *revolt*, *disturbance*: *trouble*, *m* *soulèvement*, *empêchement*, *dérangement*, *m*  
**Turbante**, *sm*, a turban: *turban*, *m*  
**Turbare**, *va* to trouble, disturb, interrupt, disorder *troubler*, *déranger*  
**Turbarsi**, *vm* to grow cloudy: *se troubler*, (en parlant de l'air)  
**Turbativa**, *sf* a plaint *plainte*, *f*  
**Turbatore**, *sm* a disturber: *perturbateur*, *m*  
**Turbazione**, *sf* trouble, disturbance: *trouble*, *m*, *l'action de troubler*, *f*  
**Turbine**, **Turbino**, *sm*, a whirlwind; kind of shell: *tourbillon*, *orage* *de vent*, *m*;  
*espèce de coquille*, *f*

**Turbinoso** *-a*, *adj* whirling, storming: *orageux*  
**Turbo**, *sm*, darkness; storm, whirlwind: *trouble*, *contraires* *de clarté*, *orage* *de vent* *tourbillon*, *m*  
**Turbolento**, *a*, *adj* turbulent *turbulent*  
**Turbolensa**, *sf* turbulency, uneasiness, trouble, tribulation *turbulence* *in quietude*, *f*, *trouble*, *m*, *tribulation*, *f*  
**Turchasso**, *sm* a quiver *carquois*, *m*  
**Turchesco**, *a*, *adj* of a Turk: *de Turc*  
**Turchina**, *sf* a turquoise: *une turquoise*, *f*  
**Turchinello**, *adj* bluish: *qui tire sur le bleu*  
**Turchino**, *a*, *adj* blue *azur* *bleu* *azur*  
**Turcimanno** *sm* interpreter: *interprète*, *m*  
**Turco**, *sm* a Turk *Turque*, *m*  
**Turgido**, *a*, *adj* swelled *enflé* *gonfié*  
**Turibile**, *sm* censer *encensoir*, *m*  
**Turma**, *sf* a troop of horse *fluck* *of sheep*, *crowd* *of people* *troupe* *de cavalerie*, *f*, *troupeau* *grand nombre* *de personnes*, *m*  
**Turpe**, *adj* base, deformed, nasty *difforme*, *honteux*, *sale* *(ment)*, *salement*  
**Turpemente** *adv* shamefully *honteuse*  
**Turpezza**, *sf* dishonesty, baseness, turpitude: *difformité* *saleté*, *f*  
**Turpissamente** *adv* most shamefully *fort honteusement*, *vilainement*  
**Turpitudine**, *sf* deformity, turpitude: *difformité*, *f*  
**Turtumaglio** *sm* a kind of herb *sorte* *de Tutela*, *sf* guardianship *tutelle*, *f*  
**Tutelato** *a*, *adj* protected by a tutor: *qui est sous un tuteur*  
**Tutore**, *sm* a guardian, tutor *tuteur*, *m*  
**Tutto**, *a*, *adj* all the whole *tout* *entier* (Tutta fata, Tutta via Tutta volta, always continually toujours, continuellement)  
**Tutta volta**, *Tutta volte* *che* *neverthe less* *yet* *as often* *as whenever* *néan moins*, *toutes les fois* *que*)  
**Tutto**, *adv* wholly entirely *tout* *entièrement* (Tutto in un tempo Tutto che, Tuttora, suddenly although almost always: tout a coup subitement *quelque* *presque* *toute* *heure* *toujours* *Tutt' uno*, *Tutt' uomo*, entirely the same every man *tout à fait*, *la même* *chose*, *tout* *homme*)  
**Tutumaglio**, *sm*: a milk thistle: *tithymale*, *m*.  
**Tutto**, *adv* entirely altogether: *tout* *entier*  
**Túzia**, *sf* *spodium* *tutic*, *f*

## V. U.

*adv* where, oh  
**Vacante**, *adj* vacant, empty: *vacant*, *vide*.  
**Vacanteria**, *sf* superfluity: *superfluité*, *f*  
**Vacanza** **Vacanzia** *sf* vacation, vacancy  
*vacation* *vacance*, *f*  
**Vacare**, *vm* to be vacant empty, attend  
*apply* *to vaquer*, *être* *vide*, *s'appliquer*  
**Vacato** *a*, *adj* vacant *vacant*, *vide*  
**Vacazione**, *sf* *vacancy* *rest* *vacation* *vacance*, *f*, *repos*, *m*  
**Vacca**, *sf* a cow, sturmpet: *vache*, *femme* *de mauvaise vie*, *f*  
**Vaccarella**, *sf* a heifer *genisse*, *f*  
**Vaccaro** *sm* a cow keeper *vacher*, *m*  
**Vaccatta**, *sf* a young cow *Russian* *leather*, *a* *day* *book* *genisse*, *f*, *cur* *de vache*, *m*, *journal* *de la dépense*, *m*  
**Vaccina**, *sf* cow beef *vaccination*: *chair* *de vache*, *vaccine*, *f*  
**Vaccinnare**, *va* to vaccinate *vacciner*  
**Vacillamento**, *sm* a wavering *irresolution*: *chancellement*, *m*, *vacillation* *irrésolution*, *f*  
**Vacillare**, *vm* to be light headed, waver: *extravaguer* *chancelier*  
**Vacillazione**, *sf* vacillation: *vacillation*, *f*  
**Vacillità**, **Vacillitade**, *sf* irresolution *wavering*: *irrésolution*, *f*, *vacillement*, *m*.  
**Vacare** *va* to evacuate: *évacuer*  
**Vacuazione**, *sf* evacuation *évacuation*, *f*  
**Vacuità**, *sf* emptiness *vacuité*, *le vide*, *f*  
**Vacuo**, *a*, *adj* empty, free *idle*: *vide*, *libre*, *clair*, *pareseux*; *nonchalant*.

**Vádo**, *sm* a ford; gué, *m*  
**Vagabondare**, *va*, to ramble about, be distracted  
 ed: vagabonder; se distraire [*f*]  
**Vagabondia**, *cf* a rambling; l'action d'errer,  
**Vagabondo** *Vagabundo*, *a*, *adj* & *a* wander-  
 ing vagrant vagabond, quicourt le pays.  
**Vagamente** *adv* handsomely joliment.  
**Vagamento** *sm* V **Vagabondia**  
**Vagare** *va*, to rove stray: vaguer, errer [*m*]  
**Vagatore**, *sm*, a vagabond; errant, vagabond  
**Vagazione**, *cf* distraction, wandering distraction,  
 dissipation *f*  
**Vagellajo**, *sm* a dyer tinter of guède *m*  
**Vagellare** *va* to waver, wander: chancelier,  
 vaciller errer à l'aventure  
**Vagello**, *sm* a large brass pot, dyer's wood  
 grande chaudière cuve du guède, *f*  
**Vagheggiamento**, *sm* an amorous look,  
 courting a woman regard amoureux, *m*,  
 l'action de courtiser une femme, *f*  
**Vagheggiare** *va* to cast an amorous look on  
 a woman court a woman faire les  
 yeux doux à une femme courtoiser une  
 femme  
**Vagheggiatore**, *sm* an admirer, gallant:  
 admirateur galant *m*  
**Vagheggino**, *sm* a beau spark damoiseau, *m*  
**Vaghetto**, *a*, *adj* genteel fine gentil, joliet  
**Vaghezza**, *cf* beauty, charm desire pas-  
 sion inclination beauté, *f* appas  
 désir, *m*, passion inclination *f*  
**Vagillare** *va* to be wavering vaciller  
**Vagillazione** *cf* a wavering irresolution  
 vacillation, irresolution *f*  
**Vagina** *cf* a sheath vagina womb gaine,  
*f* fourreau étui, vagin *m*  
**Vagire** *va* to cry (as children do) crier  
**Vagito**, **Vagimento** *sm* cry of a child cri  
 d'enfant *m*  
**Vaglia**, *cf* courage stoutness price worth  
 courage *m* valeur *f* prix *m* (Un  
 uomo di gran vaglia, a very deserving  
 man un homme de grand mérite)  
**Vagliare**, *ta* to sift slight enliser mépriser  
**Vagliatore** *sm* a sifter cribleur *m*  
**Vagliatura** *cf* sifting criblure *f*  
**Vaglio** *sm* a sift corn sieve cribble *m*  
**Vago** *sm* a lover spark amant galant, *m*  
**Vago** *a* *adj* wandering inconstant vague  
 undetermined desirous agreeable: er-  
 rant inconstant vague, indéterminé,  
 désireux agréable  
**Vagolare** *va* to wander err vaguer errer  
**Vajajo** *sm* a surrier fourreur pelletier, *m*  
**Vajato** *a*, *adj* grey bigarré tacheté  
**Vajezza** *cf* a blackness noirceur, couleur de  
 certains fruits *f*  
**Vájo** *a* *adj* blackish noirâtre, d'un noir  
 pourpre  
**Vájo** *sm* a grey miniver valry (in heraldry)  
 petit gris valir *m*  
**Vajoláto**, *a*, *adj* blackish noirâtre pourpre  
**Vajuolo** *cf* Vajuolo, *sm*, the small pox la  
 petite vérole *f*  
**Valeggio** *sm* power, force pouvoir, *m*,  
 force, *f*  
**Valente** *adj* skilful, excellent brave  
 vaillant: adroit, excellent, courageux,  
 vaillant.  
**Valentemente**, *adv* bravely: vaillamment  
**Valentaria**, **Valentia** *cf* valour bravery  
 valeur bravoure *f*  
**Valentuomo** *sm* a vaillant man skilful  
 deserving man homme courageux  
 habile homme de mérite, *m*  
**Valenza**, **Valenzia**, *cf* desert valour, virtue  
 mérite, *m* valeur, vertu, *f*  
**Valere** *va*, to be worth suffice useful: va-  
 loir, être d'un certain prix, suffire être  
 utile (Valersi di una cosa, to make use  
 of a thing: se servir d'une chose Valer  
 di meglio to improve one's estate: faire  
 valoir son bien)  
**Valere**, *sm* worth, value valeur, *f* prix, *m*.  
**Valetidinario**, *a*, *adj* sickly: valétudinaire.  
**Valitudine**, *cf* health: santé, *f*  
**Valévole** *adj* useful, good, valuable utile,  
 bon valable.  
**Valicabie**, *adj* fordable, passable: guéable,  
 passable.

**Valicare**, *va*, to pass over; ford: passer;  
 guéer  
**Valicatore**, *sm*, one who passes over; trans-  
 gressor: qui passe, prévaricateur, *m*.  
**Valico**, *sm* a ford opening passage: spin-  
 ning wheel, spindle ouverture, *f*, pas-  
 sage, un rouet, *m*  
**Validamente**, *adv* validly, legally: valablement.  
**Validare**, *va*, to validate ratify; confirm:  
 valider, ratifier, confirmer  
**Validità**, *cf* validity validité, *f*  
**Válido** *a*, *adj* strong robust valid, déci-  
 sive: fort, robuste valide, décisif  
**Valigia**, *cf* a portmanteau: valise, *f* [*m*].  
**Valigiajo** *sm* a cloak bag maker: bourrellier,  
**Valigiottto** *sm*, a cloak bag espèce de va-  
 lise *f*  
**Valitudine**, *cf* V **Valitudine**  
**Valiare** *va* to trench about entourer de  
 fossés.  
**Vallata**, *cf* a valley trench: vallée tran-  
 chée *f*  
**Vallato**, *a*, *adj* walled, fenced environné.  
**Vallé** **Vallée**, *cf* a vale, valley: vallée, *f*  
 valloon *m*  
**Valletto** *sm* a servant valet, domestique, *m*  
**Vállo**, *sm* a palisade rampart palissade, *f*,  
 rempart *m*  
**Vallonata**, *cf* a valley vallée *f*  
**Vallonca** *cf* a gall nut noix de galle *f*  
**Valoramento** *sm* a fortifying fortification, *f*  
**Valore** *sm* valour bravery, value price  
 valeur bravoure valeur *f* prix, *m*  
**Valorosamente**, *adv* bravely vaillamment.  
**Valoroso** *a*, *adj* valiant stout efficaceux  
 powerful: valeureux efficace puissant.  
**Valuente** *sm* value price stock state:  
 valeur, *f* prix le vaillant, un bien *m*.  
**Valúra** **Valúta** *cf* value price valour:  
 valeur *f*, prix *m* bravoure *f*  
**Valutare** *va* to value rate priser  
**Valutazione** *cf* appraisement: evaluation, *f*  
**Vámpa** *cf* a flame love flamme *f*, amour *m*  
**Vampeggiante**, *adj* blazing aident flam-  
 boyant  
**Vampeggiare**, *va* to blaze flamboyer  
**Vámpo** *sm* a flame lightning flamme *f*  
 éclair *m* (Mandar vámpo, to fly in a  
 passion s'emporter)  
**Vanagloria** *cf* vain glory vaine gloire, *f*.  
**Vanagloriarsi**, *tré* to boast of glory in a  
 thing se vanter se glorifier  
**Vanaglorioso** *a*, *adj* full of vain glory plein  
 de vaine gloire  
**Vanamente** *adv* vainly vainement  
**Vaneggiamento** *sm* folly fury folie furie, *f*  
**Vaneggiare** *va*, to doat réver, radoter  
**Vaneggiatore**, *sm* a dotard radoteur *m*.  
**Vanerello** *a*, *adj* a little vain foppish un  
 peu vain  
**Vanezza**, *cf* vanity vain glory vanité,  
 vaine gloire *f*  
**Vánqa**, *cf* a spade bêche *f* louchet, *m*  
**Vanguale** *cf* a drag net: truble *f*  
**Vangare** *va* to dig the ground bêcher  
**Vangata** *cf* dug ground terre bêchée, *f*  
**Vangatore** *sm* a digger: celui qui bêche, *m*  
**Vangatúra**, *cf* the act of digging digging  
 time l'action de bêcher, *f*, le temps de  
 bêcher *m*  
**Vangélico**, *a*, *adj* evangelic évangélique  
**Vangelista**, *sm* an evangelist évangéliste, *m*.  
**Vangelizzare**, *va* to preach the gospel  
 prêcher l'évangile [*m*]  
**Vángelo**, **Vangélio** *sm* the gospel l'évangile,  
**Vanguardia**, *cf* vanguard avant garde, *m*.  
**Vanire**, *va*, to vanish s'évanouir  
**Vanità**, *cf* vanity vanité, futilité, *f*  
**Vanni**, *smpl* the wings les ailes, *mpl*  
**Váno**, *a*, *adj* vain proud frail périssable;  
 vain, orgueilleux, passager périssable.  
 (In váno, *ade* to no purpose, in vain:  
 inutilement en vain)  
**Váno**, *sm*, an empty place needlessness: le  
 vide, *m* inutilité frivolité *f*  
**Vantaggiare**, *va* to exceed spare, save:  
 augmenter: surpasser exceller; faire  
 épargne, profiter, augmenter  
**Vantaggiato**, *a*, *adj* excellent, perfect: ex-  
 cellent, parfait.

**Vantaggio, sm.** advantage; profit; happiness  
**avantage profit, bonheur, m.** (Stare a vantaggio, to be above one; être au dessus.)  
**Da vantaggio, adv.** moreover; de plus, d'avantage)  
**Vantagliamenti, adv.** advantageously; avantageusement [ageux]  
**Vantaggioso, -a, adj.** advantageous; avan-  
**Vantagione, f.** Vantamento *sm.* a bragging;  
 vanity; vanterie, vanité, *f.*  
**Vantarsi vry** to boast, glory; pretend to;  
 se vanter prétendre.  
**Vantato, -a, adj.** famous; famous; célèbre  
**Vantatore, sm.** a boaster; vantard; fanfaron,  
**Vantastione, f.** a boasting; vanterie, *f.* [m]  
**Vanteria, f.** a glorying, vapouring; fanfa-  
 ronnade, *f.*  
**Vanto, sm.** praise honour, advantage, vic-  
 tory, boasting glorying louange, *f.*,  
 bonheur; avantage *m.*, victoire, van-  
 térie, parade, *f.* (Darsi vanto, to boast  
 se vanter, se faire fort.)  
**Vaporabilità, f.** vaporization volatilité, *f.*  
**Vaporabilitàte** *em.* to exhale, evaporate ex-  
 haler, s'évaporer  
**Vaporazione, f.** evaporation évaporation, *f.*  
**Vapore, sm.** a vapour steamer steam boat  
 vapeur, exhalaison *f.* bateau à vapeur, *m.*  
**Vaporevole, adj.** full of vapours plein de  
 vapeurs  
**Vaporità, Vaporosità, f.** vapour; exhalation  
 vapeur exhalaison *f.*  
**Vaporoso, -a, adj.** vapourous; plein de vapeurs  
**Vapulatione, f.** châtimentement châtiment, *m.*  
**Varcare** *vt.* to launch a ship land, cross  
 pass over lancer un vaisseau aborder,  
 prendre terre, passer traverser  
**Varco, sm.** a passage; opening passage, *m.*,  
 ouverture *f.*  
**Variable adj.** changeable variable  
**Variamente, adv.** differently différemment.  
**Variamento sm.** variation variation *f.*  
**Variante, adj.** different, variable différent  
 divers, *m.*  
**Varianza, f.** variety variété *f.*, changement,  
 Variare *vt.* to vary, alter varier changer  
**Variatamente** *adv.* diversely diversément  
**Variato, -a, adj.** divers different variable  
 inconstant divers différent, variable,  
 inconstant  
**Variatione f.** variation variation *f.*  
**Varegnare, sm.** to diversify varier, diver  
 sifier  
**Variety, f.** variety diversité variation  
 alteration; variété diversité, variation  
 mutation, *f.*  
**Vario, -a, adj.** various, different; changeable  
 sckle: varié, différent, changeant  
 volage  
**Vasajo, sm.** a potter potier de terre, *m.*  
**Vascello, sm.** a ship vaisseau, *m.*  
**Vase, sm.** a vase vessel vase, vaisseau, *m.*  
**Vasellaggio, sm.** plate vaisselle *f.*  
**Vasellajo sm.** a potter potier de terre, *m.*  
**Vasellame, Vasellamento sm.** gold, silver  
 plate vaisselle d'or, d'argent, *f.*  
**Vaselletteria, f.** a casket: cassette, *f.*,  
 coffret, *m.*  
**Vaselliere. V.** Vasellajo  
**Vasello, sm.** a vase, little vessel, ship ves-  
 sel vase, petit; vaisseau, navire, *m.*  
**Vaso, sm.** a vase, vessel vase, vaisseau, *m.*  
**Vasellaggio sm.** vasallage: vasellage, *m.*  
**Vasello, sm.** a vassal servant: vassal, *m.*,  
 domestique, *m.*  
**Vasajo sm.** a tea tray tray: plateau, *m.*  
**Vastamente, adv.** amply; amplement  
**Vastità, f.** vastness hugeness; grande étendue,  
 grandeur énorme *f.*  
**Vasto, -a, adj.** vast, spacious vaste; spacieux  
**Vato, sm.** the main l'océan *m.*, la mer, *f.*  
**Vate, sm.** poet, bard: poète, *m.*  
**Vaticinare, vt.** to foretell deviner  
**Vaticinazione, f.** Vaticinio *sm.* a prophesy;  
 prophétie; prédiction, *f.*  
**Vaticinio, adv.** God bless you: Dieu  
 vous bénisse.  
**U'bbia, f.** a bad omen: mauvais présage, *m.*  
**Ubbidienza, adj.** obedient, dutiful, obéi-  
 sant, *f.*

**Ubbidienza, f.** obedience: obéissance.  
**Ubbidienti, sm.** an obedient; obéi-  
 encier, *m.*  
**Ubbidire, vt.** to obey be dutiful; obéir  
**Ubbiditore, sm.** he who obeys: obéissant, *m.*  
**Ubbioso, -a, adj.** superstitious superstitieux  
**Ubbiare, vt.** to forget oublier  
**Ubbriacchezza, f.** drunkenness: ivrognerie, *f.*  
**Ubbriaco, -a, adj.** drunk: ivre enivré  
**Ubbriacone, sm.** a great drunkard grand  
 ivrogne, *m.*  
**Uberifero, -a, adj.** that has breasts, copious,  
 fertile qui a des tétous; abondant, *f.*  
**Ubero, sm.** Ubers, *sp.* breast, pap, tétou, *m.*  
**Ubertà, f.** abundance, fruitfulness; abond-  
 ance, fécondité, *f.*  
**Ubertoso, -a, adj.** abundant, fruitful: abond-  
 ant, fertile  
**Ubbriaco, -a, adj.** drunk ivre enivré  
**Ubbriacchezza, f.** drunkenness, ivrognerie *f.*  
**Uccellabile, adj.** silly niais simple, naïf  
**Uccellaccio, sm.** a voracious bird, simpleton  
 oiseau carnassier, *m.*, un simple;  
 badaud, *m.*  
**Uccellaggione, f.** a fowling, fowling season  
 game la chasse aux oiseaux, *f.* la saison  
 de la chasse aux oiseaux, *f.*, le gibier, *m.*,  
 chasse, *f.*  
**Uccellaja f.** an aviary; convenient place to  
 fowl in volière, *f.*, lieu propre pour la  
 chasse, *m.*  
**Uccellame, sm.** game, heaps of birds gibier,  
*m.* volatiles *f.*  
**Uccellamento, sm.** derision dérision, *f.*  
**Uccellare vt.** to fowl go bird catching  
 banter, rail at long for oiseler, chas-  
 ser aux oiseaux se moquer railler,  
 souhaiter ardemment.  
**Uccellatore, sm.** a bird catcher oiseler, *m.*  
**Uccellatura, f.** a fowling fowling season  
 l'action d'oïeler, *f.* la saison de la chasse  
 aux oiseaux, *f.*  
**Uccelliera, f.** an aviary, volary volière, *f.*  
**Uccellino, sm.** a little bird; petit oiseau, *m.*  
 (Pigliar gli uccellini, to toy, loiter;  
 badiner s'amuser)  
**Uccello, sm.** a bird simpleton; oiseau, *m.*,  
 simple, badaud *m.*  
**Uccello sm.** a button hole: boutonnière, *f.*  
**Uccidere, vt.** to kill alay tuer ôter la vie  
**Uccidimento sm.** a murder meurtre *m.*  
**Ucciditore sm.** a murderer meurtrier, *m.*  
**Uccisione, f.** a slaughter: tuerie, *f.* mas-  
 sacre, *m.*  
**Uccisore sm.** V Ucciditore  
**Udibile adj.** audible qu'on peut entendre  
**Udiénza, Udiénzia, f.** audience auditory  
 audience, *f.* auditoire *m.* (Dare udiénza,  
 to hearken to donner audience)  
**Udimento sm.** the act of hearing: l'action  
 d'ouïr *f.*  
**Udire, vt.** to hear ouïr entendre  
**Udita f.** Udito *sm. the hearing ouïe, l'ac-  
 tion d'entendre, *f.* (Per udito by hear  
 say par ouï dire)  
**Uditore, sm.** an auditor, hearer auditeur, *m.*  
**Uditorio, sm.** auditory auditoire, *m.*, l'audi-  
 ence *f.*  
**Udiénza, f.** a hearing: l'action d'entendre, *f.*  
**Udite, vt.** to hear yonder: là là-bas  
**Uecchia, f.** an old woman une vieille, *f.*  
**Uecchiaggia, f.** old age: la vieillesse, *f.*  
**Uecchiardo, f.** Uecchiardo, *sm.* a mischievous  
 old woman, old man; méchante vieille,  
*f.*, méchant vieillard, *m.*  
**Uecchierella, f.** Uecchierello, *sm.* a good old  
 woman, old man bonne vieille, *f.*, bon  
 vieillard, *m.*  
**Uecchiézza, f.** old age la vieillesse, *f.*  
**Uecchio, -a, adj.** & *sm.* old, ancient; old  
 man, woman: vieux, ancien; vieillard,  
*m.* vieille, *f.*  
**Uecchiône, sm.** a respectable old man; homme  
 respectable par son âge, *m.*  
**Uecchiotta, f.** a healthy old woman: vieille  
 bien portante, *f.*  
**Uecchiotto, sm.** a stout old man; vieillard  
 robuste, *m.* [lous, *sp.*]  
**Uecchiame, sm.** a heap of rage: vieux haï-*

**Vecchia**, *sf* stich, *vetch*: vesce, vesce, *f*  
**Véce**, *sf* room, place: place, *f*, lieu, *m*. (In  
**véce**, *adv* in the room of, instead; au  
 lieu, à la place) [chancelier, *m*.]  
**Vecceancellière**, *sm* a vice chancellor: vice-  
 chancelier, *m*.  
**Veccecointo**, *sm* a viscount vicomte, *m*  
**Vedente**, *sm* the sight: la vue, *f*  
**Vedente**, *adv* seeing voyant, qui voit  
**Vedere**, *va* to see, consider: voir, con-  
 siderer (Dire a vedere to let see, show:  
 faire voir) **Veder chiaro**, to comprehend  
 well voir clair, à fond, bien **Veder tor**  
 to, to mistake se méprendre **Veder**  
 volentieri, to receive one kindly ac-  
 cept  
**Vedere**, *sm* the sight la vue, *f* [cueiller, *f*.]  
**Vedetta**, *sf* sentry on horseback vedette, *f*  
 (Stare alle vedette, to stand upon the  
 watch être aux aguets)  
**Veditore**, *sm* a bystander spectateur, *m*  
**Veditori**, *smpl* custom house officers: dou-  
 aniers, *mpl*  
**Védova**, *sf* a widow veuve, *f*  
**Vedovanza**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*  
**Vedovare** *va* to make one a widower,  
 widow depriver rendre veuf, veuve,  
 priver dépouiller  
**Vedovella**, *sf* a young widow jeune veuve, *f*  
**Vedovizza**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*.  
**Vedovile**, *sm* a jointure douaire, *f*  
**Vedovile**, *adv* of a widow, widower de  
 veuve veuf  
**Vedovità**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*  
**Védovo**, *sm* a widower veuf, *m*  
**Védovo**, *adv* forlorn deprived seul, privé  
**Vedutà**, *sf* widowhood veuvage, *m*  
**Veduta**, *sf* sight prospect la vue perspec-  
 tive, *f* (Far veduta, to pretend faire  
 semblant de l'estimonia di veduta, *sm*  
 an eye witness témoin oculaire, *m*)  
**Vedutamente**, *adv* plainly visiblement  
**Veduto** (far veduto) to make believe faire  
 croire  
**Veemente**, *adv* vehement fierce véhément  
**Veementemente**, *adv* vehemently avec vé-  
 hémence  
**Veemenza**, *sf* vehemence, vio-  
 lence véhémence, *f*, emportement, *m*  
**Vegetabile**, *adv* vegetable végétale  
**Vegetale**, *adv* what vegetables légumes  
**Vegetali**, *smpl* vegetables les végétaux  
**Vegetare** *va* to vegetate végéter  
**Vegetativo**, *a*, *adv* vegetative végétatif, *ve*  
**Vegetazione**, *sf* vegetation, growth végé-  
 tation, *f*  
**Vegetevole**, *adv* vegetable végétatif, végé-  
 table  
**Végeto** *a*, *adv* robust stout quick: robuste  
**Veggente**, *adv* seeing voyant qui voit (A  
 suo veggente, in his presence à sa pré-  
 sence)  
**Vegghia**, *sf* watching evening watch, *f*  
 sentry veille veillée sentinelle, *f*,  
 guet, *m*  
**Vegghiaménto**, *sm* watching veille, *f*  
**Vegghiante**, *adv* watchful, vigilant qui  
 veille  
**Vegghiare**, *va* to watch, sit up veiller  
**Vegghiatore**, *sm* a watchful man veilleur, *m*  
**Vegghie**, *smpl* lucubrations: veilles, *pl*.  
**Vegghievole**, *adv* vigilant careful vigilant  
 soigneux  
**Vegghievolemente**, *adv* carefully: soigneuse-  
 ment  
**Veggia**, *sf* a cask pipe cart load tonneau,  
*m* tonne, une charrette, *f*  
**Veggiolo**, *sm* bitter vetch, tare vesce  
 noire, *f*  
**Végghia**, *sf* watching, evening: veillée, *f*  
**Vegghiante**, *adv* vigilant: vigilant qui veille.  
**Vegghiarlo**, *sm* an old man vieillard, *m*.  
**Vegghiare** *va* to watch sit up veiller  
**Vegghiatore**, *sm* a watchful man: veilleur, *m*.  
**Vegghievole**, *adv* watchful vigilant  
**Véglio**, *a*, *adv* old ancient vieux, ancien  
**Véglio d'oro**, *sm* the golden fleece: la toison  
 d'or, *f*  
**Vegnente**, *adv* near, next, coming; thriving;  
 arroy: futur, prochain, qui vient bien;  
 vigoureux.  
**Veicolo**, **Veicolo**, *sm* a chariot, vehicle:  
 char; chariot, *m*, voiture, *f*

**Véla**, *sf* a sail achip: voile, *f*; navire, *m*.  
 (Dar le véla al vento, to set sail: mettre  
 à la voile) A véla gonfie, full sail: à  
 pleines voiles)  
**Velame**, *sm* a veil, very thin skin voile, *m*,  
 pellicule, *f*  
**Velamento**, *sm* a veil, pretence: voile, *m*.  
**Velare**, *va* to veil, cover: hide voiler;  
 couvrir, cacher (Velar l'occhio, to fail  
 to see)  
**Velata**, *sf* a sailing navigation à voile, *f*  
**Velatore**, *sm* who veils qui voile, *m*.  
**Velatura**, *sf* a slope, glacis glacis, *m*.  
**Velamone**, *sf* a veil, cover voile couvert, *m*.  
**Veleggiamento**, *sm* a sailing navigation, *f*  
**Veleggiare**, *va* to set sail faire voile  
**Veleggiatore**, *sm* a sailor marinier, *m*  
**Velenifero**, *a*, *adv* venomous vénéneux  
**Veleno**, *sm* venom, poison hatred spite,  
 anger venim poison, *m*, haine, *f*, dé-  
 pit, *m* colère, *f*  
**Velenosamente**, *adv* in a rage avec rage  
**Velenosetto**, *a*, *adv* a little venomous,  
 angry: in a passion un peu envenimé  
**Velenoso**, *a*, *adv* poisonous vénéneux  
 dépité envenimé  
**Velenosità**, *sf* poison, rage poison, *m*, rage,  
 Velenoso, *a*, *adv* poisonous vénéneux  
 (Parole velenose, *sf*, sharp words: paroles  
 piquantes, *pl*)  
**Veletta**, *sf* a sentinel (on towers) sentinelle,  
**Velettajo**, *sm* a veil maker fabricant de  
 voiles, *m*  
**Véla**, *sf* a sea mew, cob, gull mouette, *f*  
**Velicare** *va* to sail set sail faire voile  
**Velletà**, *sf* velicity velleté, volonté faible, *f*  
**Vellicamento**, *sm* a pricking piquement, *m*.  
**Velicare**, *va* to prick stimulate piquer  
**Vello**, *sm* fleece, hair handful toison, *f*,  
 flocon, *m* poignée, *f*  
**Vello vello**, *adv* there he is le voilà, vois-le.  
**Vellosa**, *a*, *adv* hairy velu plein de poil  
**Velutato**, *a*, *adv* velvet tufted, made like  
 velvet velouté fait à la façon du velours.  
**Velluto**, *sm* velvet velours, *m*  
**Velluto**, *a*, *adv* hairy plein de poil, velu.  
**Vélo**, *sm* a veil crape crust skin voile,  
 crêpe, *m*, gaze, croûte peau, *f*  
**Veloce**, *sm* nimble swift léger vite  
**Velocemente**, *adv* a speedy walker: bon  
 marcheur, *m*  
**Velocemente**, *adv* nimbly swiftly: vitemment  
**Velocità**, *sf* swiftness vitesse, *f*  
**Véltra**, *sf* a greyhound bitch levrette, *f*  
**Véltra**, *sm* a greyhound: lévrier, *m*.  
**Vemenza**, *sf* V. Veemenza.  
**Véna**, *sf* a vein spring of water, plenty,  
 fruitfulness blood artery veine veine  
 d'eau, abondance fécondité, *f* le sang  
 artère, *m* (Vena poetica, poetical genius  
 veine poétique, *f*)  
**Venagione**, *sf* game hunting gibier, *m*,  
 la chasse, *f*  
**Venale**, *adv* venal, mercenary vénal, mer-  
 cenaire  
**Venalità**, *sf* venality vénalité, *f*  
**Venato**, *a*, *adv* full of veins (speaking of  
 marble &c) veiné  
**Vendemmia**, *sf* vintage vendange, *f*  
**Vendemmiare**, *va* to gather grapes to get  
 an estate (used in a bad sense): vendan-  
 ger ramasser du bien, *m*  
**Vendemmiatore**, *sm* a vintager vendangeur,  
**Vendere**, *va* to sell, vend vendre débiter  
 (Vendere a minuto, to sell by retail:  
 vendre en détail) **Vendere indigrosso**, to  
 sell by wholesale vendre en gros. **Vén**  
 dère sotto l'asta, to sell by auction:  
 vendre à l'encan.)  
**Vendericcio**, *a*, *adv* venal, mercenary: vénal,  
 mercenaire  
**Vendetta**, *sf* vengeance vengeance, *f*  
**Vendettaccia**, *sf* a cruel vengeance cruelle  
 vengeance, *f*  
**Vendevole**, **Vendibile**, *adv* venal, vendible:  
 vénal, qui est à vendre  
**Vendicamento**, *sm* revenge vengeance, *f*  
**Vendicare**, *va* to revenge vindicate: venger.  
**Vendicarsi**, *vr* to be revenged: se venger  
**Vendicativo**, *a*, *adv* revengeful vindicatif, *ve*.  
**Vendicatore**, *sm* a revenger vengeur, *m*.

Vendicévole, *adj* vindictive: vengeur  
 Vendimento *sm* a selling; vente, *f*  
 Véndita, *cf* a sale: vente, *f*; débit *m*  
 Venditore, *sm* a seller, vender; vendeur *m*  
 Veneficio *sm* sorcery; poisoning; sorcellerie, *f*, charme, *m*; vénéfice, *f*  
 Venénare *va* to poison; empoisonner  
 Venenifero, *a adj* venomous venimeux  
 Vénéral, *adj* venerable: vénérable  
 Venerabilità, *cf* what is venerable qualité de ce qui est vénérable, *f*  
 Venerando -a, *adj* V Vénéralle  
 Venerare *va* to revere venerare: révéler vé nérer  
 Veneratore *sm* a worshipper adorateur *m*  
 Venerazione, *cf* veneration vénération *f*  
 Venerdi *sm* Friday Vendredi *m*  
 Vénere *cf* Venus Vénus *f*  
 Venerosamente, *adv* lustfully lascivement  
 Venero, *a adj* venereal lustful vénérien lascif, *ve*  
 Venerévole *adj* venerable vénérable  
 Venerevolmente, *adv* respectfully respectueusement  
 Vénia, *cf* a pardon pardon *m*, grace *f*  
 Véniale *adj* venial, pardonable véniel  
 Veniménto *sm* a coming arrival event case; arrivée *f* événement cas, *m*  
 Venire *va* to come arrive succéder hap pen venir arriver succéder avenir  
 Venire a battàglia, to come to blows en venir aux mains Venire a concórdia, to agree rester d'accord Venire a dietro to go back rebrousser chemin Venire a grado to please plaire agréer Venire in cóncio to come seasonably venir à propos Venire al niente to be reduced to beggary être réduit à la besace Venire a noja to displease weary déplaire ennuyer Ben vénga, you are welcome soyez le bien venu Venire in cóntro, to meet rencontrer Venire innanzi to present one a self se présenter—to thrive croître profiter Venire in stato, to be promoted monter à un poste Venir talento voglia, to long for souhaiter  
 Venoso, *a, adj* full of veins véneux  
 Ventàcia, *cf* the vior; vicière *f* *sm*  
 Ventàglio *sm* a fan éventail *m*  
 Ventàre *va* to blow to be windy venter, faire vent  
 Ventarúola *cf* a weathercock girouette, *f*  
 Ventergiàre *va* to blow venter  
 Ventergiato, *a, adj* shaken by the wind agité par le vent  
 Ventesimo, *a, adj* the twentieth vingtième  
 Vénti *adj sm* twenty vingt *m*  
 Ventiera *cf* a large fan ventilateur, *m*  
 Ventilábno *sm* a winnowing fan: pelle à vanner *f*  
 Ventilaménto *sm* a fanning l'action d'agiter au vent, *f*  
 Ventilare *va* to ventilate fan examiner discuss a question: vanner; débattre une question  
 Ventilaz'one *cf* ventilation l'action d'évent  
 Ventina, *cf* a score une vingtaine *f* *sm*  
 Ventiplovo, *sm* a rainy wind ventpluvieux  
 Vento *sm* the wind hint notice le vent *m* notice information *f* (Dár le véle al vénto, to set sail mettre à la voile Dár al vénto to scatter about disperser Fà vénto, the wind blows il fait du vent)  
 Véntola *cf* a fan éventail éventail, *m*  
 Ventolàre *va* to fan winnow be agitated by the wind: éventer, vanner, flotter au vent  
 Véntolo, *sm* V Ventarúola  
 Ventósa, *cf* a cupping glass ventouse *f*  
 Ventosamente, *adv* proudly: orgueilleusement  
 Ventosàre *va* to apply a cupping glass: ven  
 Ventosità, *cf* ventosity, windiness: ventosité *f* [vain  
 Ventoso, *a, adj* windy; proud: venteux  
 Ventràja, *cf* the belly, paunch: ventre, *m* panse, *f*  
 Ventràta, *cf* a litter ventrée portée, *f*  
 Vénre, *sm* the belly le ventre, *m*

Ventricolo *sm* the stomach bowels: ventricule *f*, l'estomac *m*  
 Ventrigho *sm* gizzard le gosier de volaille, *m*  
 Ventúra, *cf* adventure, fate happiness, fortune aventure *f*, sort bonheur *m* fortune *f* (Far la ventúra, to tell one's fortune dire la bonne aventure A ven túra *adv* by chance par hasard)  
 Venturière, *sm*, a volunteer adventurer: aventurier *m*  
 Ventúro, *a, adj* future next futur prochain  
 Venturóso, *a, cf* happy, favourable: heureux favorable  
 Venustà, *cf* comeliness, beauty agrément *m* beauté *f*  
 Vendato, *a, adj* graceful, fine gracieux  
 Vendita *cf* Venuto, *sm* arrival, coming arrivée venu *f*  
 Venzéi *adj* twenty six vingt six  
 Venzette *adj* twenty seven vingt sept  
 Véppe *cf* brambles créquier *m* épines, *pl*  
 Verace *adj* true véritable vrai  
 Veraceménte *adv* truly really vraiment  
 Veracità, *cf* veracity veracité vérité *f*  
 Veraménte *adv* truly vraiment en vérité  
 Verbale *adj* verbal verbal de vive voix  
 Verbalmente, *adv* verbally verbalement  
 Verbena *cf* vervain verberna vervaïne *f*  
 Verbecáusa Verbiglázia *adv* as for example par exemple par supposition  
 Vérbno *sm* a word verb mot verbe *m* (Vérbo a vérbo *adv* word for word mot à mot) [bavard  
 Verbóso -a *adj* talkative, verbose verbeux  
 Verdastro, *a, adj* greenish verdâtre  
 Verdazzuro *sm* sea green céladon *m*  
 Vêrde *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Vêrde *adj* green young fresh tender sour sharp acid vert jeune frais tendre aigre âpre acide  
 Verdebrúno *sm* deep green vert foncé *m*  
 Verdechiaro *sm* light green vert gai *m*  
 Verdeggiaménto *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Verdeggiare *va* to be, look green verdoyer  
 Verdemezzo, *a, adj* between green and dry demi sec  
 Verderàne *sm* verdigrise vert de gris *m*  
 Verderognólo, *a, adj* greenish verdâtre  
 Verdesécco *a, adj* half dry demi sec  
 Verdétto *a, adj* sourish aigrelet verdelet  
 Verdézza, *cf* greenness, verdure verdure  
 Verdicare *va* V Verdeggiare  
 Verdiccio Verdigno *a, adj* greenish verdâtre qui tire sur le vert  
 Verdóne *sm* a greenhinch verdier *m*  
 Verdóre *sm* verdure green verdure *f*  
 Verduco *sm* rapier carreau, *m*  
 Verdume *sm* Verdúra *cf* verdure, greenness verdure verdure *f*  
 Verecórdia, *cf* modesty bashfulness pudeur, honte *f* [modeste  
 Verecòndo, *a, adj* bashful modest honteux  
 Verka, *cf* a rod switch verge baguette *f* (Vérka d'oro d'ar, ento an ingot, stripe of any stuff lingot *m* rue d'office *f*)  
 Vergàre *va* to lace over (stuffs &c) cha marrer  
 Vergàto *sm* striped stuff, medley étoffe rayée bigarrure *f*  
 Vergélla *cf* a switch stick: housaine *f*, bâ  
 Verghéggia *a* to whip with rods brush, beat with a switch fouetter avec des verges épousseter avec une housaine  
 Verghétta *cf* a rod, switch vergette housaine *f*  
 Vêrgine *cf* a virgin, maid vierge pucelle  
 Verginello, *a, adj* virgin: vierge jeune  
 Verginéo, *a, adj* virginal virginal  
 Verginità, *cf* virginity virginité, *f*  
 Vergio *sm* verjuice verjus *m*  
 Vergóna *cf* shame modesty infamy, out rage honte, pudeur, infamie, *f*, out rage, *m*  
 Vergognàri, *ver* to be ashamed avoir honte  
 Vergognàto, *a, adj* shameful: honteux  
 Vergognevolménte, *adv* shamefully honteusement  
 Vergognosa, *cf* the sensitive plant: sensitive,

**Vergognosamente**, *adv* modestly shamefully modestement honteusement.

**Vergognoso**, *a, adj* shameful modest indecent infamous honteux, modeste, indecent infame

**Vergola**, *f* a rod switch housine gaule *f*

**Vergolamento** *sm* stripes rayure *f*, raies

**Vergone** *sm* a line twik gliau *m* [*fpl*]

**Veridicamente** *adv* truly avec vérité

**Veridicità** *f* veracity veridicité, *f*

**Veridico**, *a, adj* veridical, frank véridique, franc

**Verificare**, *va* to verify vérifier

**Verificatore** *sm* an examiner vérificateur, *m*

**Verificazione** *f* verifying verification *f*

**Veriloquio**, *sm* a true recital recit véridique *m*

**Verisimigliante**, *adj* *V* Verisimile

**Verisimiglianza**, *f* likelihood: vraisemblance *f*

**Verisimile** *adj* likely vraisemblable

**Verisimilitudine**, *f* likelihood vraisemblance *f* [*ment*]

**Verisimilmente**, *adv* likely vraisemblablement

**Verità**, *Veritate*, *f* verity, truth vérité

**Verità**, *Verità*, *f* (Per in di verità, *adv* certainly certainement L'esser la bocca della verità to be true, sincere être vrai sincère)

**Ventivole** *adj* *V* Veritière

**Ventieramente** *adv* truly véritablement

**Ventiere** *Veritiero*, *a, adj* veridical true sincere veridique vrai sincère

**Vérme** *Vermo* *sm* a worm lucifer cerber *m* (Avre il verme, to be in love être amoureux)

**Vernice**, *f* the sprig spray of a plant rejeton de plant *m* [*m*]

**Vermicello** *sm* a little worm vermicelle

**Vermicelli** *smpl* vermicelli vermicelles *mpl*

**Vermichara** *fpl* sea worms vermicelles *mpl*

**Vermicolaré** *adj* vermicular vermiculaire

**Vermicoloso** *a, adj* worm eaten verveux

**Vermiglia** *f* vermilion stone coralline vermeille *f*

**Vermigliare**, *va* to paint with a red colour colorer de vermeille [*leur* vermeille *f*]

**Vermiglienza** *f* the vermilion colour cou

**Vermiglio** *a, adj* red coralline vermeille corall *n*

**Vermiglione** *sm* vermilion vermillon, *m*

**Vermunace** *f* vernaive vernaive *f*

**Vermine** *sm* a worm ver *m* [*reux*]

**Vermunoso** *a, adj* worm eaten maggoty *vc*

**Vérmo** *sm* a worm maggot ver *m*

**Vernaccia** *f* a sort of white wine sorte de vin blanc *f*

**Vernaccio** *sm* a very hard winter hiver fort rude, *m* [*pays*]

**Vernacolo** *a, adj* vernacular naturel *m*

**Vernale** *adj* of the winter spring del'hiver, du printemps

**Vernare** *va* to winter be chilled with cold be in the winter spring hiverner geler de froid être dans l'hiver ou au printemps

**Vernata**, *f* the winter l'hiver temps d'hiver *m* [*d'hiver* brumal]

**Vernereccio** *a, adj* winter of the winter

**Vernicare** *va* to varnish vernir

**Vernice** *f* varnish paint sandarak, orpin sandaraque vernis *m*

**Vernino** *a, adj* of the winter d'hiver

**Véro** *sm* the truth le vrai *m* la vérité *f* (In da vero *adj* truly vraiment en vérité E ben vero che, nevertheless néanmoins)

**Véro** *a, adj* true certain vrai, certain.

**Verone** *a* terrace terrasse *f*

**Veronica** *f* speedwell véronique *f*

**Verruca** *f* verrucone *sm* a kind of short and sharp dart espèce de dard court, aigue, *f*

**Verrina** *f* a wimble laceret *m*

**Verrinare** *va* to pierce bore percer trouer

**Verro** *sm* a boar verrat, pourceau mâle *m*

**Verruca** *f* a wart verrue, *f* pousseau, *m*

**Verrucaria** *f* a turn sol, sun flower hélio trope, *m*

**Versamento**, *sm* effusion, spilling: effusion, *f*

**Versare** *va* to pour out spill, overthrow; beat down verser répandre, renverser

**Versare** (Versar) *lacrime*, to shed tears verser des larmes)

**Versatile** *adj* versatile versatile

**Versato** *a, adj* skillful versé; expert

**Versaggiare**, *va* to verify vérifier

**Versaggiatore** *sm* a verifier vérificateur *m*

**Versiera**, *f* a hob goblin loup garou goblin *m* (Darsi alla versiera, to bluster tempter)

**Versificare** *va* to verify vérifier

**Versificatore** *sm* a verifier vérificateur, *m*

**Versificazione**, *f* verification verification *f*

**Versione** *f* a version, revolution version, revolution, *f*

**Versipelle** *sm* a knave fourbe, *m*

**Verso** *sm* a verse singing way means, side vers chant, *m* vole *f* moyen

**Verso** *m* (Trovar il verso to set rightly about a y prendre bien Andare a versa ad alcuno to please, second one plaire second)

**Verso**, *pron*, towards against in behalf with regard to vers contre en faveur à l'égard de (Di verso quella parte that way de ce côté la)

**Versuto** *a, adj* crafty cunning fin, rusé

**Vértebra** *f* vertebra vertèbre *f*

**Vertente** (anno), *sm* the current year l'année courante, *f*

**Verticale** *adj* vertical vertical

**Vértice** *sm* a top height the zenith cime, sommet zénith *m*

**Vertigine** *f* vertigo dizziness turning round vertige tournolement *m*

**Vertiginoso** *a, adj* dizzy vertigineux

**Veruno** *a, adj* none notone aucun pas un

**Verzicare** *va* to grow green flourish ver doyer fleurir

**Verzicare** *sm* a kitchen garden potager *m*

**Verzino** *sm* brazil dye wood bois de brasil

**Verzume** *sm* Verdura, *f* verdure greenness verdure verdeur *f*

**Vescia** *f* the bladder bubble of water air idle talk la vessie bulle d'eau, d'air *f* balivernes *fpl*

**Vesciatório**, *sm* a blister véscatoire *m*

**Vesco** *sm* a bishop évêque, *m*

**Vescovado** *sm* a bishopric episcopacy diocese, bishop's palace évêché, épiscopat diocèse palais évêque *m*

**Vescovale** *Vescovile* *adj* episcopal of a bishop épiscopal évêque *m*

**Vescovo** *sm* a bishop évêque, *m*

**Vespa** *f* a wasp guêpe *f*

**Vespajo** *sm* a wasp's nest floor guépier, nid de guêpes plancher *m*

**Vespajoso** *a, adj* spongy spongieux

**Vespertilio** *sm* a bat chauve souris *f*

**Vesprino**, *a, adj* of the evening du soir

**Vesprillo** *sm* *V* vesperillo

**Vespro** *Vespero* *sm* evening vespers le soir *m* vèpres *mpl*

**Vessare** *va* to vex torment vexer, tourmenter

**Vessazione** *f* vexation vexation *f*

**Vessicatorio** *sm* a blister: vesicatoire, *m*

**Vessillo**, *sm* a standard étendard *m*

**Vesta** *Vête* *f* a vest coat, body habit habillement le corps *m*

**Vestale** *f* a vestal virgin vestale, *f*

**Vestiaro** *sm* vestuary vestiare *m*

**Vestibolo**, *Vestibulo* *sm* a vestibule, labyrinth vestibule labyrinthe *m*

**Vestigia**, *f* Vestigio *sm* a trace footprint mark vestige: vestige, *m* trace marque *f*

**Vestimento**, *sm* vestment, dress vêtement, habit *m*

**Vestire**, *va* to clothe dress vêtir habiller

**Vestirsi**, *va* to dress oneself self, deck s'habiller, s'orner [*m*]

**Vestito** *sm* a dress, habit vêtement, habit

**Vestitura**, *f* dressing dress skin, habit cloth la façon de s'habiller, *f*, habillement, *m*, la peau, haine, *f*

**Vestimenta**, *sf* vesture, investiture, taking (the veil); *véture*, prise (d'habit, &c.), *f*  
**Vestone**, *sm*, a large and noble robe: robe fort ample et noble, *f*  
**Veterano**, *sm*, a veteran *vétérân*, *m*  
**Vétéro**, *a*, *adj* old, ancient *vieux*, *ancien*  
**Vetrāja**, *sf* a glass house *verrerie*, *f*  
**Vetrájo**, *sm*, a glazier, glass-worker: *vitrier*, *verrier*, *m*  
**Vetráta**, **Vetráta**, *sf* a glass-window, pane of glass *vitrage*, *vitre*, *m*  
**Vettrice**, *sm*, a willow tree, osier *osier*, *m*  
**Vetriciájo**, *sm*, a spot planted with willows *oseraie*, *f*  
**Vetriéra**, *sf* a glazing pane of glass *vitrage*, *vitre*, *m*  
**Vetrificáre**, *vm*, to vitrify *vitrifier*  
**Vetrificáre**, *sf* vitrifying *vitricification*, *f*  
**Vetrino**, *adj* silver eyed *varrou*, *m*  
**Vetriolo**, *sm* *vitriol*, *vitriol*, *m*  
**Vetrinola**, *sf* pellitory of the wall *parié taire*, *f*  
**Vetriuolo**, *sm*, *vitriol* piece of glass: *vitriol*, *morceau* de verre, *m*  
**Vétro**, *sm*, glass *verre* à boire, *m*  
**Vétta**, *sf* top height the handle of a flail *aprig*, *apprit*, *cime*, *f*, *sommet* *m*  
*manche* de fieu *f*, *scion* *rejeton*, *m*  
**Vettajuolo**, *a*, *adj* vulgar, rough *vulgaire*, *grossier*  
**Vétte**, *sm*, a lever *levier*, *m*  
**Vettina**, *sf* a conduit *conduit*, *m*  
**Vettone**, *sm*, a bud *aprig*, *rejeton*, *gaulis*, *m*  
**Vettovaglia**, *sf* victuals *vivres*, *mpl*  
**Vettovagliare**, *va* to victual *avitailler*  
**Vettura**, *sf* a carriage, transport *voiture*, *f* (Dar a vettura to let out a carriage louer une voiture)  
**Vetturale**, *sm*, a carrier *voiturier*, *m*  
**Vetturaggiare**, *va* to carry *voiturier*, *m*  
**Vetturino**, *sm*, a coachman *carman* *voiturier*, *m*  
**Vetusta**, *sf* antiquity *antiquité*, *f*  
**Vetusto**, *a*, *adj* old, ancient *vieux*, *ancien*  
**Vezzatamente**, *adv* agreeably agréablement  
**Vezzagiare**, *vm*, to caress *caresser*  
**Vézzo**, *sm* diversion charm carresses habit custom *pearl* neck lace *divertissement*, *m*, *atraits*, *mpl*, *caresses*, *fpl* *habitude* *coutume*, *f* *collier* de perles, *m*  
**Vezzosamente**, *adv* tenderly gracefully tendrement gracieusement  
**Vezzosetto**, *a*, *adj* graceful, delicate *gracieux*, *délicat*  
**Vezzoso**, *a*, *adj* charming lovely delicate precious charming amiable *délicat*, *précieux*  
**Ufficiale**, *sm*, an officer, official, official *m*  
**Ufficiare**, **Ufficiare**, **Uffiziare**, *vm* to officiate *officier*  
**Ufficiatura**, *sf* divine service *service* de l'église, *m*  
**Ufficio**, *sm*, an office *duty* *office* *devoir*, *m*  
**Ufficioso**, *a*, *adj* officious *officieux*  
**Uggia**, *sf* a shade omen *augury* *ombre* des branches des arbres, *f* *présage*, *augure*, *m* (E'asere, trovarsi, venire in uggia to be hated weary displeased être hâé ennuyer déplaire *Avère in uggia*, to hate *abhor* *hâé*, *detester*)  
**Uggiolare**, *va* to howl *hurler*  
**Uggiolo**, *a*, *adj* shady suspicious, mistrustful *ombragé* *soupçonneux* *méfiant*  
**Ugna**, *sf* a nail *claw* *ongle*, *m*, *serre*, *f*  
**Ugnare**, *va*, to cut with a sharp graver *couper* *à* *onglet*  
**Ugnatura** (tagliare a), to cut with a sharp graver *couper* *à* *onglet* *à* *biseau*  
**Ugnere**, *va* to anoint *rub* *dress* a wound *oindre* *frotter* *panser* (Ugnere le mani, to bribe *corrompre* *par* *présents*)  
**Ugnimento**, *sm* anointing *unction*, *f*  
**Ugnone**, *sm*, a talon, claws: *griffes*, *serres*, *fpl*  
**U'gola**, *sf* the uvula, palate *la* *luette*, *f*  
**Ugonotto**, *sm*, a huguenot *huguenot*, *m*  
**Uguagliamento**, *sm*, equalling *égalisation*, *f*  
**Uguaglianza**, *sf* equality *égalité*, *f*  
**Uguagliare**, *va* to equal: *égaliser*  
**Uguale**, *adj* equal, like: *égal* *pareil*  
**Uguaglià**, *sf* equality: *égalité*, *f*

**Ugualemente**, *adv* equally: *également*  
**Uhei** (*extery* alas! : hélas!  
**Vi**, *adv* there *là*, *y*, *là* *bas*  
**Via**, *sf* way *via*, path, road *street* *passage*; means, manner *voie*, *f* *chemin*, *m*; rue, *f* *passage* *moyen*, *m*, *manière*, *f* (Dàr *via*, to sell, give away *vendre*, *se* *défaire* *Gittar* *via*, to sell too cheap *vendre* *à* *trop* *bon* *marché* *Mandar* *via*, to dismiss *congéder*)  
**Viaggiare**, *va* to travel *voyager*  
**Viaggiatore**, *sm*, a traveller *voyageur*, *m*  
**Viaggio**, *sm*, a journey *voyage*, *voyage*, *m*, *f*  
**Viale**, *sm*, a walk in a garden, park, &c *allée*, *m*  
**Viandante**, *sm*, a traveller *passenger* *voyageur*, *m*  
**Viaréccio**, *a*, *adj* travelling *de* *voyage*  
**Viatéco**, *sm* travelling charges *provisions* *viatique*, *f*; provisions pour le voyage  
**Viatore**, *sm*, a traveller *voyageur*, *m*, *fpl*  
**Viatório**, *a*, *adj* of a journey *transitory* *de* *voyage* *passager*  
**Vibrare**, *vm* to brandish *dart*, *vibrate* *brandir* *darder* *vibrer*  
**Vibrazione**, *sf* vibration *darting* *vibration*, *f* *action* *de* *darder*, *f*  
**Vibrono**, *sm* the wild vine, hedgeplant *vi* *orne*, *f*  
**Vicaria**, *sf* Vicariato *sm* vicarage *curacy* *vicairie*, *f* *vicariat*, *m*  
**Vicario**, *sm*, a vicar, curate *vicare*, *m*  
**Vice**, *sm* (E' vostra *vice*) it is your turn *c'est* *vo* *tour* *In* *vice* *adv* instead of *au* *lieu* *de* *à* *la* *place* *de*)  
**Viceammiraglio**, *sm*, a vice admiral *vice* *amiral*, *m*  
**Vicecancelliere**, *sm*, a vice-chancellor *vice* *chancelier*, *m*  
**Viceconsolo**, *sm*, a vice consul *vice* *consul*, *m*  
**Vicicurato**, *sm*, a curate *desservant*, *m*  
**Vicedio**, *sm* the vicar of Christ *le* *vicare* *de* *Jesus* *Christ*, *m*  
**Vicegerente**, *sm*, a vice gerent *vice* *gérant*, *m*  
**Vicelegato**, *sm*, a vice legate *vice* *légal*, *m*  
**Vicelegazione**, *sf* vice legateship *vice* *legation*, *f*  
**Vicenda**, *sf* revenge *change* *vicissitude*, *f* *affaire* *revanche*, *f* *change* *m* *vicissitude* *affaire*, *f* (A *vicenda*, *adv* alternately *alternativement*)  
**Vicendevoale**, *adj* reciprocal *reciproque*  
**Vicendevolezza**, *sf* vicissitude *vicissitude*, *f*  
**Vicendevolemente**, *adv* reciprocally *reciproquement*  
**Vicenome**, *sm*, a pronoun *pronom*, *m*  
**Vicepatriarca**, *a*, *adj* a vice patriarch *vice* *patriarche*, *m*  
**Vicepretore**, *sm*, a vice pretor *pro* *préteur*, *m*  
**Viceré**, *sm*, a viceroy *vice* *roi*, *m*  
**Viceregente**, *sm*, a vice regent *vice* *régent*, *m*  
**Vicerettore**, *sm*, a vice rector *vice* *recteur*, *m*  
**Vicesegretario**, *sm*, second secretary *second* *secrétaire*, *m*  
**Vicinale**, *adj* neighbouring: *voisin*  
**Vicinamente**, *adv* near *de* *près*  
**Vicinanza**, *sf* vicinity *neighbourhood* *proximité*, *f* *voisinage*, *m*  
**Vicinare**, *vm* to border upon *confiner*  
**Vicinata**, *sf* **Vicinato**, *sm* neighbourhood *neighbours* *vicinity* *voisinage*, *m*, *les* *voisins*, *mpl* *proximité*, *f*  
**Vicino**, *sm*, a neighbour, citizen: *voisin*, *citoyen*, *m*  
**Vicino**, *a*, *adj* neighbouring, near: *voisin*, *proche*  
**Vicino**, *adv* & *prop.* near; nigh, about: *près* *proche* *environ*  
**Vicissitudine**, *sf* vicissitude: *vicissitude*, *f*  
**Vicitare**, *V* **Visitare** and its derivatives.  
**Vico**, *sm*, a lane, borough: *ruelle*, *f*, *bourg*, *m*, *ruce* *étroite*, *f*  
**Vicolo**, *sm*, a lane, narrow street: *ruelle*, *f*

Vidame *sm* vicar vidame, *m.*  
 Viduité, *sf* viduity, widowhood viduité, *f*  
 Vie, *adv* much beaucoup  
 Vie plus, *adv* much more beaucoup plus  
 Vie meno *adv* much less beaucoup moins  
 Vietamento *sm* prohibition prohibition, *f*  
 Vietare, *va* to prohibit, forbid avoid shun  
 prohiber, défendre, éviter fuir  
 Viéto, *a* *adv* old rank vieux rance  
 Viéto, *sf* a path lane sentier *m* ruelle *f*  
 Vievia *adv* instantly quickly à l'instant  
 d'abord  
 Vigere *va* to be vigorous, continue last  
 être vigoureux, continuer durer  
 Vigilante, *adv* vigilant, exact vigilant *ex*  
 acte [ment  
 Vigilantement *adv* watchfully vigilam  
 Vigilanza, *sf* vigilance vigilance, *f*  
 Vigilar *va* to be watchful sit up veiller  
 Vigile *adv* vigilant watchful vigilant  
 Vigilia *sf* watching eve sitting up veille  
 l'action de veiller, *f* (Vigilia de' sensi,  
 life lavie *f*)  
 Vigilaccamente *adv* cowardly lâchement  
 Vigilachéria, *sf* cowardice lâcheté, *f*  
 Vigilacco *a*, *adv* cowardly lâche poltron  
 Vigilamento, *sm* a watching veille *f*  
 Vighare *va* to pluck pick éplucher  
 choisir [noble *m*  
 Vigna, *sf* a vine vineyard vigne *f* vig  
 Vignajo Vignajuolo *sm* a vine dresser vig  
 neron *m* [vigue  
 Vignare *va* to plant a vine planter de la  
 vignato *a* *adv* planted with vines plante  
 de vignes  
 Vignazzo Vigneto *sm* a vineyard, vine vig  
 noble *m* vigne *f*  
 Vigogna, *sf* Peruvian sheep vigogne, *f*  
 Vigorare *va* to strengthen fortifier  
 Vigore *sm* vigour, force vigueur force *f*  
 Vigoreggiare *va* to encourage encourager  
 Vigorosamente *adv* vigorously vigoureuse  
 ment  
 Vigorosità, *sf* vigour force vigueur force, *f*  
 Vigoroso, *a*, *adv* vigorous vigoureux  
 Ville *adv* vile base mean vil chétif bas  
 (Avere, tenir à vile, to despise mé  
 priser)  
 Vilificare *va* to revile depress avilir,  
 déprimer  
 Vilipendere *va* to despise mépriser  
 Vilipendio *sm* Vilipensation *sf* contempt  
 disdain mépris dédain *m* [vil  
 Vilipeso *a*, *adv* despised mean méprise  
 Vilire *va* to contemn mépriser  
 Villa *sf* a villa town campagne ville *f*  
 Villaggio *sm* a village village, *m*  
 Villanamente *adv* awkwardly cruelly  
 grossièrement cruellement  
 Villaneggiare *va* to abuse ill use insult  
 maltraiter [grossier  
 Villanésco *a* *adv* rustic rough de paysan  
 Villania, *sf* filthiness obscenity injury  
 wrong saleté obscénité injure vil  
 anie, *f*  
 Villano *sm*, *a* peasant villager sort of  
 Spanish horse, paysan villageois *m*  
 sorte de cheval d'Espagne *f*  
 Villano, *a* *adv* rustic, rough paysan  
 grossier [rustique  
 Villareccio *a*, *adv* rural rustic champêtre,  
 Villata, *sf* a village village *m*  
 Villatico *a*, *adv* rural champêtre  
 Villeggiare *va* to take one's diversions in  
 the country pass some time in the coun  
 try prendre le plaisir de la campagne  
 Villeggiatura, *sf* country diversions, time  
 passed in the country le plaisir de la  
 campagne, le temps qu'on y passe *m*  
 Villerécio, Villeresco *a*, *adv* rural rustic  
 champêtre rustique de la campagne,  
 Villoso, *a*, *adv* hairy velu  
 Vilmente *adv* vilely, meanly vilement,  
 basement.  
 Vipiétrillo *sm*: a bat: chauve souris *f*  
 Vilità, *sf* vileness meanness cowardice  
 vilét bassesse lâcheté *f*  
 Viliacchio *sm* bind weed liwet, Mseron, *m*.  
 Vilame, *sm* a confused heap, volume: amas  
 confus, volume, *m*.

Vilippo, *sm* a tuft, packet; bundle confu  
 sion intricacy; touffe, *f*, couplion,  
 paquet, *m* confusion, *f*, embarras, *m*.  
 Vime, *sm* a bond tie attache, *f*; lien *m*  
 Vinaccia, *sf* the grounds of grapes: mare de  
 raisins *f*  
 Vinaculo *sm* a grape kernel pepin de  
 raisin *m*  
 Vinagro *sm*, vinegar vinaigre, *m*  
 Vinajo *sm* a wine-merchant marchand de  
 vin *m*  
 Vinario *a*, *adv* (cella vinaria) a wine-cellar  
 cave, *f* [de vin  
 Vinato *a* *adv* of wine vineux de couleur  
 Vinattiere *sm* a vintner cabaretier *m*  
 Vincépervica, *sf* a periwinkle pervenche, *f*  
 Vincastro *sf* Vincastro *sm* a switch rod,  
 stick housine queue baguette, *f*  
 Vincente, *adv* victorious victorieux  
 Vincere *va* to vanquish subdue extirpate  
 expel: vaincre subjuguier extirper  
 chasser (Vincer danari, to win at play  
 gagner au jeu Vincer dicortesia, to sur  
 pass one in politeness surpasser en  
 politesse)  
 Vinceto *sm* a willow plot oseraie *f* [m  
 Vincibasco *sm* honey suckle chèvre feuille  
 Vincido, *a* *adv* soft flabby mou moulasse  
 Vinciglio *sm* a band tie lien *m*, attache *f*  
 Vincimento *sm* victory, conquest victoire  
 conquête *f*  
 Vinciprém *sm* one who gains a prize celui  
 qui remporte le prix *m*  
 Vincita, *sf* victory victoire *f*  
 Vincitore *sm* a victor conqueror vainqueur  
 victorieux *m*  
 Vinco *sm* an osier willow tree a tie band  
 osier lien *m* attache *f* hart *m*  
 Vincolare *va* to bind engage lier engager  
 par contrat  
 Vincolo *sm* a tie band lien hart *m*  
 Vindemnia *sf* vintage vendange, *f*  
 Vindice *adv* vengful vengeur  
 Vinello *sm* small wi e piquette *f*  
 Vinético, *a* *adv* vinous of wine vineux  
 Vino *sm* wine vin *m* (Uscire il vino del  
 capo to sleep one's self sober cuver  
 son vin)  
 Violento, *a* *sm* a drunkard ivrogne, *m*  
 Violenza, Violenzia, *sf* drunkenness ivrog  
 nerie *f*  
 Vinoso *a* *adv* vinous of wine vineux.  
 Vinta *sf* victory victoire *f*  
 Vinto *a* *adv* vanquished won exhausted  
 weakened vaincu, gagné épuisé rendu  
 (Dar la vinta to agree with one de  
 mourir d'accord Darsi vinto, to yield  
 surrender céder se rendre)  
 Vinucchio Vinucolo *sm* a small wine gin  
 guet vin faible *m*  
 Viola, *sf* heartease stock pensée giroflée *f*  
 Viola mammola *sf* violet (flower) violette, *f*  
 Violaceo *a* *adv* purple violet  
 Violamento *sm* a rape viol violement, *m*  
 Violare *va* to violate ravish corrupt pro  
 fane violer ravir corrompre profaner  
 Violato, *a*, *adv* of violets violat violet  
 Violatore *sm* an infringer violateur *m*  
 Violazione, *sf* violation rape: violation, *f*  
 viol *m*,  
 Violentamento *sm* violence violence, *f*  
 Violentare *va* to force violenter  
 Violente *adv* violent violent.  
 Violentemente, *adv* violently violemment.  
 Violento, *a*, *adv* violent, forced violent,  
 forcé.  
 Violenza, *sf* violence violence *f*  
 Violetta, *sf* violet kind of peach violette  
 sorte de pêche violette *f*  
 Violetto, *a*, *adv* purple violet  
 Violinista, *sm* a violinist joueur de violon, *m*  
 Violino *sm* a violin fidèle violon *m*.  
 Violoncello, *sm* a violoncello violoncelle, *m*.  
 Violone, *sm* a bass-viol basse de viol, *f*.  
 Viottola, *sf* Viottolo, *sm* a path way; entry  
 avenue: sentier, *m*; voie, *f*; avenue,  
 entrée, *f*  
 Vipera, *sf* a viper vipère *f*  
 Vipereo, *a* *adv* of a viper: de vipère.  
 Vipiétrillo, *sm*. a bat: chauve-souris, *f*.



- Virgine**, *cf* a virage; stout woman; femme forte, *f* (vage m)
- Virga pastoris**, *cf* wild thistle: chardon sau
- Virginalis**, *cf* virginal: virginal
- Virginitas**, *cf* virginity: virginité, *f*
- Virgilare** *va* to point with commas: mettre les virgules
- Virgulto**, *em* asprig bud: scion rejeton, *m*
- Viriditas**, *cf* greenness: verdeur, *f*
- Virile** *adj* virile manly: virile, mâle (Eti virile, manhood: virilité, l'âge virile *f*)
- Virilitas**, *cf* virility, manhood force, vigour virilité, force vigueur *f*
- Viriliment**, *adv* manly virilement
- Viro** *em* a man grown man homme homme fait *m*
- Virtu** *cf* virtue propriety vertu propriété
- Virtuale** *adj* virtual virtuel
- Virtualitas**, *cf* virtually virtualité, *f*
- Virtualmente**, *adv* virtually virtuellement.
- Virtuosus *a* *adj* V Virtuosus**
- Virtuosamente** *adv* courageously virtuously
- Virtuositas**, *cf* courageusement vertueusement
- Virtuosus** *a*, *adj* virtuosus vertueux
- Virtuosus** *a* *smf* virtuosus virtuose, *mf*
- Virtuosone** *em* a learned man un savant *m*
- Virulentus** *a* *adj* virulent virulent
- Virulenza**, *cf* virulency virus virus *m*
- Virasccio**, *em* an ugly face visage laid *m*
- Virasccio**, *em* a visage visage *m*, face *f*
- Viscera**, *cf* the bowels entrailles *fpl*
- Visceralis** *adj* visceral of the bowels viscéral
- Viscera**, *em* an intestine viscère *f*
- Vischio** *em* bird lime trap, snare glu *f* puge, panneau
- Vischioso** *a*, *adj* viscosus visqueux
- Visciditas**, *cf* viscosity viscosité *f*
- Viscido** *a*, *adj* glutinous glutineux
- Visciola**, *cf* a black cherry griote *f*
- Visciolato** *em* cherry wine vin de cerise *m*
- Visconte** *em* a viscount vicomte *m*
- Viscontessa**, *cf* a viscountess vicomtesse *f*
- Viscositas**, *cf* viscosity viscosité, *f*
- Viscosus** *a* *adj* viscosus glutinous visqueux glutineux
- Visibile** *adj* visible plain visible clair
- Visibilmente** *adv* visibly visiblement
- Visibilitas**, *cf* visibleness visibilité *f*
- Visiera** *cf* the visor of a helmet visière *f*
- Visionario** *a* *adj* visionary visionnaire
- Visione** *cf* a vision, phantom vision *f* fantôme *m* (visite *f*)
- Visita**, *cf* Visitation *em* a visit, visiting
- Visitare** *va* to visit visiter *m*
- Visitazione**, *cf* visitation visit visitation, visite *f*
- Visivo** *adj* visible visible
- Viso** *em* visage, face sight understanding visage *m*, mine vue *f* entendement *m* (Fare il viso brusco, to look askew regarder de travers Fare il viso rosso to blush rougir Mostrár buon viso to receive one kindly faire bon accueil A viso a viso facing, face to face en face, tête à tête)
- Vispézza**, *cf* vivacity vivacité *f*
- Vipistrélio**, *em* a bat chauve souris *f*
- Vispo**, *a*, *adj* quick lively prompt, vif, live
- Vista**, *cf* sight, view appearance vue apparence *f* (Far vista, to nod show to feign, to pretend to faire signe, montrer faire semblant Dar vista to show, let see faire voir A prima vista, at first sight du premier abord Di vista, *adv* by sight de vue)
- Visto**, *a* *adj* quick swift prompt alerte
- Vistoatto**, *a*, *adj* well looking: qui a bonne mine [jol]
- Vistoso**, *a*, *adj* agreeable pretty agréable, visible *adj* visual, of the sight visuel.
- Visualmente**, *adv* visibly: visiblement
- Vita**, *cf* life living shape conduct, man ners nourriture, taille conduite *f*, mœurs, *mpl*. (Far buona vita, to fare well: faire bonne vie Guadagnar la vita, to get one's living gagner sa vie Venir alla vita, to collar one, prendre quelqu'un au collet)
- Vitalba**, *cf* snake-weed couleuvrée, *f*
- Vitale**, *adj* vital, alive vital; de vie, en vie.
- Vitalizio** *em* & *adj* for life: viager, *m*
- Vitare** *va* to avoid: éviter
- Vite**, *cf* a vine screw vigne, via, *f* (Acqua vite, brandy: eau de vie)
- Vitebancia**, *cf* snake weed broioe, *f*
- Vitella** *cf* a heifer: génisse, *f*
- Vitello** *em* a calf: veau *m*
- Vitevole**, *adj* vital of life vital
- Vitechio**, *em* hedge weed liest, liseron *m*
- Viticcio** *em* a vine sucker, sucker: raisgeon de vigne *m* (taire, *f*)
- Vitruola** *cf* the, *cf* ellitory of the wall parie
- Vitruolo** *em* vitriol vitriole, *f*
- Vitima** *cf* a victim victime *m*
- Vitto** *em* food nurture aliments, *mpl*, nourriture *f*
- Vittore** *em* a victor victorieux, *m*
- Vittoria** *cf* victory victoire *f*
- Vittoriare** *tn* to vanquish vaincre
- Vittoriosamente**, *adv* victoriously victorieusement
- Vittorioso** *a*, *adj* victorious victorieux.
- Vittuaglia** *cf* victuals victuailles *fpl*
- Vittuaria** *cf* commodities les vivres, *mpl*
- Vitula** *cf* a heifer, *cf* génisse *f*
- Vituperabile** *adj* blameable blâmable
- Vituperante** *adj* infamous infâme
- Vituperare** *ta* to dishonour, vituperate dishonorer
- Vituperativo** *a*, *adj* dishonourable dés honorant
- Vituperazione** *cf* dishonour infamy vituperation dishonneur *m* difamation *f*
- Vituperevole** *adj* blameable blâmable
- Vituperevolmente** *adv* unworthily indignement
- Vitupero**, **Vitupério** *em* dishonour infamy dishonneur *m* infamie vitupère *f*
- Vituperosamente** *adv* shamefully honteusement
- Vituperoso** *a* *adj* shameful infamous honteux infame (aleric)
- Vivace** *adj* lively quick alert vivace *vif*
- Vivacmente** *adv* lively forcibly vivement avec force
- Vivacitas**, *cf* vivacity, vigour vivacité *vif* vigueur *f* [bord *m*]
- Vivagno** *em* list of cloth édat listière *f*
- Vivajo** *em* a fish pond pond vivier, étang, *m*
- Vivamente** *adv* lively vivement
- Vivanda**, *cf* meat dishes: viande, *f*, mets [chère]
- Vivandare** *va* to live high faire grande
- Vivandiere** *em* a sutler vivandier *m*
- Vivattare** *va* to live poorly vivreot
- Viventi** *mpl* the living les vivans, *mpl*
- Vivere** *em* food life vivres *mpl* vie *f*
- Vivere** *va* to live, feed vivre se nourrir (Viver a speranza to live in hope vivre d'esperance Viver tra due, to be irresolute être irrésolu)
- Vivézza** *cf* vivacity vivacité *f*
- Vivido** *a*, *adj* lively vigorous vif, vigoureux
- Vivificare** *va* to vivify vivifier
- Vivificamento** *em* Vivificatione, *cf* vivifying: vivification *f*
- Vivifico** *a* *adj* vivifying vivifique
- Vivo** *em* the quick le vif *m* chair vive *f* (Dipingere al vivo to paint from nature peindre d'après nature)
- Vivo** *a* *adj* alive lively quick: swift vif alerte (Viva voce by word of mouth de vive voix Per viva forza, forcibly, by force: forcément par force)
- Viola**, *cf* a viol viole *f*
- Vivole**, *cf* the vives (disease) avives, *fpl*.
- Vivulo**, *em* a clove tree: giroflin *m*.
- Vixza** *cf* Vixzo *em* a lane narrow path: ruelle, *f*, sentier étroit, *m*
- Viziare**, *va* to corrupt, deflower: vicier, violer [ment]
- Viziatamente**, *adv* maliciously: malicieusement.
- Viziato**, *a*, *adj* vicious, crafty vicieux, rusé.
- Vizio** *em* vice; fault, a longing vice; défaut, *m*, envie, *f*, désir déréglé *m*.
- Viciosamente**, *adv* viciously: vicieusement.
- Viciosità**, *cf* vice, fault: vice, défaut, *m*.
- Vizioso**, *a*, *adj* vicious: vicieux.

Vineto *sm* a vine vigne, *f*  
 Vizzo *a* *adj* flabby, soft flasque mou.  
 Ulcera, *f* an ulcer: ulcère, *m*  
 Ulcerazione *f* Ulceramento *sm* ulceration:  
 ulcération, formation d'ulcère, *f*  
 Ulcerare *va* to ulcerate ulcérer  
 Ulcerazione, *f* V Ulcerazione  
 Ulcero *sm* an ulcer: ulcère *m*  
 Uleroso *a*, *adj* ulcerous ulcéré  
 Ulgine *f* natural dampness humidité na-  
 turelle *f*  
 Ughinoso *a* *adj* damp naturellement  
 Uliu, *f* an olive olive  
 Uliuole Uliuare *adj* in the form of a: olive  
 olivaire qui a la figure d'une olive  
 Uliuastro *sm* a wild olive tree olivier sau-  
 vage *m*  
 Uliuella, *f* alinga iron pincers louve, *f*  
 Uliueto *sm* an olive orchard olivet *m*  
 Uliugno *a*, *adj* olive colour olivâtre  
 Uliuo *sm* an olive tree olive branch olivier  
*m* branched olive *f*  
 Ulteriore *adj* further ulterior ultérieur  
 Ulteriormente *adv* besides de plus, en  
 outre  
 Ultimamente *adv* lately dernièrement  
 Ultimare *va* to finish finir  
 Ultimo *a* *adj* last dernier (All último  
*adj* at last enfin, à la fin)  
 Ultore *sm* an avenger vengeur *m*  
 Ultrice *f* a revenger vengeresse *f*  
 Uliu *f* water lentile lentille d'eau *f*  
 Uliuläre *m* to howl hurler  
 Umanamente *adv* humanly civilly hu-  
 manement civilement  
 Umanare *va* to assume a human form se  
 faire homme  
 Umanato *a* *adj* incarnated incarné  
 Umanista *sm* a humanist humaniste *m*  
 Umanità *f* humanity classical learning  
 humanité *f* les humanités *pl*  
 Umäno *a*, *adj* humane, affable human  
 affable. (Lettere umäne liberal learning  
 les humanités)  
 Umbe *adv* now then ça donc bien  
 Umbilico *sm* the navel le nombril *m*  
 Umettare *va* to moisten humecter  
 Umectativo *a* *adj* moistening cooling:  
 humectant rafraîchissant  
 Umectazione *f* a moistening humectation *f*  
 Umidezza *f* dampness humidité *f*  
 Umidre *ta* to damp wet humecter  
 mouiller  
 Umidità, *f* humidity humidité *f*  
 Umido *a* *adj* damp humide moite *m*  
 Umido *sm* in umido haricot stew haricot  
 Umidore *sm* dampness humidité *f*  
 Umile *adj* humble vile humble vil  
 Umiliäca *f* an apricot abricot, *m*  
 Umiliäco *sm* an apricot tree abricotier *m*  
 Umiliamento *sm* V Umiliazione  
 Umiliäre *ta* to humble calm appease  
 humilier calmer apaiser  
 Umiliazione *f* humiliation humiliation, *f*  
 Umilmente *adv* humbly humblement  
 Umilitä, *f* humility humilité *f*  
 Umoro *sm* humour dampness inclina-  
 tion bent humour humidité *f* pen-  
 chant *m* inclination *f*. (Bell umoro  
 a buffoon bouffon *m* Dar nell' umoro,  
 to please please être agréable)  
 Umorista, *sm* a humourist humoriste *m*  
 Umorositä *f* humidities humidités *pl*  
 Umoroäo *a* *adj* over damp trop humide  
 Una, *adv* together with ensemble, avec  
 Unanimamente, *adv* unanimously unanime-  
 ment  
 Unäline *adj* unanimous unanime.  
 Unänimität, *f* unanimity unanimité *f*  
 Unciäre *va* to catch hang on a hook take  
 away seize take with a hook: accro-  
 cher, enlever, saisir, accrocher, gaffer  
 Uncinätö *a* *adj* crooked crochu  
 Uncino *sm* a hook croc crochet, *m*  
 Uncinütö *a*, *adj* crooked, rapacious,  
 thievish crochu rapace, voleur  
 Undécimo, Undicésimo, -a, *adj* eleventh:  
 onzième  
 U'ndici *a* & s eleven: onze  
 Undulatione, *f* undulation: ondulation, *f*,

Ungere, *va* to grease; anoint: graisser  
 oindre  
 U'nglia, Uguä, *f* a nail, horn: ongle, *m*;  
 corne *f* ongles  
 Unghiato, *a*, *adj* nailed onglé, qui a des  
 ongles  
 Unghiella, *f* a whitlow ongle, *f*  
 Unglione *sm* a clutch claw griffe serre, *f*  
 Unghiuto, *a*, *adj* nailed: onglé, qui a des  
 ongles, des griffes  
 Ungola, Ungula *f* a nail ongle *m*  
 Unguentäre, *va* to anoint rub with un-  
 guent oindre frotter avec de l'onguent  
 Unguentario Unguentiere, *sm* a perfumer:  
 parfumeur *m*  
 Unguento *sm* an unguent pomatum per-  
 fume, balsam onguent *m* pommade,  
 pâte de senteur *f* parfum baume *m*  
 U'nguis *sm* a whitlow ongle *m*, onglée, *f*  
 U'ngula, *f* a nail ongle *m*  
 Unibile *adj* compatible compatible  
 Unicamente *adv* only uniquement  
 Unicità, *f* singularity singularité, *f*  
 Unico *a*, *adj* sole only: unique, seul  
 Unicornö *sm* unicorn licorne *f*  
 Unificäre *va* to unite unir réunir  
 Uniforme *adj* uniform uniforme  
 Uniformemente, *adv* uniformly uniformé-  
 ment  
 Uniformität *f* uniformity uniformité, *f*  
 Unigenito (figlio) an only son fils unique *m*  
 Unimento *sm* Union *f* union junction  
 union jonction *f*  
 Unire *va* to unite join unir joindre  
 Unisono *sm* unison unison *f*, chant à  
 l'unison *m*  
 Unissimo *a* *adj* only one unique un  
 Unitamente *adv* jointly conjointement  
 Unità *f* unity conjunction unite con-  
 junction *f*  
 Unitivo *a* *adj* uniting unifié qui unit  
 Unitore *sm* a mediator médiateur *m*  
 Universäle *adj* universal universel  
 Universalität *f* universality universalité *f*  
 Universalizäre *va* to reduce to universality  
 réduire à l'universalité  
 Universalmente *adv* un versally universelle-  
 ment  
 Universität, *f* university universality uni-  
 versité universalité *f*  
 Ünivërso *sm* the universe l'univers *m*  
 Ünivërso *a* *adj* universal universel  
 Ünivërso *f* ünivërso ünivërso *f*  
 Ünivërso *va* to identify s'identifier  
 Uno *a* *adj* none un une (l'Un per l'altro  
 one for another l'un pour l'autre)  
 Unqua, Ünquäncie *adv* never, at any time  
 jamais en aucun temps  
 Ünquäl *adj* never jamais  
 Ünäre *va* to anoint rub oindre frotter  
 Ünto *sm* fat grease graisse *f*  
 Üntoität, *f* unctuousity onctuosité *f*  
 Üntime *sm* grease, filthiness dirtiness  
 graisse saleté vilénie *f*  
 Üntoität *f* unctuousity onctuosité *f*  
 Üntuoso *a* *adj* unctuous only onctueux  
 Ünzione *f* unction an unguent onction  
*f* onguent *m*  
 Vocabolario *sm* a vocabulary vocabulaire *m*  
 Vocabolarista, *sm* a lexicographer lexico-  
 graphe *m*  
 Vocabolista *f* V Vocabolário  
 Vocabolo *sm* a word term mot terme, *m*  
 Vocäle *f* a vowel voyelle *f*  
 Vocäle *adj* vocal vocale de voix de bouche  
 Vocalizäre *va* to use many vowels em-  
 ployer beaucoup de voyelles  
 Vocare *va* to call, name appeler nom-  
 mer  
 Vocativo *sm* the vocative case le voc.  
 Vocazione *f* vocation vocation *f*  
 Voce *f* voice vote word voix *f* suffrage,  
 mot *m* (In voce *adv* by word of mouth  
 de vive voix Dar voce, to scatter about  
 faire courir le bruit Sotto voce, with a  
 low voice: tout bas A una voce, *adv*,  
 unanimously: unanimement)  
 Vocieräre *va* to spread a report: répandre  
 un bruit  
 Vociferazione, *f* a public report: bruit,  
 rapport, *m*.

**Vocàre, va** to call by one's name *appeller par son nom*  
**Voga, of** a rowing *vogue; vogue, f* (Essere in voga, to be in fashion; être en vogue)  
**Vogare, va** to row *vogueur rameur*  
**Vogatore sm.** a rower *vogueur, rameur, m*  
**Voglia, of** will, desire, mind *volonté f*  
**Voglio, m.** envie *f* (Di buona voglia, willingly: volontiers. Morirsi di voglia, to long: mourir d'envie)  
**Vogliolevole adj.** desirous *désireux*  
**Voglioso a adj.** envious, desirous *envieux, désireux*  
**Vogliosamente adv.** willingly: volontiers  
**Volamento sm.** flight flying *vol, m., l'action de voler f*  
**Volante sm.** shuttle cock *volant m.*  
**Volante adj.** light inconstant *volage, inconstant*  
**Volare, va, to fly** run: voler *courir*  
**Volare, sm.** a flight *vol, m* course rapide *f*  
**Volata, of** a flight *vol m* volée, *f*  
**Volata, of** a letter *dartée f*  
**Volatile adj.** flying volatile *volant volati*  
**Volatili smpl.** birds fowls *volatiles fpl*  
**Volatilità, of** volatility *volatilité, f*  
**Volatilizzare va** to volatilise *volatiliser*  
**Volatilizzazione of** volatilisation *volatilisation f*  
**Volato sm.** a flight *vol m* volée *f*  
**Volcano sm.** a volcano *volcan m*  
**Voleggiare va** to flutter about *voleter*  
**Volentieri adv.** willingly *volontiers*  
**Volenteroso V** Volenteroso  
**Volere, sm.** a will *vouloir m* volonté *f*  
**Volere va** to will order wish *desire*  
*sult must vouloir ordonner sou-*  
*haiter désirer, convenir falloir (Volere*  
*dire, to mean signify vouloir dire,*  
*signifier voler bene to wish well to*  
*love vouloir bien favoriser A volere che,*  
*in order that afin que)*  
**Volgare sm.** a living language *langue vul-*  
*gaire f*  
**Volgare adj.** vulgar *vulgaire*  
**Volgarismo sm.** idiom *idiotisme m*  
**Volgarità of** simplicity *vulgarité aim-*  
*phieité* qualité de vulgaire *f*  
**Volgarizzare va** to translate into a living  
 language explain clearly traduire en  
 langue vulgaire expliquer clairement  
**Volgarizzatore, sm.** a translator *traducteur*  
*m*  
**Volgarmente, adv.** vulgarly *vulgairement*  
**Volgato a adj.** known common connu  
 commun  
**Volgere, va, to turn** cross to induce  
 persuade move stir change over  
 turn tourner se croiser induire per-  
 suader mouvoir remuer changer  
 renverser (Volgere per l'animo to  
 resolve in one's mind rouler dans son  
 esprit)  
**Volgimento sm.** a turning about, a change-  
 revolution *tournoisement changement*  
*m* révolution *f*  
**Volgo sm.** the vulgar le vulgaire *m.*  
**Volitare va** to flutter about *voleter*  
**Volo sm.** a flight soaring *vol m* volée *f*  
 (Di volo adv. in an instant dans un  
 instant)  
**Volontà, of** will desire *volonté f* désir *m.*  
 (Di volontà, adv. voluntarily, greedily  
 volontairement avidement Ultima vo-  
 lontà, last will dernières volontés, *fpl*)  
**Volontario a, adj.** voluntary *volontaire*  
**Volontario sm.** a volunteer *volontaire m*  
**Volenteroso, a, adj.** eager greedy quick  
 impatient *avidité, vif*  
**Volentieri, adv.** willingly *volontiers*  
**Volentiere. V** Volontario  
**Volpāja, of** a fox's hole *renardière f*  
**Volpe, of** a fox, a crafty man, falling of the  
 hair *renard, rusé pelade, m.*  
**Volpicina, of** a young fox, an artful crafty  
 man: *renardeau, fin rusé, m*  
**Volpino, a, Volpino, a, adj.** of a fox, cun-  
 ning, de renard, fin rusé  
**Volpone, sm.** an old fox artful designing  
 man: *vieux renard, fin renard rusé, m*

**Volta, of** turn, revolution; vault, cellar;  
 way, road time turn *tour m* révo-  
 lution, volte *cantine, f*, chemin *m.*;  
 route, fois *f*, tour *m* (Dàr volta, to  
 turn about return run away se tourner;  
 s'en retourner s'enfuir Dar la volta,  
 to overthrow renverser Una volta, due  
 volte once, twice une fois deux fois,  
 &c Alle volte adv. sometimes quelquel-  
 fois Autre volte, formerly autrefois-  
 Un'altra volta, once more encore un  
 coup) [constant, variable]  
**Voltabile adj.** inconstant variable in  
 Voltamento *sm* a turn rolling tour, roule-  
 ment *m*  
**Voltare va** to turn change apply to vault:  
 tourner changer, s'adresser, vouter,  
 faire une voue  
**Voltata of** V Voltamento [f  
**Voltazione of** a turning l'action de tourner,  
 Voleggiamento, *sm* a whirling round tour  
 noisement *m*  
**Voleggiare va** to flutter about *volteger*  
**Volto sm.** a vault arch visage face:  
 volte, *f* arceau visage, *m* face *f*  
 (Gittar in volto to reproach reprocher)  
**Voltolamento sm.** a rolling roulement *m*  
**Voltolare va** to roll turn rouler tourner  
**Voltolarsi vref** to roll on the ground se  
 rouler par terre  
**Voltolone Voltoloni, adv.** in rolling down:  
 en se roulant  
**Voltura of** revolt revolution transfer  
 revolve révolution *f* virement *m*  
**Volubile adj.** voluble light variable léger  
**Volubile sm.** hedge weed liest lieroun *m*  
**Volubilità of** volubility lightness in  
 constancy volubilité légèreté incon-  
 stance *f*  
**Volubilmente adv.** inconstantly inconstan-  
 tly *ment*  
**Volume va** V Volgere [ment.  
**Volume sm.** a volume volume *m* [neux  
**Voluminoso a, adj.** voluminous volumi-  
 nous *m*  
**Voluntà V** Volontà and its derivatives  
**Voluta of** a volute volute *f*  
**Volutta of** voluptuousness sensuality  
 effeminacy volupté *fm* sensualité  
 mollesse *f*  
**Voluttario, a, adj.** voluptuous voluptueux.  
**Volutuosamente adv.** voluptuously volup-  
 tueusement  
**Voluttoso a, adj.** voluptuous voluptueux  
**Vomere va** to vomit vomir  
**Vomere Vomero sm.** a plough share *soc m*  
**Vomica, of** a vomit vomitif *m* [m  
**Vomicazione, of** a vomiting vomissement,  
 Vomire va. to vomit vomir  
**Vomitamento sm.** a vomiting vomissement,  
 Vomitare va. to vomit vomiter [m  
**Vomitatorio sm.** a vomit vomitif *m*  
**Vomitivo, a, adj.** vomitive vomitoire  
**Vomitto sm.** Vomizione of a vomiting  
 vomissement *m*  
**Uomo sm.** a man homme *m* (Uomo di  
 villa, a villager villagerois *m* Uomo di  
 città, a citizen citoyen, *m* Uomo  
 d'arme a warrior guerrier *m* Uomo a  
 cavallo a horseman soldat a cheval *m*  
 Uomo di testa a strong headed man  
 homme entêté, *m* Uomo di conto a  
 man of merit homme de mérite *m*  
 Uomo di mezzo a mediator: médiateur,  
*m.*)  
**Uopo sm.** utility want utilité *f*, besoin  
*m* (Far uopo, to be needful être be-  
 soin falloir [goulu  
**Vorace adj.** voracious, greedy vorace  
**Voracità of** voraciousness voracité, *f*  
**Voragine** (Voragine of an abyss whirlpool  
 ruin abîme tourment d'eau, *m*, ruine, *f*  
**Vorare va.** to devour dévorer  
**Voratore, sm.** a devourer dévorant, *m*  
**Vortice sm.** a whirlpool whirlwind: tour-  
 nant d'eau, tourbillon, *m*  
**Vosa, of** spatterdash guêtre, *f*  
**Vostro a, adj.** your yours, vôtre, le vôtre  
**Votacesso, sm.** a nightman gadouard, *m*  
**Votazione, of** Vomamento, *sm* evacuation,  
 emptying: évacuation, l'action de vi-  
 der, *f*.

Votapózo, *sm.* one who cleans wells *curseur de puits, m*

Votàre, *va* to empty clean vote devote, consecrate *vider, curer, donner sa voix, voter, consacrer*

Votàture *ef* evacuation *évacuation, f*

Votèzza, *ef* vacuity emptiness *vacuité, f*

Voto, *sm* emptiness vow vote suffrage *vows wishes desires le vote vœu m voix f suffrage, vœu, m souhaits desirs mpl*

Voto, *a, adj* empty, void deprived *vide privé*

Uovo, *sm.* an egg *un œuf m*

Uovoio *sm* a kind of mushroom slip of a rush joint of bones *espèce de champignon bouteur de rousseau embouture des os f*

Upùba, *ef* a tuft huppe, touffe, *f* *[m]*

Uracàno Uragàno *sm* a hurricane ouragan

Urbanamente *adv* politely *poliment*

Urbanità, *ef* urbanity, civility *urbanité, civilité f*

Urbàno, *a, adj* polite civil *poli civil*

Urètere, *sm* urethra *urethre m*

Urètra, *ef* urinary passage *urèthre m*

Urgente, *adj* urgent pressing urgent

Urgentemènte, *adv* earnestly *urgemment*

Urgenza *ef* urgent necessity *nécessité pressante f*

Urgere *va* to urge press *presser*

Urinàrio, *V* Ornare *and* its derivatives

Urilamento *sm* a howling *hurlement, m*

Urilare *va* to howl *hurler*

Urio *sm* a howling *hurlement m*

Urna *ef* an urn *urne f* *[m]*

Urtamento *sm* a hit knock *choc heurt,*

Urtàre, *va* to knock hit *heurter choquer*

Urtatùra, *ef* U'rtò *m* a hit mishap knock

heart choc coup *m* *[tumc f]*

Usàggio *sm* use usage *usage m cau*

Usamento *sm* usage commerce *usage commerce m*

Usànzà, *ef* use fashion custom *usage m mode coutume f*

Usàre *va* to use be accustomed frequent

user avoir coutume de fréquenter

Usatamènte, *adv* commonly *communément* *[tunt f]*

Usàto, *sm* use custom *usage m, cou*

Usàtti *mpl* boots *bottes fpl*

Usàbèrgo *sm* a cuirass *cuirasse f*

Usciàle *sm* a screen *paravent m* *[m]*

Uscièrè *sm* a door keeper *portier huissier*

Uscimento *sm* a going, out issue success

end l'action de sortir *issue f succès m fin f*

U'cio *sm* a door porte *f*

Uscire *va* to go out issue tend end

sortir avoir issue tendre aboutir

(Uscir li vino dà capo to sleep one's

self sober *cuver son vin Usci di pas o*

to mend one's pace *doubler le pas U*

cir di tuono to sing play out of tune

détonner Uscir fuori di se to grow mad

stupid *devenir lubé stupide Uscir a*

riva, to land *aborder Uscir di bādo*

to be recalled from banishment être

rappellé d'exil Uscir dell' animo to for

getoublier)

Uscita, *ef* a going out way out issue

end term success *sortie, issue fin f*

terme *m*

Uscitatura *ef* a going out *sortie f*

Usignuolo *sm* a nightingale *rossignol m*

Usitatamènte *adv* usually *à l'accoutumée*

Usitāto *a, adj* usual ordinary *usité, or*

dinaire

U'so *sm* use usage custom *usage m*

vice usage *m, coutume usage f*

service *m* *[m]*

Usolierè *sm* a lace string *lacet cordon,*

Usolàre *va* to long *mourir d'envie*

Usuàle *adj* usual ordinary *usuel ordi*

nare *[de l'usufruit]*

Usufruttàre *sm* to enjoy a life interest *jouir*

Usufrutto *sm* life interest *usufruit m*

Usufruttàrio, *a, adj & sm* usufructuary,

one who enjoys a life interest *usufruitier*

Usùra, *ef* usury: usure *f*

Usuràjo *sm* a usurer: *usurier, m*

Usuràjo Usuràrio, *a, adj* usurious, unjust:

usuràre; injuste

Usureggiamento *sm* usury *usure, f*

Usureggiare, *va* to lend upon usury: *prêter*

à usure

Usurione *sm* a usurer *usurier m*

Usurpamento *sm* V Usurpazione

Usurpàre *va* to usurp *usurper*

Usurpatóre *sm* a usurper *usurpateur, m*

Usurpazione, *ef* usurpation *usurpation, f*

Utensili, *mpl* utensils *ustensils mpl*

Uterino *a, adj* uterine *utérin*

Utero *sm* matrix womb *matrice, f*

Utile *adj* useful profitable *utile pro-*

fitable

Utilità, *ef* utility *utilité f*

Utilitare *va* to profit *profiter*

Utilizzare, *va* to profit makeuseful *acquie*

profiter *utiliser acquérir*

Utilimènte *adv* usefully *utilement.*

Uva *ef* a grape *raisin m*

Uvaspina *ef* a gooseberry *groseille à ma-*

querreau *f*

Uvulcano *sm* a volcano *volcan, m*

Uvulgàre *adj* vulgar *vulgaire*

Vulgarizzare V Volgareizzare and its deri-

vatives

Vulgàta *ef* the vulgar translation of the

bible *vulgaire m*

Vulgo *sm* the vulgar, populace *le vul*

gaire le peuple *m*

Vulnerare *va* to wound *blesser*

Vulnerària, *ef* vulnerary *vulnéraire, m*

Vulneràrio *a, adj* vulnerary *vulnéraire.*

Vulturno *sm* the north east wind *le vent de*

nord est *m*

Uvula *ef* the womb *vulve f*

Uzzolo *sm* covetousness *convitiose, f*

Zaccàrno *ef* the skin of the forepart of

the head *peau du devant de la tête f*

Zachera *ef* dirt confusion *trifle crotte*

confusion, bagatelle *niaiserie, f*

Zaccheruso *a, adj* dirty *crotté*

Zaffamento *sm* a stopping *laction de*

boucher *f*

Zaffaridàta *ef* filth dirt *salissure f*

Zaffardoso *a, adj* dirty filthy: sale *crotté*

/affare *va* to stop *boucher*

Zaffàra *ef* a spouting out of a liquor *réjail*

lisement *d une liqueur, m*

Zaffatura, *ef* a stopping *laction de boucher*

Zaffranàto *a, adj* saffroned *saffrané*

Zaffràno *sm* saffron *saffran m*

Zaffiro *sm* sapphire *saphir m*

Zaffo *sm* a bung stopper *thief catcher*

bondon tampon *sbire m*

Zaffide *sm* wild saffron *saffran bâtard m*

Zàgàra *ef* a javelin *javelot m, zagaie, f*

Zàmo *sm* a wallet *placière f*

Zàmbra *ef* a wardrobe closet *garde robe*

latrine *f*

Zambràcca *ef* a prostitute *prostituée, f*

Zampa *ef* a paw claw *griffe, f*

Zampàre *va* to claw *griffer*

Zampàta *ef* a scratch *coup de patte m*

Zampettare *va* to begin a walk *commencer*

a marcher

Zampillamènte *sm* flying back *rejaillisse*

ment *m* *[ler]*

Zampillàre, *va* to spout out *jaillir, rejail*

Zampillo, *sm* gushing out, water work

rejaillissement *jet d'eau m*

Zampogna, *ef* a bag pipe *chalaméau m*

Zampognare *va* to play on a bag pipe *jouer*

d chalaméau

Zàna, *ef* a cradle *basket, cheat berceau*

*m corbeille duperie troupierie, f*

Zanajuolo *sm* a porter *crocheteur m*

Zàmbia, *ef* a basket full *corbeille pleine, f*

Zàncà, *a, adj* a leg *jambe f*

Zàncò, *a, adj* left handed *gauche*

Zàngola, *ef* a churn *baratte, f*

Zàna, *ef* the tusks of a wild boar, &c.

broches, défenses, *fpl*

Zannáta, *q* buffoonery: bouffonnerie, *f*  
 Zanni, *sm*, a buffoon: bouffon, *m*.  
 Zansála, Zansára, *q* a gnát, mosquito:  
 cousin, *m*.  
 Zansarière, *sm*, mosquito curtain: coussinière,  
 Zansaveráta, *q* a saucé: saucé, *f*  
 Zappa, *q* a mattock, spade: pioche, houe,  
 béche, *f*  
 Zappare, *va*, to dig the ground ruin over  
 throw; stamp on the ground: piocher,  
 houer ruiner, renverser, donner du  
 pied par terre  
 Zapparigila, *q* betony: bétouine, *f*  
 Zappatère, *sm*, adigger; labourer  
 qui fouit, *m*.  
 Zappettàre, *va* to hoe: houer  
 Zapponàre, *va* to work with a mattock: tra-  
 vailler avec un hoyau  
 Zappone, *sm*, a mattock: hoyau, *m*.  
 Zara, *q* risk danger, game at hazard:  
 risque; danger; jeu de chance, *m*.  
 Zarráo, *a*, *adv* hazardous: hasardeux.  
 Zátta, *q* a kind of melon: espèce de melon, *f*  
 Záttera, *q* a raft: radeau, *m*.  
 Zavardáral, *oref* to daub one's self over se  
 barbouiller  
 Zavorra, *q* ballast sandy land: lest, *m*,  
 lande sablonneuse, *f*  
 Zavorrre *va* to ballast: lester  
 Zazzera, *q* a head of hair: chevelure, *f*  
 Zasseruto, *a*, *adv* hairy: chevelu.  
 Zéba *q* a she goat: chèvre, *f*  
 Zébro, *sm*, a zebra: zèbre, *m*.  
 Zécca, *q* a mint, tick: hôtel de la monnaie,  
*m*, tique, *f*  
 Zecchière, *sm* director of the mint: directeur  
 de la monnaie, *m*  
 Zecchino, *sm*, a sequin: sequin, *m*  
 Zeffro, *sm*, saphyr séphyr vent doux, *m*.  
 Zelamina, *q* lapis calaminaris: calamine, *f*  
 Zelante, *adv* zealous, fervent zélé, fervent.  
 Zélateménte, *adv* zealously avec zèle  
 Zelare, *va*, to be zealous être zélé  
 Zelatore, *sm*, a zealous man: zéléateur, *m*.  
 Zéio, *sm*, zeal ardeur: zèle, *m*, ardeur, *f*  
 Zelosaménte *adv* zealously: avec zèle.  
 Zénit, *sm*, zenith: zénith, *m*.  
 Zénzero, *sm*, ginger gimbembre, *m* (fus, *m*.  
 Zenzoveráta, *q* hodge podge: mélange con  
 Zenzovero, *sm*, ginger: gimbembre, *m*  
 Zépáa, *q* a wedge coin, biseau, *m*.  
 Zéppáre, *va* to fill up remphr tout-à-fait  
 Zéppatúra, *q* a filling up l'action de rem  
 plir, *f*  
 Zéppáa, *a*, *adv* full, replete: tout plein  
 Zerbinnaria, *q* affected dress parure recher  
 chée, *f*  
 Zerbiuo, *sm*, a fop, beau coquet, muguet, *m*.  
 Zéro, *sm*, a zero, nought: zéro, un rien, *m*  
 Zézzo, *a*, *adv* last dernier  
 Zézzolo, *sm*, a teat: le tétin, mammellon, *m*.  
 Zia, *q* an aunt: tante, *f*  
 Zibaldone, *sm*, a mixture: mélange, *m*.  
 Zibellino, *sm*, a sibiline, sable sibiline, *f*  
 Zibétto, *sm*, civet: civette, *f*  
 Zibibbo, *sm*, raisin: raisin sec, *m*.  
 Ziggrino, *sm*, shagreen shagrin, *m*.  
 Zimarra, *q* a night gown simarre, *f*  
 Zimbellare, *va*, to call the birds: appeller  
 les oiseaux.  
 Zimbellatúra, *q* Zimbello, *sm*, a bird call,  
 lure, allurement: appeau, *m*, leurre, *f*,  
 appât, *m*.  
 Zinale, *sm*, an apron: tablier, *m*.  
 Zingara, *q* a gipsy: Bohémienne, *f*  
 Zinghina, *q* bad health: mauvaise santé, *f*  
 Zinna, *q* a teat, breast, the neck of a bottle:  
 mamelle, *f*, tétin, goulot de bou  
 teille, *m*.  
 Zinnále, *sm*, an apron: tablier, *m*.  
 Zinnára, *va*, to suck: sucer  
 Zinsábo, *sm*, ginger: gimbembre, *m*.  
 Zinsináre, *va*, to tippie: sip, buvette  
 Zio, *sm*, an uncle: oncle, *m*.  
 Zipólo, *sm*, a tap for a oak: broche d'un  
 tonneau, *f*  
 Zirlaménte, *sm*, the whistling of a thrush:  
 cri de la grive, *m*.  
 Zirlára, *va*, to whistle as thrushes do: crier  
 comme les grives.

Zirio, *sm*. V Zirlaménte.  
 Zitélla, *q* a girl: fille, *f*.  
 Zitéllo, *sm*, a boy, lad garçon, *m*.  
 Zitto, *interj* hush! silence!; chut! silence!  
 (Stare zitto, to be silent: se taire)  
 Zizzania, *q* choke-weed, division, discord:  
 ivorie, division, discord, *f*  
 Zizaba, *q* jujube: jujube, *f*  
 Zizabo, *sm*, a jujube-tree: jujubier, *m*.  
 Zoccolájo, *sm*, a wooden shoe maker: faiseur  
 de sabots, sandales, *m*.  
 Zoccoláta, *q* a blow with a wooden shoe:  
 coup de sandale, *m*.  
 Zóccolo, *sm*, a wooden shoe; plinth; base;  
 most, turf, fool, ninny: sandale, sa-  
 bot, *m*, plinthe, base; motte, *f*; gazon,  
 fou, niais, *m*.  
 Zodiáco, *sm*, the zodiac: zodiaque, *m*  
 Zolla, *q* gamut: gamme, *f*  
 Zolfanetto, *sm*, a match: allumette, *f*  
 Zolfatára, *q* a sulphur-mine mine de soufre,  
 Zolfatúra, *sm*, the smoke of sulphur: fumée de  
 soufre, *f*  
 Zolfino, *sm*, a match allumette, *f*  
 Zolúno, *a*, *adv* sulphureous de soufre.  
 Zolfo, *sm*, sulphur brimstone soufre, *m*.  
 Zolfunaria, *q* a sulphur mine soufrière, *f*  
 Zolla, *q* a lump of earth, clod: motte de  
 terre, *f*  
 Zombaménte, *sm*, a beating: l'action de  
 Zombáre, Zomboláre, *va*, to beat, thrash  
 battre frapper  
 Zombatúra, *q* a beating: l'action de battre,  
 Zona, *q* zone, girdle; zone ceinture, *f*  
 Zouco (andáre), to rove, roam: roder  
 Zoppicaménte, *sm*, a going lame: claudica-  
 tion, *f*  
 Zoppicáute, *adv* lame: boiteux  
 Zoppicáre, *va*, to go lame: boiter  
 Zoppo, *a*, *adv* lame, imperfect; slow  
 boiteux, imparfait, lent  
 Zoticaccio, *a*, *adv* rustic, rough: rustre,  
 grossier  
 Zoticaggine, *q* roughness grossièreté, *f*  
 Zoticamente, *adv* roughly grossièrement.  
 Zotichezza, *q* rusticity rusticité, *f*  
 Zotico, *a*, *adv* rude, rustic rude rustique  
 Zúcca, *q* a gourd, noddle head: citrouille,  
 gourde caboché, tête, *f*  
 Zuccajo, *sm*, a gourd bed couche de citrou-  
 illes, *f*  
 Zuccajuola, *q* an insect: courtillière, *f*  
 Zucceráto, *a*, *adv* sugared, sweet  
 Zucchero, *sm*, sugar sucre, *m* (Zúchero  
 rosato, confection of roses and sugar  
 conserve de violettes, Zúchero bianco,  
 refined sugar sucre royal. Zú chuchero,  
 charming, lovely charmant, aimable)  
 Zucheroso, *a*, *adv* sugared sweet: sucré,  
 doux  
 Zucchini, *sm*, vegetable marrow espèce de  
 citrouille, *f*  
 Zucconaménte, *sm*, a cutting the hair: l'ac-  
 tion de tondre, *f*  
 Zuccouáre, *va*, to cut the hair: tondre  
 Zuccouatúra, *q* a cutting the hair, shearing  
 l'action de tondre, *f*  
 Zuccoue, *adv* bald: chauve  
 Zuccotto, *sm*, a head piece pot, *m*, casque, *f*  
 Zuffa, *q* an astray, contest: mêlée, dis-  
 pute, *f*  
 Zufolamento, *sm*, a whistling: sifflement, *m*.  
 Zufolár, *va*, to play on the flute, buzz, whis-  
 per jouer de la flûte, bourdonner, corner  
 aux oreilles  
 Zufolatore, *sm*, a whistler; sower of discord:  
 siffleur semeur de discordes, *m*  
 Zúfelo, *sm*, a flute, flageolet whistle; whis-  
 tling: sifflet, *m*, flûte, *f*, flageolet, *m*,  
 sifflement, *m*  
 Zufolóné, *sm*, a flute: flûte, *f*  
 Zúgo, *sm*, a fritter: beignet, *m*.  
 Zúppa, *q* soup: soupe, *f*  
 Zúriáre, *va*, to joke, play: folâtrer; badiner  
 Zúrio, *sm*, joy, mirth: joie, gaieté, *f* (An  
 dáre in zúrio, to be transported with joy:  
 être transporté de joie)  
 Zúro, *sm*, gladness; joke: gaieté, *f*; ba-  
 dinage, *m*.

WORKS PUBLISHED BY MR. WEALE.

---

Price 1s 6d

A, COMPREHENSIVE  
CATALOGUE OF BOOKS  
ON  
ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING,  
CIVIL, MECHANICAL, MILITARY, AND NAVAL,  
WITH THE PRICES ATTACHED  
TOGETHER WITH  
A REGISTRATION OF NAMES AND ADDRESSES OF THE  
PROMOTERS OF THESE SCIENCES,  
BEING MEMBERS OF  
THE ROYAL INSTITUTE OF BRITISH ARCHITECTS,  
INSTITUTION OF CIVIL ENGINEERS,  
ARCHITECTURAL ASSOCIATION,  
ARCHITECTURAL PUBLICATION SOCIETY,  
AND THE INSTITUTION OF MECHANICAL ENGINEERS OF  
BIRMINGHAM.

WORKS PUBLISHED BY MR. WEALE.

---

# ELEMENTS OF MECHANISM.

ELUCIDATING

THE SCIENTIFIC PRINCIPLES

OF

THE PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION OF MACHINES.

FOR THE

USE OF SCHOOLS AND STUDENTS IN MECHANICAL ENGINEERING.

WITH

NUMEROUS SPECIMENS OF MODERN MACHINES,  
REMARKABLE FOR THEIR UTILITY AND INGENUITY.

BY T BAKER, CE,

Author of "Railway Engineering," "Land and Engineering Surveying,"  
"Mensuration," "Principles and Practice of Statics and Dynamics,"  
"Integration of Differentials," &c. &c.

ILLUSTRATED BY TWO HUNDRED AND FORTY THREE ENGRAVINGS.

Price 2s.

---

*In one Volume large 8vo, with 13 Plates, Price One Guinea,  
in half-morocco binding,*

# MATHEMATICS

FOR

PRACTICAL MEN:

BEING

A COMMON-PLACE BOOK

OF

PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS,

DESIGNED CHIEFLY FOR THE USE OF

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS.

---

BY OLINTHUS GREGORY, LL D, F R A S.

---

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED.

BY HENRY LAW,

CIVIL ENGINEER.

---



# CONTENTS.

## PART I—PURE MATHEMATICS

### CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC

SECT

- 1 Definitions and Notation
- 2 Addition of Whole Numbers
- 3 Subtraction of Whole Numbers.
- 4 Multiplication of Whole Numbers
- 5 Division of Whole Numbers—Proof of the first Four Rules of Arithmetic
- 6 Vulgar Fractions.—Reduction of Vulgar Fractions.—Addition and Subtraction of Vulgar Fractions.—Multiplication and Division of Vulgar Fractions.
7. Decimal Fractions — Reduction of Decimals — Addition and Subtraction of Decimals — Multiplication and Division of Decimals.
- 8 Complex Fractions used in the Arts and Commerce —Reduction.—Addition — Subtraction and Multiplication.—Division.—Duodecimals
- 9 Powers and Roots.—Evolution.
- 10 Proportion.—Rule of Three.—Determination of Ratios
11. Logarithmic Arithmetic —Use of the Tables.—Multiplication and Division by Logarithms.—Proportion, or the Rule of Three, by Logarithms — Evolution and Involution by Logarithms.
12. Properties of Numbers.

### CHAPTER II—ALGEBRA

1. Definitions and Notation.
2. Addition and Subtraction.
3. Multiplication.
4. Division.
5. Involution.
- 6 Evolution.
7. Surds.—Reduction — Addition, Subtraction, and Multiplication.—Division, Involution, and Evolution
8. Simple Equations.—Extermination — Solution of General Problems.

SECT

- 9 Quadratic Equations
- 10 Equations in General
- 11 Progression — Arithmetical Progression — Geometrical Progression
- 12 Fractional and Negative Exponents.
- 13 Logarithms
- 14 Computation of Formulæ.

### CHAPTER III—GEOMETRY

- 1 Definitions
- 2 Of Angles, and Right Lines, and their Rectangles
- 3 Of Triangles
- 4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons
- 5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribed Figures
- 6 Of Planes and Solids
- 7 Practical Geometry

### CHAPTER IV—MENSURATION

- 1 Weights and Measures.—1 Measures of Length—2 Measures of Surface—3 Measures of Solidity and Capacity—4 Measures of Weight—5 Angular Measure—6 Measure of Time—Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures
- 2 Mensuration of Superficies.
- 3 Mensuration of Solids.

### CHAPTER V—TRIGONOMETRY

- 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulæ
- 2 Trigonometrical Tables.
- 3 General Propositions.
- 4 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles.—Right-angled Plane Triangles
- 5 On the application of Trigonometry to Measuring Heights and Distances — Determination of Heights and Distances by Approximate Mechanical Methods.

CHAPTER VI—CONIC SECTIONS.

NOT

- 1 Definitions
- 2 Properties of the Ellipse—Problems relating to the Ellipse
- 3 Properties of the Hyperbola.—Problems relating to the Hyperbola
- 4 Properties of the Parabola.—Problems relating to the Parabola.

CHAPTER VII—PROPERTIES OF CURVES.

Sect

- 1 Definitions
- 2 The Conchoid
- 3 The Cissoid.
- 4 The Cycloid and Epicycloid
- 5 The Quadratrix.
- 6 The Catenary—Tables of Relations of Catenarian Curves.

PART II—MIXED MATHEMATICS

CHAPTER I—MECHANICS IN GENERAL.

CHAPTER II—STATICS

- 1 Statical Equilibrium
- 2 Center of Gravity
- 3 General application of the Principles of Statics to the Equilibrium of Structures—Equilibrium of Piers or Abutments—Pressure of Earth against Walls—Thickness of Walls—Equilibrium of Polygons.—Stability of Arches—Equilibrium of Suspension Bridges

CHAPTER III—DYNAMICS

- 1 General Definitions.
- 2 On the General Laws of Uniform and Variable Motion—Motion uniformly Accelerated—Motion of Bodies under the Action of Gravity—Motion over a fixed Pulley—Motion on Inclined Planes
- 3 Motions about a fixed Center, or AXIS.—Centers of Oscillation and Percussion—Simple and Compound Pendulums.—Center of Gyration, and the Principles of Rotation—Central Forces—Inquiries connected with Rotation and Central Forces.
- 4 Percussion or Collision of Bodies in Motion
- 5 On the Mechanical Powers—Levers—Wheel and Axle—Pulley—Inclined Plane—Wedge and Screw

CHAPTER IV—HYDROSTATICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 Pressure and Equilibrium of Non-elastic Fluids
- 3 Floating Bodies.
- 4 Specific Gravities
- 5 On Capillary Attraction

CHAPTER V—HYDRODYNAMICS.

- 1 Motion and Effluence of Liquids
- 2 Motion of Water in Conduit Pipes and Open Canals, over Weirs, &c.—Velocities of Rivers
- 3 Contrivances to Measure the Velocity of Running Waters

CHAPTER VI—PNEUMATICS.

- 1 Weight and Equilibrium of Air and Elastic Fluids.
- 2 Machines for Raising Water by the Pressure of the Atmosphere.
- 3 Force of the Wind.

CHAPTER VII—MECHANICAL AGENTS.

- 1 Water as a Mechanical Agent.
- 2 Air as a Mechanical Agent.—Coulomb's Experiments
- 3 Mechanical Agents depending upon Heat. The Steam Engine—Table of Pressure and Temperature of Steam.—General Description of the Mode of Action of the Steam Engine.—Theory of the Steam Engine.—Description of the various kinds of

## MATHEMATICS FOR PRACTICAL MEN

<p><b>SECT</b></p> <p>Engines, and the Formulæ for calculating their Power—Practical application of the foregoing Formulæ</p> <p>4 Animal Strength as a Mechanical Agent</p> <p style="text-align: center;"><b>CHAPTER VIII — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS</b></p> <p>1 Results of Experiments, and Principles upon which they should be practically applied</p> <p>2. Strength of Materials to Resist Tensile and Crushing Strains—Strength of Columns.</p>	<p><b>SECT</b></p> <p>3 Elasticity and Elongation of Bodies subjected to a Crushing or Tensile Strain</p> <p>4 On the Strength of Materials subjected to a Transverse Strain—Longitudinal form of Beam of uniform Strength—Transverse Strength of other Materials than Cast Iron—The Strength of Beams according to the manner in which the Load is distributed</p> <p>5 Elasticity of Bodies subjected to a Transverse Strain</p> <p>6 Strength of Materials to resist Torsion.</p>
---	--

## APPENDIX

- I Table of Logarithmic Differences
- II Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 1 to 100
- III Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 100 to 10,000
- IV Table of Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c
- V Table of Useful Factors, extending to several places of Decimals
- VI Table of various Useful Numbers, with their Logarithms
- VII A Table of the Diameters Areas, and Circumferences of Circles and also the sides of Equal Squares
- VIII Table of the Relations of the Arc, Abscissa, Ordinate and Subnormal, in the Catenary
- IX Tables of the Lengths and Vibrations of Pendulums
- X Table of Specific Gravities
- XI Table of Weight of Materials frequently employed in Construction.
- XII Principles of Chronometers
- XIII Select Mechanical Expedients
- XIV Observations on the Effect of Old London Bridge on the Tides, &c
- XV Professor Farish on Isometrical Perspective

## CATALOGUE OF BOOKS

ON

ARCHITECTURE AND ENGINEERING, CIVIL, MECHANICAL,  
MILITARY, AND NAVAL—NEW AND OLD

Together with an incorporated List of Members, &c, of the several Learned  
Societies for the Promotion of Civil Architecture and Civil and  
Mechanical Engineering, and an Index of Contents

*Price One Shilling*

JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN.

**CATALOGUE**  
**OF**  
**RUDIMENTARY,**  
**EDUCATIONAL, SCIENTIFIC, AND CLASSICAL**  
**WORKS**  
**FOR**  
**COLLEGES, HIGH AND ORDINARY SCHOOLS,**  
**AND SELF-INSTRUCTION,**  
**TOGETHER WITH**  
**A LIST OF WORKS ON PRACTICAL SCIENCE.**

**DESIGNED TO PROMOTE THE OBJECTS OF**  
**MECHANIC INSTITUTES,**  
**LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC ASSOCIATIONS,**  
**BOROUGH AND CITY FREE LIBRARIES,**  
**OF STUDENTS GENERALLY.**

**JOHN WEALE, 59, HIGH HOLBORN,**  
**LONDON.**  
**1858-9.**

## DRAWING BOOKS

**For Students' use in Schools, Mechanics' Institutions, and others, desiring to acquire a superior method of Drawing and Shadowing, as practised in the best Schools of France.**

---

**COURS ELEMENTAIRES de LAVIS appliqué à L'ARCHITECTURE**, folio volume, containing 50 elaborately engraved plates, in shadows and tints, very finely executed by the best artists of France, price 2*l.* 10*s.* *Paris.*

**COURS ELEMENTAIRES de LAVIS appliqué à ORNEMENTATION**; folio volume, containing 50 elaborately engraved plates, in shadows and tints, very finely executed by the best artists of France, price 2*l.* 10*s.* *Paris.*

**ETUDES PROGRESSIVES ET COMPLETES D'ARCHITECTURE de Lavis** par J B Tripon, large folio, 24 fine plates, comprising the Orders of Architecture, mouldings with profiles, ornaments, and forms of their proportion, art of shadowing, doors, balusters, parterres, &c. &c. &c., price 1*l.* 4*s.* *Paris.*

---

In 4to, with 14 plates, in half cloth, boards, price 7*s.* 6*d.*

**PRACTICAL RULES ON DRAWING FOR THE OPERATIVE BUILDER AND YOUNG STUDENT in Architecture.**

1. Practical Rules on Drawing, Outlines.
2. Practical Rules on Drawing, the Grecian and Roman Orders.
3. Practical Rules on Light and Shade.
4. Practical Rules on Colour, &c. &c.

In 4to, boards, 8 plates, and 76 woodcuts, price 6*s.*

**ARCHITECTURE OF MACHINERY.** An Essay on Propriety of Form and Proportion. Intended as a guide to assist the Student in the Drawing and Designing of Machinery. For the use of Students and Schoolmasters.

# MR. WEALE'S

## SERIES OF RUDIMENTARY WORKS.

---

MR. WEALE has prepared for publication, in a neat and convenient size, a series of original and useful Volumes, by the most esteemed writers, forming a Rudimentary Course for the easy comprehension of the leading principles of various Sciences.

It has been remarked that "those who are in the ship of Science ought to remember that the disciples cannot arrive without the aid of boats." Popular Treatises are to Science what boats are to large ships—they assist people in getting aboard. But as no one would trust himself to a weak and inefficient boat, so no one ought to begin the study of Science with an imperfect guide. It sometimes happens that popular treatises are made to appear easy by the omission of those very details which are most essential to be known—they state results without going through the necessary processes by which those results are gained—they deal largely in facts, and leave principles untouched.

The only method of avoiding this error is to confide to men who are masters of their respective subjects the task of drawing up Popular Introductions to the several branches of Science, as well as uniting elementary principles with practical applications. The Publisher trusts that the following list of names will be a sufficient guarantee to the Public that what he proposes to attempt in the cause of Popular Instruction will be done well, and that these little treatises will fully answer the purposes for which they are intended, namely, to become convenient and accurate Guide-Books in Popular Institutions generally, while their low price will place them within the reach of all classes earning their daily bread, to many of whom a knowledge of the elements, together with the practice, of the Sciences are positive gains in the common pursuits of life, as well as a means of winning from gross tastes, and presenting to the mind noble and worthy objects of study. The series, also, is extended to the Elemental and Practical Science of Mathematics, for those who desire to advance and perfect their studies. Together with an Educational Series. The whole in 12mo, as follows

1. CHEMISTRY, by Prof Fownes, F R S, including Agricultural Chemistry, for the use of Farmers 4th edition . . . 1s
2. NATURAL PHILOSOPHY, by Charles Tomlinson 3rd edition . . . 1s
3. GEOLOGY, by Col Portlock, F R S, &c 3rd edition . . . 1s 6d
- 4, 5. MINERALOGY, with Mr Dana's additions, 2 vols in 1. 2nd edition 2s

- 6 MECHANICS, by Charles Tomlinson 4th edition . . . 1s  
 7. ELECTRICITY, by Sir William Snow Harris, F R S 3rd edition 1s 6d  
 7\* GALVANISM ANIMAL AND VOLTAIC ELECTRICITY Treatise on the General Principles of Galvanic Science, by the same 1s 6d  
 8, 9, 10 MAGNETISM, Concise Exposition of, by the same, 3 vols 3s 6d  
 11, 11\* ELECTRIC TELEGRAPH, History of the, by E Highton, C E, double Part . . . 2s  
 12 PNEUMATICS, by Charles Tomlinson 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 13, 14, 15 CIVIL ENGINEERING, by Henry Law, C E, 3 vols, and 16\* Supplement . . . 4s 6d  
 16 ARCHITECTURE (Orders of), by W H Leeds 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 17. ARCHITECTURE (Styles of), by T. Bury, Architect 2nd edition, with additional cuts . . . 1s 6d  
 18, 19 ARCHITECTURE (Principles of Design in), by E L Garbett, Architect, 2 vols . . . 2s  
 20, 21 PERSPECTIVE, by G Pyne, Artist, 2 vols 3rd edition . . . 2s  
 22 BUILDING, Art of, by E Dobson, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 23, 24 BRICK-MAKING, TILE-MAKING, &c, Art of, by the same, 2 vols . . . 2s  
 25, 26 MASONRY AND STONE-CUTTING, Art of, by the same, with illustrations . . . 2s  
 27, 28 PAINTING, Art of, or a GRAMMAR OF COLOURING, by George Field, 2 vols 2nd edition . . . 2s  
 29 DRAINING DISTRICTS AND LANDS, Art of, by G D Dempsey, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 30. DRAINING AND SEWAGE OF TOWNS AND BUILDINGS, Art of, by the same 2nd edition . . . 1s 6d  
 31 WELL-SINKING AND BORING, Art of, by G R Burnell, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 32 USE OF INSTRUMENTS, Art of the, by J. F Heather, M A 3rd edition . . . 1s  
 33. CONSTRUCTING CRANES, Art of, by J Glynn, F R S, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 34 STEAM ENGINE, Treatise on the, by Dr Lardner 5th edition . . . 1s  
 35 BLASTING ROCKS AND QUARRYING, AND ON STONE, Art of, by Lieut -Gen Sir J Burgoyne, G C B, R E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 36, 37, 38, 39 DICTIONARY OF TERMS used by Architects, Builders, Engineers, Surveyors, Artists, Ship-builders, &c, 4 vols 2nd edition 4s  
 40 GLASS-STAINING, Art of, by Dr M A Gessert . . . 1s  
 41 PAINTING ON GLASS, Essay on, by E O Fromberg . . . 1s  
 42 COTTAGE BUILDING, Treatise on 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 43 TUBULAR AND GIRDER BRIDGES, and others, Treatise on, more particularly describing the Britannia and Conway Bridges . . . 1s  
 44 FOUNDATIONS, &c, Treatise on, by E Dobson, C E . . . 1s  
 45 LIMES, CEMENTS, MORTARS, CONCRETE, MASTICS, &c, Treatise on, by G R Burnell, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 46 CONSTRUCTING AND REPAIRING COMMON ROADS, Treatise on the Art of, by H Law, C E 2nd edition . . . 1s  
 47, 48, 49 CONSTRUCTION AND ILLUMINATION OF LIGHTHOUSES, Treatise on the, by Alan Stevenson, C E, 3 vols . . . 3s  
 50 LAW OF CONTRACTS FOR WORKS AND SERVICES, Treatise on the, by David Gibbons 2nd edition . . . 1s

- 51, 52, 53 NAVAL ARCHITECTURE, Principles of the Science, Treatise on, by J Peake, N A, 3 vols. . . . . 3s.
- 53\* LAYING OFF SHIPS, being an Introduction to the Mould Loft of Ship-Building, by James Peake . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 53\*\* THE LARGE OUTLINE ILLUSTRATIONS OF DITTO . . . . . 1s.
- 54 MASTING, MAST-MAKING, AND RIGGING OF SHIPS, Treatise on, by R Kipping, N A . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 54\* IRON SHIP BUILDING, by J Grantham, C E . . . . . 2s 6d.
- 55, 56 NAVIGATION, Treatise on THE SAILOR'S SEA-BOOK—How to keep the Log and work it off—Latitude and Longitude—Great Circle Sailing—Law of Storms and Variable Winds, and an explanation of Terms used, with coloured illustrations of Flags, 2 vols 2nd edition . . . . . 2s
- 57, 58 WARMING AND VENTILATION, Treatise on the Principles of the Art of, by Charles Tomlinson, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 59 STEAM BOILERS, Treatise on, by R Armstrong, C E . . . . . 1s.
- 60, 61 LAND AND ENGINEERING SURVEYING, Treatise on, by T. Baker, C E, 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 62 RAILWAY DETAILS, Introductory Sketches of, by Sir M Stephenson, Vol I . . . . . 1s.
- 62\* RAILWAY WORKING IN GREAT BRITAIN, Rudimentary Treatise on, numerous Statistical Details, Table of Capital and Dividends, form of Revenue Account, Railway Clearing-house, &c, &c, by E D Chattaway, Vol II . . . . . 1s.
- 63, 64, 65 AGRICULTURAL BUILDINGS, Treatise on the Construction of, on Motive Power, and the Machinery of the Steading, and on Agricultural Machinery, by G H Andrews, 3 vols . . . . . 3s.
- 66 CLAY LANDS & LOAMY SOILS, Treatise on, by Prof. Donaldson, A E . . . . . 1s.
- 67, 68 CLOCK AND WATCH-MAKING, AND ON CHURCH CLOCKS, Treatise on, by E B Denison, M A, 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 69, 70 MUSIC, Practical Treatise on, by C C Spencer, 2 vols 2nd edit. . . . . 2s.
- 71 PIANO-FORTE, Instruction for Playing the, by the same . . . . . 1s.
- 72, 73, 74, 75 RECENT FOSSIL SHELLS, Treatise (A Manual of the Mollusca) on, by Samuel P Woodward, and illustrations, 4 vols . . . . . 4s
- 75\* RECENT AND FOSSIL SHELLS, Treatise on, by S P Woodward, Supplementary Volume, with Plates . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 76, 77 DESCRIPTIVE GEOMETRY, Treatise on, by J F Heather, M A, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 77\* ECONOMY OF FUEL, Treatise on, and on Reverberatory Furnaces for the Manufacture of Iron and Steam Boilers, by T S Prideaux, Esq . . . . . 1s.
- 78, 79 STEAM AS APPLIED TO GENERAL PURPOSES AND LOCOMOTIVE ENGINES, Treatise on, by J Sewell, C E, 2 vols . . . . . 2s
- 78\* LOCOMOTIVE ENGINE, Treatise on, by G D Dempsey, C E . . . . . 1s 6d.
- 79\* ATLAS OF PLATES to the above, consisting of existing Examples of Engines for the Broad and Narrow Gauge, the Link Motion, &c, in 4to 4s 6d.
- 79\*\* RUDIMENTARY WORK ON PHOTOGRAPHY, the Art of Producing Photographic Pictures on any material and in any colour, and also Tables of the Composition and Properties of the Chemical Substances, by Dr H Halleur, of Berlin . . . . . 1s.
- 80, 81 MARINE ENGINES, AND ON THE SCREW, &c, Treatise on, by R Murray, C E, 2 vols 3rd edition . . . . . 2s 6d.
- 80\*, 81\* EMBANKING LANDS FROM THE SEA, The Practice of, by John Wiggins, F G S., 2 vols . . . . . 2s.
- 82, 82\*. POWER OF WATER, AS APPLIED TO FLOUR MILLS, &c, Treatise on the, by Joseph Glynn, F R S, C E . . . . . 2s.



- 83 BOOK-KEEPING, Treatise on, by James Haddon, M A., 2nd edition. 1s
- 82\*\*, 83\*, 83 (bis) COAL GAS, Practical Treatise on the Manufacture and Distribution of, by Samuel Hughes, C E, 3 vols . . . 3s
- 82\*\*\*, WATER WORKS FOR THE SUPPLY OF CITIES AND TOWNS, Treatise on, with Description of Works which have been Executed, and on Pumping from Wells, by Samuel Hughes, F G S, C E, treble volume . . . 3s
- 83\*\* CONSTRUCTION OF LOCKS, Treatise on the, with illustrations 1s. 6d
- 83 (bis) PRINCIPLES OF THE FORMS OF SHIPS AND BOATS, by W Bland, 2nd edition . . . 1s
84. ARITHMETIC, Elementary Treatise on, the Theory, and numerous Examples for Practice, and for Self-Examination, by Prof. J. R. Young . . . 1s. 6d
- 84\* KEY to the above, by the same . . . 1s 6d
85. EQUATIONAL ARITHMETIC Questions of Interest, Annuities, and General Commerce, by W Hipsley, 2nd edition . . . 1s
- 85\* Supplementary Vol to the above, containing Tables for the Calculation of Simple Interest, together with Logarithms for Compound Interest and Annuities, &c, &c, by W Hipsley . . . 1s.
- 86, 87. ALGEBRA, Elements of, for the use of Schools and Self-Instruction, by James Haddon, M A, 2 vols . . . 2s
- 86\*, 87\* ELEMENTS OF ALGEBRA, Key to the, by Prof Young . 1s 6d
- 88, 89 GEOMETRY, Principles of, by Henry Law, C E, 2 vols . . 2s
- 90 GEOMETRY, ANALYTICAL, by James Hann . . . 1s
- 91, 92 PLAIN AND SPHERICAL TRIGONOMETRY, Treatises on, by the same, 2 vols . . . 2s
- 93 MENSURATION, Elements and Practice of, by T Baker, C E . . 1s
- 94, 95 LOGARITHMS, Treatise on, and Tables for facilitating Nautical, Trigonometrical, and Logarithmic Calculations, by H Law, C.E, 2 vols . . . 2s
- 96 POPULAR ASTRONOMY, Elementary Treatise on, by the Rev. Robert Mann, M R A S . . . 1s
97. STATICS AND DYNAMICS, Principles and Practice of, by T Baker, C E . . . 1s
- 98, 98\* MECHANISM AND PRACTICAL CONSTRUCTION OF MACHINES, Elements of, by the same, 2 vols in 1 . . . 2s
- 99, 100 NAUTICAL ASTRONOMY AND NAVIGATION, Theory and Practice of, by Prof Young 2 vols in 1 (TABLES additional, 1s 6d) 2s
- 101 DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS, by W S B Woolhouse, F R A S 1s
- 101\*. WEIGHTS AND MEASURES OF ALL NATIONS, comprising full information of Distances, Weights, Coins, and the various Divisions of Time, on Rates of Exchange, &c, by W. S B. Woolhouse, F R A S . . . 1s. 6d
- 102 INTEGRAL CALCULUS, by Homersham Cox, M A . . . 1s
- 103 INTEGRAL CALCULUS, Collection of Examples of the, by James Hann . . . 1s
- 104 DIFFERENTIAL CALCULUS, Collection of Examples of the, by J Haddon, M A . . . 1s
- 105 ALGEBRA, GEOMETRY, AND TRIGONOMETRY, First Mnemonical Lessons in, by the Rev Thomas Penyngton Kirkman, M A 1s. 6d
106. SHIPS' ANCHORS FOR ALL SERVICES, Rudimentary and Comprehensive, by George Cotsell, upwards of 100 illustrations . 1s 6d.
- 107 METROPOLITAN BUILDINGS ACT, passed August, 1855, with Notes . . . 2s 6d.

## RUDIMENTARY SERIES

- 
- |      |   |         |
|------|---|---------|
| 108. | METROPOLITAN LOCAL MANAGEMENT ACT, passed August, 1855, with Notes, and with the Amended Act of 19 & 20 Vict                            | 1s. 6d. |
| 109  | LIMITED LIABILITY AND PARTNERSHIP ACT, passed August, 1855, together with the required references to the Acts of Victoria               | 1s.     |
| 110  | FIVE RECENT LEGISLATIVE ENACTMENTS, for Contractors, Merchants, and Tradesmen   | 1s      |
| 111. | THE NUISANCES REMOVAL AND DISEASES PREVENTION ACT   | 1s.     |
|      |   |         |
| 112  | DOMESTIC MEDICINE, or complete and comprehensive Instructions for Self-Aid, by M. Raspail, translated for the use of the British public | 1s 6d.  |
|      |   |         |
| 113  | USE OF FIELD ARTILLERY ON SERVICE, by Capt Taubert, translated by Capt. H. H. Maxwell   | 1s. 6d. |
- 

*SUPPLEMENTARY VOLUMES of the Rudimentary Series, Published and Preparing for Publication, for the years 1858 and 1859 —*

- |      |  |         |
|------|--|---------|
| 114  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE OF MACHINERY The Machine in its Elements, Practice, and Purpose, by Chas D Abel, C E, wood-cuts   | 1s. 6d. |
| 115  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE OF MACHINERY, Atlas of Plates to ditto, of several kinds of Machines, drawn to scale for practical application, 14 plates large 4to                               | 4s. 6d  |
| 116  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON ACOUSTICS The Elements, Practice, and Distribution of Sound in Public and Private Buildings, by G R. Burnell, Archt and C E                                    | 1s.     |
| 117  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON THE PRACTICE IN CANAL AND RIVER NAVIGATION, by G R. Burnell, C E, with numerous wood-cuts  | 1s. 6d. |
| 118  | RUDIMENTARY SKETCH OF THE CIVIL ENGINEERING OF NORTH AMERICA, by David Stevenson, of Edinburgh, C.E., with Plates, Vol I. 2nd edition  | 1s 6d.  |
| 119  | Ditto, ditto, Vol II   | 1s 6d   |
| 120  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON HYDRAULICS, by G R Burnell, C E  | 1s. 6d. |
| 121  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON RIVER ENGINEERING, by G R Burnell, C.E   | 1s. 6d  |
| 122  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON FLUIDS, by G R Burnell, C.E  | 1s      |
| 123  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON CARPENTRY AND JOINERY, edited by E L Garbett, Archt, with wood-cuts  | 1s. 6d. |
| 124. | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON ROOFS FOR PUBLIC AND PRIVATE BUILDINGS, by E L. Garbett, Archt, with plates.   | 1s. 6d. |
| 125  | RUDIMENTARY TREATISE ON THE COMBUSTION OF COAL AND THE PREVENTION OF SMOKE, Chemically and Practically Considered, by Chas Wye Williams, M I C E, with numerous wood-cuts. 3rd edition | 1s. 6d. |
| 125* | Illustrations to ditto   | 1s. 6d. |

\*\*. The above Supplementary Volumes are of an important character, and add considerably to the usefulness of an already admitted and most valuable series of technical works the established reputation of which, and the extensive sale in all parts of the world, has given a cheering result of a long and laborious task, and on which a very large capital has been expended.

xx, xxi.  
**DICTIONARY OF THE LATIN AND ENGLISH LAN-  
 GUAGES**, by T. GOODWIN of Greenwich. Vol. I 2s

XXXII, XXXIII.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND LATIN LANGUAGES By T. GOODWIN of Greenwich. Vol. II. 1s. 6d.

XXXIV.

GRAMMAR OF THE FRENCH LANGUAGE. By DR. STRAUSS, late Lecturer at Besançon. 1s.

XXXV.

DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 1s.

XXXVI.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 1s. 6d.

XXXVII.

GRAMMAR OF THE ITALIAN LANGUAGE. By A. ELWES. 1s.

XXXVIII, XXXIX.

DICTIONARY OF THE ITALIAN, ENGLISH, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 2s.

XXX., XXXI.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH, ITALIAN, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 2s.

XXXII, XXXIII.

DICTIONARY OF THE FRENCH, ITALIAN, AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. III. 2s.

XXXIV.

GRAMMAR OF THE SPANISH LANGUAGE. By A. ELWES. 1s.

XXXV, XXXVI.

DICTIONARY OF THE SPANISH AND ENGLISH LANGUAGES. By A. ELWES. Vol. I. 2s.

XXXVII, XXXVIII.

DICTIONARY OF THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES By A. ELWES. Vol. II. 2s.

XXXIX.

GRAMMAR OF THE GERMAN LANGUAGE. By DR. STRAUSS. 1s.

XL.

CLASSICAL GERMAN READER, FROM THE BEST AUTHORS. 1s.

XLI, XLII, XLIII.

DICTIONARIES OF THE ENGLISH, GERMAN, AND FRENCH LANGUAGES. By N. E. HAMILTON. 3 Vols. 3s.

XLIV, XLV.

DICTIONARY OF THE HEBREW AND ENGLISH, AND ENGLISH AND HEBREW LANGUAGES, CONTAINING ALL THE BIBLICAL RABBINICAL WORDS. 3 Vols. (together with the Grammar, which may be separately for 1s.) By DR. BRESSLAU, Hebrew Professor, 10s.

THE  
SERIES OF EDUCATIONAL WORKS

ARE ON SALE IN TWO KINDS OF BINDING.

<b>HAMILTON'S</b> Outlines of the History of England, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
<b>LEVIEN'S</b> History of Greece, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	3s 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s
———— History of Rome, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	3s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s.
<b>CHRONOLOGY</b> of Civil and Ecclesiastical History, Literature, Art, &c, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	18s 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s.
<b>CLARKE'S</b> Dictionary of the English Language, bound in cloth	4s 6d
———— in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
———— bound with Dr Clarke's English Grammar, in cloth	5s. 6d.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s
<b>HAMILTON'S</b> Greek and English and English and Greek Dictionary, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Greek Grammar, bound in cloth	6s.
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s 6d
<b>GOODWIN'S</b> Latin and English and English and Latin Dictionary, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	4s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
———— Ditto, with the Latin Grammar, bound in cloth	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s
<b>ELWES'S</b> French and English and English and French Dictionary, 2 vols in 1, in cloth	3s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s
———— Ditto, with the French Grammar, bound in cloth	4s. 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s
<b>FRENCH</b> and English Phrase Book, or Vocabulary of all Conversational Words, elaborately set forth for Travelling Use, as a Self Interpreter, bound	1s 6d
<b>ELWES'S</b> Italian, English and French,—English, Italian, and French,—French, Italian, and English Dictionary, 3 vols in 1, bound in cloth	7s 6d
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	8s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in embossed cloth, marbled edges	8s 6d
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	9s
<b>ELWES'S</b> Spanish and English and English and Spanish Dictionary, 4 vols in 1, bound in cloth	5s.
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in cloth	6s
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	6s 6d.
<b>HAMILTON'S</b> English, German, and French,—German, French, and English,—French, German, and English Dictionary, 3 vols in 1, bound in cloth	4s
———— Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	4s 6d
———— Ditto, with the Grammar, bound in embossed cloth, marbled edges	5s
———— Ditto, with Ditto, in half morocco, gilt, marbled edges	5s 6d
<b>BRESLAU'S</b> Hebrew and English Dictionary, with the Grammar, 2 vols in 1, bound in cloth	8s 6d.
———— Ditto, 2 vols in 1, in half morocco, 9s 6d —With vol 3, English and Hebrew	12s 6d.

*Now in the course of Publication,*

# GREEK AND LATIN CLASSICS.

---

PRICE ONE SHILLING PER VOLUME,

Except in Some Instances, and those are at 1s. 6d. or 2s. each

VERY NEATLY PRINTED ON GOOD PAPER,

## A SERIES OF VOLUMES

CONTAINING THE

PRINCIPAL GREEK AND LATIN AUTHORS,

ACCOMPANIED BY

EXPLANATORY NOTES IN ENGLISH, PRINCIPALLY SELECTED FROM  
THE BEST AND MOST RECENT GERMAN COMMENTATORS,

AND COMPRISING

All those Works that are essential for the Scholar and the Pupil, & applicable for use at the Universities of Oxford, Cambridge, Edinburgh, Glasgow, Aberdeen, and Dublin,—the Colleges at Belfast, Cork, Galway, Winchester, and Eton, and the great Schools at Harrow, Rugby, &c. also for Private Tuition and Instruction, and for the Library

Vols 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 16, 17 of the Latin Series have appeared. Of the Greek Series, vols 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 9, 18, 41 also have been published, and will be regularly continued

---

## LATIN SERIES.

- 1 A NEW LATIN DELECTUS, OR INTRODUCTORY CLASSICAL READER, consisting of Extracts from the best Authors, systematically arranged, accompanied by Grammatical and Explanatory Notes and Copious Vocabularies
- 2 CAESAR'S COMMENTARIES ON THE GALLIC WAR with Grammatical and Explanatory Notes in English, and a complete Geographical Index
- 3 CORNELIUS NEPOS, with English Notes, &c.
- 4 VIRGIL THE GEORGICS, BUCOLICS, AND DOUBTFUL WORKS, with English Notes chiefly from the German.
- 5 VIRGIL'S AENEID (on the same plan as the preceding)
- 6 HORACE ODES AND EPODES, with English Notes, an Analysis of each and a full explanation of the metres
- 7 HORACE SATIRES AND EPISTLES, with English Notes, &c.
- 8 SALLUST CONSPIRACY OF CATILINE, AND JUGURTHINE WAR.
- 9 TERENCE ANDRIA AND HEAUTONTIMORUMENOS.
- 10 TERENCE PHORMIO, ADELPHI, AND HECYRA.
- 11 CICERO ORATIONS AGAINST CATILINE, FOR SULLA, FOR ARCHIAS, AND THE MANILIAN LAW

12. CICERO FIRST AND SECOND PHILIPPICS; ORATIONS FOR MILO, FOR MARCELLUS, AND FOR LIGARIUS.
13. CICERO DE OFFICIIS.
14. CICERO DE AMICITIÂ, DE SENECTUTE, AND BRUTUS.
15. JUVENAL AND PERSIUS
16. LIVY Books I to V, in 2 parts
17. LIVY Books XXI and XXII
18. TACITUS AGRICOLA, GERMANIA, and ANNALS, Book I
19. SELECTIONS FROM TIBULLUS, OVID, PROPERTIUS, AND LUCRETIUS.
20. SELECTIONS FROM Suetonius, AND THE LATER LATIN WRITERS.

### GREEK SERIES.

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1. INTRODUCTORY GREEK READER. On the same plan as the Latin Reader | 23. EURIPIDES HECUBA                                    |
| 2. XENOPHON ANABASIS, I, II, III                                   | 24. EURIPIDES MEDEA.                                    |
| 3. XENOPHON ANABASIS, IV, V, VI, VII                               | 25. EURIPIDES HIPPOLYTUS                                |
| 4. LUCIAN SELECT DIALOGUES.  | 26. EURIPIDES ALCESTIS.                                 |
| 5. HOMER. ILLAD, I to VI   | 27. EURIPIDES. ORESTES.                                 |
| 6. HOMER. ILLAD, VII to XII  | 28. EURIPIDES EXTRACTS FROM THE REMAINING PLAYS.        |
| 7. HOMER. ILLAD, XIII to XVIII.                                    | 29. SOPHOCLES EXTRACTS FROM THE REMAINING PLAYS         |
| 8. HOMER. ILLAD, XIX. to XXIV                                      | 30. ÆSCHYLUS PROMETHEUS VINCTUS.                        |
| 9. HOMER. ODYSSEY, I to VI   | 31. ÆSCHYLUS PERSÆ                                      |
| 10. HOMER. ODYSSEY, VII to XII.                                    | 32. ÆSCHYLUS SEPTEM CONTRA THEBAS                       |
| 11. HOMER. ODYSSEY, XIII to XVIII                                  | 33. ÆSCHYLUS CHOËPHORÆ                                  |
| 12. HOMER. ODYSSEY, XIX. to XXIV, AND HYMNS                        | 34. ÆSCHYLUS EUMENIDES.                                 |
| 13. PLATO APOLOGY, CRITO, AND PHÆDO                                | 35. ÆSCHYLUS AGAMEMNON                                  |
| 14. HERODOTUS, I, II   | 36. ÆSCHYLUS SUPPLICES.                                 |
| 15. HERODOTUS, III, IV   | 37. PLUTARCH SELECT LIVES                               |
| 16. HERODOTUS, V, VI, and part of VII                              | 38. ARISTOPHANES CLOUDS.                                |
| 17. HERODOTUS Remainder of VII., VIII., and IX.                    | 39. ARISTOPHANES Frogs.                                 |
| 18. SOPHOCLES ŒDIPUS REX.  | 40. ARISTOPHANES SELECTIONS FROM THE REMAINING COMEDIES |
| 19. SOPHOCLES ŒDIPUS COLONEUS.                                     | 41. THUCYDIDES, I                                       |
| 20. SOPHOCLES ANTIGONE.  | 42. THUCYDIDES, II                                      |
| 21. SOPHOCLES. AJAX.   | 43. THEOCRITUS SELECT IDYLS.                            |
| 22. SOPHOCLES. PHILOCTETES.  | 44. PINDAR.   |
|  | 45. ISOCRATES.  |
|  | 46. HESIOD  |

### *Preparing for Publication.*

#### ORATORY AND PUBLIC SPEAKING

A FIRST BOOK for Youths of Ten Years of Age, of well selected Readings, and for Practice in Oratory and the inculcation of Elocution, adapted for Recitations and Gesture, and the improvement of Voice and Pronunciation To be used in Schools and for Home Instruction.

SECOND BOOK for Youth of Fifteen Years of Age and upwards Readings, Speaking, Pronunciation, and Elocution, for Public and Private Schools, and for Home Practice

THIRD BOOK for Young Men, for Public Speaking, Legislative, Legal, &c., Recitations in Schools and Colleges, selected from the best Greek, Latin, and English Authors

*In one Volume large 8vo, with 13 Plates, Price One Guinea,  
in half-morocco binding,*

# MATHEMATICS

FOR

PRACTICAL MEN:

BEING

A COMMON-PLACE BOOK

OF

PURE AND MIXED MATHEMATICS,

DESIGNED CHIEFLY FOR THE USE OF

CIVIL ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS

---

BY OLINTHUS GREGORY, LL D, F.R.A.S

---

THIRD EDITION, REVISED AND ENLARGED

BY HENRY LAW,

CIVIL ENGINEER.



# CONTENTS.

## PART I—PURE MATHEMATICS

### CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC

SECT

- 1 Definitions and Notation
- 2 Addition of Whole Numbers
- 3 Subtraction of Whole Numbers
- 4 Multiplication of Whole Numbers
- 5 Division of Whole Numbers—Proof of the first Four Rules of Arithmetic
- 6 Vulgar Fractions.—Reduction of Vulgar Fractions—Addition and Subtraction of Vulgar Fractions—Multiplication and Division of Vulgar Fractions.
- 7 Decimal Fractions — Reduction of Decimals — Addition and Subtraction of Decimals — Multiplication and Division of Decimals
- 8 Complex Fractions used in the Arts and Commerce —Reduction.—Addition —Subtraction and Multiplication —Division.—Duodecimals
- 9 Powers and Roots —Evolution
10. Proportion.—Rule of Three —Determination of Ratios
11. Logarithmic Arithmetic—Use of the Tables.—Multiplication and Division by Logarithms —Proportion, or the Rule of Three, by Logarithms —Evolution and Involution by Logarithms
- 12 Properties of Numbers

### CHAPTER II—ALGEBRA

- 1 Definitions and Notation
- 2 Addition and Subtraction.
3. Multiplication.
4. Division
5. Involution.
- 6 Evolution.
- 7 Surds —Reduction — Addition, Subtraction, and Multiplication.—Division, Involution, and Evolution
8. Simple Equations.—Extermination —Solution of General Problems

SECT

- 9 Quadratic Equations
- 10 Equations in General.
11. Progression. — Arithmetical Progression —Geometrical Progression
- 12 Fractional and Negative Exponents.
- 13 Logarithms
- 14 Computation of Formule

### CHAPTER III—GEOMETRY.

- 1 Definitions.
- 2 Of Angles, and Right Lines, and their Rectangles
- 3 Of Triangles
- 4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons
- 5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribed Figures
- 6 Of Planes and Solids
- 7 Practical Geometry

### CHAPTER IV—MENSURATION

- 1 Weights and Measures —1 Measures of Length —2. Measures of Surface —3 Measures of Solidity and Capacity —4 Measures of Weight. —5 Angular Measure —6 Measure of Time —Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures
- 2 Mensuration of Superficies
- 3 Mensuration of Solids

### CHAPTER V—TRIGONOMETRY

- 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulae
- 2 Trigonometrical Tables
- 3 General Propositions
- 4 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles —Right-angled Plane Triangles
- 5 On the application of Trigonometry to Measuring Heights and Distances — Determination of Heights and Distances by Approximate Mechanical Methods

## CHAPTER VI—CONIC SECTIONS.

Sect

- 1 Definitions.
- 2 Properties of the Ellipse.—Problems relating to the Ellipse
3. Properties of the Hyperbola.—Problems relating to the Hyperbola
4. Properties of the Parabola.—Problems relating to the Parabola.

## CHAPTER VII—PROPERTIES OF CURVES.

Sect

1. Definitions.
- 2 The Conchoid
- 3 The Cuspid.
- 4 The Cycloid and Epicycloid
- 5 The Quadratrix.
6. The Catenary—Tables of Relation of Catenarian Curves

# PART II—MIXED MATHEMATICS

## CHAPTER I.—MECHANICS IN GENERAL.

### CHAPTER II—STATICS

- 1 Statical Equilibrium
- 2 Center of Gravity
- 3 General application of the Principles of Statics to the Equilibrium of Structures.—Equilibrium of Piers or Abutments.—Pressure of Earth against Walls.—Thickness of Walls.—Equilibrium of Polygons.—Stability of Arches.—Equilibrium of Suspension Bridges

### CHAPTER III—DYNAMICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 On the General Laws of Uniform and Variable Motion.—Motion uniformly Accelerated.—Motion of Bodies under the Action of Gravity.—Motion over a fixed Pulley.—Motion on Inclined Planes
- 3 Motions about a fixed Center, or Axis.—Centers of Oscillation and Percussion.—Simple and Compound Pendulums.—Center of Gyration, and the Principles of Rotation.—Central Forces.—Inquiries connected with Rotation and Central Forces.
- 4 Percussion or Collision of Bodies in Motion
- 5 On the Mechanical Powers.—Levers.—Wheel and Axle.—Pulley.—Inclined Plane.—Wedge and Screw

## CHAPTER IV.—HYDROSTATICS

- 1 General Definitions
- 2 Pressure and Equilibrium of Non-elastic Fluids
- 3 Floating Bodies.
- 4 Specific Gravities
- 5 On Capillary Attraction

## CHAPTER V—HYDRODYNAMICS.

- 1 Motion and Effluence of Liquids
- 2 Motion of Water\* in Conduit Pipe and Open Canals, over Weirs, &c.—Velocities of Rivers.
- 3 Contrivances to Measure the Velocity of Running Waters.

## CHAPTER VI—PNEUMATICS.

- 1 Weight and Equilibrium of Air as Elastic Fluids
2. Machines for Raising Water by the Pressure of the Atmosphere.
- 3 Force of the Wind.

## CHAPTER VII—MECHANICAL AGENTS

- 1 Water as a Mechanical Agent.
- 2 Air as a Mechanical Agent.—Columb's Experiments.
- 3 Mechanical Agents depending on Heat. The Steam Engine.—Theory of Pressure and Temperature of Steam.—General Description of Mode of Action of the Steam Engine.—Theory of the Steam Engine.—Description of the various kinds

<b>NOT</b>	Engines, and the Formulæ for calculating their Power — Practical application of the foregoing Formulæ	<b>SECT.</b>	3 Elasticity and Elongation of Bodies subjected to a Crushing or Tensile Strain
4	Animal Strength as a Mechanical Agent	4.	On the Strength of Materials subjected to a Transverse Strain. — Longitudinal form of Beam of uniform Strength — Transverse Strength of other Materials than Cast Iron. — The Strength of Beams according to the manner in which the Load is distributed.
<b>CHAPTER VIII — STRENGTH OF MATERIALS</b>			
1	Results of Experiments, and Principles upon which they should be practically applied	5	Elasticity of Bodies subjected to a Transverse Strain.
2	Strength of Materials to Resist Tensile and Crushing Strains — Strength of Columns.	6	Strength of Materials to resist Torsion.

## APPENDIX

I	Table of Logarithmic Differences
II	Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 1 to 100
III	Table of Logarithms of Numbers, from 100 to 10,000
IV	Table of Logarithmic Sines, Tangents, Secants, &c.
V	Table of Useful Factors, extending to several places of Decimals.
VI	Table of various Useful Numbers, with their Logarithms
VII	A Table of the Diameters, Areas, and Circumferences of Circles and also the sides of Equal Squares
VIII	Table of the Relations of the Arc, Abscissa, Ordinate and Subnormal, in the Catenary*
IX	Tables of the Lengths and Vibrations of Pendulums.
X	Table of Specific Gravities.
XI	Table of Weight of Materials frequently employed in Construction.
XII	Principles of Chronometers
XIII	Select Mechanical Expedients.
XIV	Observations on the Effect of Old London Bridge on the Tides, &c
XV	Professor Farish on Isometrical Perspective.

In 18mo, in boards, comprising 390 pages, price 5s

### A SYNOPSIS OF PRACTICAL PHILOSOPHY,

alphabetically arranged, containing a great variety of Theorems, Formulæ, and Tables, from the most accurate and recent authorities in various branches of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy with Tables of Logarithms

By the Rev JOHN CARR, M A., late Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge.

*John Weale's Catalogue of his Publications of Works on Architecture, Civil, Mechanical, Military, and Naval Engineering, gratis; if by post, 1d.*

# HINTS TO YOUNG ARCHITECTS:

COMPRISING

ADVICE TO THOSE WHO, WHILE YET AT SCHOOL ARE DESTINED  
TO THE PROFESSION,  
SUCH AS, HAVING PASSED THEIR PUPILAGE, ARE ABOUT TO TRAVEL  
AND THOSE WHO, HAVING COMPLETED THEIR EDUCATION,  
ARE ABOUT TO PRACTISE

TOGETHER WITH

## A MODEL SPECIFICATION.

INVOLVING A GREAT VARIETY OF INSTRUCTIVE AND SUGGESTIVE MATTER  
CALCULATED TO FACILITATE THEIR PRACTICAL OPERATIONS,  
AND TO DIRECT THEM IN THEIR CONDUCT, AS THE RESPONSIBLE  
AGENTS OF THEIR EMPLOYERS,  
AND AS THE RIGHTFUL JUDGES OF A CONTRACTOR'S DUTY

By GEORGE WIGHTWICK, ARCHITECT

### CONTENTS —

Preliminary Hints to Young Architects on the Knowledge of Drawing

On Serving his Time.

On Travelling

His Plate on the Door.

Plans, Plan-drawing

On his Taste, Study of Interiors,

Interior Arrangements

Warming and Ventilating

House Building, Stabling

Cottages and Villas.

Model Specification —

General Clauses.

Foundations.

Well

Artificial Foundations.

Brickwork.

Rubble Masonry with Brick

Mingled.

Model Specification :

Stone-cutting

—, Grecian or Italian only

—, Gothic only

Miscellaneous.

Slating

Tiling.

Plaster and Cement-work

Carpenters' Work.

Joiners' Work

Iron and Metal work

Plumbers' Work

Drainage

Well-digging

Artificial Levels, Concrete,

Foundations, Piling and

Planking, Paving, Vaulting,

Bell hanging, Plumbing, and

Building generally

In One Large Volume Octavo, Eleven Hundred Pages, with numerous  
Engravings, price 11. 8s.,

# A GENERAL TEXT BOOK,

FOR THE

CONSTANT USE AND REFERENCE OF

ARCHITECTS, ENGINEERS, SURVEYORS, SOLICITORS,  
AUCTIONEERS, LAND AGENTS, AND STEWARDS,

IN ALL THEIR SEVERAL AND VARIED PROFESSIONAL OCCUPATIONS;

AND FOR THE

ASSISTANCE AND GUIDANCE OF

COUNTRY GENTLEMEN AND OTHERS

ENGAGED IN THE

TRANSFER, MANAGEMENT, OR IMPROVEMENT OF  
LANDED PROPERTY.

CONTAINING

THEOREMS, FORMULÆ, RULES, AND TABLES

ON GEOMETRY, MENSURATION, AND TRIGONOMETRY, LAND MEASURING, SURVEYING,  
AND LEVELLING, RAILWAY AND HYDRAULIC ENGINEERING, TIMBER MEASURING,  
THE VALUATION OF ARTIFICERS' WORK, ESTATES, LEASEHOLDS, LIFEHOLDS,  
ANNUITIES, TILLAGES, FARMING STOCK, AND TENANT RIGHT, THE ASSESSMENT  
OF PARISHES, RAILWAYS, GAS AND WATER WORKS, THE LAW OF DILAPIDATIONS  
AND NUISANCES, APPRAISEMENTS AND AUCTIONS, LANDLORD AND  
TENANT, AGREEMENTS AND LEASES

TOGETHER WITH EXAMPLES OF VILLAS AND COUNTRY HOUSES.

BY EDWARD RYDE,

Civil Engineer and Land Surveyor, Author of several Professional Works.

TO WHICH ARE ADDED SEVERAL CHAPTERS ON

AGRICULTURE AND LANDED PROPERTY.

BY PROFESSOR DONALDSON,

Author of several Works on Agriculture

# CONTENTS

**CHAPTER I—ARITHMETIC** 1 Notation—2. Proof of the First Four Rules—3 Vulgar Fractions—4. Decimals—5 Duodecimals—6 Powers and Roots—7 Properties of Numbers—8 Logarithms and Mathematical Tables

**II.—PLANE AND SOLID GEOMETRY** 1 Definitions—2 Of Angles and Right Lines, and their Rectangles—3 Of Triangles—4 Of Quadrilaterals and Polygons—5 Of the Circle, and Inscribed and Circumscribing Figures—6 Of Planes and Solids—7 Practical Geometry

**III.—MENSURATION** 1 Comparison of English and French Weights and Measures—2 Mensuration of Superficies—3 Mensuration of Solids.

**IV.—TRIGONOMETRY.** 1 Definitions and Trigonometrical Formulae—2 General Propositions—3 Solution of the Cases of Plane Triangles.

**V.—CONIC SECTIONS.**

**VI.—LAND MEASURING** Including Table of Decimals of an Acre—Table of Land Measure, by dimensions taken in yards

**VII.—LAND SURVEYING** 1 Parish and Estate Surveying—2 Trigonometrical Surveying—3 Traverse Surveying—4 Field Instruments, the Prismatic Compass, the Box Sextant, the Theodolite

**VIII.—LEVELLING** Levelling Instruments, the Spirit Level, the Y Level, Troughton's Level, Mr Gravatt's Level, Levelling Staves—Examples in Levelling

**IX.—PLOTING.** Embracing the Circular Protractor—The T Square and Semicircular Protractor—Plotting Sections

**X.—COMPUTATION OF AREAS** The Pedometer—The Computing Scale—Computing Tables

**XI.—COPYING MAPS.** Including a description of the Pentagraph.

**XII.—RAILWAY SURVEYING** 1 Exploration and Trial Levels; Standing Orders—2 Proceedings subsequent to the Passing of the Act, Tables for Setting out Curves, Tables for Setting out Slopes, Tables of Relative Gradients, Specification of Works to be executed in the construction of a Railway, Form of Tender

**XIII.—COLONIAL SURVEYING**

**XIV.—HYDRAULICS IN CONNECTION WITH DRAINAGE, SEWERAGE, AND WATER SUPPLY**—With Synopsis of Ryde's Hydraulic Tables—Specifications, Iron Pipes and Castings, Stone-Ware Drain Pipes, Pipe Laying, Reservoir

**XV.—TIMBER MEASURING** Including Timber Tables, Solid Measure, Unequal Sided Timber, Superficial Measure

**XVI.—ARTIFICERS' WORK** 1 Bricklayers' and Excavators'—2. Slaters'—3 Carpenters' and Joiners'—4 Sawyers'—5. Stonemasons'—6 Plasterers'—7 Ironmongers'—8 Painters'—9 Glaziers'—10 Paper Hangers'

**XVII.—VALUATION OF ESTATES.** With Tables for the Purchasing of Freehold, Copyhold, or Leasehold Estates, Annuities, and Advowsons and for Renewing Leases for Terms of Years certain and for Lives.

**XVIII.—VALUATION OF TILLAGE AND TENANT RIGHT** With Tables for Measuring and Valuing Hay Ricks.

CONTENTS (*continued*) —

XIX.—VALUATION OF PARISHES.

XX.—BUILDERS' PRICES. 1 Carpenters' and Joiners'—2 Masons'—3 Bricklayers'—4 Plasterers'—5 Ironmongers'—6 Drainers'—7 Plumbers'—8 Painters'—9 Paper Hangers' and Decorators'—10 Glaziers'—11 Zinc Workers'—12 Coppersmiths'—13 Wireworkers'.

XXI.—DILAPIDATIONS AND NUISANCES. 1. General Definitions—2. Dilapidations by Tenants for Life and Years—3 Ditto by Mortgagees or Mortgagor—4 Ditto of Party Walls and Fences—5. Ditto of Highways and Bridges—6 Nuisances.

XXII.—THE LAW RELATING TO APPRAISERS AND AUCTIONEERS. 1. The Law relating to Appraisements—2 The Law of Auction.

XXIII.—LANDLORD AND TENANT 1 Agreements and Leases—2. Notice to Quit—3 Distress—4 Recovery of Possession.

XXIV.—TABLES. Of Natural Sines and Cosines—For Reducing Links into Feet—Decimals of a Pound Sterling

XXV.—STAMP LAWS.—Stamp Duties—Customs' Duties.

## EXAMPLES OF VILLAS AND COUNTRY HOUSES

## ON LANDED PROPERTY, BY PROFESSOR DONALDSON.

I.—Landlord and Tenant—their Position and Connections.

II.—Lease of Land, Conditions, and Restrictions, Choice of Tenant and Assignment of the Deed.

III.—Cultivation of Land, and Rotation of Crops.

IV.—Buildings necessary on Cultivated Lands—Dwelling Houses, Farmhouses, and Cottages for Labourers.

V.—Laying out Farms, Roads, Fences, and Gates

VI.—Plantations—Young and old Timber

VII.—Meadows and Embankments, Beds of Rivers, Water Courses, and Flooded Grounds

VIII.—Land Draining, Open and Covered,—Plan, Execution, and Arrangement between Landlord and Tenant.

IX.—Minerals—Working and Value

X.—Expenses of an Estate—Regulations of Disbursements—and Relation of the appropriate Expenditures

XI.—Valuation of Landed Property, of the Soil, of Houses, of Woods, of Minerals, of Manorial Rights, of Royalties, and of Fee Farm Rents.

XII.—Land Steward and Farm Bailiff Qualifications and Duties.

XIII.—Manor Bailiff, Woodreve, Gardener, and Gamekeeper—their Position and Duties.

XIV.—Fixed days of Audit—Half-Yearly Payments of Rents—Form of Notices, Receipts, and of Cash Books, General Map of Estates, and of each separate Farm—Concluding Observations.

BRIDGES.

45

In 4 vols. royal 8vo, illustrated by 138 engravings and 92 wood-cuts, bound in 3 vols. half-morocco, price £4 10s

THE THEORY, PRACTICE, AND ARCHITECTURE  
OF  
BRIDGES OF STONE, IRON, TIMBER, AND WIRE,  
WITH EXAMPLES ON THE PRINCIPLE OF SUSPENSION

DIVISIONS OF THE WORK

- THEORY OF BRIDGES By James Hann, King's College, London  
GENERAL PRINCIPLES OF CONSTRUCTION, &c Translated from Gauthey.  
THEORY OF THE ARCH, &c By Professor Moseley  
PAPERS ON FOUNDATIONS By T Hughes, C E  
ACCOUNT OF HUTCHESON BRIDGE, GLASGOW, with Specification By  
the late Robert Stevenson, C E  
MATHEMATICAL PRINCIPLES OF DREDGE'S SUSPENSION BRIDGE  
ESSAY AND TREATISES ON THE PRACTICE AND ARCHITECTURE OF BRIDGES  
By William Hosking, F S A, Arch<sup>t</sup> and C E  
SPECIFICATION OF CHESTER DEE BRIDGE  
PRACTICAL DESCRIPTION OF THE TIMBER BRIDGES, &c, ON THE UTICA AND  
SYRACUSE RAILROAD, U S By B F Isherwood, C E, New York  
Description of the Plates—General Index, &c, &c, &c

LIST OF PLATES

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| 1 Centering of Ballater bridge across the river Dee, Aberdeenshire   | the benefit of the water-works, &c, in 1768, sections of the same.  |
| 2 Town's American timber bridge  | 20 Plan and elevation of timber bridge for Westminster, as designed by Wesley   |
| 3 Do, sections   |   |
| 4 Do do  | 21 Half-elevation of ditto for Westminster, as designed by James King   |
| 5 Ladykirk and Norham timber bridge over the Tweed, by J Blackmore   | 22 Westminster timber bridge adapted to the stone piers, by C Labelye   |
| 6 Timber bridge over the Clyde at Glasgow, by Robert Stevenson   | 23 One of the river ribs of the centre of which the middle arch of Westminster bridge was turned, extending 76 feet designed and executed by James King |
| 7 Elevation of arch of do  | 24 Long elevation and plan of Westminster bridge  |
| 8 Transverse section of do   | 25 Elevation of the foot bridge over the Whitadder, at Abbey St Bathen's  |
| 9 Section of foot-path on do, &c   | 26 Weymouth bridge, elevation and plan  |
| 10 Occupation bridge over the Calder and Hebble Navigation, by W Bull  | 27 Very long elevation of Hutcheson bridge Glasgow, by Robert Stevenson   |
| 11 Newcastle, North Shields, and Tyne-mouth railway viaduct across Wylington Dean, plans and elevations  | 28 Longitudinal section of ditto, showing the progress of the works in 1833   |
| 12 Do, do  | 29 Cross section of do, showing the buying apparatus and centre frame.  |
| 13 Do, sections  | 30 Cross section of Hutcheson bridge  |
| 14 Ditto across Ouse Burn Dean, plan and elevation   | 31 Plan of southern abutment of do.   |
| 15 Do, do  | 32 Section of abutments of do   |
| 16 Isometrical view of the upper wooden bridge at Elys ville over the Patapsco, on the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad                               | 33 Toll houses of do  |
| 17 Elevation and plan of do  | 34 Bridge of the Schuylkill at Ma Street, Philadelphia  |
| 18 Sections of do  | 35 Details of do  |
| 19 Longitudinal section under the central archway of Old London bridge, showing the sunk weir recommended by Mr Smeaton to hold the water up for |   |



# IRON, STONE, TIMBER, AND SUSPENSION BRIDGES.

36. Plan of the wood-work in the starting of the small piers of Chepstow bridge
- 37 Longitudinal section through one of the large piers.
- 38 Details of Chepstow bridge
- 39 Plan, elevation, and sections of the central arch of London bridge
- 40 London and Croydon railway bridge on road from Croydon to Sydenham, plans, elevations, and sections
41. London and Croydon railway bridge on road from Norwood to Bromley, do
42. London and Croydon railway bridge at Sydenham, do
- 43 Elevation of the Victoria bridge over the valley of the river Wear, on the Durham junction railway
- 44 Elevation of Chepstow bridge
- 45 Piling and timber foundations of one of the large piers of Chepstow bridge
- 46 Plan of pier, elevation of do
- 47 Enlarged section of one of the piers
- 48 Newcastle and Carlisle railway bridge, over the river Tyne at Scotswood, by John Blackmore, plan and elevation
- 49, 50 Sections and details of do
- 51 Elevation and plan of bridge over the Eden at Carlisle, by Sir R. Smirke
- 52 Elevation of one of the arches, with a pier, and the north abutment
- 52a The centering used for the arches of do
53. Plan and elevation of the bridge erected over the Thames at Staines
- 54 Elevation and plans of the Wellesley bridge at Limerick
- 55 Elevation of pier and half-arch, with longitudinal section, plan and section of baluster, transverse section through the crown and spandril
56. Bridge of Jena, plan and elevation
57. Do, elevation of one of the land arches, with section of towing path and retaining wall, transverse section of the bridge at the springing of an arch, plan of do, transverse section of the bridge through the centre of one of the land arches, plan of the abutments, retaining walls, &c
58. Elevation of the Devil's bridge over the Serchio, near Lucca, Italy, plan, elevation, and cross section
59. Bridge across the river Forth at Stirling, by R. Stevenson, elevation
60. Longitudinal section of the same
61. Timber bridge on the Utica and Syracuse Railway, United States, spans of 40 and 30 feet.
- 62 Do, span of 60 feet.
63. Do., elevation, plan and cross section, span of 88 feet
- 63a. Do., isometrical projection.
64. Do, plan, elevation, and cross section, span of 84 feet
- 64a Timber bridge, span of 82 feet
65. Abutment for a bridge of 82 feet span over the Oneida Creek.
66. Trestle bridge, Oneida Creek Valley, span of 29 feet.
67. Do., elevation of span of 100 feet.
- 67a. Do, isometrical projection of truss, connection of floor beams, and cross section
68. Trestle bridge, Onondago Creek Valley, span of 29 feet
- 69 A great variety of details of joinery
- 69a Pile driving machine.
- 70 Isometrical projections
- 70a Isometrical projections of iron plate
- 70b Do
- 70c Do
- 70d Do
- 70e Do
- 70f Do, culverts
- 70g Viaduct under Erie canal.
- 71 Remains of the bridge over the Adda, at Trezzo, the Milanese
- 72 Ely iron bridge, near cathedral.
- 73 Details of do
- 74 Do
- 75 Do
- 76 Haddesley bridge, over the Aire, Yorkshire, details of the iron-work.
- 77 Do
- 78 Do
- 79 Do
- 80 Do, sections of structure.
- 81 Do, plan, iron balustrades, &c.
- 82 Do, details.
- 83 Do, elevation
- 84 London and Blackwall Railway bridge over the Lea, elevation and plan.
- 85 Do, sections and details
- 86 Do, sections, enlarged view of railing
- 87 Isometrical projection of the suspension bridge at Balloch ferry, constructed on Mr Dredge's principle
- 88 Perronet's design for the bridge over the Seine at Melun, sections, &c
- 89 Brighton chain pier, portions of constructive detail
- 90 Wreck of do in Oct. 1833.
- 91 Do
- 92 Longitudinal and transverse sections of cast-iron swing bridge
- 93 Longitudinal section and transverse do, plan of turning-plate, roller frame, and bed-plate of cast-iron swing bridge
- 94 Elevation and plan of cast-iron swing bridge, Plymouth
- 95 Gerrard's Hostel bridge, Cambridge, erected by the Butterley Company, (W. C. Mylne,) elevation and plan.
- 96 Do, sections and details of do
97. Do, transverse section of do.
98. Fribourg suspension bridge, general elevation, with a section of the valley of the Sarine and of the mooring shafts, &c, general plan, ends of main piers, with approaches enlarged, &c.
- 99 Do, sections and details of do.
- 100, 100a Do. do.
- 101 Professor Moseley's diagrams of the arch
- 102 Do
- 103 Do
104. Robert Stevenson's elevation of a chain bridge upon the catenarian principle.

In 1 vol. 4to., with 74 plates, extra cloth boards and lettered, price 21s.,

## THE CARPENTER'S NEW GUIDE :

OR,

## THE 'BOOK OF LINES FOR CARPENTERS, GEOMETRICALLY EXPLAINED,

COMPRISING ALL THE ELEMENTARY PRINCIPLES ESSENTIAL FOR ACQUIRING A  
KNOWLEDGE OF THE THEORY AND PRACTICE OF CARPENTRY.

A NEW EDITION,

FOUNDED ON THAT OF THE LATE PETER NICHOLSON'S STANDARD WORK ;

REVISED BY

ARTHUR ASHPITEL, ARCHITECT, F.S.A., F.I.B.A.

TOGETHER WITH

## PRACTICAL RULES ON DRAWING,

By GEORGE PYNE, of OXFORD, ARTIST

The Work is divided in Three Divisions, with Seventy-four Illustrative Plates, as follows  
Division A.—Practical Geometry, and of Carpentry, explaining the principles in all its parts, by the late Peter Nicholson (Pages 1 to 80—Plates 1 to 60 )  
Division B.—Practical Mathematics, Mensuration, &c., by Arthur Ashpitel, Architect. (Pages 1 to 32.)  
Division C.—Practical Rules on Drawing, for the Operative Builder and Young Student in Architecture. (Pages 1 to 80—Plates 1 to 14 )

With 72 Engravings, new, improved, and extended edition, price 2l. 12s. 6d.,  
extra large 4to, extra cloth boards and lettered,

## THE PRACTICAL RAILWAY ENGINEER :

EXAMPLES OF THE MECHANICAL AND ENGINEERING OPERATIONS AND STRUCTURES  
COMBINED IN THE MAKING OF A RAILWAY.

By G. D. DEMPSEY, C.E.

### CONTENTS

Section I—Curves, gradients, gauge, and slopes.

Section II—Survey and levels for a railway—Parliamentary plan and section—Limits of deviation—Setting out the line—Working plans and sections—Computing quantities—Opening the ground

Section III—Earthworks, cuttings, embankments, and drains

Section IV—Retaining walls, bridges, tunnels, &c

Section V—Permanent way and construction

Section VI—Stations, &c

Section VII—Rolling stock—Carriages, trucks, wheels, and axles—Brakes, and details—Locomotive engines and tenders.

Section VIII—Signals and electric telegraph.

### LIST OF PLATES.

Cuttings  
3, 4 Earthworks, excavating  
Ditto, embanking  
Ditto, waggons.  
Drains under bridges.  
Brick and stone culverts.  
Paved crossings.  
Railway bridges, diagram  
12, 13, 14. Bridges, brick and stone  
16. Ditto, iron.  
18, 19, 20, 21 Ditto, timber  
Centers for bridges  
24, 25, 26, 27 " Pont de Montlouis "  
" Pont du Cher "  
Suspension bridge  
Box girder bridge  
Trestle bridge and Chepstow bridge  
Details of Chepstow bridge  
Creosoting, screw piling, &c.  
Permanent way and rails.  
Ditto, chairs.  
Ditto, fish-joints, &c.  
Ditto, fish-joint chairs.  
22 Ditto, cast-iron sleepers &c.

42 Ditto ditto, details.  
43 Ditto, spring crossings, &c.  
44 Ditto, turn table.  
45, 46 Terminal station.  
47, 48, 49 Stations  
50 Goods stations  
51 Polygonal engine-house  
52 Engine-house  
53 Watering apparatus.—(A.) Tanks.  
54 Ditto, (B.) Details of pumps.  
55. Ditto, (C.) Details of engines.  
56 Ditto, (D.) Cranes  
57 Hoisting machinery  
58 Ditto, details  
59 Traversing platform.  
60 Ditto, details.  
61 Station roof at King's Cross.  
62 Ditto, Liverpool.  
63 Ditto, Birmingham.  
64, 65 Railway carriages  
66 Ditto, details.  
67, 68 Railway trucks and wheels.  
69 Iron and covered waggons.  
70 Details of trucks.

In 1 Vol. 4to, extra cloth, boards and lettered, 67 Engravings, x1s.,

# DESIGNS AND EXAMPLES OF COTTAGES, VILLAS, AND COUNTRY HOUSES;

FROM THE STUDIES OF SEVERAL EMINENT ARCHITECTS AND BUILDERS

CONSISTING OF PLANS, ELEVATIONS, AND PERSPECTIVE VIEWS, WITH APPROXIMATE ESTIMATES OF THE COST OF EACH.

In imperial 8vo, with 13 large folding Plates, extra cloth boards, price 12s.,

# PRACTICAL AND THEORETICAL ESSAY ON OBLIQUE BRIDGES

By GEORGE WATSON BUCK, M Inst C E

TOGETHER WITH A

# DESCRIPTION TO DIAGRAMS FOR FACILITATING THE CONSTRUCTION OF OBLIQUE BRIDGES.

By W H BARLOW, C E.,

Second Edition, corrected and improved

In 1 vol 4to, 50 plates, with dimensions, extra cloth boards, price 21s.

# EXAMPLES FOR BUILDERS, CARPENTERS, AND JOINERS,

BEING WELL SELECTED ILLUSTRATIONS OF RECENT MODERN ART AND CONSTRUCTION

## CONTENTS OF PLATES

1. Geometrical Staircase.	26 Elizabethan terminations of a Shop front entablature
2. " " "	27 Joinery at Windsor Castle
3. " " "	28 " "
4. " " "	29 " "
5. " " "	30 " "
6. Construction of the Wooden Columns in King's College	31 " "
7. Details of do	32 Gate at the town entrance to the Royal Mews, Windsor
8. Plan and Elevation of the Athenaeum Club House	33 Joinery at the Duke of Sutherland's, a Lilleshall.
9. Do. do. Arthur's Club, St. James' Street	34 Mullions of Windows, do
10. Do. do. details	35 Plan and Elevation of a Public house
11. Do. do. "	36 Exeter Hall roof
12. Design for Verandah	37 Country mansion
13. Details of do	38 Italian Designs
14. Design for Verandah	39 " "
15. Details of do	40 " "
16. Design for Verandah	41 Longitudinal Section, do
17. Details of do	42 Windows, Doors, &c do
18. Elevation of a Group of New Houses	43 Windows, &c do
19. Joinery of Doors.	44 Grand Staircase, do
20. Plan, Subbase, and Dado	45 An Elegant Italian façade
21. Plan and Elevation of Doors	46 Penton Meusey Church, Boll Turrel
22. Sections do do	47 Plan and South Elevation of do
23. Section of the framing or frontispiece	48 West Elevation of do.
24. Section of the entablature of a Shop front.	49 Elevations, with sections of the Bell, &c





